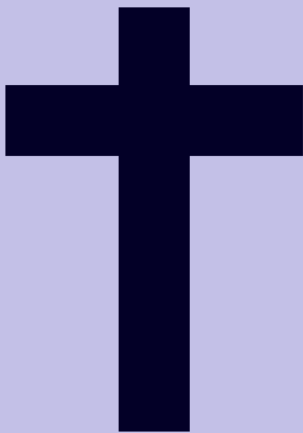


MİNİM KOMİŃ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN
**The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

FRT	1
Matyu	3
Mak	71
Luk	112
Jon	185
Aposil	236
Rom	302
1 Korid	334
2 Korid	363
Galesia	380
Epesas	390
Pilipai	399
Kolosi	406
1 Tesalonaika	413
2 Tesalonaika	419
1 Timoti	423
2 Timoti	432
Taitas	438
Pilimon	442
Hibru	444
Jems	469
1 Pita	476
2 Pita	484
1 Jon	489
2 Jon	497
3 Jon	498
Jud	500
Repelesin	503

Minim Kominj

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

Minim Kominj

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem

yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**God M̄n̄m Dai Kisen N̄b Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari
m̄ideb ak s̄jaul n̄j̄n̄m̄ib**

M̄n̄m̄ib[tab]M̄n̄m̄ maḡl ulep[tab]Pes

Matyu

Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄l t̄kak

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gel Jisas Kraiss nop t̄k dolak
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Jisas Kraiss nop n̄sed ac̄ik ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl nop t̄k dolak rek aḡn̄g gebin. B̄i k̄b Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, k̄j Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Kraiss nop t̄k dolak.

² N̄g ḡlak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄l, n̄mam k̄isen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄l, Peres eip Sera eip k̄rop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak. Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak. Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

⁶ Jesi, k̄j Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄i nak Yuraia nop dek k̄mek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄l me, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄mam ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n n̄bak, taun k̄b Babilon bin b̄i ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop nag l̄i dam Babilon dad am̄n̄lak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄b okok m̄d̄l, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄i k̄ri Babilon k̄r̄g ḡl kar̄p l̄im Juda ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄k dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄ik dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄ik dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop t̄ik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t̄ik dowak. Jisas nop Krai apal.

¹⁷ N̄ib ak me, based c̄in Ebrahim ne t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based kin̄ Depid nop t̄ik dolak. T̄ik dapel, Depid ne pen t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil ak rek nep wajrem p̄is adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄i ke okok n̄ib ap̄il k̄irop nag li dam kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ak dad amn̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Krai nop t̄ik dolak.

Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Krai nop t̄ik dolak m̄in̄m ak agn̄ig gebin. Jisas non̄m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄il mer, k̄iri n̄iñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄idek. Kaun S̄iñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄ibak m̄idek.

¹⁹ Pen n̄igm̄il ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄in̄m k̄ib ma agak; gos ak nep n̄iñil agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄in̄igain, nop nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak.

²⁰ Josep n̄ig n̄iñak ak pen, k̄islim eyan̄ w̄is̄in n̄iñak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄ibak, tari ḡin̄ig d̄in̄im?’ agil, gos ak ma n̄iñm̄in̄; abramek d̄in̄im̄in̄. Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb ak, Kaun S̄iñ ak nep gek m̄ideb.

²¹ K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek ne k̄ib ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igab ak me, ȳib ne Jisas agn̄im̄in̄,” agak.

²² N̄ig gak n̄ibak, B̄i K̄ib ne b̄i m̄in̄m ne agep b̄i alap nop ag ñak n̄iñil ne pen n̄ig ḡin̄igab agil agak.

²³ Ne agak,

“Bin praj b̄i alap eip aj̄il mer, ñ̄i kogi m̄id̄il,

ñ̄i alap t̄ik dapen̄igab, ȳib ne ak Emanyuel agn̄igal,” agak.

Emanyuel m̄in̄m waḡin̄ ak, God c̄in eip m̄ideb.

²⁴ Pen Josep w̄is̄in kin̄il war̄ikil, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne m̄in̄m agak ak d̄il, bin Maria nop d̄in̄im, agil gos n̄iñak.

²⁵ Ned Josep Maria eip aj̄il mer, Maria ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek, Josep ñ̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nop p̄is nep dak.

2

B̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iñeb okok ap̄il Jisas nop n̄iñlak

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kin̄ m̄idoliḡip ñ̄in̄ ak, Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄iñak. T̄ik dapek, b̄i gap k̄id ȳik n̄iñeb okok, p̄ib apeb k̄id okok n̄ib Jerusalem ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄iñil aglak,

² “Juda bin b̄i, Kin̄ c̄in, ap̄im ak nop t̄ik dopal! M̄ifiñ l̄ipal m̄ideb akal? C̄in kar̄ip l̄im c̄in p̄ib apeb k̄id n̄ib okok m̄id̄il n̄ip̄in̄ gap ak m̄isen̄ l̄ip; n̄iñil me, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄ agil op̄in̄,” aglak.

³ N̄ib agelak, kin̄ Herod m̄in̄m n̄ibak n̄iñil, bin b̄i s̄iñ aul k̄iri ñ̄i n̄ibak nop gos n̄iñil ȳip ma n̄iñim̄el rek l̄ip, agil, gos par n̄iñak. Jerusalem bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ak rek nep gos par n̄iñlak.

4 Pen kinj Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, "God minim agep bi okok Kraiss nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?" agak.

5 Nib agek aglak, "Bi God minim agep alap, birarik nep minim nu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab sinjak. God minim agep bi nibak God Minim nu kil tikil agak,

6 "Karip lim Judia nab okok

karip lim ke ke konjai mideb ak me,

karip lim Betlehem nihak sikol rek linigab ak

pen Bi Kib ak karip lim nibak nib apil,

bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab.

Nig ginigab rek, Betlehem yib kib midenigab,' agak," aglak.

7 Nib agelak, kinj Herod ninil, am bi gos kid yik nihak okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, "Won akal rek gap nibak misen lak?" agak.

8 Agek, nop minim nibak ag nelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, "Nibi am ni nibak piyo ninj tep yib gil, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnanj," agak.

9 Kinj Herod nib agek, kiri pandel ninlig gi, gap kiri pib azeb kid okok nib ninlak ak ned ned gek ninlig gi, kiri kisen gilak. Gap ak amil amil, ninjanj ak karip midek nab sinjak alanj nep wos galk.

10 Nig gek kiri gap ak ninjel, tep gek ninlig gi, min min yib gilak.

11 Karip nilik migan eyanj amil ninlak, ninjanj ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, ninjanj ak yib agel ar amek ninlig gi, wad kiri okok an lil, nop tap tep ognap nilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap nilak.

12 Pen kiri kislum nab eyanj kinil wisin ninlak, God agak, "Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnim!" agak. Nib ak, agak rek ninil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

Josep Maria amil mal ponj dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak

13 Pen bi gos kid yik nihak okok kiri nig gil amnilak ninlig gi, Josep wisin ninjak, ejol alap apil nop agak, "Herod ninjanj ak nag pak linim agil, piyo ninlig geb. Nib ak, ninjanj amil mal kirop kasek ponjd dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyanj adik gi onimin," agak.

14 Agek, Josep kislum nab eyanj nep warikil, ninjanj amil mal ponj dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

15 Ponj dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag nak ninil ne pen nu kil tikil agak, "Ni yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip," agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyanj adik gi olak.

16 Pen Herod ne ninjak, bi gos kid yik nihak okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop milik kal yib yapek agak, "Yip gipal nibak, ninjanj bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop nag pak linim?" agil gos ninjak. Pen ne gos alap ninil agak, "Bi gos kid yik nihak okok kirop gap ak misen lak nin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep sinjak ninjanj tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, ninjanj kisen tik dopal okok abe, nag pak linigal ak, ni nibak abe nag pak linigal," agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, ninjanj Betlehem ulep sinjak okok midelak magilsek nag pak li saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem ñiᅇaᅇ ñag pak lalak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Jeremaia gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gɨlak. Jeremaia mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun sɨᅇak cɨb gek,
mɨnɨm sakɨl kɨb agɨl, sɨl kɨb agnɨgal.

Bin Resel tɨkek, tɨkel tɨk amɨl apɨl gɨnɨgab okok,
mapɨn gek sɨl agnɨgal.

Ñɨ ne kɨm saknɨgal nɨᅇɨl

bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab,” agak.

Josep Maria amɨl mal eip kauyaᅇ adɨk gɨ amnɨlak

¹⁹ Pen sain bɨ kɨb Herod kɨmek, Josep Ijip okok mɨdɨl kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨᅇak, Bɨ Kɨb eᅇol ne alap apɨl nop agak,

²⁰ “Bɨ ñiᅇaᅇ ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak okok bɨr kɨmbal ak me, bin nak amɨl mal kɨrop poᅇ dɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Isrel amnɨmɨn,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Josep ñiᅇaᅇ amɨl mal poᅇ dɨl, adɨk gɨ Isrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, mɨnɨm alap aglak, “Herod kɨmek, ñɨ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdeb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɨdeb karɨp lɨm nɨbak tari gɨnɨg amnɨm agɨl, pɨrɨkak ak pen, kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨᅇak God nop agak, “Nak karɨp lɨm Judia ma adɨk gɨ amnɨmɨn, karɨp lɨm Galili amnɨmɨn,” agak.

²³ Agek, Josep ñiᅇaᅇ amɨl mal kɨrop poᅇ dɨl Nasaret taun amɨl mɨdelɨgɨpal. Amnɨlak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak rek nep gak. Kɨri ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Nop bɨ Nasaret nɨb alap agnɨgal,” aglak.

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mɨdelak ñɨn nab nɨbak, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak apɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨᅇak, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koᅇai ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdek nɨᅇɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok apel, ne kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp.

² Kɨrop ag ñɨl agolɨgɨp, “Ulep mɨdeb, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb,” agolɨgɨp.

³ Jon kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia bɨrarɨk nep gɨnɨgab agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Bɨ alap, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koᅇai ma mɨdebal,
mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨᅇak am mɨdɨl,

sɨk agɨl agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ Kɨb ak apeb!

Kanɨb mak kɨlan kɨyan gɨ mɨdonɨmɨᅇ okok,

dɨm gol pɨlɨs gɨ mɨdonɨmɨᅇ okok,

pɨᅇɨl pag tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,’ agnɨgab,” agak.

⁴ Pen Jon walɨj ne ak, kaj kamel kas dɨl gɨlak walɨj alap yɨmɨl, kaj kau wak sɨb nag nab sɨᅇak pɨg lolɨgɨp. Tap ñɨᅇeb ne ak, joᅇ golbɨd ak abe, bom ñɨg ak abe ñɨbolɨgɨp.

⁵ Ñin nɪbak, Jerusalem bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Judia yokop nɪb okok mɪdelak okok abe, ñɪg Jordan ulep okok bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, kɪri magɪlsek Jon mɪdek sɪɲak amnɪlak.

⁶ Jon mɪdek sɪɲak amɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok mɪsenɪ ag pɪwak pe gel nɪɲɪg gɪ, Jon kɪrop ñɪg Jordan nab sɪɲak ñɪg pak ñolɪgɪp.

⁷ Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe konɪai nep, Jon cɪnop ñɪg pak ñanɪ agɪl apelak, Jon kɪrop sɪlɪk ag gɪl agak, “Ñibi soɪɲ ñɪ pai sɪɲ aul! Gos tari nɪɲɪl pɪrɪk gɪ apebɪm? ‘Ñɪg pakon, God bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, cɪnop ma ag gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ apebɪm ar?”

⁸ Ñibi ñɪg paknɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪɲnɪgal, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm ak bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpɪm.

⁹ Pen nɪbi gos alap nɪɲɪl, ‘Cɪn based acɪk Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn nɪɲɪl God cɪnop tap tɪmel alap ma gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn apɪm ak tap yokop! God kab sɪɲ aul dɪl, Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne okok gɪ lɪnɪg gɪl, gɪ lɪpkop! Nɪb ak, ‘Bɪ tep Ebrahim tɪkɪl tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪl cɪn ke tɪk dap lɪpal,’ apɪm ak, mɪnɪm ak rek ma agnɪmɪb.

¹⁰ “Nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb! God mab ak wagɪn sek tɪb junɪg, tu ak mab wagɪn eyan kɪd gɪl mɪdeb. Mab alap magɪl ñɪɲeb tep ognap ma pɪlnɪgab ak, tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ mab yɪneb eyan yoknɪgab.

¹¹ Ñibi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gem me, yad nɪbep ñɪg nep pak ñɪnɪgain. Pen bɪ yɪp kɪsen onɪgab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb, yad bɪ sɪkol. Yad nop nɪɲen nabɪɲ gɪnɪgab. Tob wak ne dad ajenɪm rek ma lɪp. Yad nɪbep ñɪg nep pak ñebɪn, pen bɪ nɪbak ne apɪl, nɪbep Kaun Sɪɲ ak pak ñɪl, mab mɪlanɪ pak ñɪl gɪnɪgab.

¹² “Ne wid magɪl pok gek, tɪk dap pakpal rek ak gɪnɪg geb. Wid magɪl ñɪɲeb okok ke lɪl, wid cɔg dai dai okok ke lɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪl, wid magɪl ñɪɲeb ne okok dam karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan sɪɲak lɪnɪgab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yɪn mɪdeb ak dagɪlnɪgab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñɪg pak ñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin nɪbak, Jisas ne, Jon yɪp ñɪg pak ñanɪ, agɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg Jordan amɪl,

¹⁴ Jon nop agak, “Yɪp ñɪg pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yɪp ñɪg pak ñɪbnap. Pen yad titi gɪl nep ñɪg pak ñɪnɪm?” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn, yad agebin rek nep gɪl me, God agɪp agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪr,” agak. Agek Jon, “Nɪɲɪd ageban,” agɪl, Jisas nop ñɪg pak ñak.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop ñɪg pak ñek nɪɲɪg gɪ, Jisas ñɪg gol sɪɲak alanɪ apɪl nɪɲak, seb kab ar alanɪ mɪgan pag yɪkkek, God Kaun ak yakɪr tɪbaglem rek ug gɪ nop owak.

¹⁷ Kaun Sɪɲ nɪg gɪl apek nɪɲɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alanɪ nɪb apɪl agak, “Ñɪ tep nɪbaul, ñɪ mɪdmagɪl yad yɪb. Yad nop nɪɲen, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp,” agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl nɪɲak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin nɪbak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop poŋ dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelɪgɪpɪl, mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdɪlɪgɪpɪ nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪmɪŋ akanj aɣɪl gak.

² Jisas mɪñ mab nep nab nɪb okok tap ñɪbɪl mer, ñin aknɪb ñin juɪl omal (40) melɪk abe kɪslɪm abe yokop nep mɪdek. Nɪg gɪl yokop nep mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, nop yuan kɪb yɪb gek,

³ Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ aɣɪl, apɪl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñi ne mɪdebin apan ak, kab ognɪl agek, bred rek laŋ,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɣlak,

‘Bin bɪ okok bred nep ñɪbɪl

komɪŋ ma mɪdenɪgal;

God mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak magɪlsek nɪŋ dɪl me,

komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal,’ aɣlak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki Jisas nop poŋ dɪl dam taun kɪb tɪd Jerusalem amɪl, God sobok gep karɪp i ar alaŋ gɪlak ak lɪl agak,

⁶ “Yad God Ñi ne mɪdebin apan ak, preŋɪd lɪm eyaŋ yowan. God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɣlak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, apɪl nep ñɪnmagɪl kɪri denɪgal me,

kab tob nep ak ma pɪŋɪl gɪnɪgab,’ aɣlak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm ognap sek ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɣlak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb ak, ne bɪ nɪŋɪd akanj bɪ tom agep, ma agnɪmɪb,’ aɣlak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dɪm kɪb yɪb alap amɪl, karɪp lɪm tep tep bɪ kɪb ke ke kod mɪdelak okok Jisas nop yomɪl agak,

⁹ “Nak kogɪm yɪmɪl, yɪb yɪp agek ar alaŋ amek, yad karɪp lɪm nɪb sɪŋaul magɪlsek nep ñɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnoŋ! God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɣlak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb yɪb nop ak nep agem ar amnaŋ; wɔg nop nep gɪnɪmɪb,’ aɣlak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nɪb agek nɪŋɪg gɪ, kɪjeki, Jisas ne tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪmɪŋ aɣɪl, gɪ gɪ mer nɪŋɪl, nop kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋɪg gɪ, ejol ognap apɪl, nop ap goŋ lɪl kod mɪdelak.

*Jisas karɪp lɪm Galili wagɪn gɪl bin bɪ okok God mɪnɪm ag ñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

¹² Ñin nɪbak Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak nop mɪñ lɪlak. Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak peyɪg nɪŋɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili adɪk gɪ amnak.

¹³ Amɪl taun ne Nasaret ma am mɪdek; am mɪdek taun sɪkol Kapaneam, karɪp lɪm Sebyulan Naptalai nab sɪŋak mɪdeb Ñɪg Cɔb Galili gol sɪŋak.

¹⁴ Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajolɪgɪp ak me, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia gɪnɪgab aɣɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Karɪp lɪm Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñɪg Cɔb Galili gol sɪŋak,

Ñɪg Jodan pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs kɪd,

Juda bin bɪ mer karɪp lɪm Galili sɪŋak mɪdebal okok

kɪri melɪk kɪb yɪb nɪpal.

Kɪslɪm okok mɪdɪl kɪmnɪmel rek lak ak

pen melɪk kɪb ak bɪr nɪpal,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas ñin nɪbak wagɪn gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajɪg gɪ agak, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ar ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn aɣɪl, kɪrɪg

gɪnɪmɪb. Marj mɪdeb, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alarj sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab; nɪn kɪsen nɪbi per kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak mɪnɪ owɪp!” agak.

*Jisas bɪ omal omal, “Nɪbi yad eip onɪmɪb,” agak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Jisas Nɪg Cɔb Galili gol ar sɪŋak ap yap amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ kɪbsal dep mamɪl mal, uben yoklɪg gɪ kɪbsal derek. Bɪ mamɪl mal, nɪmam alap yɪb ne ak Saimon, nɪmam alap yɪb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yɪb alap Pita agɔlɪgɪpal.

¹⁹ Jisas kɪrop mal nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp sain gir. Yad nɪrep gen, nɪri mamɪl mal, kɪbsal dep bɪ mer, bin bɪ dep bɪ mɪdenɪgair,” agak.

²⁰ Agek, agak rek nep nɪŋɪl, kɪbsal derek uben okok kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip ajɔlɪgɪpir.

²¹ Pen won alap tapɪn amlɪg gɪ nɪŋak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip nɪg magɔb mɪgan ak apɪlgon mɪdlɪg gɪ, uben luɔl dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak. Jisas nɪŋɪl, kɪrop mal sɪk agek,

²² kɪri nap Sebedi nɪg magɔb sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

*Jisas okok gɪ tagɪl bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪak
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Jisas karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok okok amɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ ajlɪg gɪ, tap tari tari bin bɪ okok kɪrop gak okok gek komɪŋ lolɪgɪp.

²⁴ Nɪg gek, karɪp lɪm Siria bin bɪ okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ kɪrop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komɪŋ lolɪgɪp. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mɪb goŋ yur kɪb gak; ognap kɪjeki abarj nɪagak; ognap udɪn mɪmain apek, ap yap pakɪl jep jep dɔlɪgɪpal; ognap nɪn tob kalau gak; pen bin bɪ kɪrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magɪlsek komɪŋ lolɪgɪp.

²⁵ Pen Galili bin bɪ dɪl, Dekapolis bin bɪ dɪl, Jerusalem bin bɪ dɪl, Judia bin bɪ dɪl, nɪg Jodan kɪd adarj sɪŋak bin bɪ dɪl, koŋai nep Jisas amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪsen amnɪlak.

5

*Jisas dɪm yɪrɪk alarj am mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪak
(Luk 6:20-23)*

¹ Jisas, bin bɪ koŋai nep nɪb okok nɪŋɪl, am dɪm yɪrɪk alarj bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alarj dak okok eip bɪsɪg mɪdlɪg, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪak.

*Bin bɪ mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgal
(Luk 6:20-23)*

² Jisas ne bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪg gɪ agak,

³ Bin bɪ okok, cɪn bin bɪ tep mer,
God ne nep cɪnop gɪ nɪnɪgab agɪl,

God nop ag nɪŋnɪgal okok,
God kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alarj kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,
mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmel.

⁴ Bin bɪ sɪl agebal okok,
God kɪrop ag dɪnɪgab ak me,
mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmel.

⁵ Bin bɪ sain kapkap mɪdebal okok,
kɪri lɪm dai wagɪn aul dɪnɪgal ak me,
mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmel.

⁶ Bin bɪ, God agak rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn agɪl, nɪpal okok,

God k̄rop kod m̄denigab ak me,
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡnimel.

7 Bin b̄ k̄ri bin b̄ okok k̄rop map̄n n̄ñil d̄i tep ḡnigal okok,
God k̄rop pen ak rek nep map̄n n̄ñil d̄i tep ḡnigab ak me,
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡnimel.

8 Bin b̄ God nop gos nokim n̄ñebal okok,
God nop n̄ñnigal ak me,
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡnimel.

9 Bin b̄ n̄ñnigal, bin b̄ ognap pen pen ḡnigal okok,
k̄ri ap̄il agnigal, 'N̄bi akn̄b ma ḡn̄m̄b, kapkap m̄den̄m̄b,' agnigal
okok,

God k̄rop ñ̄i pai yad agnigab ak me,
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡnimel.

10 Bin b̄ k̄ri God ageb rek nep ḡnigab̄n aḡil m̄idel,
bin b̄ ognap k̄rop ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal ak,
God k̄rop d̄il seb kab ar alañ kod m̄denigab ak me,
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡnimel.

11 "N̄bep Jisas bin b̄ ne aḡil ḡi t̄imel ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil aḡ juen̄mel,
n̄bi m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄m̄b.

12 B̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄rar̄ik ped okok k̄rop ar n̄bak nep ḡilak. N̄b ak,
n̄bep ak rek nep gen̄igal ak, gos par ma n̄ñn̄m̄b; God c̄nop seb kab ar
alañ d̄i tep ḡnigab ag gos n̄ñlig ḡi, m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄m̄b," agak.

*God bin b̄ ne okok k̄ri dek sol rek m̄debal; k̄ri mel̄ik rek m̄debal
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aḡil agak, "Bin b̄ l̄im dai ar waḡn aul m̄debal okok,
n̄bi dek sol rek k̄ri m̄debm̄. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyan
kabiam ma ḡnigab; p̄s nep t̄imel ḡip aḡil, tau c̄ib jak̄il d̄i yoknigal.

14 "Taun k̄b d̄im alañ m̄d̄il, we ḡil m̄den̄m̄nj rek ma l̄in̄gab; m̄isen
ȳb m̄denigab. N̄b ak rek, bin b̄ l̄m̄ dai waḡn aul m̄debal okok k̄rop
s̄ip mel̄ik rek m̄debm̄.

15 Bin b̄ okok s̄ip daḡil tin c̄og m̄igan okok ma we ḡnigal. Ar s̄ir̄ak alañ
t̄ik lel mel̄ik gek, bin b̄ kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan okok maḡl̄sek n̄ñ tep ḡnigal.

16 N̄b ak rek, n̄bi bin b̄ okok k̄rop ḡi tep gem, bin b̄ okok n̄bep n̄ñil,
Nap n̄bi seb kab ar alañ m̄deb ȳb nop nep agel ar am̄nigab.

Lo m̄n̄m̄ ak

17 "N̄bi agnigab̄m, Jisas ow̄ip ak, God Mos̄is nop lo m̄n̄m̄ agak m̄n̄m̄
ar ak abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep ognap aglak m̄n̄m̄ ar ak abe, k̄r̄ig ḡn̄m̄b
agn̄ig ow̄ip agnigab̄m ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep
okok ḡnigab aglak rek maḡl̄sek ḡn̄m̄ aḡil opin.

18 Yad n̄bep n̄ñd̄ ȳb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡn aul
abe p̄s nep k̄r̄ ḡnigab ak pen God M̄n̄m̄ ne ak m̄n̄m̄ maḡil alap ma
k̄r̄ig ḡnigab; maḡl̄sek per per nep m̄denigab. M̄n̄m̄ tari tari agak ak,
maḡl̄sek agak rek nep ḡnigab.

19 "N̄b ak, bin b̄ an an God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄ñil, m̄n̄m̄ s̄ikol won alap
k̄r̄ig ḡn̄m̄ aḡil, bin b̄ okok abramek ag ñ̄ek k̄r̄ig ḡnigal ak, God bin b̄
d̄il kod m̄denigab ñ̄n ak, ȳb k̄ri ap yonigab. Pen bin b̄ an an God lo
m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñil, n̄ñ tep ḡil, bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡnigal ak, God bin b̄
d̄il kod m̄denigab ñ̄n ak, ȳb k̄ri ap rannigab.

20 B̄i Peris̄i okok abe, God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, 'God m̄n̄m̄ ageb
ar ak nep ḡip̄n,' apal ak pen k̄ri yokop m̄n̄m̄ aḡil God m̄n̄m̄ ageb ar ak
ma ḡip̄al, mer. N̄bi ke pen, God m̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ȳp̄id ḡil nep n̄ñ d̄il

kisen ginimib. Nib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alay sirjak kod midenigab.

*Bin bi kausal maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim nil midenimib
(Luk 12:57-59)*

²¹ "Birarik nep napis nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi nipim. Kiri agoligipal, 'Cip nac ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nac pak linigab ak, minim kib nignigab,' agoligipal.

²² Minim nibak nipim ak pen nibep minil ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop nihak milik yonigab ak, minim kib nignigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, 'Nak bi sakol sek,' agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimin rek lip.

²³ "Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi neb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ninig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi t mel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos nignigan ak,

²⁴ tap God nop sobok gi neb nibak kab bid ar sirjak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, minil kapkap jim nil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ninim.

²⁵ "Tap tari gi t mel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel nignig gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim nil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop nenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirop nek, nibep dam nag linigal.

²⁶ Yad nibep nignid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonimin ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me sön amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

²⁷ "Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' aglak.

²⁸ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop nignil, nop gipnep agil gos nignigab ak, God nihak, bi nibak gos ne nab eyan bin nibak si ginigab.

²⁹ Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid nignil, tap si tap t mel ginimin rek lonimin ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig nignigabim ak, tap si tap t mel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimib rek lip.

³⁰ Pen ninmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap t mel ginimin rek lonimin ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, nin pis kid nep midek komin amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnigabim.

*Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag nac
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³¹ "Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, 'Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, nu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop nil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,' aglak.

³² Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi t mel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

*Minim nignid yib agobin, apal
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³³ "Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim nignid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim

rek nep g'in+mib. God ne n'ij m'ideb n'ijil agnigabim rek nep g'in+mib,' aglak.

³⁴ Pen yad n'ibep agebin: m'inim alap agnig, 'God udin yirik ar ak n'ijid agebin,' agil ma agn+mib. 'Karip lim seb kab ar alarj s'ijak m'ideb rek n'ijid agebin,' agil ma agn+mib; God ne karip lim nib s'ijak sea kinj ar s'ijak bisig m'ideb.

³⁵ 'Lim dai wagin aul m'ideb rek n'ijid agebin,' agil ma agn+mib; God ne sea kinj ar s'ijak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar s'ijak tau m'ideb. 'Jerusalem m'ideb rek n'ijid agebin,' agil ma agn+mib; ak Kinj K'ib y'ib taun kib ne me.

³⁶ 'Nab'ic yad m'ideb rek, n'ijid agebin,' agil ma agn+mib. N'ibi ke gem, nab'ic kas n'ibi nokim alap kiloi akanj mosib ma tannigab.

³⁷ N'ib ak, 'G'in+gain' agil, 'G'in+gain' nep agn+mib; pen 'Ma g'in+gain' agil, 'Ma g'in+gain' nep agn+mib. M'inim kauyanj lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten n'ibep gos nek, n'ib agnigabim.

Jisas pen pen gep m'inim agak (Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Pen m'inim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n'ipim. M'inim n'ibak aglak, 'Udin magil ak p'ijil juenimel, k'irok pen abe p'ijil junimib. Meg magil p'ipag genimel, k'irok pen abe p'ipag g'in+mib,' aglak.

³⁹ Pen yad n'ibep agebin: b'i alap n'ibep gi t'emel genim'ij, nop pen gi t'emel ma g'in+mib. B'i alap n'ibep mikem pak sil genim'ij, ad'ik gem pis kid abe pakn'ij.

⁴⁰ B'i alap ap'il n'ibep m'inim kib agil, 'Sior nak ak y'ip saj gan,' agenim'ij, sior nep ma n'inimib, kolsior ak abe n'inimib.

⁴¹ B'i alap n'ibep ag n'ijil, 'Tap wad aul dam kau s'ijak yokil onim'in,' agenigab ak, ma yo n'ijimib; kau agn'imel s'ijak sil gil, dam yokop kau s'ijak yokil onimib.

⁴² Bin b'i ognap n'ibep, 'C'inop tap ognap n'im,' ag n'ijenimel, abramek n'inimib. Pen bin b'i ognap n'ibep, 'C'inop tap ognap yokop nem, kidek n'ibep pen ad'ik gi dam n'inigab'in,' agenimel, ma k'irig g'in+mib, abramek n'inimib.

Kausal maual n'ibi okok k'irok midmagil linimib (Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "M'inim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n'ipim. M'inim n'ibak aglak, 'Nam'id namam n'ibi okok k'irok midmagil linimib; bin b'i kausal maual n'ibi okok k'irok milik dai n'ijimib,' aglak.

⁴⁴ Pen yad n'ibep agebin: bin b'i kausal maual n'ibi okok, k'irok midmagil linimib; bin b'i n'ibep gi t'emel g'ipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'K'irok kod mid tep g'inim'in,' agn+mib.

⁴⁵ "N'ibi nig g'inigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alarj m'ideb ak, n'i pai ne y'ib midenigabim. Ne gek, p'ib melik gek, bin b'i gi tep g'ipal okok abe, bin b'i gi t'emel g'ipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, m'itab pakil, bin b'i gi tep g'ipal okok tap w'og k'iri okok tanil, bin b'i gi t'emel g'ipal okok tap w'og k'iri okok tanil g'ip.

⁴⁶ N'ibi bin b'i n'ibep midmagil lipal okok nep d'i tep g'inigabim ak, b'i takis d'ipal okok g'ipal rek nep g'inigabim. Nig g'inigabim ak, God ne titi gil m'in m'in gil n'ibep tap tep n'inigab?

⁴⁷ N'ibi nanai namam n'ibi okok nep ag wasu ag d'inigabim ak, bin b'i God nop gos ma n'ipal okok, bin b'i yokop okok k'irok g'ipal rek nep g'inigabim.

48 “Nı̄b ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ gı̄ tep yı̄b geb rek, nı̄bi ak rek nep gı̄ tep yı̄b gı̄nı̄mı̄b.

6

Bin bı̄ tap ma mı̄deb okok kı̄rop abramek nı̄nı̄mı̄b

1 “Pen nı̄bi, yı̄b kı̄b dın agıl, bin bı̄ udın yırık ar kı̄rop ak nep God ageb rek nep gı̄n, agıl gı̄pım ak, Nap nı̄bi seb kab ar alañ mı̄deb ak nı̄ñıl nı̄bep pen tap tep alap ma nı̄nı̄gab.

2 Bin bı̄ ognap, God nop nı̄ñ dı̄pın, agıl, tom nep gı̄pal. Yı̄b kı̄b dın, agıl, kırı bin bı̄ yım gep rek okok kab magıl tap ognap nı̄nı̄g, Juda mogım gep karıp bin bı̄ koñai mı̄denı̄gal mı̄gan ak akan, kanı̄b kı̄b bin bı̄ koñai nep ajenı̄gal okok nep amıl, bin bı̄ udın yırık ar sı̄ñak nı̄nı̄gal. Gı̄nı̄gal nı̄bak yad nı̄bep agebin: yı̄b kı̄b dın, agıl, tap kırı pen dı̄nı̄gal nı̄bak; Bapi kı̄rop tap ognap sek ma nı̄nı̄gab. Kırı nı̄g gı̄pal rek ma gı̄nı̄mı̄b.

3 “Pen nı̄bi bin bı̄ yım gep rek okok kı̄rop tap nı̄nı̄g, mı̄señ ma nı̄nı̄mı̄b;

4 kapkap we gıl rek nı̄nı̄mı̄b. Tap tari kapkap gı̄pım ak, Nap nı̄bi magılsek nı̄ñeb rek, tap tari tari gı̄nı̄gabım nı̄ñıl, nı̄bep pen tap tep nı̄nı̄gab.

Jı̄sas God nop sobok gep mı̄nım ag nı̄ak (Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Nı̄bi God nop sobok gı̄nı̄g gı̄nı̄mı̄b ak, bin bı̄ ognap, God nop gos nı̄pın, agıl, tom nep gı̄pal rek ma gı̄nı̄mı̄b. Kırı bin bı̄ ognap cınop nı̄ñel, yı̄b kı̄b dı̄nı̄gabın, agıl, am Juda mogım gep karıp nab sı̄ñak mı̄dıl akan am kanı̄b tam okok mı̄dıl, bin bı̄ udın yırık ar sı̄ñak God nop sobok gı̄pal. Gı̄pal nı̄bak yad nı̄bep agebin, yı̄b kı̄b dın, agıl, tap kırı pen dı̄nı̄gal nı̄bak; God ne mı̄nım kı̄rop ak ma dı̄nı̄gab.

6 Nı̄b ak, nı̄bi God nop sobok gı̄nı̄g, karıp magıl nı̄lık mı̄gan nı̄bi ak amıl, kı̄joñ gı̄ nı̄l, Bapi cın udın ma nı̄ñobın ak nop sobok gı̄nı̄mı̄b. Tap tari kapkap gı̄pım ak, Nap nı̄bi magılsek nı̄ñeb rek, tari tari gı̄nı̄gabım nı̄ñıl, mı̄nım nı̄bep nı̄ñıl, nı̄bep pen tap tep nı̄nı̄gab.

7 “Bin bı̄ God Mı̄nım ma nı̄pal okok, nop sobok gı̄nı̄g, mı̄nım par kı̄b yı̄b apal. Gos kırı nep nı̄ñıl apal, ‘Mı̄nım par kı̄b agon me nı̄ñnı̄gab,’ apal.

8 Pen nı̄bi aknı̄b rek ma gı̄nı̄mı̄b. Mı̄nım tari Nap nop sobok gı̄nı̄g gebım ak, ne ned nı̄ñıp.

9 Nı̄b ak, God nop sobok gı̄nı̄g, agnı̄mı̄b,
‘Bapi cın seb kab ar alañ mı̄deban;
yı̄b nak i ar alañ mı̄deb.

10 Nak cınop dıl kod mı̄denı̄mın.

Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek nı̄ñıl gı̄pal ak,

cınop lım dai ar wagın aul gı̄ nı̄nı̄mın, cın abe mı̄nım nep nı̄ñıl kisen gın.

11 Cınop tap nı̄ñeb ognap nonım lı̄ nı̄nı̄mın;
per nı̄ban rek nı̄n nokım nokım nı̄nı̄mın.

12 Bin bı̄ ognap cınop gı̄ tımel gı̄pal nı̄ñıl kırıg gı̄pın rek,
cın gı̄ tımel gı̄pın ak rek nep nı̄ñıl kırıg gı̄nı̄mın.

13 Kı̄jeki lıp gek, cın gı̄ tımel gı̄jın rek lıp ak,
nak cınop kod mı̄dek, cın gı̄ tımel ma gın,’ agnı̄mı̄b.

14 “Bin bı̄ ognap nı̄bep gı̄ tımel gel nı̄ñıl kırıg gı̄nı̄gabım ak, Nap nı̄bi seb kab ar alañ mı̄deb ak tap si tap tımel nı̄bi gı̄nı̄gabım ak, ak rek nep nı̄ñıl, kırıg gı̄nı̄gab.

15 Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

Tap ññeb bil gipal

16 “Nibi tap ññeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos nipiñ, agil, tom nep gipal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, ‘Cin mlik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin bi niñil agnigal, “God nop gos niñil, tap ññeb bil gil me, mlik agrob gi yapil midebal,” agnigal,” agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cinop niñlan, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ññigab.

17 Nibi pen tap ññeb okok bil genigabim ak, mlik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Nig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib.

18 Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma niñnigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi, cin udin ma niñjobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñil tap tep ññigab.

Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib

(Luk 12:21,33-34)

19 “Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim genigabim ak, sipsep ññil, ki gil, si dil ginigal.

20 Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijnak di mogim gem, sipsep ma niñnigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab.

21 Tap tep nibi lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijnak di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi ak amnigab nib alañ.

Mib goñ melik ak

(Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Udin magil mib goñ sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil nibi ak tep midek, melik tep gek niñ tep ginigabim.

23 Pen udin magil nibi ak timel gek, mib goñ nibi ak kislim ginigab. Melik gipkop pen pis nep kislim gek, tap alap ma niñnigabim. Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislim gip rek midebim.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimij

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög gi ññinimij rek ma lip. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niñjem tep gek, God nop kirig ginigabim rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

Gos kib ma niñnimib

(Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib ññil midojin, walij akal nib tol gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Komij midep ak tap kib; tap ññeb tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, mib goñ tap yib; mib goñ walij tol gep tap sikol. Nig gek niñil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap ññeb, walij mib goñ tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma ññigab ag gos niñebim ar?

26 Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yin ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alañ ak kirop kod midek, tap ññal. Nib

ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñibal rek, nɔbep ak rek nep ma ñinɔgab ag gos nɔjebim ar?

27 Akanj, gos par nɔjɔl me, tapin midil kimnɔgabim ag gos nɔjebim ar?

28 “Pen tari ginɔg walij tap okok gos par nɔjebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanɔb okok, wɔg ma gɔl, walij ma gɔl, gɔpal.

29 Pen kin Solomon mani konjai mɔdek tɔb kadig tep yɔb goligɔp ak, tap pilpil nɔb okok rek tɔb kadig tep ma goligɔp.

30 Tap pilpil nɔb okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tɔb gɔ rik dagɔlpal. Pen God tap yokop nɔb okok gɔ lil tɔb kadig tep gɔ ñɔb ak, tari ginɔg cinop ma kod midenɔgab ag gos nɔjebim? Nɔbi nɔbak rek gos nɔjɔgabim ak, nɔbi God nop nɔj dɔ tep ma gɔpɔm.

31 “Nɔb ak, tap akal nɔb ñɔjɔn, ñɔg akal nɔb ñɔjɔn, walij tari tol gin, agɔl, gos par ak ma nɔjɔnimɔb.

32 Bin bɔ God Mɔnim ma nɔpal okok, tap nɔb okok dɔn, agɔl, gos par nɔbak rek nɔpal. Pen nɔbi nɔpɔm, Nap nɔbi seb kab ar alanj mɔdeb ak, nɔbi tap tari tari ma mɔdeb ak bɔr nɔjɔp.

33 Nɔb ak, God bin bɔ ognap dɔl kod midenɔgab ak, cinop ak rek nep dɔnɔgab, agɔl, gos ar nokim nɔjɔnimɔb; God ne ageb rek nep gɔ midon, agɔl, gos ar nokim nɔjɔnimɔb; nɔbi nɔg gem amek me, tap ñɔjeb, ñɔg ñɔjeb, walij tol gep, tap nɔb okok magɔlsek nɔbep ñinɔgab.

34 Nɔb ak, tol menɔk tari gɔl midojɔn, agɔl, gos par ak ma nɔjɔnimɔb. Ñin miñi ak ñin miñi. Miñi ñin aul nep tap mɔker ognap mɔdeb ak, ak nep gos nɔjɔnimɔb.

7

Bin bɔ ognap kɔrop mɔnim kib ma ag ginɔmɔb (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Cɔn bin bɔ tep agɔl, bin bɔ ognap kɔrop gos tɔmel nɔjɔnɔgabim ak, mɔnim nɔbak adɔk gɔ nɔbepe ke onɔgab.

2 Nɔb ak, nɔj tep ginɔmɔb. Nɔbi bin bɔ ognap kɔrop ginɔgabim rek, God nɔbep pen ginɔgab. Nɔbi bin bɔ ognap nɔjɔl mɔnim kib ag ginɔgabim rek, God nɔbep ak rek nep mɔnim kib ag ginɔgab.

3 Mab bog udɔn nɔbi pak karɔkil mɔdeb ak, tari ginɔg mab bog nɔbak tap yokop agɔl, namam tap acɔp udɔn ne mɔdeb ak nɔjɔl agebim?

4-5 Nak bɔ mɔnim tom agep bɔ. Mab bog udɔn nɔbi pak karɔkil mɔdeb ak ned dɔ yokɔl, udɔn nɔj tep gɔl, namam tap acɔp udɔn nop mɔdeb ak nop, ‘Dɔ yokin’ agɔl agnɔmɔb.

6 God tap sɔj ne okok, kain sapeb okok kɔrop ma ñinɔmɔb. Kɔbap mɔlep okok, kaj okok mɔdeb, agɔl, ma dɔ yoknɔmɔb. Pen tari ginɔg: dɔ yoknɔgabim, kiri tau acɔp acɔp gɔ yokɔl, adɔk gɔ apɔl nɔbep sunɔgal.

Cɔn titi gɔl Bɔ Kɔb nop sobok gin (Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Tap tari ma midonɔmɔn ak, God nop ag nɔjem nɔbep ñinɔgab. Pen tap ognap pɔyo nɔjɔnɔgabim ak, dɔnɔgabim. Cinop kɔjon yɔkan, agɔl, pak gu gu gem, nɔbep kɔjon ak yɔknɔgab.

8 Pen tari ginɔg: bin bɔ God nop ag nɔjɔnɔgal ak, ag nɔjɔnɔgal rek nep ginɔgab. Tap pɔyo nɔjɔnɔgal ak kɔrop yomnɔgab. Pen, kɔjon ak yɔkan, agɔl, pak gu gu gel, agnɔgal rek nɔjɔl yɔknɔgab.

9 “Nɔbi bɔ nap sɔkop, ñɔ pai nɔbi alap bred alap ñan agek, nɔbi kab ñinɔgabim?

10 Akan pen, kɪbsal alap ñan agek, soɪŋ alap ñi+ngabɪm? Aknɪb gɪl ma gɪ+ngabɪm.

11 Nɪbi bin bɪ tep mer ak pen ñi pai nɪbi okok, tap tep okok nep ñi+ngabɪm. Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alap Bɪ tep yɪb ak, esek ma agnɪgab; nɪbi ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, ne nɪbep tap tep ñi+ngab.

12 “Pen nɪbi ke, cɪnop ar ak gɪlan, ar ak ma gɪlan, agɪl gos nɪpɪm, ar ak nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪnɪmɪb. Mosɪs God lo mɪnɪm dɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak abe, wagɪn me nɪbak.

Kijon sɪkol, kijon kɪb

(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mab ke eyan kijon kɪb ak mɪsen nɪŋɪl am tep gɪpal. Bin bɪ konɪai nep mɪgan nɪbak amebal. Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪl, per mɪdep kijon sɪkol ak nɪŋɪl amnɪmɪb. Kɪjon sɪkol nɪbak koslam amnɪgal. Bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm nep, kanɪb sɪkol par nɪbak kɪlɪs gɪl pɪyo nɪŋɪl amnɪgal.

Esek agnɪgal, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb

(Luk 6:43-46)

15 “Pen bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agobɪn agɪl tom apal okok, kaj sɪpsɪp sain tep rek ulek lɪl onɪgal ak pen apɪl mɪdɪlɪg gɪ, kain sapeb bin bɪ suɪp rek ak nɪbep gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

16 Bin bɪ mɪd tep gɪpal rek ulek lɪl onɪgal ak pen kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal rek nɪŋɪl, kɪrop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magɪl ñɪheb ak pɪlek ma ju ñɪŋnɪgabɪm.

17-18 Mab okok ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mab magɪl ñɪheb bɪd okok, mab magɪl ma ñɪheb ma pɪlnɪgab. Pen mab magɪl ma ñɪheb bɪd okok, magɪl ñɪheb ma pɪlnɪgab.

19 Pen mab magɪl tep ma pɪlnɪgab okok, tɪb gɪ rɪk marɪk gɪ dam mab yɪneb eyan yoknɪgal.

20 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok mɪñ gɪnɪgal ar ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok tep, bin bɪ okok tɪmel, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

Jisas “Yad nɪbep ma nɪŋɪlɪgɪpin,” agnɪgab

(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Bin bɪ yɪp, ‘Bɪ Kɪb cɪn!’ ‘Bɪ Kɪb cɪn!’ agebal okok magɪlsek, God kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bapɪ yad seb kab ar alap mɪdeb ak ageb rek gɪpal bin bɪ okok nep kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alap sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab.

22 God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak, bin bɪ konɪai nep yɪp agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn bin bɪ nak nep. Yɪb nak nep agɪl, mɪnɪm nep ag ñɪnok. Yɪb nak nep agɪl, tap bin bɪ kɪjeki aban ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yɪb nak nep agɪl, tap ma gep rek okok konɪai nep gɪnok,’ agnɪgal.

23 Yɪp nɪb agnɪgal ak pen yad kɪrop pen agnɪgain, ‘Yad nɪbep ma nɪŋɪlɪgɪpin; nɪbi gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpɪm ak, ke okok amnɪm!’ agnɪgain.

Bɪ omal karɪp omal gɪrek

(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Bɪ gos nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgab alap, karɪp ne ak gɪnɪg, kab mɪdenɪgab ar alap gɪnɪgab. Kɪsen yɪgen kɪb apɪl, mɪñab kɪb pakɪl, ñɪg ulɪk apɪl gɪnɪgab ak pen karɪp ne kab ar alap gɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab ak, pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ ma dad amnɪgab. Nɪb ak rek me, bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ dɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok.

26-27 “Pen bɪ gos nɪŋ tep ma gɪnɪgab alap, karɪp ne ak gɪnɪg, lɪm kab kɪlɪp lenɪgab ar alap gɪnɪgab. Kɪsen yɪgen kɪb apɪl, mɪñab kɪb pakɪl, ñɪg ulɪk

apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad ninil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

28-29 Jisas minim nibak ag juek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok ninil aglak, “God lo minim ag neb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim ninj tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

8

Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, kominj lak (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jisas dim yirik alanj mitek ak kirig gil, mak eyanj ap yapek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gilak.

² Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas mitek ulep sijnak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib ninil kominj lanj agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak kominj linigab. Yip kominj lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal,” agak.

³ Nib agek, Jisas ninmagil parsek lil bi nibak di ninil agak, “Yad ginigain; nep kominj lanj,” agek, won nibak nep nop kominj lek ninlig gi,

⁴ Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen kominj lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninim mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agnimin, ‘Yip kominj lip ninim!’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ninim. Nig genigan, bin bi okok ninil agnigal, ‘Nop kominj lip ak me nig geb,’ agnigal,” agak.

Jisas, ami bi kib bi wog gi neb ne ak nop gek, kominj lak (Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek ninlig gi, ami bi konjai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ninim agil apil Jisas nop agak,

⁶ “Bi Kib, bi wog gi neb yad ak nop minak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; karip sijnak kim miteb,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen kominj linigab,” agak.

⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib, ninid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek karip yad ak onim. Yad nipin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amnim,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owim,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wog gip ak nop, wog okok nig ginim nig ginim agen, gip. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Kominj lanj,’ agnimin, nop kominj linigab,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen, God gip rek ninj tep yib gil me, nib agip. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop ninj di kilis gil agip nibak rek agek, yad ma nipin.

¹¹ Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alanj kod midenigal nab ak amil, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gil, tap ninjeb konjai nibil, min min gilig gi midenigal.

¹² Kiri nig gil am midenigal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma midenigal rek lip. God kirop ag yoknigab, am midenigal sornj kislum gip ar eyanj. Kiri sil magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi niblig gi midenigal,” agak.

¹³ Nib agil, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnon! Ninj dil apan rek nep ginigab,” agak. Jisas nib agek, ne karip amil ninjak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep kominj lak.

Jisas Pita n̄bor nop gek, komiŋ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita kariŋ amil n̄jak, Pita n̄bor ak, m̄b gonj okok mab rek ȳnek, abaŋ ar alañ k̄im m̄dek.

¹⁵ Jisas n̄jil, am Pita n̄bor n̄inmagil k̄id nop di n̄jek n̄jlig gi, magil n̄bak nep komiŋ lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komiŋ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Diŋep won ak, bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas m̄dek siŋak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag s̄on yokil, bin bi ñi pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komiŋ lak.

¹⁷ Ne gak n̄bak, bi God m̄inim agep Aisaia, b̄rarik nep giŋigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

“Cinop tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak.

Tap tari cinop timel gak okok
ag yokek mid tep giŋin,” agak.

Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonigabir;” agak
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jisas n̄jak, bin bi konai nep apil nop piŋil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig c̄ob juil pis adañ amnin,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek n̄jlig gi, God lo m̄inim ag ñeb bi alap apil nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak kariŋ lim akal akal amnigan ak, yad nak eip amnigain,” agak.

²⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakol okok, kiri lim miŋan okok kinbal. Yakir okok, kau kiri k̄neb ak m̄deb. Pen yad Bi Ñi ne k̄neb miŋan ak ma m̄deb,” agak.

²¹ Pen bi Jisas nop n̄j dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kib, yad nak eip amnim ak pen, yip yau agek, bapi nop k̄mek tiŋel gi, nak eip ajenigain,” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yip ma n̄j dipal ognap k̄imenimel, bin bi yip ma n̄pal ognap dam tiŋel giŋimel; pen nak apek yad eip amnir;” agak.

Jisas agek, yiŋen asad kib kir gak
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisas ñig magob diŋ amnig gek, bi ne okok eip paŋdilak.

²⁴ Ñig nab siŋak amelak n̄jlig gi, dai yiŋen kib yib ak diŋ, ñig pag apil, ñig magob ak tiŋ adik giŋig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin k̄nek rek,

²⁵ bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yiŋen asad kib ak cinop tiŋ adik gek, ñig n̄injin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komiŋ yokan,” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, kirop agak, “Tari giŋig p̄rikebim? Nibi m̄inim yad sikol sikol ognap ma n̄j dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yiŋen asad dek ak agek kir giŋ, ñig pag apek ak abe piŋil gak.

²⁷ Nig gek, kiri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yiŋen asad dosip ak kirig giŋ, ñig pag aposip ak kirig giŋ giŋ?” aglak.

Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komiŋ lak
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Jisas ñig juil, kariŋ lim Gadara pis adañ amjakek n̄jlig gi, bi sakol kijeki abañ ñagak omal cip tiŋel göligipal kab miŋan okok n̄b apjakrek. Bi n̄b omal kirop kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal

miderék. Kiri midöligipir sijnak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal.

²⁹ Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cınop yur kib ñinig apeban aka? Ñin nak cınop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek.

³⁰ Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konai nep amil nibelak ulep gol nib sijnak me,

³¹ kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kirop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cınop ag yoknig genimn ak, agek, cın amil kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol sijnak amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyan pakil, ñig ñibil, magilsek kim saklak.

³³ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak ninil, kasek taun sijnak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag nilak.

³⁴ Ag nelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop ninin agil, ap nop ninil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cın aul kirig gil, ke okok amnonj,” aglak.

9

Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, kominj lak (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisas kauyan ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak.

² Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek kominj linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek sijnak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek kominj linigab, agil ninjak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenimn. Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,” agak.

³ Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak.

⁴ Pen Jisas gos kiri ninjak nibak ke ninil agak, “Ñibi tari ginig yip gos timel ninil nib agebim?”

⁵ Yad nop, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,” agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnonj!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab?”

⁶ Miñi nibi ninigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak ninil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnonj!” agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak.

⁸ Karip ne amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amil ninjak, bi takis dep wög goligip bi alap karip nilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu.

Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warɨkɨl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bɨ ne okok eip Matyu karɨp amɨl, tap ñɨbel nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpɨl bɨ okok abe, koŋɨi nep apɨl Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tap ñɨbelak.

¹¹ Tap ñɨbelak, bɨ Perisi okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbi ak, ne tari gɨnɨg, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨl okok abe, eip jɨm ñɨl tap ñɨbeb?” aglak.

¹² Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak peyɨg nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ tap ma gɨp okok, soi ñon gep bɨ okok ma ambal; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok nep soi ñon gep bɨ okok ambal.

¹³ Pen God mɨnɨm alap agak wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Ne agak, ‘Yɨp tap sobok gɨ ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep genɨgabɨm ak, yɨp tep gɨnɨgab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bɨ, cɨn bin bɨ tep, mɨd tep gɨpɨn agɨl gos nɨpɨl bin bɨ okok, kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnɨg ma onek; yad bin bɨ, cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn agɨl gos nɨpɨl bin bɨ okok, kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnɨm agɨl onek,” agak.

Tap magɨl bɨl gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñɨn alap, Jon ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ ne okok, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak, “Cɨn abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, ñɨn ognap, God nop nep gos nɨŋɨn, agɨl, tap ma ñɨbɨn. Pen bɨ nak okok tari gɨnɨg ak rek nep ma gɨpɨl?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Bin bɨ okok, bɨ bin dɨnɨg geb bɨ ak eip mɨdenɨgal ñɨn ak, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ tap ñɨŋɨŋal; pen bɨ ognap apɨl bɨ nɨbak nop tɨg junɨgal ñɨn ak, yɨmɨg gek tap bɨl gɨl ma ñɨŋɨŋal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Walɨj kɨsen alap dɨl, walɨj ajɨl gɨ, pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab tam ak ñag dɨr ma gɨnɨgal. Pen ti gɨnɨg gɨl ñag dɨr ma gɨnɨgal? Nɨg genɨgal ak, walɨj wɨr gebin agnɨgab, mɨgan kɨb yɨb pak bɨl bɨl gɨnɨgab.

¹⁷ Pen ñɨg wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kɨsen nɨb gɨl, dɨ kaj meme wak mɨlep mɨgan ak ma pag lɨnɨgal. Pen tari: nɨg genɨgal ak, ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak tanɨl, bɨŋ yɨb agɨl, kaj meme wak ak pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨl, soŋ gɨl amnɨgab. Nɨb ak, ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak dɨl, kaj meme wak komɨŋ nɨb mɨgan ak dɨ lel nep me, tep gɨnɨgab,” agak.

Jisas gek bin kɨb alap, pai sɨkol alap, komɨŋ lak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, Juda bɨ kɨb alap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, “Pai yad ak pɨs nep kɨmɨb ak pen nak am nop dɨ nɨŋek, warɨknɨmɨŋ,” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip warɨkɨl, bɨ nɨbak eip amnɨlak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen adɨkeyan alap, lakañ yapɨlɨg gɨ yapɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek, mɨ aknɨb umɨgan alap yɨnak. Nɨg gek, gos ne ak nep nɨŋɨl, “Jisas walɨj ne par kɨb gol okok nep dɨ nɨŋen, yɨp komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,” agɨl, Jisas amek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, kɨd ken okok amɨl, walɨj nop ak dɨ nɨŋak.

²² Dɨ nɨŋek, Jisas adɨk gɨl adɨkeyan nɨbak nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Yɨp nɨŋ dɨpan ak me, nep komɨŋ lɨp. Gos sek mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak. Agek, tap nop golɨgɨp ak won nɨbak nep komɨŋ lek, lakañ apolɨgɨp ak mɨlep gak.

²³ Pen Jisas adɨklon adɨkeyan nɨb okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl amɨl, bɨ kɨb karɨp ak amjakɨl nɨŋak, akɨl magɨl pɨglɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm sakɨl kɨb yɨb agelak.

²⁴ Jisas nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke okok amnɪm! Pai aul ma kɪmɪb; yokop wisɪn kɪneb,” agak. Nɪb agek, nop sɪk aglak.

²⁵ Pen Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ yokɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, pai kɪmak ak nop, nɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪ nɪnek, warɪkak.

²⁶ Nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪg dad karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek dɪ amnɪlak.

Jisas gek, bɪ udɪn kwɔi omal udɪn nɪl nɪŋrek

²⁷ Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ udɪn magɪl kwɔi gak omal nop sain gɪlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranlɪg gɪ agrek, “Depid Nɪ ne! Cɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪŋan!” agrek.

²⁸ Nɪb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amnak. Bɪ nɪb omal sain amɪl karɪp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Nɪri mal, yad nɪrep gen komɪŋ lɪnɪgab agɪl, yɪp apɪl agebir? Yad yau agnɪgain, nɪri gos nɪpir udɪn nɪri nɪl nɪŋnɪgair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bɪ Kɪb, cɪr mal nɪg gos nɪpɪr,” agrek.

²⁹ Agerek, Jisas udɪn kɪrop mal dɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp nɪŋ dɪpir ak me, apir rek gɪnɪgab,” agak.

³⁰ Agek, udɪn kɪrop mal komɪŋ lek, udɪn nɪl nɪŋer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ag tep gɪl agak, “Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas gek cɪrop komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl ma ag nɪnɪmir,” agak.

³¹ Nɪb agak ak pen kɪri mal amɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nab nɪb okok magɪlsek ag nɪer amnak.

Jisas aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap nop gek, mɪnɪm agak

³² Pen kɪri mal amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap, bɪ kɪyob nɪlɪk sek aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap, dap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dapelak.

³³ Jisas kɪyob nɪlɪk bɪ nɪbak nop aban nɪagak ak ag yokek, mɪnɪm ag tep gak. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok wal agɪl aglak, “Karɪp lɪm Isrel aul, bɪ alap nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen bɪ Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten kɪlɪs ak dɪl me, kɪyob nɪlɪk okok ag sɔŋ yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mapɪn nɪŋak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sɪkol okok abe, taun kɪb okok abe gɪ aɪlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, Kɪŋ kɪb ke yɪb ak bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪak. Pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komɪŋ lak.

³⁶ Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kaj sipsip okok bɪ kod mɪdep kɪri alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Gos par nɪŋɪl koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪrop bɪ gɪ nɪb alap ma mɪdek. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl,

³⁷ bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tap magɪl konɪai yɪb nep wɔg dai sɪŋak pɪlɪl pok gɪ mɪdeb ak pen bin bɪ pag dowep konɪai ma mɪdebal.

³⁸ Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb wɔg dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪŋem, bɪ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɪs ken dolan,” agak.

10

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alap

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alap kɪrop sɪk agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ tap tari tari gɪnɪgab okok ak rek nep gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

² Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb aknîb umigan alañ Jisas ag yokak bî okok, yîb kîri okok me, bî alap Saimon, yîb ne alap Pita agôligîpal; bî alap Edru, Pita nîmam ne ak; bî alap Jems, Sebedi nî ne; bî alap Jon, Jems nîmam ne;

³ bî alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takîs dolîgîp; bî alap Jems, Alpias nî ne; bî alap Tadias;

⁴ bî alap Saimon, yîb ne alap Selot agôligîpal; bî alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kîsen Jisas nop mîmîg nînjak.

*Jisas mînim dad ameb bî ne aknîb umigan alañ kîrop ag ke ke yokak
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁵ Jisas bî ne nîb okok kîrop mînim tep wôg ak gînimel agîl, kîrop ag ke ke yoklîg gî agak, “Nîbi Juda bin bî mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai mîdebal nab okok abe, ma amnîmîb.

⁶ Pen nîbi amîl bin bî cîn Isrel, bin bî kîri God nop gos ma nîpal okok, kîrop ag nîlîg gî agnîmîb,

⁷ “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab nîn ak, bîr man apeb,” agnîmîb.

⁸ Bin bî tap gînimîng okok gem, komîng lînimîng. Bin bî pis nep kîmlak okok gem, kauyan warîknîmel. Bin bî soi sapeb lînimîng okok gem, komîng lînimîng. Bin bî kîjeki kîyob nîlîk aban nîngînimîng okok ag sông yokem amnîmîng. Bapî cîr apîl nîbep per yokop wôg gîpîr rek, nîbi ak rek nep bin bî nîb okok kîrop yokop wôg gî nînimîb.

⁹ Kab magîl gol, kab magîl silpa, kab magîl lakañ ognap ma dad amnîmîb.

¹⁰ Wad, walîj ognap sek, tob tîrîp, yîr dai, tap okok ma dad amnîmîb. Pen tari: bin bî wôg gî nîngîgal okok pen tap nîl nîngîgal.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan karîp tîrîg tîron alap amjakem, bin bî nîbep ag wasu dînimel rek ognap nîngîl, kîrop eip nep mîdîl, karîp lîm ke alap okok amnîg gîngîgabîm nîn ak nep, kîrop kîrîg gîl amnîmîb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen karîp alap amîl, “Nîbi mîdebîm!” agem, “Yau, mîdobîn; tep apebîm,” agenîmel, karîp nîlîk mîgan nîbak amnîmîb. Pen kîrop mînim yad ag nîem ag wasu ma denîmel ak, kîrîg amnîg, acîp acîp tob kîd nîbi cîg dîl mîdonîmîng ak, tau lîlîg gî yokîl amnîmîb.

¹⁵ Yad nîbep nîngîd yîb agebin: mînim kîb agep nîn ak, Sodom Gomora bin bî yur sîkol sîkol dîngîgal; bin bî nîbep ma dîngîgal nîb okok, yur kîb yîb dîngîgal.

*Mîker konai nep onîgab
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ “Pen nîngîm! Yad nîbep kaj sîpsîp rek ak, bin bî kain sakôl rek mîdebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nîb ak, gos nîngî rep gîlîg gî, kapkap kîrop ag nîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

¹⁷ “Pen bin bî ognap nîbep dî wôs gîl, dam Juda mogîm gep karîp okok amel, kansol kîri okok ap mînim kîb agîl, nîbep pakngîgal. Nîb ak, nîngî tep gînimîb.

¹⁸ Nîbep bî yad mîdebîm agîl, lîp gî dam gapman bî kîb akan kîng mîdenîgal sîngîk dad amel, nîbi mînim tep yad ak, bî kîb okok abe, Juda bin bî mer karîp lîm par kîb okok nîb okok abe, kîrop ag nîngîgabîm.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nîbep mînim kîb agnîgal nîbak, mînim tari ar agîn akan mînim titi gîl agîn, agîl, pîrîkîl, gos par ma nîngîmîb. Nîbi mînim agem nîngîg gî, Nap God Kaun ne nîbep eip mîdeb ak, gos tep nîk nîngîg gî, mînim gos nîbi ke ma agnîgabîm; Nap God Kaun ne nîbep agnîgab rek nep agnîgabîm.

²¹ “Nîn nîbak, nîmam sîkop okok warîkîl, nîmam kîri ke okok nîag paklan agîl, bî kîb okok kîrop mîmîg gîngîgal. Nap sîkop okok warîkîl, nî pai kîri ke

okok ñag paklaŋ agiɓ, bi kib okok kirop mi miŋ gi niŋgal. Ni pai okok warikiɓ, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid niɓ ak rek nep gi niŋgal.

²² Yi pɓ ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magiɓsek nibep niŋel, miɓk kal yoniŋgab. Pen bin bi an an kiɓis giɓ, yad eip nep midenigal okok, niɓ kisen ak apek, God kirop di niŋgab.

²³ Pen miŋan alap amem, nibep gi timel geni mel ak, pi rik gi miŋan alap amni miɓ. Yad nibep ni niŋd agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ni em ma amni gab adek, yad Bi Ni ne oni gain.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ni pai skul apal okok kib mideɓ, ag ni eb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ni eb bi mideb rek midon agiɓ me, skul apal. Bin bi woŋ gi ni bal okok kib mideɓ, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Woŋ gi pal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agiɓ, woŋ gi pal. Ni b ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agiɓ, gi pal. Pen bin bi okok yi p ag juɓ, Seten yi b ne alap liɓ yi p Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi woŋ gi ni eb yad ak rek nep ag juɓ mi ni m timel ag niŋgal.

God nop nep pi rik ep

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Bin bi okok kirop ni niɓ ma pi rik ni miɓ. Mi ni m tari mi ni karikiɓ mideb ak, kisen mi seŋ midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we giɓ gi pal okok, kisen mi seŋ lek ni niŋgal.

²⁷ Mi ni m yad nibep we giɓ ag ni gain ak, ni bi am kirop mi seŋ ag ni ni miɓ. Mi ni m yad nibep timid wa gi ni ag ni gain ak, kari p ar alaŋ amiɓ, mi ni m kib ag ni em ni niŋ mel.

²⁸ “Ni bi bin bi ñag pak li pal bi okok ni ni em jel gek ma pi rik ni miɓ. Kiri yokop mi b goŋ ak nep ñag pak li niŋgal; kaun ak sek gi timel gi ni mel rek ma li p. Pi rik gi niŋ me, Bi Kib bin bi mi b goŋ abe kaun abe ma b ke yi ne b miŋan eyaŋ di yok ni gab ni bak nep pi rik ni miɓ.

²⁹ Ya ki r sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magiɓ laka ni nokim nep yokiɓ, ya ki r omal di pal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop ni ni mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap pak ni gab.

³⁰ Ki m kas ni bep ak, God magiɓsek wo k pa gi p.

³¹ Ni b ak, ma pi rik ni miɓ. Ya ki r okok tap sikol yi b; ni bi pen tap yi b mideb im.

Yad Jisas bi ne agiɓ mi seŋ ag ni miɓ

(Luk 12:8-9)

³² “Bin bi an an yi p pɓ ken ar mi diɓ, bin bi okok kirop mi seŋ ag ni niŋgal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak nop, yi p pɓ ken ar midebal, agiɓ, mi seŋ ag ni gain.

³³ Pen bin bi an an yi p ci g tep ma giɓ, bin bi eip midenigal nab si ni ak ag niŋgal, bi ni bak yad ma ni pin, ag niŋgal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ ak nop, bin bi si ni aul yad ma ni pin, ag ni gain.

Pen pen gi niŋgal

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yad li m dai wa gi ni aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne li m dai wa gi ni aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep gi ni gab im,’ agiɓ, gos ak ma ni ni ni miɓ. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok mi ni m kib agiɓ, pen pen gi niŋgal.

³⁵ Ni b gi niŋgab: ni okok warikiɓ, nap bi eip pen pen gi niŋgal. Pai okok warikiɓ, nonim eip pen pen gi niŋgal. Ni ne bin okok warikiɓ, ni pi s eip pen pen gi niŋgal.

³⁶ Nig ginigal n'bak, karip kiri nokim kin m'idebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

³⁷ "Bin bi an an nonim nap akan ni pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad m'idenimel rek ma linigab.

³⁸ Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos n'jnigal ak pen gos alap n'jil agnigal, 'Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,' agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad m'idenimel rek ma linigab.

³⁹ Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke y'neb eyan amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken m'iden, yip nag pak linig, nag pak l'lan, agnigab ak, kom'j per per m'idep ak d'inigab.

*God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ "N'bi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu d'inigal. Pen yip ag wasu d'inigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu d'inigal.

⁴¹ Bin bi an, God m'inim agep bi alap n'jil agnigab, 'Bi owip aul, God wog gip ak me, nop d'inigain,' agil d'inigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God m'inim agep bi n'bak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi kom'j tep ne alap n'jil agnigab, 'Bi owip aul, God bi kom'j tep ne ak me, nop d'inigain,' agil d'inigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi kom'j tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

⁴² Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap n'jil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ni g' mil dap n'inigab ak, God n'jek, tep gek, pen yip'in ma ginigab," agak.

11

*Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop n'jnig amn'lak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jisas bi ne akn'ib umigan alanj okok k'rop nig gil nig gil ginim'ib agil ag ni tep gil, karip lim n'bak k'rig gil, taun yokop ulep n'ib okok amil, bin bi okok k'rop m'inim ag n'ak.

² Pen Jon bi ni g' pak ne b' ak m'ni midil, Krais tari tari gak m'inim ak n'jil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas m'idek s'jak amjakil,

³ nop ag n'jil aglak, "Cinop ag n'an, nak bi 'Krais' agil per kod m'idob'in ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen n'ib bi alap ke kod m'idon?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas k'rop pen agak, "N'bi Jon m'ideb s'jak amil agn'im'ib, 'Cin amil ud'in cin ke n'jil, timid cin ke n'p'in,

⁵ bi n'bak bin bi ud'in kwoi gip okok gosip ud'in n'il n'pal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kan'ib tag tep g'pal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip m'lep g'p. Bin bi timid m'igan p'lin gip okok gosip gos p'wakek n'pal. Bin bi k'imbal okok gosip kauyan war'kpal. Bin bi y'im gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais m'inim tep ak agek n'pal,' agn'im'ib.

⁶ Pen m'inim alap agn'im'ib, 'Bin bi yip n'j di l, gos alap alap ma n'jnigal okok, m'ni m'ni y'ib ginigal,' agn'im'ib," agak.

⁷ N'ib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel n'jlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap m'idelak okok k'rop Jon m'inim ar ak agil agak, "N'bi ned m'ni mab kab nep m'ideb nab okok ambek n'in ak, tari n'jnig ambek? S'id par nokim alap y'gen di adanj aul gip alap n'jnig ambek aka?"

8 Akaŋ tari n̄n̄n̄g ambek? B̄i walij tep tep nep l̄ipal b̄i alap n̄n̄n̄g ambek aka? B̄i walij tep tep d̄in aḡil n̄ipal okok, b̄i k̄ib karip̄ k̄il tep okok k̄inbal. K̄iri Jon m̄idoliḡip̄ m̄iñ mab nep nab s̄iŋak ma k̄inbal.

9 Pen tap tari n̄n̄n̄g ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon b̄i God m̄in̄m agep b̄i n̄bak n̄n̄n̄g ambek. B̄i God m̄in̄m agep on̄igab, aḡil kod m̄ideliḡip̄m me, b̄i n̄bak me ak. Pen Jon ne God m̄in̄m agep b̄i alap nep mer.

10 Jon nop gos n̄n̄il, b̄irar̄ik nep God ne Ñ̄i ne nop m̄in̄m agak m̄in̄m n̄bak, God M̄in̄m eyaŋ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

‘B̄i m̄in̄m agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned am̄il,
bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i tep gek,

k̄isen nak ke am̄n̄gan,’ aḡil ñu k̄il t̄ik̄lak.

11 N̄ibep n̄n̄id agebin, bin b̄i l̄im dai waḡin aul m̄idebal okok, nok̄im alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin b̄i yokop ȳib dam seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak kod m̄iden̄igab okok, k̄iri Jon rek ma m̄iden̄igal; God ne bin b̄i yokop ȳib okok d̄i tep ȳib gek, bin b̄i tep ne ȳib m̄iden̄igal.

12 Jon b̄i ñ̄g pak ñ̄eb b̄i ap̄il m̄in̄m tep ag ñ̄ak ñ̄in ak t̄ik̄il, bin b̄i okok, God c̄inop d̄il seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak kod m̄idon̄m̄iŋ aḡil, m̄in̄m n̄bak k̄il̄s ȳib ḡi dam dam, m̄iñi ak rek nep k̄il̄s ȳib ḡipal.

13 “B̄i God m̄in̄m agep m̄in̄m ñu k̄il t̄ik̄lak okok abe, Mos̄is God lo m̄in̄m ñu k̄il t̄ikak ak abe, waḡin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab. M̄in̄m n̄bak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak.

14 Pen m̄in̄m agn̄ig gebin ak d̄in̄igab̄im akaŋ ma n̄pin. God Jon nop agek, ap̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄m ag ñ̄ak ak, God M̄in̄m ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, ḡin̄igab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, b̄i God m̄in̄m agep l̄aija rek b̄i alap on̄igab, aglak.

15 N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄m̄iŋ okok, m̄in̄m agebin aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄m̄ib.

16 “Bin b̄i m̄iñi ñ̄in aul m̄idebal okok yad n̄pin, k̄iri ñ̄i pain̄aŋ ognap maker s̄iŋak b̄is̄ig ḡil, ñ̄i pain̄aŋ ognap meg m̄igan dap ran̄il k̄irop apal rek ak m̄idebal.

17 K̄iri apal,
‘C̄in ak̄il p̄igon,
n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig koḡim ma pap̄im?
K̄imep s̄il agep rek alap agon,
n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig s̄il ma ap̄im?’ apal.

18 N̄ib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek ap̄il, ñ̄in ognap tap maḡil ma ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ma ñ̄ib̄il gek, apal, ‘B̄i n̄ibaul nop tap tari abaŋ ñ̄agek n̄ig ḡip?’ apal.

19 B̄i Ñ̄i ne pen apek apal, ‘B̄i tap k̄ib ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ib̄il, b̄i tak̄is d̄ipal okok eip aji, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip aji ḡip,’ apal. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄m ak n̄iŋ d̄il, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄id tep ḡin̄igal ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄il agn̄igal, God M̄in̄m ak m̄in̄m tep ȳib, agn̄igal,” agak.

M̄in̄m k̄ib d̄in̄igal

(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jisas taun k̄ib ned ḡi aji, tap ma gep koŋai nep gek, bin b̄i okok n̄iŋlak ak pen k̄iri, tari ḡin̄ig tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in aḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jisas nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ilak. N̄ig gel, Jisas k̄irop ag ḡil agak, “Korasin taun bin b̄i okok! Betsaida taun bin b̄i okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, n̄ipek. Pen tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ȳip ma n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im. N̄ig ḡip̄im ak, n̄ibi

m+n+m k+ib y+ib d+n+gab+m. Taun k+ib Taia, Juda bin b+ mer okok, taun k+ib Saidon, Juda bin b+ mer okok, tap ma gep n+ib okok k+rop ak rek nep gebnep, k+iri tap si tap t+imel g+ol+g+pal okok k+ir+g g+il, wad aj+il rek ognap y+m+il, t+n s+il+k+il l+il+g g+ l+il+g g+ m+ideblap.

²² N+ib ak, m+n+m k+ib agep n+n ak, Taia bin b+ abe, Saidon bin b+ abe, m+n+m s+ikol rek d+n+gal; pen n+bi Korasin bin b+ abe, Betsaida bin b+ abe, m+n+m k+ib y+ib d+n+gab+m.

²³ “Kapaneam bin b+ okok. N+n n+bak n+bi seb kab ar ala+η s+ηak ma amn+gab+m; p+s nep mab ke y+neb kau m+gan eya+η ak amn+gab+m. Tap ma gep rek n+ibep nab aul g+nek ak, taun k+ib Sodom gebnep, k+iri tap si tap t+imel g+ol+g+pal okok k+ir+g g+il, m+n+i kom+η m+ideblap.

²⁴ Ar n+bak yad n+ibep agebin, m+n+m k+ib agep n+n ak, Sodom bin b+ okok m+n+m s+ikol rek d+n+gal; n+bi Kapaneam bin b+ m+n+m k+ib y+ib d+n+gab+m,” agak.

*Y+ip ap+il ake l+n+m+ib
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ N+n n+bak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad y+ib nep agen ar ala+η amna+η. Nak B+ K+ib, seb kab ar ala+η abe, l+m dai wa+g+n aul abe kod m+ideban ak, gos nak ke n+ηek tep g+ip rek, bin b+ gos k+id y+k n+η+l n+ηob+n apal okok, k+rop m+n+m yad agebin wa+g+n ak ma ag n+ban; pen bin b+ n+i pa+ηa+η rek m+idebal okok k+rop gos tep n+il, m+n+m yad agebin wa+g+n ak ag m+se+η l+pan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas n+ib ag+il agak, “Bapi k+lis ne m+ideb rek, y+ip n+ib. Bin b+ ognap y+ip n+η tep ma g+ipal; Bapi nep y+ip n+η+ip. Yad nep Bapi nop n+η tep g+ipin. Pen bin b+ gos tep n+n+m ag gos n+η+g+ain okok, k+rop gos tep n+en, Bapi nop n+η+gal,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas n+ib ag+il agak, “N+bi bin b+ tap wad t+ibr+ib t+ikrok m+ker per d+ aj+il gos par n+η+l m+ideb+m okok, y+ip on+m+ib n+η+l tap wad k+ib m+ker d+ ajeb+m okok yad ke t+ig as+ik den ake l+n+gab+m.

²⁹ Yad b+ sain tep kapkap m+idebin; kal ma g+n+gain; n+ib ak, y+ip ap+il, w+g yad g+ n+il, c+bur gos m+dmag+il n+ibep nab ada+η ake l+n+m+ib.

³⁰ N+bi y+ip ap+il w+g yad gen+gab+m ak, d+ m+ker alap ma g+n+gab; auan amn+gab.

12

*God nop sobok gep n+n ak, wid mag+il t+ik n+ηlak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep n+n ak, Jisas b+ ne okok eip wid w+g nab s+ηak aml+g g+, b+ ne okok yuan gek, wid mag+il n+ib okok ognap d+il, wak pak yok+il, n+ibl+g g+ n+ibl+g g+ amelak.

² N+g gelak, b+ Perisi okok n+η+l, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo m+n+m c+n ageb, bin b+ God nop sobok gep n+n ak w+g ma g+n+gal. Pen b+ nak okok tari g+n+g God nop sobok gep n+n w+g ma gep n+n aul, wid mag+il wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas k+rop pen agak, “Depid b+r+r+ik nep b+ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kar+ip ak amjak+il, bred God ud+n y+r+ik ar s+ηak lel, b+ yokop ma n+ibal, b+ God nop tap sobok g+ipal okok nep n+ibal bred ak, k+rop ag n+ηek nop n+el, b+ ne okok eip n+ηlak. Pen yuan lek g+ilak kes+m n+bak, God M+n+m eya+η n+u k+il t+klak ak n+bi ma n+p+m ar?”

⁵ “N+bi Mosis God M+n+m n+u k+il t+ikak ak ma n+p+m rek l+ip. Ne n+u k+il t+ik+l agak, ‘B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ okok, God nop sobok gep n+n ak, God

sobok gep karip migan ak am midil, wog gipal. Pen God kirop minim kib ma agnigab, agak.

⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep karip nibak tap kib mer; nnebim aul me kib.

⁷ Pen minim alap God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, niy tep ma gipim akan? Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi ninigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kirop yimig niniigal ak, yip tep ginigab,' aglak. Minim nibak niyil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel niyig gi, kirop di silkil apim.

⁸ 'God nop sobok gep nin! God nop sobok gep nin!' apim ak pen Bi Ni ne nep God nop sobok gep nin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

*Jisas bi ninmagil pipic gak ak gek, komih lak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amnak.

¹⁰ Pen karip nilik migan nibak bi ninmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin aul, bin bi komih lep akan mer?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Kaj sipsip nubi alap God nop sobok gep nin aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip.

¹² Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep nin aul komih laj agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin," agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agil, bi ninmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ninmagil parsek lan!" agak. Nib agek, ninmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak niyil ninmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komih lil, ninmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

¹⁴ Nig gek niyil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil nag pak lin, agil, minim ag niy ag niy gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wog gi neb bi ne

¹⁵ Nig gelak, Jisas niyil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek niyig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilek komih lek niyig gi,

¹⁶ kirop agak, "Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimbi!" agak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ "Nubi niyim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wog yad gi neb bi me ak.

Bi yad niyen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek,

bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilek ag ninigab.

¹⁹ Ne bin bi okok niyek milik yapek, minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niyil agil,

meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

²⁰ Bin bi ma nipal okok

kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam son ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,

God ag'ip rek m'iñ ar ak gek ap ranek,
tap si tap t'imel gep m'iñ ar ak p'is nep ap yon'igab.

21 Bin b'i kar'ip lim okok n'ib okok n'ib ak rek nep,
nop gos sek kod m'iden'igal," agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul kil'is d'il tap ma gep rek geb, aglak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 B'i kijeki aban' ñagek, ud'in kwoi g'il, meg m'igan pil'in g'il gak b'i alap dam Jisas m'idek s'ijak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag s'oj yokek, ud'in y'ib ñ'il n'ij'il, m'in'im ag'il gak.

23 Bin b'i m'idelak okok, Jisas gak n'ibak n'ij'il, wal ag'il aglak, "B'i n'ibaul based Depid Ñ'i ne per kod m'idob'in ak rek lip," aglak.

24 Pen b'i Perisi okok m'in'im n'ibak n'ij'il, gos kiri okok nep n'ij'il aglak, "B'i n'ibak God kil'is ne d'il ag s'oj ma yok'ip; ne kijeki kiyob ñ'il'ik tap okok, nap k'iri Bielsebul kil'is d'il ag yok'ip," ag gos n'ij'lak.

25-26 Pen gos n'ij'lak n'ibak, Jisas ke n'ij'il, k'rop agak, "Seten war'ik'il, bin b'i ne ognap ag yokn'igab ak, titi g'il b'i k'ib m'iden'igab? Kar'ip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen g'il asik ke ke lin'igal ak, ap yap pakn'igal. Kar'ip lim k'ib alap akan bin b'i wag'in nok'im alap, kiri ke pen pen g'il asik ke ke lin'igal ak, ap yap pakn'igal. N'ibi gos akn'ib rek n'ij'il ageb'im ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok k'rop ma ag yokn'igab.

27 "Y'ip ageb'im, 'Kijeki kiyob ñ'il'ik tap okok nap k'iri Bielsebul kil'is ak d'il ag s'oj yokeban,' ageb'im ak pen n'ibi y'ip agem n'ijnin. B'i n'ibi ke okok Bielsebul kil'is ak d'il kijeki kiyob ñ'il'ik tap okok ag s'oj yokebal aka tari? K'iri ke agn'igal, 'Bin b'i alap n'ig gin'mel rek ma lip,' agn'igal.

28 "Pen God Kaun kil'is ak d'il, kijeki kiyob ñ'il'ik tap okok ag s'oj yokebin ak, tari gin'ig God ne bin b'i d'il kod m'iden'igab ñ'in ak b'ir ow'ip aul, ag'il, y'ip ma d'ip'm?

29 "B'i kil'is y'ib alap m'idek, tap nop okok d'in'ig, yokop ma amn'igal. Ned nop p'is nep nag d'i ñ'on g'i l'il am'il me tap nop okok me si d'in'igal.

30 "Bin b'i yad eip m'idebal okok, bin b'i okok k'rop y'ip don'igal. Pen bin b'i yad mer okok, bin b'i y'ip on'ig gebal okok k'rop y'ik g'i yokn'igal.

31 N'ib ak, n'ibi n'ij tep gin'm'ib. Bin b'i okok tap si tap t'imel tari tari gen'igal ak, God n'ij'il k'ir'ig gin'igab. Bin b'i God nop m'in'im t'ib jun'igal ak, ak rek nep God n'ij'il k'ir'ig gin'igab. Pen God Kaun nop m'in'im t'ib jun'igal ak, God n'ij'il ma k'ir'ig gin'igab.

32 B'i Ñ'i ne ak nop m'in'im t'imel agen'igal ak, God n'ij'il k'ir'ig gin'igab. Pen Kaun S'ij nop m'in'im t'imel agen'igal ak, ñ'in aul abe, ñ'in k'isen ak abe, God ne gos n'ij nep m'id'il ma k'ir'ig gin'igab.

*M'in'im ke ageb'im ar ak nep, n'ibep m'in'im k'ib agn'igab
(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 "N'ibi y'ip tari gin'ig ageb'im, 'Seten aban' ñagek, w'og tep ak geb,' ageb'im? Mab tep okok mag'il tep p'ln'igab; mab t'imel okok mag'il t'imel p'ln'igab. Mab mag'il p'ln'igab mag'il n'ibak n'ij'il me, mab ak tep mab ak t'imel agn'igal.

34 N'ibi soin' ñ'i pai t'ik dopal okok me n'ib ageb'im. N'ibi bin b'i t'imel n'ibak rek, titi g'il m'in'im tep agn'igab'im? Bin b'i m'in'im agebal rek n'ij'n'igab'in me, c'ibur gos m'idmag'il k'rop nab adan' tari rek m'ideb ak n'ij'n'igab'in.

35 Bin b'i tep okok, c'ibur gos m'idmag'il nab k'iri adan' tap tep m'ideb n'ij'lig g'i, g'i tep g'ipal; bin b'i t'imel okok, c'ibur gos m'idmag'il nab k'iri adan' tap t'imel m'ideb n'ij'lig g'i, g'i t'imel g'ipal.

³⁶ Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪsɛn mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, God bin bɪ okok kɪrop maɣɪlsek, mɪnɪm abramek aɣɪl bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪb apek aɣɪl, kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab.

³⁷ Nɪb ak me, nɪbi ke mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm ak nep God nɪŋɪl agek komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm akan yur dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɪŋɪn, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap abe, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cɪn nɪŋɪl me, nak God nep ag yokɪp opan agnɪgabɪn,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪl, God mɪnɪm agak ak ma nɪpɪm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪŋɪn agebɪm ak, pen nɪbep tap alap gen ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yɪp ak rek nep gek, nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

⁴⁰ Bɪrarɪk nep kɪbsal kɪb ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cɪbur nab eyaŋ ñɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ owak. Nɪb ak rek, yad, Bɪ Ñɪ ne, ak rek nep ñɪn omal nokɪm lɪm nab okok mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ onɪgain.

⁴¹ Bɪrarɪk nep Jona amɪl, taun kɪb Nɪnepa bin bɪ kɪrop agek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok kasek kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Jona bɪ yokop ak agek nɪŋlak; nɪbi pen Bɪ Kɪb mɪñɪ mɪdeb aul, mɪnɪm ageb ak ma dɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, kɪsɛn mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, Nɪnepa bɪ warɪkɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

⁴² “Bin kwin kɪb, karɪp lɪm Siba nɪb ak, bɪrarɪk nep gak rek ak nɪpɪm. Karɪp lɪm ne par okok nɪb ak pen, Juda kɪŋ kɪb Solomon gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋak bɪ ak mɪnɪm nop nɪŋnɪg owak. Solomon bɪ yokop ak nop nɪg gak; pen tari gɪnɪg Bɪ Kɪb mɪñɪ mɪdeb aul mɪnɪm ageb ak ma nɪpɪm? Kɪsɛn mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, Siba kwin warɪkɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agek, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

*Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agak
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kɪjeki tap okok apɪl bin bɪ aban ñag mɪdɪl, sɔŋ amɪl, bin bɪ ognap aban ñagin, aɣɪl, nɪŋ tag mer nɪŋɪl,

⁴⁴ adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪŋnɪgab, bɪ ned kɪrɪg amnɪgab kau ar ak tep tep nep mɪdenɪgab.

⁴⁵ Ne nɪŋɪl, kɪjeki tɪmel ne rek mer, kɪjeki tɪmel yɪb, aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak poŋ dapɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop yɪpɪl sɪknɪgal. Nɪg gek, ned mɪd tɪmel gak rek mer; kɪsɛn mɪd tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ mɪñɪ mɪdebɪm nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel ned gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm rek mer, kɪsɛn tap si tap tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nonɪm nɪmam ne ke okok sɔŋ eyaŋ apɪl aglak, “Cɪn Jisas nop mɪnɪm agnɪg opɪn,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Agelak, bɪ alap karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan amɪl, Jisas nop agak, “Nanɪm namam nak okok, nep mɪnɪm agnɪg ap mɪdebal sɔŋ eyaŋ,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bɪ ne eip karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ mɪdelak okok kɪrop nɪŋ padɪklɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪŋɪd apan ak pen, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan mɪdebal sɪŋ aul, kɪri me ami yad, mam yad mɪdebal.

⁵⁰ Bin bɪ Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪŋɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gebal okok, kɪri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad mɪdebal,” agak.

13

*Jisas, God m̄n̄m ak n̄n̄ tep ḡlan̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 N̄n̄ nok̄im n̄bak nep, Jisas kar̄ip ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil am N̄ig C̄ob Galili gol s̄njak b̄is̄igek,

2-3 bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep ap̄il nop p̄n̄j̄il k̄is k̄is gelak. N̄ig gelak n̄n̄j̄il ne am n̄ig maḡob ar ak b̄is̄ig ḡil, am̄il n̄ig nab s̄njak adan̄ m̄idek n̄n̄j̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄ig c̄ob gol s̄njak war̄ik m̄idelak.

Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il m̄n̄m kon̄ai nep aḡ n̄ak. Aḡ n̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “B̄i alap wid tanan̄ aḡil, wid maḡil ak dam w̄og dai okok yoken̄igab.

4 Ȳin̄ d̄i yokek, ognap kan̄b ar s̄njak yapek, yak̄ir̄ okok ap̄il n̄n̄j̄il̄igal.

5 Ognap kab ar l̄im s̄ikol s̄ikol m̄iden̄igab s̄njak yap̄il, kasek mar̄ip ḡin̄igab

6 pen k̄id̄il am k̄il̄is ma ḡin̄igab rek, p̄ib n̄n̄j̄il m̄ilep ḡin̄igab.

7 Pen ognap naḡ n̄u n̄u sek nab okok yap̄il tann̄igab ak pen naḡ n̄bak sau ḡil pak n̄b̄ek, m̄ilep ḡin̄igab.

8 Pen ognap l̄im tep ar s̄njak yap̄il, tan tep ȳib ḡil, maḡil kon̄ai ȳib nep p̄l̄n̄igab. Ognap n̄n̄ jūl̄ mam̄id ak (100) rek p̄l̄n̄igab; ognap n̄n̄ jūl̄ omal nok̄m̄ (60) rek p̄l̄n̄igab; ognap n̄n̄ jūl̄ nok̄m̄ alap ad̄ik̄ ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alar̄ (30) rek p̄l̄n̄igab.

9 N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄m̄n̄j̄il̄ okok, m̄n̄m̄ agebin aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄n̄j̄il̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib,” agak.

*Jisas tari ḡin̄ig m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agol̄iḡip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Jisas n̄b̄ agek, b̄i ne okok ap̄il, nop aḡ n̄n̄j̄il̄ aglak, “Bin b̄i okok k̄irop tari ḡin̄ig m̄n̄m̄ s̄id t̄ik̄il nep apan?” aglak.

11 Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄n̄m̄ we ḡil m̄ideb ak, n̄bep gos n̄ek n̄n̄j̄il̄igab̄im; pen bin b̄i yokop okok ma n̄n̄j̄il̄igal.

12 Bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ȳip n̄n̄j̄il̄ n̄n̄j̄il̄ d̄ipal okok, m̄n̄m̄ ognap sek n̄n̄j̄il̄, waḡin̄ ak n̄n̄j̄il̄ tep ḡin̄igal; pen bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ȳip n̄n̄j̄il̄ ma n̄n̄j̄il̄ d̄ipal okok, m̄n̄m̄ s̄ikol n̄ipal ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab.

13 K̄irop m̄n̄m̄ s̄id t̄ik̄il apin ak, k̄iri ud̄in̄ sek, gos t̄im̄id sek ak pen, aḡip ar me ak, aḡil, ma n̄ipal.

14 “Ḡipal n̄bak, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep Aisaia ned ḡin̄igab aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄il̄igal ak pen

m̄n̄m̄ aḡip n̄b̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ waḡin̄ t̄ig dam ma n̄n̄j̄il̄igal.

Ud̄in̄ n̄n̄j̄il̄igal ak pen
tap alap ma n̄n̄j̄il̄igal.

15 Bin b̄i s̄nj̄il̄ aul m̄n̄m̄ yad apin ak k̄iri ȳir̄ik̄ gek ma n̄ipal.

God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄il̄, c̄inop gek,
bin b̄i ne m̄idoj̄in̄ rek l̄ip aḡil,

t̄im̄id m̄igan p̄l̄n̄j̄il̄ ḡil, ud̄in̄ j̄ik̄il̄ nep m̄idebal,’ agak.

16-17 “N̄ib ak, k̄iri ma n̄ipal; pen God n̄bep gos tep n̄ek n̄ip̄m̄ ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄m̄ib. Yad n̄bep n̄n̄j̄il̄ agebin, God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek n̄n̄j̄il̄ ḡol̄iḡipal bin b̄i okok abe, kon̄ai nep Mesaia nop n̄n̄j̄il̄ ag gos n̄n̄j̄il̄iḡipal ak pen ud̄in̄ n̄n̄j̄il̄, peȳig ma n̄n̄j̄il̄ak. Pen m̄iñ n̄ibi ud̄in̄ n̄n̄j̄il̄, peȳig n̄n̄j̄il̄igab̄im ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄m̄ib.

*Bɪ wid magɪl dɪ yokak kesɪm agak ak, Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñak
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 “Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak, bɪ ne wid magɪl dam wɔg dai okok dɪ yokak ak, wagɪn ak agen nɪɲɪm,” agak.

19 “Wid magɪl ognap kanɪb ar sɪɲak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl ñɪɲɪngal agesin ak, bin bɪ okok, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲɪngal ak pen wagɪn ak ma nɪɲɪngal nɪɲɪl Seten ne gek pɪs nep sakɔl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

20-21 “Pen magɪl ognap kab ar lim sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab sɪɲak yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab pen kɪdɪl am kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪɲɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri mɪnɪm yad kɪsen nɪɲɪngal won ak, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal ak pen mɪñɪ nep bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪɲɪngal okok gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl, kausal maual rek mɪdɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal nɪɲɪl bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ned nɪɲ dɪlak okok, mɪñɪ mɪnɪm yad ak sakɔl gɪl, gos ar ognap nɪɲɪngal, agɪl agesin.

22 Magɪl ognap yonɪgab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪngal ak pen wɔg wari, karɪp, kaj, tu mɪɲɔl, agon kɪlnok kɪbap tap okok nep gos nɪɲɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal nɪɲɪl tap ñɪɲeb ognap ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin.

23 Pen magɪl ognap lɪm tep ar sɪɲak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl konɔi pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, ognap gɪ tep gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep ar ke yɪb gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin,” agak.

Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok God bin bɪ ne okok eɪp jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal

24 Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm dɪnɪg gebin aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb alap wid magɪl okok tananɲ agɪl, dam wɔg dai ne okok yoknɪgab.

25 Pen kɪslɪm eyanɲ kɪn amnɪgal won ak, bɪ tɪmel alap tap yɪɲ tɪmel ognap dapɪl, nab nɪb okok yokɪl amnɪgab.

26 Nɪb ak, wid yɪɲ tep ak tannɪgab ak pen tap yɪɲ tɪmel ak abe tannɪgab.

27 Nɪg gek, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb okok apɪl bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb! Tap yɪɲ tep okok nep dam wɔg dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yɪɲ tɪmel okok akal nɪb apɪl sek taneb?’ agnɪgal.

28 Ne kɪrop pen agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap dap yokɪp,’ agnɪgab. Pen kɪri agnɪgal, ‘Cɪn amɪl tap yɪɲ tɪmel taneb nɪb okok tɪg ju yokɪn akan?’ agnɪgal. Bɪ wɔg dai nap nɪb bɪ nɪbak pen agɪl agnɪgab,

29 ‘Mer! Ñɪn aul, tap yɪɲ tɪmel nɪb okok tɪg juɪm agen, nɪbi amɪl tap yɪɲ tep ognap sek omalgɪl tannɪmɪɲ. Pen tanɪl magɪl pɪlek, tɪkep ñɪn ak bɪ tap tɪkep bɪ yad okok agnɪgain, “Tap yɪɲ tɪmel nɪb okok tɪg juɪl, dam ñon ñon gɪ lem, mab dagɪlel yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnɪmɪɲ; pen wid magɪl okok nep dɪ mogɪm gɪl, dam wid magɪl lep ñɪlɪk mɪgan yad ak yoknɪmɪb,” agnɪgabin,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

*Mab mastad magɪl ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

31-32 Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap mab mastad magɪl sɪkol ak dam wɔg dai ne ak yoknɪgab, tan kɪb gɪl, lek tep ak lek, yakɪr okok apɪl, lek ke ke karɪp gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak rek me, God bin bɪ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alanɲ sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,” agak.

*Yis ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak
(Luk 13:20-21)*

³³ Jisas m̄n̄m alap sek m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin k̄b eyaᅇ sek di ad̄k mad̄k gel, tap k̄b ȳb tan̄b. N̄b ak rek me, God bin b̄ d̄l, kar̄p l̄m tep seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄ᅇak kod m̄den̄gab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti ḡn̄g bin b̄ okok m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agol̄ḡp
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Jisas bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ognap ag ñ̄n̄g ḡl m̄seᅇ ma agol̄ḡp; m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l nep k̄rop ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp.

³⁵ Gak n̄bak, b̄ God m̄n̄m agep alap ned ḡn̄gab aḡl ñ̄u k̄l t̄kak rek nep gak. Ne m̄n̄m n̄bak ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak, “Kar̄p l̄m b̄rar̄k ped okok gi lak ñ̄n̄ ak t̄k̄l, m̄d dam̄l m̄ñ̄i m̄dob̄n ñ̄n̄ aul, m̄n̄m ma n̄ᅇlak ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄kep m̄n̄m ak nep k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄ḡain,” agak.

Jisas wid maḡl m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak ak, m̄n̄m waḡn ak agak

³⁶ Jisas n̄b aḡl, bin b̄ okok k̄rop k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, kar̄p ñ̄l̄k̄ m̄gan amek n̄ᅇᅇḡi gi, b̄ ne akn̄b um̄gan alaᅇ okok ap̄l, nop aglak, “Tap ȳᅇ t̄mel w̄ḡ dai nab okok tan̄b, aḡl, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l apan ak, c̄nop agek n̄ᅇᅇn̄,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, “B̄ tap ȳᅇ tep yok̄p, ap̄n ak, yad B̄ Ñ̄i ne.

³⁸⁻³⁹ W̄ḡ dai ap̄n ak, l̄m dai waḡn aul maḡlsek. Tap ȳᅇ tep ap̄n ak, bin b̄ God k̄rop d̄l kod m̄den̄gab bin b̄ okok. B̄ tap ȳᅇ t̄mel dap yokek tan̄b ap̄n ak, b̄ ȳᅇ n̄ᅇk m̄l̄k̄ yow̄p Seten nop nep ap̄n. Tap ȳᅇ t̄mel tan̄b ap̄n ak, Seten bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop ap̄n. Pen wid maḡl pok ḡn̄gab ñ̄n̄ ap̄n ak, ñ̄n̄ kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab ñ̄n̄ n̄bak ap̄n. B̄ t̄k̄ dowep ap̄n ak, ejol okok k̄rop ap̄n.

⁴⁰ Tap abramek tan̄b okok t̄ḡ jūl, dam mab ke ȳᅇb eyaᅇ yokn̄gal ap̄n ak, ñ̄n̄ kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab ñ̄n̄ n̄bak me ak.

⁴¹ B̄ Ñ̄i ne ejol ne okok k̄rop ag yokek, ap̄l, bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok abe, bin b̄ bin b̄ ognap k̄rop agel, k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok abe, ejol k̄ri ap̄l k̄rop d̄l,

⁴² mab ke ȳᅇb m̄gan eyaᅇ ak yokn̄gal, yur gek n̄ᅇᅇḡi gi, meg maḡl su rib̄k̄l s̄l agn̄gal, aḡl ap̄n.

⁴³ Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, bin b̄ Nap k̄ri d̄l seb kab ar alaᅇ kod m̄den̄gab okok, k̄ri p̄b mel̄k̄ rek pakl̄ḡ gi m̄den̄gal. N̄bi bin b̄ gos t̄m̄d m̄don̄m̄ᅇ okok, m̄n̄m agebin aul t̄m̄d l̄ n̄ᅇ tep ḡn̄m̄b.

Mani kes we ḡlak ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak

⁴⁴ “Pen God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ alap am̄l n̄ᅇᅇgab, mani kes b̄rar̄k̄ nep we ḡlak alap w̄ḡ dai alap m̄den̄gab. Ne n̄ᅇᅇl, tap ognap di pak rib̄k̄ tep ḡl, kar̄p am̄ᅇgab. Am̄l, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ȳb ḡl, tap ne okok maḡlsek s̄kim ḡl, mani d̄l, mani n̄bak dam̄l, w̄ḡ dai n̄bak taūl, am mani kes n̄bak d̄n̄gab.

P̄l tep tep ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Pen God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ s̄kim gep okok maḡl s̄kol k̄bap m̄lep rek t̄d geb “p̄l” apal tap okok p̄yo n̄ᅇ aj̄l, p̄l maḡl m̄lep ȳb alap n̄ᅇᅇl, kar̄p am̄l, tap k̄ri okok maḡlsek s̄kim ḡl, mani d̄l, am p̄l maḡl m̄lep n̄bak taun̄gal.

Uben ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak

⁴⁷ “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek mîdeb. Bin bî ognap uben damîl, ñîg cõb sînjak yokel, kîbsal konjai nep apîl mîgan nîbak ambal.

⁴⁸ Nîg gel, uben lîp gî dam gol okok amîl, kîbsal tep okok yîprîg kîbsal lep tin mîgan ak lîl, kîbsal tîmel okok dî yokpal.

⁴⁹ Karîp lîm wagîn aul kîr gînîgab ñîn ak, nîb aknîb rek nep gînîgab. God ejol ne okok apîl, bin bî God Mînim ageb rek gîpal okok dî bîlok ke lîl, bin bî God Mînim ageb rek ma gîpal okok dî bîlok ke lîl,

⁵⁰ dam mab ke yîneb eyanî ak yoknîgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magîl kîri su rîbîkîl sîl aglîg gî mîdenîgal,” agak.

⁵¹ Nîb agîl agak, “Yad mînim agesin wagîn ak nîpîm aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bî ne okok aglak, “Yau, nîpin,” aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, “Nîbi ned God lo mînim ak nep ag ñîlîgîpîm ak pen mîñî nîbî God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim tep agebin ak bîr nîpîm. Nîg nîñîl nîbi mîñî bin bî okok ag ñînîgabîm ak, nîbî God Mînim tep ned nîb ak abe, God Mînim tep kîsen nîb ak abe ag ñînîgabîm,” agak.

Nasaret bin bî kîri Jisas nop ma nîj dîlak (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne mînim sîd tîkîl mînim agak nîbak ag juîl, taun ne ke Nasaret amîl, Juda mogîm gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak amîl, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñek, kîri nîñîl wal yîb aglak. Kîri pen aglak, ‘Bî nîbaul ne titi gîl gos kîd yîk nîñîl tap ma gep aknîb rek geb?’ aglak. Kîsen pen aglak,

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bî nîbaul nonîm nap, nînai nîmam ne okok, cîn eip mîdebal ak pen ne titi gîl bî kîb rek mîdîl, mînim ke agîl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bî kapada; nonîm Maria; nîmam bî ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nîb ak, ne titi gîl apîl nîg geb?” aglak.

⁵⁷ Nîb agîl, kîri Jisas nop gos tîmel nîñîl, mînim ne agak ak ma dîlak.

Pen Jisas kîrop agak, “Bî God mînim agep okok karîp lîm par okok amîl ag ñel, nîñîd agebal agîl nîñîgal; pen karîp lîm kîri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lîp agîl kîrîg gîpal ak rek gebîm,” agak.

⁵⁸ Mînim agak ak ma nîñlak ak me, karîp lîm nîbak tap ma gep rek konjai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb ak nabîc cõg ne ak tîb gî rîk gîlak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bî kîb karîp lîm Galili kod mîdolîgîp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mînim ak nîñîl,

² am bî nop wõg gî ñeb ognap kîrop agak, “Bî Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bî nîbak, ne bî alap ke mer; ne Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb bî nîbak nep. Nop ñag pak lînek ak pen kauyanî warîkîl ap mîdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nîb okok geb,” agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop mîñî lîl ñag pak lak mînim wagîn ak nîg gîl mîdeb. Herod ne nîmam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknîb gîpan, gî tîmel gîpan. Bî alap nîmam ne komîñ mîdenîgab bin nuwi ne ma dînîgab,” agak. Jon nîb agek, bin nîbak Herodias ne Herod nop mînim agak nîñîl Herod Jon nop dam mîñî lîl, ñag pak lîn, ag gos nînjak ak pen bin bî okok Jon nop, bî God mînim agep cîn aglak rek, pîrîkîl kîrîg gak.

6 Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñn ak amek, bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil ñnjinig gïlak. Ñn nïbak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab nib sïjak kogim pagek, Herod nïjek, tep yib gak.

7 Nig gek, ne pai nïbak nop minim agil agak, “Yad minim nïjid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nïjenigan, nep abramek di ñnigain,” agak.

8 Agek, pai nïbak, nonim agak rek nïjil agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kïmig cög ne ak, kïnanj cög mïgan eyanj lïl, dap ñnïm+n,” agak.

9-10 Nïb agek, Herod nïjek yimig gak, pen bin bi okok nïj midel nïjlig gi, pai nïbak nop mïsenj minim nïjid ag lïl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nïjenigan, nep abramek ñnigain,” agak rek nïjil, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon mïñ midëk sïjak amil, kïmig cög nop ak tïb gi rik gil,

11 di kïnanj cög mïgan eyanj lïl, dap pai nïbak nop ñilak. Ñelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

12 Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas nop ag ñilak.

*Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap magil ñek ñnïlak
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

13 Jisas minim nïbak nïjil, am karip lim ke mïgan alap midenim, agil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim nïbak kïrig gil, pañdak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb sïjak sain amnïn, agil, karip lim kïri okok kïrig gil, wagïn ar amlig gi, Jisas amnig gek sïjak amnïlak.

14 Jisas ne pen karip lim mïgan nïbak apjakil, ñig magöb ak kïrig gil, gol okok apil nïjak, bin bi konjai nep midelak. Kïrop nïjek, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, komïj lak.

15 Pen digep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midëk sïjak apil, nop aglak, “Manj kïslim ginig geb. Midarik nep tap magil ñnïjeb won ak padikip. Sïj aul mïñ mab nep nab sïjaul. Nïbak nak bin bi konjai nep sïj aul agek, karip manj sïj aul amil, tap magil kïri ognap tau ñnïlanj,” aglak.

16 Nïb agelak, Jisas kïrop pen agak, “Mer, kïri ma amnïgal. Nïbi ke kïrop tap magil ñnïmïb,” agak.

17 Agek, aglak, “Cïn tap magil konjai ma midëb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kïbsal omal midëb,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kïrop pen agak, “Tap nib okok dil yip dowim,” agak.

19 Nïb agil, bin bi okok kïrop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek nïjlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kïbsal omal ak dil, kïlan gi nïjil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kïrop ñek nïjlig gi, kïri dilig gi, bin bi okok kïrop nonim li ñilak. Kïbsal ak ak rek nep gïlak.

20 Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknïmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kïrig gïlak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umïgan alan ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

21 Bin bi tap ñibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

*Jisas ñig kas ar sïjak taulig gi amnak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bi ne okok kïri ñig pis kïdadanj amnïlanj ag gos nïjil agek, ñig magöb dil amelak nïjil ne bin bi okok kïrop ag yokil,

23 ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midëk, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dïm nib alan midëk.

²⁴ Pen bi ne okok ñig magöb dël ñig cöb nab k'ib s'ajak amel n'ijlig gi, yigen asad k'ib y'ib ak apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik g'inig rek gak.

²⁵ Won n'ibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep s'ajak apek,

²⁶ kiri n'ijil, "Ak c'ip kaun alap apeb!" agil, jel gek p'irikil, wal k'ib agil bleble gilak.

²⁷ Jisas pen k'irok agak, "Ma p'irikn'm'ib! Yad nep apebin!" agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi K'ib! Nak nep apen'm'in ak, y'ip abe agek, ñig kas ar s'ajak taulig gi p'yak s'ajak nin," agak.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "N'ib ak, nak owan!" agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magöb ar ak k'irig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas m'idek s'ajak am am nab s'ajak amil n'ijak, yigen k'ib y'ib apil, ñig ak pag apos'ip. N'ig gek ne p'irikil, ñig eyan pan'id yaplig gi, sik k'ib agil agak, "Bi K'ib! Nak y'ip kasek di yokan!" agak.

³¹ N'ib agek, Jisas kasek nop di r'ib'ikil agak, "N'ij dep won nak ak man y'ib g'ip. Tari g'inig gos omal n'ijesan?" agak.

³² N'ib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb m'igan ak amel n'ijlig gi, yigen asad k'ib dek ak p'is nep k'ir gak.

³³ N'ig gek n'ijil, bi ne ñig magöb m'igan eyan b'isig midelak okok, Jisas y'ib nop agel ar amek n'ijlig gi aglak, "N'ijid! Nak God Ñi ne y'ib!" aglak.

*Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, kom'ij lak
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Pen kiri ñig cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret p'is k'idadan amjaklak.

³⁵ Amjakel, bin bi kin midel'ig'ipal okok Jisas nop n'ijil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep n'ib okok mag'ilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok mag'ilsek dolak.

³⁶ Dap'il, Jisas nop neb neb gil'ig gi aglak, "Nak c'inop yau agek, bin bi tap g'ip s'ij aul, walij nep gol s'ajak nep di n'ijel, kom'ij lan," aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di n'ijlak okok k'irok mag'ilsek kom'ij lak.

15

*N'ipis n'ised sikop gölig'ipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep gölig'ipal
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Pen ñin n'ibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo m'inim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem n'ib apil Jisas nop aglak,

² "Bi nak s'ij aul, tari g'inig apis based sikop m'inim per ak k'irig gil, ñinmag'il kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?" aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "N'ibi tari g'inig God M'inim ne ak k'irig gil, nap'is nased sikop gölig'ipal rek nep g'ip'm?"

⁴ God agak, 'Nan'im nap k'irok gi tep gil di tep g'inim'ib,' agak. God m'inim alap agil agak, 'Bi alap non'im nap k'irok m'inim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi n'ibak nop ñag pak l'lan,' agak.

⁵⁻⁷ Pen n'ibi m'inim n'ibak y'ip'id gil ma ag ñ'ib'm. Bi alap, non'im nap k'irig g'inigain agnigab ak, k'irok agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap n'irep mal ñ'ibnep pen mani n'irep mal ñeb mani ak, m'ifi yad God nop ñ'inigain apin, n'ijil mani n'irep mal ñeb alap ma m'ideb,' agnigab. N'ig gel, n'ibi n'ijil ap'im, 'Kiri nig g'ipal ak, m'inim ma m'ideb,' ap'im. N'ib ap'im ak, 'God M'inim agob'n,' ap'im ak pen n'ibi m'inim esek y'ib agil, n'ibi ke ap'im rek ma g'ip'im. N'ibi m'inim n'ibak rek bin bi okok k'irok ag ñ'ib'm ak, God m'inim agep bi

nak Aisaia ne bi nibep rek nep gos nɨɨl, mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yib alap nu kil tikak. Mɨnɨm nibak nu kil tikɨl agak,

8-9 'Bin bi sɨɨ aul mɨnɨm tom agɨl apal,

"God Bi Kɨb cɨn," apal ak pen

yokop mɨnɨm nep apal;

yɨp mɨɨmagɨl ma lɨpal.

Yɨp sobok gɨl,

yokop mɨnɨm nep apal.

God Mɨnɨm bin bi okok kɨrop ag nɨobɨn apal ak pen

bi karɨp lim wagɨn aul nib

mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal mɨnɨm ak nep dad ag nɨ ajebal!' agak," agak.

*Bin bi tap gac gɨp okok
(Mak 7:14-23)*

10 Jisas nib agɨl, bin bi mɨdelak okok sɨk agek apelak agak, "Mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb!

11 Bin bi okok tap magɨl okok abramek nɨbel, cɨbur nab kɨri eyaɨ amɨl kɨnɨr ma gɨp; cɨbur nab kɨri eyaɨ gos tɨmel nɨɨɨl agebal ak me, kɨnɨr gac sek mɨdebal," agak.

12 Pen Jisas bi ne okok apɨl Jisas nop aglak, "Bi Perisi okok mɨnɨm apan ak nɨɨel, nep mɨlik yowɨp ak, nak nɨpan?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaɨ mɨdeb ak, tap yɨɨ ne ma yɨmɨb okok magɨlsek wagɨn sek pɨɨɨl ju dɨ yoknɨgab.

14 Bi nib okok kɨri udɨn kwoi. Bi udɨn kwoi alap, bi udɨn kwoi alap nop ponɨd damɨl, omalgɨl kau mɨgan ak ap yap paknɨgair," agak.

15 Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, "Mɨnɨm nibak mɨnɨm sɨd tikɨl apan wagɨn ak cɨnop ag nɨek nɨɨɨn," agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Kɨri ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep ma nɨpɨm ar? Nɨɨm! Tap tari tari abramek nɨbal okok, God nɨɨek, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Ak yokop nɨbɨl, cɨb sek kil yokpal.

18 Cɨbur nab kɨri eyaɨ gos tɨmel nɨpal ak me gek, kɨnɨr sek mɨdebal.

19 Gos kɨri ke nɨɨl, gos tɨmel nɨɨl, bin bi nɨag pak lɨl, bin si bi si gɨl, tap okok si dɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal nɨn ak mɨnɨm tom agɨl, bin bi ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, gɨpal.

20 Gɨpal nibak me, God nɨɨek gac sek mɨdebal; pen tap nɨɨnɨg, nɨnmagɨl nɨg lɨ ma yokɨl abramek nɨbal ak, God nɨɨek gac ma gɨp," agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jisas mɨnɨm agak rek nɨɨ dak
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Jisas karɨp lim Genesaret nibak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lim kɨb, taun kɨb omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak.

22 Amɨl nib okok karɨp lim Kenan okok mɨdek, bin karɨp lim nib okok nib alap, Jisas nop apɨl agak, "Bi Kɨb, Depid Nɨ ne, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨɨan! Pai yad ak kɨjekɨ abanɨ nɨagek, mɨd tep ma gɨp," agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apɨl, Jisas nop aglak, "Bin aul cɨnop kɨsen gilɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm sosɨm aɨneb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God yɨp ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kɨrɨg gɨpal okok, kɨrop nep dɨnɨm, agɨl, onek," agak.

25 Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apɨl, Jisas mɨdek wagɨn sɨɨak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, "Bi Kɨb, yɨp gɨ nɨnɨmɨn!" agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magil ñi pai cïn ñeb ak, di kain okok ma yokin,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, ninið apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap nibel, dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain okok sek nininjal,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip nin di wos gipan ak me, tap ag niniban ak ginigain,” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil sön amek, nop kominj lak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep kirop gek, kominj lak

²⁹ Jisas adik gi Nig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadan amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alan bisigak.

³⁰ Bisig mitek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ninmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas mitek tob wagin sinjak lel ninlig gi, kirop gek kominj lak.

³¹ Nig gek, bin bi nib okok ninil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi nin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, kominj lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin nil ninibal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi po tausand rek tap nek ninjak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi sinj aul kirop yimig niniban. Nin omal nokim yad eip midesal pen kiri tap magil ma miteb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab sinjak udin minmain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi konjai ma mitebal nab nib sinj aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo ninil dapil, bin bi konjai nep nib sinj aul kirop non nininjal?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nibi titi gi rek miteb?” agak.

Agelak, aglak, “Bred aknib ar onid kibsal sikol ognap sek miteb,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib sinjak bisiglak.

³⁶ Kiri nig gil bisigel ninlig gi, ne bred magil aknib ar onid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak.

³⁷ Nig gil nonim li nelak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wal aknib ar onid di yigel, pis nep ar ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin bi tap ninjak nib okok, bin okok mer, ni pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausand rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen nig gil tap nibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne nig magob dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin,” aglak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari giniminj nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak mitebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan nib gek ninil, ninid apan agil, ninin,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib panjid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek nñjlig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim.

³ Kislím sek pib lím ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek nñjlig gi, agnigabim, ‘Miñab paknig geb,’ agnigabim. Nig gil nñj tep gipim ak pen yad mañni tap tari tari gebin aul, nñbi nñpim pen wagin ak ma nñpim.

⁴ Nñbi bin bi mañni mðdebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nñpim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nñjñ, agebim ak, yad gen ma nñjñigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, nñjñigabim,” agak. Jisas nñb agil, kirop kirig gil migan alap amnak.

*Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kidadan amil nñjlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak.

⁶ Nig nñjil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, nñj tep ginimib,” agak.

⁷ Jisas nñb agak nñjil, bi ne okok, ke ag nñj ag nñj gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nñb ageb,” aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kiri agelak nñbak ke nñjil agak, “Nñbi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nñbi yip nñj di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?”

¹⁰ “Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onjid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?”

¹¹ Ñin nñbak nñbi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen mañni minim sid tikil agesin ak ma nñjil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nñbep dñnññ rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak.

¹² Nñb agek, kiri nñjlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma nñjñmñb, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komñ Ñi ne ak,” agak
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab sñjak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag nñjil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nñbi ke pen, yip an agil nñpim?” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komñ Ñi ne ak,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñi ne Saimon. Minim ageban nñbak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nñpan nñbak, ke okok nñb ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alañ ak nep, nep gos nñbak ñek, nak yipid gil nñpan.

¹⁸ “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil nñpan nñbak, yad bin bi yad tigon tigon ponj dapil, cöc yad kab nñbak ar ak lñngain. Kimeb magil ak cöc yad gek, yap paknñññ rek ma lip.

¹⁹ “God karip lím seb kab ar alañ sñjak, piyam ur ak nep ñnngain. Nak lím dai wagin aul midil, mññ ar akal nñjil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ sñjak, ak rek nep mer agnigab. Pen mññ ar akal

nin̄il, yip̄id ḡil m̄ideb, yau agen̄igan ak, God seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak, ak rek nep yau agn̄igab,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i okok k̄irop, yad Mesaia me n̄ibak, aḡil, ma agn̄im̄ib,” agak.

*Jisas, “Yad yur d̄il k̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain,” agak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ N̄in nab n̄ib ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop, b̄i okok yip̄ n̄ig n̄ig gin̄igal, aḡil, m̄isen̄ aḡil agak, “Yad k̄isen Jerusalem amen, b̄i m̄in̄im̄ d̄i b̄i lokep okok l̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok l̄il, b̄i God lo m̄in̄im̄ aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok l̄il, yip̄ yur n̄il n̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. Pen n̄in omal m̄id̄il, n̄in omal nok̄im̄ ak kauyan war̄ikn̄igain,” agak.

²² N̄ib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is rek aḡil agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Nep n̄ig ma gin̄im̄in̄! M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ag tep ma ḡipan. God nep kod m̄idek, n̄ig ma gin̄im̄in̄,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas ad̄ik ḡil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil amnon̄! Yip̄ tari gin̄ig mer aḡil ageban? God gos n̄in̄ip̄ rek ma n̄ipan; bin b̄i gos n̄ipal rek nep nin̄il ageban,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i an an, Jisas p̄is ken ar m̄idon, agen̄imel ak, tap l̄im dai waḡin aul gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mab kros d̄i ka ḡil yip̄ sain gin̄imel.

²⁵ Bin b̄i an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma gin̄igab, aḡil, nin̄igab ak, kom̄in̄ ma m̄iden̄igab; pen bin b̄i an, yad Jisas nop nin̄ d̄i m̄iden̄ yip̄ tap tari tari gen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb, agn̄igab ak, per nep kom̄in̄ nep m̄iden̄igab.

²⁶ “Bin b̄i an, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄in̄im, aḡil, gek amn̄igab ak, gos k̄ib ne ak ar n̄ibak nep amen̄igab me, kom̄in̄ per m̄idep ak ma d̄in̄igab. Akan̄ God nop tap n̄ib okok taūil, kom̄in̄ per m̄idep ak d̄in̄igab? Mer yib̄!

²⁷ “K̄isen yad B̄i N̄i ne, Bapi mel̄ik k̄il̄is d̄il, ejol okok eip ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain n̄in̄ ak, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib nin̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄iri tap tari tari rek ḡipal okok nin̄il k̄irop pen n̄in̄igain.

²⁸ “Yad n̄ibep nin̄id̄ yib̄ agebin, n̄ibi bin b̄i m̄ideb̄im̄ s̄in̄ aul, ognap kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab̄im̄ ak me, B̄i N̄i ne bin b̄i d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak kod m̄iden̄igab n̄in̄ ak, B̄i N̄i ne apek nin̄liḡ ḡi, nop nin̄igab̄im̄,” agak.

17

*Jisas m̄ib gon̄ ke yib̄ lak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Jisas m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak aḡil, n̄in̄ akn̄ib kagol on̄id̄ ak m̄id̄il, Pita, Jems, Jems n̄imam Jon k̄irop yakam pon̄ d̄il, d̄im̄ i oklan̄ alap am̄il, ke m̄idelak.

² N̄ig ḡil m̄idel nin̄liḡ ḡi, Jisas m̄ib gon̄ ne ak ke yib̄ l̄il, m̄il̄ik dai ak p̄ib rek nin̄il, wal̄ij ne ak mel̄ik mel̄ik yib̄ gak.

³ N̄ig gek nin̄liḡ ḡi, k̄iri nin̄lak, b̄i God m̄in̄im̄ agep ned k̄imrek, Mos̄is eip̄ Ilaija eip, ap̄il Jisas eip m̄in̄im̄ ag m̄idelak.

⁴ K̄iri nin̄il, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib. C̄in̄ s̄in̄aul m̄idob̄in̄ ak, tep yib̄ m̄idob̄in̄. Nak yau agn̄im̄in̄, kar̄ip̄ badak omal nok̄im̄ gin̄, nep alap, Mos̄is nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

⁵ Pita n̄ib agek nin̄liḡ ḡi, seb tid̄ yib̄ bad alap ap̄il, k̄irop maḡilsek p̄irau yip̄il yokak. P̄irau yip̄il yokek nin̄liḡ ḡi, m̄in̄im̄ alap seb nab n̄ibak n̄ib agak, “N̄i m̄idmaḡil yad aul, yip̄ tep yib̄ ḡip. M̄in̄im̄ tari tari agn̄im̄in̄ ak, nin̄ d̄in̄im̄ib,” agak.

6 M̄n̄im n̄bak n̄g ḡil apek n̄n̄l, Jisas b̄i ne okok gos par n̄n̄l, p̄r̄k̄il, am l̄m waḡin s̄n̄ak pak̄il, m̄l̄k̄ dai k̄r̄i ak l̄m eyaṅ l̄i m̄delak.

7 Jisas ap̄il, k̄rop d̄i n̄n̄l agak, “Ma p̄r̄k̄n̄m̄b. War̄k̄m̄!” agak.

8 Agek, war̄k̄il n̄n̄lak, Jisas ne ausek nep m̄dek.

9 Pen k̄r̄i mak ak k̄yan ḡi aml̄g ḡi, Jisas k̄rop agak, “M̄n̄i tari tari gos̄p n̄p̄m̄ n̄bak, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ma ag n̄n̄m̄b. K̄sen B̄i N̄i ne k̄m̄l war̄k̄n̄gab n̄n̄ ak me, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag n̄n̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

10 Agek, b̄i ne okok nop aglak, “Lo m̄n̄im ag n̄eb b̄i okok tari ḡin̄g apal, ‘Ilaija ned on̄gab, k̄sen Mesaia l̄m dai waḡin aul on̄gab,’ apal?” aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄n̄d̄ apal. M̄n̄im n̄bak m̄deb: ‘Ilaija ned ap̄il k̄rop ag tep gen̄gab, k̄sen Mesaia on̄gab.’”

12 Pen n̄n̄m̄. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma n̄n̄lak. Gos k̄r̄i ke n̄n̄lak rek, nop ḡi t̄mel ḡilak. B̄i N̄i ne ak nop ak rek nep ḡin̄gal,” agak.

13 Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i ne okok n̄n̄lak, Jisas Ilaija ȳb agak ak pen Jon b̄i n̄g pak n̄eb ak nop nep agak.

K̄jeki aban̄ n̄agak n̄i alap, Jisas gek, kom̄n̄ lak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Pen k̄r̄i ḡimen̄ eyaṅ amjak̄il n̄n̄lak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄delak. B̄i alap, bin b̄i m̄delak nab n̄b s̄n̄ak ap̄il, Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak koḡim̄ ȳm̄il agak,

15 “B̄i K̄b. N̄i yad ak ȳm̄ig n̄n̄n̄m̄n̄. Nop sak̄l̄ n̄agak, m̄d̄ tep ma ḡip. Per am̄il, mab ȳneb nab okok abe, n̄g nab okok abe ḡi dam pakeb.

16 Nop dam b̄i nak okok m̄desal s̄n̄ak dad amen, ḡi mer n̄n̄l k̄r̄ig ḡipal,” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄bi bin b̄i m̄n̄i n̄n̄ aul m̄deb̄m̄ okok, God nop gos n̄n̄l ma n̄n̄ d̄ip̄m̄; God ageb rek ma ḡip̄m̄. M̄nek akal n̄bi n̄n̄ d̄il ke ḡin̄gab̄m̄? N̄i n̄bak d̄i yad m̄debin s̄n̄aul dow̄m̄,” agak.

18 Agek, n̄i n̄bak dapelak, Jisas k̄jeki nop aban̄ n̄agak ak ag gek, s̄n̄ amek, won ak nep kom̄n̄ lak.

19 N̄g gek, Jisas b̄i ne okok ne m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄il, ke nep m̄dl̄g ḡi, nop ag n̄n̄l aglak, “Tari gek, k̄jeki aban̄ n̄agak n̄bak, ag yok mer n̄n̄l k̄r̄ig ḡip̄n̄?” aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄n̄ dep won n̄bi ak ulep ḡip̄ ak me, ag yok mer n̄n̄l k̄r̄ig ḡip̄m̄. Pen n̄n̄m̄! N̄n̄ dep won n̄bi ak mab mastad ȳn̄ maḡil s̄kol m̄deb rek ak m̄den̄gab ak, tap tari tari ḡin̄gab̄n̄, ag gos n̄n̄n̄gab̄m̄ ak, ḡin̄gab̄m̄. D̄im̄ ȳr̄ik̄ aul, ‘Pag okdan̄ am̄noṅ,’ agn̄gab̄m̄ ak, am̄n̄gab.

21 Pen k̄jeki aban̄ n̄aḡip̄ n̄bak, yokop ag yokn̄m̄b rek ma l̄p. Tap maḡil k̄r̄ig ḡil, God nop sobok ḡil̄g ḡi m̄d̄il me, ag yokn̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

Jisas kauyaṅ agak, “K̄m̄l war̄k̄n̄gain̄,” agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22 Jisas b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip̄ l̄m Galili ap̄il moḡim̄ ḡil, k̄rop agak, “Man̄ m̄deb, B̄i N̄i ne nop dam bin b̄i ognap k̄rop n̄n̄n̄gal,

23 nop p̄s nep n̄ag pak lel k̄mn̄gab ak pen n̄n̄ omal m̄d̄il, n̄n̄ omal nok̄im̄ ak kauyaṅ war̄k̄n̄gab,” agak.

Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i ne okok nop map̄n̄ n̄n̄l, gos par ȳb n̄n̄lak.

Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ tak̄s ak n̄ak

24 Pen k̄sen, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip taun s̄kol Kapaneam amjakel, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ tak̄s dep b̄i okok k̄r̄i ap̄il Pita nop aglak, “M̄n̄im ag n̄eb b̄i n̄bi ak tak̄s n̄b sek aka mer?” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis ñib sek,” agak. Pen Pita ñib agil, karip migan amek nñjlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag nñjil agak, “Gos nak tari nipan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal ñib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok ñib dipal akan bin bi par okok ñib dipal?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok ñib dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Nñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma ñibal.

²⁷ Pen cir mal ma ñonigabir ak, kirop milik yonimñj rek lip. Nib ak, nak ñig cob sñjak amil, nag wik yokil, kbsal ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil nñnigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ñinimñ, agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

*Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag nñlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alaj sñjak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop sñjak warik ñil.

³ agak, “Yad nibepe nñid yib agebin, nñbi ñi pai sikol okok gos nñpal rek ma nñnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sñjak ma amnigabim.

⁴ Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab sñjak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak.

⁵ Pen bin bi yip nñj dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

*Ñi pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos nñj dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kñjam kiri mñ di li rñbikil, dam ñig solwara nab sñjak yoknigal ak tep. Komñj midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

⁷ “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul mñdebal okok miker yib ginigab. Mñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñel, ar nñbak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Mñ ar nñbak ned göligipal, mñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nñbak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

⁸ “Ñinmagil tob nñbi ak nñjil, tap si tap timel ginig genimñj, ñinmagil tob nñbak tib gi rik di yoknimb. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim sñjak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mñdeb sñjak amnigabim.

⁹ “Pen udin ak nñjil, tap si tap timel ginig genimñj, udin nñbak tig gñlg gi yoknimb. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim sñjak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mñdeb sñjak amnigabim.

¹⁰ “Nñbi nñj tep ginimb, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma nñnimb. Yad nibepe agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Bñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sñjak mñdebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, m̄n̄m s̄id tik̄l agak
(Luk 15:3-7)*

11 “B̄i Ñ̄i ne ak, bin b̄i kir ḡpal okok, k̄rop d̄in̄g owak.

12 “B̄i alap kaj sipsip ne ñ̄in jūl akn̄b mam̄id alañ rek m̄iden̄gab. Pen nok̄im alap k̄r gen̄gab ak, ne tari ḡn̄gab? Sipsip ne ognap k̄rop k̄r̄g gek, tap kas kas ñ̄b m̄idel n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, ne am̄l sipsip ne k̄r ḡn̄gab ak nop p̄yo n̄ñek am̄n̄gab.

13 Am p̄yo p̄yo n̄ñ d̄il, m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄gab. N̄bep n̄ñ̄id agebin, kaj sipsip ne maḡlsek m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡp, pen kaj sipsip ne alap k̄r gek, p̄yo n̄ñ dam dam d̄in̄gab ak, sipsip n̄bak nep m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄gab.

14 N̄b ak rek, B̄ñen n̄bi seb kab ar alañ m̄deb ak, ñ̄i pai s̄kol ne alap ma k̄r ḡn̄m̄ñ, aḡl, n̄ñ nep m̄deb.

Ai mam nak alap nep ḡi t̄mel gen̄gab ak, ne n̄g ḡn̄m̄in

15 “Bin b̄i ai mam, aḡn̄gan okok, b̄i alap nep ḡi t̄mel gen̄m̄ñ, nak pen am̄l, nop eip ke m̄d̄il, nep tap tari gak n̄bak m̄sen aḡn̄m̄in. N̄b agek, n̄ñ den̄gab ak me, nanai namam nak ȳb m̄iden̄gab.

16 Pen nak n̄g gek, ne ma n̄ñen̄gab ak, nak am̄l, ai mam omal sek ul̄k ḡi dam̄l, k̄ri n̄ñ m̄idel n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, nak b̄i n̄bak eip m̄n̄m aḡn̄mir.

17 Pen nak n̄g gek, ne m̄n̄m n̄rep ma don̄m̄ñ ak, bin b̄i c̄oc opal rek maḡlsek n̄ñ m̄idel n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, m̄n̄m n̄bak k̄rop aḡ ñ̄n̄m̄in. Pen nak n̄g gek, b̄i n̄bak bin b̄i c̄oc opal m̄n̄m ma don̄m̄ñ ak, nop k̄r̄g ḡn̄m̄in. B̄i n̄bak bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ma n̄ñ̄l̄, b̄i tak̄s dep rek ak me, n̄g ḡp, aḡl, nop k̄r̄g ḡn̄m̄in.

18 “N̄b ak, yad n̄bep n̄ñ̄id agebin, l̄m dai ar waḡn aul mer gen̄gab̄m ak, God ne seb kab ar alañ m̄d̄il, ak rek nep mer aḡn̄gab; pen yau agen̄gab̄m ak, ne ak rek nep yau aḡn̄gab.

19 “Yad n̄bep agebin, bin b̄i omal l̄m dai waḡn aul m̄d̄il, m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄im l̄l, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ m̄deb ak nop ag n̄ñen̄gair ak, ag n̄ñ̄n̄gair rek ḡn̄gab.

20 Pen bin b̄i omal akan omal nok̄im rek, gos ȳp n̄ñ̄l̄, ap moḡim gen̄gal ak, yad k̄rop nab n̄b s̄ñak m̄iden̄gain,” agak.

B̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb t̄mel ak

21 Pita Jisas m̄dek man̄ s̄ñak ap̄l agak, “B̄i K̄b. Mam alap ȳp ḡi t̄mel gen̄m̄ñ ak, ñ̄in titi rek ḡi t̄mel gen̄gab, yad n̄ñ̄l̄ k̄r̄g ḡn̄m̄? Ñ̄in akn̄b ar on̄̄id ak rek aka?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñ̄in akn̄b ar on̄̄id mer; nak b̄i n̄bak nep ḡi t̄mel ḡn̄gab ak n̄ñ̄l̄ k̄r̄g ḡn̄gan ak, ñ̄in jūl ñ̄in jūl akn̄b ar on̄̄id ak n̄ñ̄l̄ k̄r̄g ḡn̄gan.

23 God bin b̄i d̄il kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak kod m̄iden̄gab ak, kes̄im aḡn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. K̄ñ alap ne b̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb ne ognap k̄rop mani ognap ñ̄l, k̄sen pen ñ̄im aḡn̄gab. K̄sen ne gos n̄ñ̄l̄ aḡn̄gab, ‘K̄ri dai ñ̄l̄añ,’ aḡn̄gab.

24 Pen m̄deb ak pen ñ̄in̄gal, agek, b̄i alap ne mani ȳr ñ̄in jūl kon̄ai ȳb tap dai m̄iden̄gab b̄i ak don̄gal.

25 Pen b̄i n̄bak pen ne k̄b ȳb m̄iden̄gab ak me, pen ñ̄in̄m̄ñ rek ma l̄n̄gab. N̄g gek, b̄i k̄b ak n̄ñ̄l̄, b̄i w̄og gep b̄i ne ognap k̄rop aḡn̄gab, ‘Ne ḡp n̄bak rek, nop d̄il, bin ñ̄i pai, tap ne tari tari m̄deb okok maḡlsek d̄il, dam s̄kim gem, tauen̄mel n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, mani n̄bak dap ȳp ñ̄in̄m̄b,’ aḡn̄gab.

²⁶ Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, 'Nak yip mapin nini, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab.

²⁷ Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin nini, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

²⁸ "Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek nini, gi, bi wog gi neb nibak ne pen amil nini, agnigab, bi ne eip wog goligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop nini, kinjam nop di cici lil agnigab, 'Nep mani yir nokim alap ninek ak dai pagan!' agnigab.

²⁹ Agek, bi ne eip wog goligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, 'Nak yip mapin nini, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab.

³⁰ Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma nini agnigab, 'Nep dam min lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, son amnigan,' agil, nop dam min linigab.

³¹ Nig gek, bi ne eip wog gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kinj ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag nini.

³² Ag nel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, 'Nak wog gi neb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig nini, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin.

³³ Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wog gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig nini, ma kirig gipan?' agnigab.

³⁴ Bi nibak bi ne eip wog goligipir ak nop yimig ma nini, agnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wog gi neb bi nibak nop dam min lep kau kodep bi okok nini agnigab, 'Nop min lek, yur gek nini, gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me son agnigab,' agnigab.

³⁵ Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj sarak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig nini, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib," agak.

19

Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas minim nibak ag midil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, nig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak.

² Amek, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gelak nini bin bi tap gak okok gek kominj lak.

³ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nini, minim timel ognap agninin, agil, apil aglak, "God Mosi nop ag nak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nini?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak nini udiin li ma nipim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak.

⁵ God agak, 'Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim nil kin midel mib gonj nokim yib linigab,' agak.

⁶ Nib ak me, God agek mib gonj kiri mal mer, minni jim nil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer," agak.

7 Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ḡn̄ig Mos̄is m̄n̄m alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘Bin ag yokn̄ig, bin aul p̄is nep k̄r̄ig gebin, aḡil, m̄j alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ n̄il, ag yokn̄im̄b,’ agak?” aglak.

8 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i m̄n̄m ma n̄iḡ d̄ip̄im ak me, Mos̄is n̄b agak. Pen God bin b̄i b̄r̄ar̄ik okok ḡi lak n̄in ak, n̄ig ma ḡölḡip̄al.

9 Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, b̄i an, bine ak b̄i alap eip d̄i ger mer, yokop nep ag yok̄il, bin k̄isen n̄b d̄in̄igab ak, bin si d̄in̄igab n̄iḡil God n̄iḡek t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab; ne bin si dep b̄i me ak,” agak.

10 Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i ne okok aglak, “B̄i okok bin k̄iri yokop ma ag yokn̄igal ak, b̄i praj m̄id̄il bin ma d̄in̄igal ak tep,” aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas agak, “B̄i maḡilsek yokop m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄ip. God b̄i yokop m̄iden̄imel, aḡil, ag lak b̄i okok nep, yokop m̄iden̄imel rek l̄ip.

12 B̄i ognap, k̄iri walak ma lek t̄ik̄ dopal okok, bin ma d̄ipal. B̄i ognap, b̄i ognap walak k̄irop t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal okok, bin ma d̄ipal. Pen b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak kod m̄iden̄igab w̄ög ak ḡin, aḡil, bin ma d̄ipal. N̄ibi, b̄i praj m̄idon, aḡil, b̄i praj nep m̄iden̄im̄b ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas n̄inmaḡil arak ne ak n̄i pai s̄ikol nab̄ic c̄ög ar alañ lak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Bin b̄i okok, “Jisas n̄inmaḡil n̄i pai c̄in nab̄ic c̄ög ar alañ l̄il, God nop sobok gan,” aḡil dapelak, pen b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄iḡ i sek l̄il ag ḡilak.

14 N̄ig gel, Jisas pen n̄i pai n̄b okok s̄ik agek apelak n̄iḡig ḡi, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Tari ḡn̄ig k̄irop n̄b ag ḡip̄im? N̄i pai s̄ikol n̄b okok k̄r̄ig gem ȳip olaḡ. God bin b̄i d̄il, seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak kod m̄iden̄igab ak, n̄i pai s̄ikol n̄b okok rek,” agak.

15 Jisas n̄b aḡil, n̄inmaḡil arak ne ak n̄i pai s̄ikol nab̄ic c̄ög ar alañ l̄il, kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan alap amnak.

*B̄i alap tap ne koḡai nep m̄idek
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 B̄i alap Jisas m̄idek s̄iḡak ap̄il agak, “M̄n̄m ag n̄eb b̄i. Yad tap tari tep ak ḡil, per kom̄iḡ m̄idep maḡil ak d̄in̄m?” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Ȳip tari ḡn̄ig, tap tep akal, aḡil, ag n̄iḡeban? God nok̄im me B̄i tep. Pen per per m̄iden̄m, agn̄im̄in ak, lo m̄n̄m aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄lak okok n̄iḡil ageb rek ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

18 Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “C̄ip ma n̄ag pakn̄im̄in; bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄in; tap si ma d̄in̄im̄in; m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄igal ak, m̄n̄m tom ma agn̄im̄in;

19 nan̄im nap m̄n̄m agn̄im̄ir ar ak nep n̄iḡil k̄isen ḡin̄im̄in; nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄b okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄in,” agak.

20 N̄ib agek, b̄i praj n̄ibak agak, “Lo m̄n̄m okok maḡilsek n̄iḡ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak ḡil, kom̄iḡ per m̄idep ak d̄in̄m?” agak.

21 Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄im, agn̄im̄in ak, tap nak okok maḡilsek s̄ikim ḡil, mani d̄il, bin b̄i map̄in gep rek okok k̄irop n̄in̄im̄in. Nak n̄ig gen̄igan ak me, m̄id tep gep nak ak m̄iden̄igab God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak. Pen yad agebin rek ḡil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

22 Agek, b̄i praj n̄ibak tap ne koḡai m̄idek rek, m̄n̄m n̄ibak n̄iḡil, gos par l̄il̄ig ḡi l̄il̄ig ḡi amnak.

²³ Pen ne nīg gil amek nīḡlīg gī, Jisas bī ne okok kīrop agak, “Yad nībep nīḡd yīb agebin, bin bī manī tap kīri koḡai mīdenīgab okok, God nop koslam gos nīḡ del, kīrop dīl seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak kod mīdenīgab.

²⁴ Kaj kamel okok, ḡu mauōl nag yokpal mīgan ak amnīg amnīgāḡ; pen bin bī tap koḡai mīdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nīḡ del, kīrop dīl kod mīdenīgab,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas bī ne okok mīnīm nībak nīḡl, gos par nīḡlīg gī aglak, “Pen bī tep nībak, God dī seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak ma dad amnīgab, apan ak, bin bī an rek dad amnīgab?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jisas kīrop nīḡlīg gī agak, “Bin bī okok ke gīnīmēl rek ma līp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gīnīg, gīnīgab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nīb agek, Pita agak, “Nīḡan! Cīn tap cīn okok magīsek kīrīg gīl, nak eip nep cīg gīl aḡobīn ak, cīn pen tap tari dīnīgabīn?” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nībep nīḡd agebin, ḡīn kīsen ak yad melīk kīlīs sek apīl, bin bī magīsek kod mīdenīgāin. ḡīn nībak me, nībep bī yīp kīsen genīgabīm okok agen, Isrel bin bī wagīn ke ke aknīb umīgān alaḡ okok, kīrop kod mīdenīgabīm.

²⁹ Bin bī yīp nīḡ dīl, karīp, nīnai nīmam, nonīm nap, ḡī pai, wōg dai, tap tari tari okok kīrīg gīnīgāḡ okok, God kīrop yīpīn ma gīnīgab; tap nīb okok rek kīrop pen koḡai yīb ḡīl, per mīdep kīrop ḡīnīgab.

³⁰ Pen bin bī mīḡī ned amebal okok, kīsen koḡai nep kīd ken yīb okok mīdenīgāḡ. Pen bin bī mīḡī kīd ken yīb sīḡak mīdebal okok, kīsen koḡai nep ned am mīdenīgāḡ.

20

Bin bī nag wain wōg gīpal okok, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak

¹ Jisas nīb agīl agak, “God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab ak, kesīm agnīg gebin ar aul rek mīdeb. Bī wain wōg nap nīb alap, yad amīl bī ognap dapen, wōg yīp ak gīlan, agīl, mīḡāb kīsen tīkak won ak warīkīl, am bī ognap pīyo nīḡl,

² nībep kab magīl silpa won nokīm nokīm taunīgāin, agīl, kīrop eip mīnīm ag ar nokīm alap līl, ag yokek, am wain wōg ne ak wōg gelak.

³ Pen pīb yokop nab sīḡak ap raneb won ak, am maker sīḡak amīl nīḡak, bī ognap yokop mīdelak.

⁴ Kīrop nīḡl agak, ‘Nībi ak rek nep am wain wōg yad ak genīgabīm, yad nībep kab magīl yīpīd gīl taunīgāin,’ agak.

⁵ Agek, am wōg ne ak gelak. Pen pīb nab kīb alaḡ won ak abe, pīb kim geb won ak abe, mīnīm nībak nep agīl, bī ognap sek dek, wōg ne ak gelak.

⁶ Pīb paḡd amnīg geb won ak, kauyaḡ maker sīḡak amīl nīḡak, bī ognap sek apīl mīdep nep mīdelak. Kīrop agak, ‘Nībi tari gīnīg ḡīn aul wōg ma gīl, yokop nep mīdebīm?’ agak.

⁷ Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bī alap cīnop wōg alap ma ḡīb,’ aglak. Agelak, kīrop agak, ‘Nībi ak rek nep am wain wōg yad ak gīnīmīb,’ agek, am wōg gelak.

⁸ Dīgep won ak, wain wōg bī nap nīb ak, bī kod mīdep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amīl, bī wōg yīp gebal okok kīrop agek, apel, bī kīsen agen opal okok, kab magīl kīrop ak ned ḡīnīmīn; bī ned agen opal okok, kab magīl kīrop ak kīsen ḡīnīmīn,’ agak.

⁹ “Agek, bī kod mīdep ak, bī nīb okok kīrop sīk agek apelak, bī pīb paḡd amek nīḡlīg gī, ap wōg gelak okok, ap kab magīl kīri ak ned dīlak.

10 Pen k̄iri n̄ig ḡil del n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i ned agek ap w̄og gelak b̄i okok gos n̄n̄l̄ak, ‘C̄in kab maḡil k̄ib ak d̄n̄ngab̄in,’ ag gos n̄n̄l̄ak ak pen k̄isen d̄l̄ig ḡi n̄n̄l̄ak, k̄iri kab maḡil ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep d̄lak.

11 D̄il, dai b̄i wain w̄og nap n̄ib ak eip pen pen aḡil aglak,

12 ‘C̄in tari ḡin̄ig, b̄i k̄isen opal okok kab maḡil d̄ipal nok̄im ak rek nep d̄ip̄in? C̄in k̄isl̄im sek war̄ik̄il, p̄ib kal n̄n̄jek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, w̄og gon gon ȳir̄ik ḡip̄ ak, pen b̄i alap aua eper alap nep w̄og gesal kab maḡil n̄n̄ban rek nep c̄inop n̄n̄ban!’ aglak.

13 Agelak, b̄i wain w̄og dai nap n̄ib ak n̄n̄il, b̄i k̄iri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, n̄n̄an! Nep ḡi t̄imel ma ḡip̄in. Nep kab maḡil n̄n̄ngain apin rek n̄n̄bin.

14-15 B̄i k̄isen opal okok, b̄i ned opal okok eip ad̄ip ad̄ip n̄n̄ng, n̄n̄ngain. Ak tap yad. N̄ib ak, b̄i ognap titi ḡil mer agn̄ngal? K̄irop abramek n̄n̄bin ak, nep ti ḡin̄ig m̄l̄ik yow̄ip? Kab maḡil n̄n̄bin ak dad kar̄ip nak amnon!’ agak,” agak.

16 Jisas kes̄im n̄ibak aḡil, agak, “Bin b̄i k̄isen m̄idebal okok, ned m̄iden̄gal; bin b̄i ned m̄idebal okok, k̄isen m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, ȳip n̄ag pak lel k̄im̄il war̄ik̄n̄gain, agak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Jisas Jerusalem aml̄ig ḡi, kan̄ib nab s̄n̄ak, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alan̄ k̄irop dam gol okok am̄il, ke m̄idelak n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi k̄irop agak,

18 “N̄ibi n̄n̄im! C̄in Jerusalem amen̄ngab̄in, B̄i N̄i ne nop m̄im̄ig ḡil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, lo m̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok abe, n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄irop ak len̄gal, k̄iri nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil agn̄ngal, ‘B̄i aul nop n̄ag pak lep,’ agn̄ngal.

19 N̄ib aḡil, juda b̄i mer okok k̄irop n̄en̄gal, nop ag jūil, tap̄in pak̄il, dam mab bak alan̄ n̄ag pak lel k̄im̄n̄gab. N̄in omal m̄id̄il, n̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyan war̄ik̄n̄gab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip b̄i k̄ib m̄idor aḡil gos n̄n̄rek
(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Sebedi n̄i ne omal, non̄im n̄i n̄ib omal pon̄ d̄il, Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄ak ap̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil agak, “Yad m̄in̄im alap m̄idos̄ip apebin,” agak.

21 Agek agak, “M̄in̄im n̄ibak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Ȳip tep ḡin̄gab ak, k̄isen nak kīn̄ m̄id̄il, bin b̄i kod m̄iden̄gan n̄in ak, n̄i yad omal bak nep s̄n̄ak b̄is̄gn̄gair, alap ȳip̄d̄ k̄id, alap an̄jdken k̄id,” agak.

22 N̄ib agek, Jisas b̄i omal k̄irop pen agak, “M̄in̄im ȳip ag n̄n̄ebir ak, n̄n̄ rep ma gebir. N̄ig s̄ilek yad n̄n̄ng gebin ak, n̄ri mal ak rek nep n̄n̄ngair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! N̄n̄ngabir!” agrek.

23 Agerek, agak, “N̄n̄jd agebir. N̄ig s̄ilek n̄n̄ng gebin ak n̄n̄ngair. Pen b̄i an ȳip̄d̄ p̄is k̄id, b̄i an an̄jdken p̄is k̄id b̄is̄g m̄iden̄gair ak, ma agn̄ngain. M̄in̄im ak m̄in̄im yad mer; Bapi m̄in̄im ne. Bin b̄i ne ke ag lip̄ okok n̄ib rek m̄iden̄gair,” agak.

24 B̄i ne n̄ib omal m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ib agerek, b̄i ne akn̄ib wajrem alan̄ m̄in̄im ak n̄n̄el, m̄il̄ik yapek, mad̄il mal k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ḡilak.

25 Jisas pen b̄i ne okok k̄irop maḡilsek agek apelak agak, “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, juda bin b̄i mer okok, kīn̄ k̄iri kil̄is ḡil, kod m̄idebal; b̄i k̄ib k̄iri m̄in̄im tari tari agn̄ngal ak n̄n̄il, kaun d̄il, sain ḡin̄gabal me.

26 Pen kiri gipal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimih ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimih.

27 Bi an bi kib yib midonimih ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop min wög gep bi rek midonimih.

28 Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilañ, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap imel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kiri komih amnilan, agil, owak," agak.

Jisas bi udin kwoi gak omal gek, udin ñil nihrek
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek nihlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak.

30 Bi udin kwoi gak omal kanib gol sihak bisig mider nihlig gi, "Jisas aheb," agel nihil, meg migang dap ranil agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig nihlan!" agrek.

31 Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal nih i sek agil aglak, "Mihim sakol ma agir!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, mihim kirop ak ma dil, meg migang tapin dap ranil agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig nihlan!" agrek.

32 Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, "Cirop tari gan, agil, yip sik agebir?" agak.

33 Agek, agrek, "Bi Kib, cirop udin kwoi gip ak gek ñil nihir!" agrek.

34 Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig nihil, udin kirop ak di nihrek, magil ak nep udin ñil nihil, ne amek nihlig gi, kisen girek.

21

Jisas Kih rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am man man gil, karip lim sikol Betpagi, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak,

2 "Niri mal karip tirig tiron pis adan amil nihngair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal min ñon gi lel midenigair. Nihil, min ak wisibil ponid donimir.

3 Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimih ak, pen agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip dinig opir,' agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair," agak.

4 Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnrek nibak, bi God mihim agep alap ginigal, agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

5 "Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib,

'Kih nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep aheb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil aheb,' agnimib," agak.

6 Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnrek nib omal, agak agak rek,

7 kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alañ lelak, Jisas ar sihak bisigak.

8 Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib aheb, agil, walij par kiri ar alañ tol gi löligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib sihak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib sihak lelak.

9 Bin bi okok Jisas nop pihil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migang dap ranlig gi, aglak,

"Nihim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, aheb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me,
nop tep agobin!" aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek n-njig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, "Bi nibak bi an?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib," aglak.

Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik soj eyan yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyan amil n-njak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne n-njil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, aban bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak.

¹³ Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, God agak, 'Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen n-bi gipim ak, bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,' agak," agak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip nilik migan nibak midek n-njig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek komij lak.

¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ni pai sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, "Nep tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe n-njel, kirop milik yib yowak.

¹⁶ Milik yapek aglak, "Minim nep agebal ak n-njeban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak n-njeban ak pen kiri minim ognap nu kil tikil aglak, 'God, nak genigan n-njil ni pai sikol ni painan okok yib nep agel ar amnigab,' aglak. Kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim ar?" agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tiron Betani kinak.

Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek,

¹⁹ kanib kib gol sinjak n-njak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin sinjak amil n-njak, magil n-njeb ma pilak; kas kab nep midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, "Nak kisen magil alap ma pinigan!" agak. Nib agek n-njig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak.

²⁰ Nig gek, bi ne okok n-njil, wal agil aglak, "Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?" aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nibep n-njid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep n-njigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi nig kib nab sinj adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

²² "Pen n-bi God nop n-nj di kilis gil, nop ag n-njigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab," agak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?" aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nek n-njig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep

okok abe apil nop aglak, “Nep bi an, nig ginim, agip, niñil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñem, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak, nibep ag ñinigin.

²⁵ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos niñil owak akan God agek apil nig gak?” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin, ‘God ag yokek apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niñ dipim?’ agnigab.

²⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke niñil apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak,” aglak.

²⁷ Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigin,” agak.

Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

²⁸ Jisas nib agil agak, “Pen nibi tari gos niñebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab. Ni ne ned ak nop agnigab, ‘Ni aul! Mñi wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnigab.

²⁹ Agek, ni ne agnigab, ‘Adi am ma ginim,’ agil, kisen pen gos adik niñil, am wain wög ak genigab.

³⁰ Nap pen am ni sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niñek, agnigab, ‘Yau, ginim!’ agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab.

³¹ Pen ni nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?” agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, “Ni ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi yokop midem niñlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil sek kab ar alaj sñak kod midenigab kariñ lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal.

³² Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dipik. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas agak, “Mñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niñigal ak niñ midojin, agil, kariñ par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, kariñ lim par yib okok amnigab.

³⁴ Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab.

³⁵ Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal.

³⁶ Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal.

37 Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niingal,' agil, ag yokek amnigab.

38 Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niingal, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib ni ne ak azeb aul. Bi nen kisen kimenigab, tap wög sng aul ni ne dningab. Nib ak, nop nag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög sng aul magilsek dningabin,' agnigal.

39 Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep nag pak lningal.

40 "Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirov tari tari ginigab?" agak.

41 Agek, aglak, "Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirov genigab, yur kib yib dil kimmigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirov nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, nop tik dam ningal," aglak.

42 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,

makid alap dil aglak, "Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin," aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niingal

kab nibak nep karip ne sngak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin niingal wal yib agobin,' aglak.

43 "Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop neb ningal bin bi nib okok kirov dil kod midenigab.

44 Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirov tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab," agak.

45 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak niingal,

46 nop min lin, agil, gos niingal ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos niingal ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

22

Bi bin dil tap kib nibal (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak,

² "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

"Bi kinj alap ni ne ak bin dning gek, tap kib niing, tap magil dap mogim ginigal.

³ Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, 'Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib niing, agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirov agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal.

⁴ Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirov agnimib, "Kinj ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau nilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, 'Owim,' agip," agnimib,' agnigab.

⁵ Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirov ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal;

⁶ pen ognap, kinj bi ne okok gi timel gil, nag pak lel kimmigal.

7 “Nig gel, kin nibak nihak, cibur nop ak tîmel gek, ami bî ne okok ag yokek, am bin bî bî ne nîag pak lînîgal nib okok kîrop magîlsek nîag pak lî sakîl, taun kîb kîri ak dagîl ju yokel amnîgab.

8 Pen bî nop wög gi ñeb okok kîrop agnîgab, ‘Tap magîl tap okok bîr mogîm gîpîn, pen bin bî ned sîk agnek okok onîmel rek ma lîp.

9 Nîb ak, nîbi kanîb tam okok amîl, bin bî nîhînmîb okok, kîrop magîlsek, ‘Apem tap kîb nîhîn,’ agîl, abramek ponj dîl dapem, tap kîb nîhîn,’ agnîgab.

10 Nîb agek, bî ne okok am kanîb tam tam okok amîl, bin bî tep okok, bin bî tîmel okok kîrop magîlsek, ‘Apem tap kîb nîhîn,’ agîl, abramek ponj dapîl, bî bin dîl tap kîb nîhînîgal karîp mîgan nîbak amîl, tîbk gi yîb agîl mîdenîgab.

11 “Kin nibak pen, bin bî opal okok nîhîn, agîl, karîp mîgan eyañ amîl nîhînîgab, bî alap, tap nîhînîg walîj lîpal ak lîl mer, yokop nep mîdenîgab.

12 Nîg gek, nop agnîgab, ‘Bî aul! Tari gînîg, bin dîl tap nîhînîg walîj lîpal ak lîl mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnîgab. Agek, bî nibak pen mînim alap ma agnîgab.

13 Pen kin ak bî ne okok kîrop agnîgab, ‘Bî aul nîn tob nop okok mîñ lîl, dam kîslîm gîp nab eyañ dî yokem, bin bî nib okok eip meg magîl su pag pe gîlîg gi, sîl magîl aglîg gi mîdelañ,’ agnîgab,” agak.

14 Jisas kesîm nîbak ag dai juîl, kîrop agak, “God bin bî konjai nep sîk agnîgab, pen kîrop magîlsek ma dînîgab. Bin bî ognap nep dînîgab,” agak.

*“Gapman bî kîb Sisa nop takîs ñeb akanj mer?” aglak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Pen bî Perisi okok, Jisas nop mînim tari agon, pen agek nîhîl, nop dam mîñ lîn, agîl, mînim ag nîhî ag nîhî gîl,

16 bî kîri ke ognap, Herod bî ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mîdek sînak amîl aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Nak bî mînim nîhîd yîb nep ageban. Bî ognap nîhîl ma pîrikpan. God mînim ageb rek nep nîhîl, bin bî ag ñeban.

17 Nîb ak, nak gos tari nîheban? Cîn Isrel bin bî, Sisa bî kîb taun kîb Rom nib ak, nop takîs ñeb akanj ma ñeb?” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas gos tîmel kîri ak nîhîl agak, “Yîp tari gînîg coco gîlîg gi apîl, nîg gîl ag nîhebîm?

19 Nîbi takîs nîbal kab magîl alap ñem nîhîn!” agak. Agek, nop kab magîl alap dap ñelak.

20 Jisas kab magîl nibak nîhîl kîrop agak, “Kab magîl aul, bî kîmîg cög aul, bî an kîmîg cög mîdeb? Yîb ak, bî an yîb mîdeb?” agak.

21 Agek, aglak, “Ak bî kîb Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîb ak, Sisa tap ne mîdonîmîh, Sisa nop nînimîb. God tap ne mîdonîmîh, God nop nînimîb!” agak.

22 Nîb agek, kîri gos par nîhîl, nop kîrîg gîl amnîlak.

*Kîmîl kauanj warîknîgal aka agîl, Jisas nop ag nîhîlak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

23 Nîn nibak nep, Sadyusi bî ognap Jisas mîdek sînak olak. Sadyusi bin bî nib okok apal, bin bî kîmîl kauanj ma warîknîgal, apal.

24 Kîri Jisas mîdek sînak apîl aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Mosis agak, ‘Bî alap bin dîl, nî pai tîk dapîl mer, yokop nep kîmenîgab ak, nîmam ne ak, bin nibak dîl, mam yad nî pai ne okok, agîl, tîk donîmîh,’ agak.

25 Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab.

26 Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid ak, magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal.

27 Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab.

28 Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal nin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?" aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas kirok pen agak, "Nibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, 'Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,' apim.

30 Bin bi wariknigal nin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alar midebal rek ak midenigal.

31 Nibi, 'Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,' apim ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar?

32 God agak, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,' agak. Bi okok pis nep kimplap ak, God bi ned kimplak nib okok kirok agil, 'Yad God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. Bi kimmel, tigel gilak nib okok kominj midebal ak me, kirok agak, 'Yad God kiri midebin,' agak," agak.

33 Jisas minim nibak ag nek, bin bi midelak okok ninijil, kib gaul gilak.

Lo kib yib ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak ninijil Jisas midek sinjak olak.

35 Bi kiri lo minim ninijil tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agniminj, agil agak,

36 "Minim ag neb bi. Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?" agak.

37 Agek, Jisas agak, "Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin.

38 Minim kib ned yib me ak.

39 Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimin.

40 Minim omal agesin aul, Mosi lo minim nu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok nu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep," agak.

Jisas ag ninjak, "Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ni ne agil nipim?" agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel ninijil gi, Jisas kirok minim alap ag ninijil agak,

42 "Nibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ni ne agil nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid ni ne," aglak.

43 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid nop gos nek ninijil gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Depid agak,

44 'Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

"Nak ninmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me, yad gen, kausal maual nak okok

kirok tau lilig gi yoknigan," agip,' agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop ‘Bì Kìb yad’ agak. Nìb ak, nìbi tari gos nìpim?” agak.

⁴⁶ Jisas mìnim ne ak ag tep gek, kìri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pìrik gì mìdelak nìnjil kisen Jisas nop mìnim ognap sek ma ag nìnjlak.

23

Lo mìnim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma gìnimib, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bì ne okok abe, bin bì ognap abe, kìrop mìnim agil agak,

² “Lo mìnim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, Mosìs kau ne ak dıl, God lo mìnim Mosìs bìrarik nep ñu kıl tıkkak rek ag ñibal.

³ Nìb ak, bì nìb okok kìri God lo mìnim tari agnimel ak nìnj dıl kisen gìnimib; pen mìn kìri gìnimel ar ak nìnjil, kisen ma gìnimib. God lo mìnim ag ñibal ak pen kìri ke mìnim nìbak kisen ma gipal.

⁴ Tap okok gìnimib, tap okok ma gìnimib, apal ak, mìnim konjai yib nep agebal. Kìri apal nìbak, wad miker kìb yib ak rek, bin bì okok kìrop gom ñibal ak pen kìrop mapin nìnjil, ognap tıg asik ma yokpal.

⁵ Bin bì okok cınop nep nìnjlan, agil, God Mìnim ñu kıl tıkkak mìnim ognap dı aun ben ar alanj abe, ñinmagıl okok abe lı rıbıkıl ajpal. Cın God bì ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walıj par kìb mìn dai sek tep okok tol gipal.

⁶ Kìri tap kìb ñineb nab sijnak amıl akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amıl, bì kìb mab bog bısıgpal ar sijnak nep bısıgpal.

⁷ Gos kìri nıpal ak, bin bì konjai mıdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mìnim ag ñeb bì kìb apeban e!’ agel, cınop tep gınıgab, agil, nıpal.

⁸ “Pen nìbi mam wagın nokim mıdebim rek, nıbep, ‘Ag ñeb bì kìb yad,’ agıl ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bì Kìb nìbi nokim alap nep mıdeb.

⁹ Lım dai wagın aul bì alap, ‘Bapi bì kìb yad,’ agıl ma agnimib. Nap nìbi nokim alap nep mıdeb karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sijnak.

¹⁰ Nìbi ak rek nep, ‘Bì nabıc bì kìb yad,’ agıl ma agnimel. Bì nabıc bì kìb nìbi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mıdeb.

¹¹ Nìbi nab sijnak, bin bì an ne bin bì kìb rek mıdonımın, ne bin bì wög gı ñeb rek mıdenıgab.

¹² Bin bì yib kìri ke agel ar amenıgab okok, yib kìri ap yonıgab; pen bin bì yib kìri ke agel ar ma amenıgab okok, kisen yib kìri kìb yib mıdenıgab.

Lo mìnim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, kìri mìnim tom agıl gı tımel gep bì

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ “Nìbi God lo mìnim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, kìri mìnim tom agıl gı tımel gep bì. God nıbep gı tımel gınıgab. Nìbi ke God bin bì dıl seb kab ar alanj sijnak kod mıdenıgab mıgan ak ma amnıgabım. Pen bin bì amnıgab okok kìrop kijnı tıkebım.

¹⁴ “Nìbi God lo mìnim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, nìbi mìnim tom agıl gı tımel gep bì. God nıbep gı tımel gınıgab. Nìbi bin kanıl karıp sek sı dıpım. Nìbak pen, bin bì cınop nıjnımel, agıl, God nop mìnim par kìb esek okok nep apım. Gıpım nıbak me, yur kìb yib dınıgabım.

¹⁵ “Nìbi God lo mìnim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, nìbi mìnim esek agıl gı tımel gep bì. God nıbep gı tımel gınıgab. Bin bì okok mìnim cınop ak nınjil sain gılan, agıl, karıp lım par okok pıyo nınjıl, ognap nınjıl

ag ñem, k̄iri ke Seten b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek mer, k̄iri Seten bin b̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil ȳib l̄in̄gal.

16 “Bin b̄i okok k̄irop God kan̄ib ak yom tep ḡip̄in, ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi b̄i ud̄in kwoi ak me, n̄ibi ke ma n̄ip̄im! N̄ig ḡip̄im n̄ibak, m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek aḡil ap̄im, ‘C̄in, “God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄ideb rek, n̄iñid agob̄in,” agn̄igab̄in ak, k̄isen k̄ir̄ig ḡin, agen̄igab̄in ak, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in. Pen gol d̄il, tap God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan eyan̄ ḡilak okok ȳib n̄ibak aḡlig ḡi, “N̄iñid agob̄in,” agen̄igab̄in ak, agn̄igab̄in rek nep ḡin̄igab̄in me alek; ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in,’ ap̄im.

17 N̄ibi b̄i ud̄in kwoi, b̄i sak̄o! N̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im: gol ak tap ȳib aka God sobok gep kar̄ip t̄id ak tap ȳib? Tap ȳib me, God sobok gep kar̄ip t̄id ne ak. Kar̄ip t̄id m̄iden̄igab ak, tap kar̄ip m̄igan m̄ideb abe t̄id m̄iden̄igab me.

18 M̄in̄im alap ak rek nep, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tom aḡil ap̄im, ‘C̄in, “God kab b̄id ne m̄ideb rek n̄iñid agob̄in,” agen̄igab̄in ak, m̄in̄im n̄iñid agn̄igab̄in ak tap yokop; k̄isen gos alap n̄iñil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin, agen̄igab̄in ak, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in. Pen, tap God kab b̄id ar s̄iñak God nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal okok, ȳib n̄ibak aḡlig ḡi, “N̄iñid agob̄in,” agen̄igab̄in ak, k̄isen gos ke alap n̄iñil ke ḡij̄in rek ma l̄in̄igab; agn̄igab̄in rek nep ḡin̄igab̄in,’ ap̄im.

19 N̄ibi b̄i gos t̄im̄id ma l̄ip okok, tap tari ak tap k̄ib? Tap God nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal tap ak. aka kab b̄id ar s̄iñak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal ak? Tap ȳib me, kab b̄id ak. Kab b̄id ar s̄iñak m̄iden̄igab ak me, tap n̄ibak tap God nop ñ̄eb rek l̄in̄igab.

20 Pen ‘Kab b̄id m̄ideb rek, n̄iñid agob̄in,’ agen̄igal ak, b̄id ar n̄ibak tap dap daḡil̄ol̄iḡip̄al sek agn̄igal.

21 Pen ‘God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄ideb rek, n̄iñid agob̄in,’ agen̄igal ak, kar̄ip ak God kar̄ip ne n̄iñil God ȳib ne ak abe agn̄igal.

22 ‘Seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb rek, n̄iñid agob̄in,’ agen̄igal ak, God sea kin̄ bis̄ig m̄ideb s̄iñak n̄iñil sea kin̄ n̄ibak abe, God sea kin̄ n̄ibak bis̄ig m̄ideb ak abe m̄ideb rek, n̄iñid agob̄in agn̄igal.

23 “N̄ibi God lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. M̄in̄im bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im ar ak n̄ibi ke ma ḡip̄im. S̄in̄ib s̄ilek, tap abramek w̄og dai tan̄ib ak n̄iñem, tap ȳib rek lek, w̄ok pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nok̄im alap ñ̄in, aḡil, per tap n̄ibi God nop ñ̄ib̄im. Tap s̄ikol s̄ikol n̄ibak rek per n̄ig ḡip̄im, pen tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im j̄ij̄ ȳib ak n̄ig ma ḡip̄im? Bin b̄i okok k̄irop t̄imel ḡin̄im̄in̄ ar ak ma ḡin̄im̄ib; ȳip̄id ḡil ḡin̄im̄in̄ ar ak ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iñil, d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Ḡin̄igab̄in, agen̄im̄ib ak, n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib.

24 Bin b̄i okok, n̄ibep kan̄ib yomob̄in, ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke b̄i ud̄in kwoi. Tap s̄ikol s̄ikol okok n̄iñem, tap ȳib rek l̄ip, pen tap k̄ib tap ȳib m̄isen̄ m̄ideb okok ma n̄ip̄im.

25 “N̄ibi God lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. Pler kap n̄ibi okok rek, s̄oñ ar okok ñ̄ig l̄i yok tep ḡip̄im ak pen nab eyan̄ tap si tap t̄imel k̄iñ̄ir̄ ak ap ran jak̄il m̄ideb. C̄in tap kon̄ai d̄in, aḡil, m̄ib gon̄ c̄in ke ḡi tep ḡin, ap̄im.

26 N̄ibi Perisi b̄i okok gos t̄im̄id ma l̄ip. Pler kap n̄ibi nab eyan̄ ñ̄ig l̄i yok tep ḡip̄kep, s̄oñ ar okok ak rek nep m̄id tep ḡip̄kop.

27 “N̄ibi God lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. C̄ip kab m̄igan okok t̄igel ḡil, k̄ijon̄ pil̄in̄ ḡil, c̄iku t̄id lel mel̄ik tep gek, bin b̄i okok n̄iñel, tep ḡip,

pen miḡan nab eyaḡ cip tiḡil ki tiḡmel apliḡ gi miḡdeb; niḡbi akniḡb rek nep miḡdebim.

²⁸ Niḡbi akniḡb rek nep, soḡ ar miḡb goḡ niḡp'in ak, niḡbi bi tep rek liḡp ak pen nab niḡbep eyaḡ, miḡniḡm esek okok abe, tap si tap tiḡmel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil miḡdeb.

*God niḡbep pen gi tiḡmel giḡniḡgab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)*

²⁹ “Niḡbi God lo miḡniḡm ag ḡneb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niḡbi miḡniḡm esek agil gi tiḡmel gep bi. God niḡbep gi tiḡmel giḡniḡgab. Bi God miḡniḡm agep biḡrarik nep ḡḡag pak lel tiḡgel giḡlak kau miḡan tiḡb ar ak tiḡb kadig gi tep gi liḡl apim,

³⁰ ‘Apis based siḡkop giḡlak rek ak, cin God miḡniḡm agep bi okok kiḡrop ma ḡḡag pakpnop,’ apim.

³¹ Pen apim niḡbak, bi God miḡniḡm agep okok kiḡrop ḡḡag pak loḡliḡipal wagiḡn ak me, cin miḡdobin, agil, apim.

³² Niḡb ak, apis based siḡkop gi tiḡmel giḡlak ak rek, niḡbi ak rek nep giḡniḡgabim, ageniḡgabim ak, niḡbak rek nep giḡniḡmib!

³³ Niḡbi soḡi ḡni pai siḡi aul. Kiḡsen God bin bi miḡniḡm kiḡb agil, mab ke yiḡneb eyaḡ yokniḡgab ḡniḡn ak, niḡbi titi giḡl piḡrik gi ke okok amniḡgabim? Mer yiḡb. Kanib niḡbi ameb alap ma miḡdeniḡgab.

³⁴ “Niḡb ak, yad niḡbep agebin, yad bi God miḡniḡm agep ognap, bi gos kiḡd yiḡk niḡbeb ognap, bi miḡniḡm ag ḡneb ognap ag yoken, niḡbep apeniḡgal, ognap ḡḡag pak liḡniḡgabim, ognap mab bak alaiḡ ḡḡag pak liḡniḡgabim, ognap Juda mogim gep kariḡp ḡḡilik miḡan niḡbi ak pakniḡgabim, ognap piḡrik gi amel niḡḡliḡ gi, kariḡp liḡm tiḡgoḡ tiḡgoḡ yiḡk gi dam yokniḡgabim.

³⁵ Niḡb ak me, God bin bi komiḡi tep ne okok, biḡrarik nep ḡḡagel owip aul rek, miḡniḡm miḡker ak diḡniḡgabim. Adam ḡni ne, gi tep nep goḡliḡip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagiḡn giḡl ḡḡag pak liḡl, ḡḡag dapiḡl, ḡḡag dapiḡl, kiḡsen Berekaia ḡni ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep kariḡp siḡi adaiḡ, kab di giḡlak biḡd siḡi adaiḡ miḡdek niḡḡliḡ gi, nop nab niḡb siḡḡak ḡḡag pak liḡlak.

³⁶ Yad niḡbep niḡḡid yiḡb agebin: tap giḡpim niḡbak, miḡniḡm niḡbak niḡbep miḡniḡ miḡdebim siḡi aul adik gi oniḡgab.

*Jisas Jerusalem niḡbek, mapin gek, sil agak
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siḡi aul. Bi God miḡniḡm agep God kiḡrop ag yokak bi okok, kariḡp liḡm niḡbep ak apel, kab juḡl per nep ḡḡag pak liḡpim. Yad niḡbep kiḡlokil nonim ḡḡilik okok giḡpal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di liḡpin ak pen yiḡp niḡḡil kiḡrig giḡpim.

³⁸ God ne God sobok gep kariḡp niḡbi ak kiḡrig amnak; soḡ nep miḡdeb.

³⁹ Miḡniḡ yiḡp ma niḡḡniḡgabim; kiḡsen, ‘God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yiḡb azeb,’ ageniḡmib, ḡniḡn niḡbak nep yiḡp kauyaiḡ niḡḡniḡgabim,’ agak.

24

*God sobok gep kariḡp ak tiḡ wal giḡniḡgal, agak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jisas God sobok gep kariḡp ak kiḡrig giḡl, soḡ amek niḡḡliḡ gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep kariḡp tep siḡi aul niḡḡan!” aglak.

² Agelak, kiḡrop agak, “Niḡbi tap niḡb okok magiḡsek niḡḡil agebim ak pen yad niḡbep niḡḡid yiḡb agebin, kiḡsen kariḡp aul tiḡ wal giḡniḡgal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma miḡdeniḡgab,” agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ginigal
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip Dim alañ bisig midek nñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag nñil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek nñin, nak man onigan nñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil nñin ginigab?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal.

⁵ Bi konjai nep apil, bin bi okok kiropp esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraisk ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konjai nep minim tom kiri ak nñ dñigal.

⁶ Ulep sñak pen pen gel, gu agek nñin ginigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep agek nñin ginigabim. Nig gek nñil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab.

⁷ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab.

⁸ Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai ññeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil nñin ginigabim.

⁹ “Ñibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik nñil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

¹⁰ Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop nñ dñpal okok konjai nep nñ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok nñel milik yapek, kiropp di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal.

¹¹ Pen bin bi konjai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi konjai nep minim esek kiri ak nñ dñigal.

¹² Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak nñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal.

¹³ Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak nñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kiropp magilsek di komin yoknigab.

¹⁴ Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Ñibi nñin ginigabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Ñibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li nñebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak nñ tep ginimib!)

¹⁶ Nñibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak nñil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib.

¹⁷ Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib.

¹⁸ Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap dñ agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib.

¹⁹ Pen ñin nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ñi painaj ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

²⁰ “Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak ma ginimij, agnimib.

21 Tari ginig, God bɪrarɪk ped okok karɪp lɪm gi lak ñɪn ak tɪkɪl, mɪd damɪl mɪñi mɪdobɪn ñɪn aul, tap tɪmel nɪbak rek ma gak; kɪsen aknɪb rek ma ginigab.

22 Yokop ak, tap tɪmel nɪbak per gek, bin bɪ magɪsek kɪm sakplap. Pen Bɪ Kɪb ak bin bɪ ne dɪnigab okok kɪrop gos nɪñɪl, mer agek me, tap tɪmel nɪbak yokop won alap ginigab.

23 “Ñɪn nɪbak bin bɪ ognap nɪbep agnɪgal, ‘Nɪñɪm! Kraɪs mɪdeb aul! Kraɪs mɪdeb adan!’ agnɪgal ak pen nɪñɪd agebal agɪl, ma nɪñnɪmɪb.

24 Bin bɪ ognap, God bin bɪ ne ag lak okok, pɪs cɪnop kɪd olan, agɪl, esek agɪl agnɪgal, ‘Yad nep Kraɪs; yad nep bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap,’ agɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bɪ ne ag lak okok ma dɪnigal, mer.

25 Nɪb ak, nɪñ tep ginɪmɪb. Tap tari tari kɪsen ginigab ak, yad nɪbep bɪr agen nɪpɪm ak me, nɪñ tep gɪlɪg gi mɪdenɪmɪb.

26 “Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl nɪbep agnɪgal, ‘Kraɪs apɪl mɪdeb mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok,’ agenɪgal ak, nɪb okok ma amnɪmɪb. Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl nɪbep agnɪgal, ‘Kraɪs apɪl we gɪl mɪdeb sɪñ aul,’ agenɪgal ak, nɪñɪd agebal agɪl ma nɪñnɪmɪb.

27 Yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgain ñɪn ak, aɪñm aɪñm dɪl, kasɪn magɪl bol ak dai eim nɪb dai onɪd amɪb rek ak gek nɪñlɪg gi, onɪgain.

28 Kɪmɪn kobri alap kɪmɪl mɪdenɪgab ak, yakɪr apɪl mogɪm ginigal.

Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgab ñɪn ak

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen mɪker kɪb nɪbak gi dam dai juek nɪñlɪg gi, pɪb ak melɪk ma ginigab; takɪn ak melɪk ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alañ nɪb ju yonɪgab; tap seb kab ar alañ okok, eim nɪb onɪd nɪb ginigab.

30 Ñɪn nɪbak, Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪg gek nɪñlɪg gi, seb kab ar alañ ke lek, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok ke ke mɪdebal rek nɪñɪl, sɪl agnɪgal. Bɪ Ñɪ ne Nap kɪlɪs ak dɪl, melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek seb bad ar sɪñak apek nɪñlɪg gi, nɪñnɪgal.

31 Akɪl magɪl kɪb agek nɪñlɪg gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bɪ ne, dɪnɪgain, agɪl ag lak okok dɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdeb mɪdeb rek tɪgoñ tɪgoñ magɪlsek amɪl, dɪl nop donɪgal.

Mab tauan ak nɪñnɪmɪb

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Nɪbɪ nɪpɪm, mab tauan kas sɪlɪp lɪl, manɪ kɪlɪs ginɪg geb nɪñlɪg gi, pɪb lɪnɪg geb agɪl nɪpɪm.

33 Nɪb ak rek, kɪsen tap agebin okok gek nɪñlɪg gi, “Bɪ Ñɪ ne adɪk gi onɪgab ñɪn ak mɪñi ulep yɪb mɪdeb; won sɪkol eñap mɪdɪl, apjaknɪgab,” agɪl, nɪñnɪgabɪm.

34 Yad nɪbep nɪñɪd agebin, bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebal okok ma kɪmnɪgal, komɪñ mɪdel nɪñlɪg gi, tap nɪb okok magɪlsek ginigab.

35 Seb kab ar alañ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kɪr ginigab, pen mɪnɪm magɪl yad ma kɪr ginigab.

Ñɪn akal yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgain ak, bin bɪ alap ma nɪñp, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad won akal rek, ñɪn akal rek onɪgain ak, bin bɪ ma nɪpal; ejol okok ma nɪpal; yad ke God Ñɪ ak pen yad abe ma nɪpin; Bapɪ ne ke nep nɪñp.

37 “Yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne adɪk gi onɪgain ñɪn ak, Noa mɪdek ñɪn ak gi mɪdelɪgɪpal rek nep gi mɪdenɪgal.

38 Bɪrarɪk nep Noa mɪdek n̄n n̄bak, n̄g ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop dɪ yɪpɪl ma yokak won ak, kɪri tap n̄bɪlɪg gɪ, n̄g n̄bɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ dɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel n̄ɪɪlɪg gɪ, Noa n̄g magɔb kɪb mɪgan ak amek, n̄g apɪl kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yokak.

39 Pen kɪri tap alap cɪnop gɪnɪgab agɪl ma n̄ɪɪlak; n̄g ak apɪl kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yokek n̄ɪɪlɪg gɪ nep n̄ɪɪlak. Kɪsen yad Bɪ N̄ɪ ne onɪgain m̄ɪnek, n̄g aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

40 N̄ɪn n̄bak, bɪ omal wɔg dai okok wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgair ak, bɪ alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

41 Pen bin omal plaua gɪnɪg, wid magɪl pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk lɪgolɪg genɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

42 “Yad Bɪ Kɪb onɪgain n̄ɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ak me, n̄ɪɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

43 Bɪ karɪp nap n̄b ak, bɪ tap si dep ak won akal onɪgab ak nɪpkop, n̄ɪɪ tep gɪpkop; karɪp ne pak ju lɪl mɪgan adan amɪl tap ne okok si ma dɪpkop.

44 N̄ɪb ak rek, n̄ɪbɪ gɪ jɪn gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, Bɪ N̄ɪ ne ma apeb agɪl, sakɔl padek gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm n̄ɪn ak nep onɪgain.

Bɪ wɔg gɪ n̄eb ognap wɔg gɪ tep gɪpal, ognap wɔg gɪ tep ma gɪpal, agak (Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bɪ kɪb alap kanɪb amnɪg gɪl, bɪ an wɔg gɪ rep gɪnɪgab ak nop ag lɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ wɔg yɪp gɪ n̄ebal okok kɪrop kod mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap magɪl kɪrop nonɪm lɪ tep gɪ n̄ɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agɪl, amnɪgab.

46 Kɪsen adɪk gɪ apɪl n̄ɪɪnɪgab, agak rek nep gɪnɪgab. N̄g n̄ɪɪl nop dɪ tep yɪb gek n̄ɪɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ wɔg gɪ n̄eb ne m̄ɪn m̄ɪn gɪnɪgab.

47 Yad n̄ɪbep n̄ɪɪd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

48 “Pen bɪ ne ag lɪnɪgab n̄bak mɪd damɪl, bɪ kɪb m̄ɪnɪ ma onɪgab, agɪl,

49 bin bɪ wɔg gɪ n̄eb ognap kɪrop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, amɪl bɪ n̄g n̄ɪbɪl sakɔl n̄apal okok eɪp nab sakɪl, tap n̄ɪbɪl, n̄g n̄ɪbɪl gɪ mɪdenɪgab.

50 Bɪ wɔg gep n̄bak, bɪ kɪb kasek ma onɪgab, agɪl, sakɔl padek agɪl mɪdenɪgab n̄ɪn ak nep, bɪ kɪb onɪgab.

51 Apɪl, nop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ esek agɪl, “Cɪn Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn,” agɪl esek apal okok eɪp ag yoknɪgab. Ag yokek, kɪri am meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sɪl agɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal.

25

Bin praj aknɪb wajrem alaj, m̄ɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

1 “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab n̄ɪn n̄bak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg geb. Bin praj aknɪb wajrem alaj tap kɪb n̄ɪɪnɪg amnɪgal. Bin praj n̄b okok, bɪ n̄bak nop am kanɪb nab sɪɪɪak n̄ɪɪl poɪɪd dɪ dad karɪp onɪgabɪn, agɪl, lam ke ke dɪl amnɪgal.

2 Pen bin praj n̄b okok, aknɪb mamɪd alaj gos n̄ɪɪ tep gɪnɪgal; aknɪb mamɪd alaj gos n̄ɪɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal.

3 Bin praj gos n̄ɪɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal okok, lam dɪl, lam dagɪlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnɪgal.

4 Pen bin praj gos n̄ɪɪ tep gɪnɪgal n̄b okok, lam dɪl, lam dagɪlep wel ognap pag barol mɪgan ak lɪl, sek sek dad amnɪgal.

5 Pen bin praj n̄b okok kɪri magɪlsek amjakɪl, kod mɪdel mɪdel, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak kasek ma apenɪgab me, wɪsɪn apek wɪsɪn kɪn amnɪgal.

6 “Pen kislīm nab kīb eyaŋ, bin bī ognap sīk agīl agnīgal, ‘Bī bin dīnīg geb ak apeb. Nop am kanīb nab sīŋak nīŋīl, poŋīd dowīm,’ agnīgal.

7 Nīb agenīgal, bin űon aknīb wajrem alaŋ nībak magīlsek warīkīl, lam wik kīri okok gī tep gīnīgal.

8 Nīg gīl, bin gos nīŋ tep ma gīnīgal űon ak, bin gos nīŋ tep gīnīgal űon ak kīrop agnīgal, ‘Lam cīn okok soŋ gīnīg geb ak, wel ognap nībī kam cīnop ognap űīm,’ agnīgal.

9 Nīb agenīgal ak pen bin gos nīŋ tep gīnīgal űon ak agnīgal, ‘Mer! Cīn wel cīn nībep ognap űīnīgabīn ak, wel cīn ulep gīnīgab. Nībī wel tauēp karīp alaŋ okok amīl, nībī ke tauīm,’ agnīgal.

10 Nīb agenīgal, wel tauēp karīp ak amnīgal magīl ak, bī bin dīnīg gīnīgab ak apjaknīgab. Bin gos nīŋ tep gīnīgal űon ak, bī nībak eip karīp űīlīk mīgan amel nīŋlīg gī, ne kījoŋ gī űīnīgab.

11 Kīsen pen bin praj gos nīŋ tep ma nīŋnīgal űon ak apjakīl agnīgal, ‘Bī kīb! Bī kīb! Cīnop kījoŋ ak yīkan,’ agnīgal.

12 Agenīgal, agnīgab, ‘Yad nībep nīŋīd yīb agebin, yad nībep ma nīpin,’ agnīgab,” agak.

13 Jīsas mīnīm nībak agīl bin bī okok kīrop agak, “Nīb ak, nībī Bī Kīb ak űīn akal aka won akal onīgab ak ma nīpīm rek, nīŋ tep gīl mīdenīmīb,” agak.

Bī kīb alaŋ bī wōg gī űēb ne okok kīrop mani űāk, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Pen kesīm dīnīg gebin ar aul rek gīnīgab. Bī kīb alaŋ karīp līm par kīb okok amnīg, bī wōg gī űēb ne okok kīrop sīk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mīdelaŋ, agīl, kīrop űīnīgab.

15-16 Bī ne nīb okok, wōg gīnīgal gīnīgal rek nīŋīl, mani nonīm līl, bī alaŋ nop paip tausan űīnīgab, alaŋ nop tu tausan űīnīgab, alaŋ nop wan tausan űīnīgab. űīl, ne am okok mīdek nīŋlīg gī, bī paip tausan dīnīgab ak, mani nībak dīl, sīkim gī dad amīl apīl gīl, mani sinīŋ paip tausan dīnīgab.

17 Bī tu tausan dīnīgab ak, ak rek nep, mani nībak dīl, sīkim gī dad amīl apīl gīl, mani sinīŋ tu tausan dīnīgab.

18 Pen bī mani wan tausan dīnīgab ak, damīl, kau dīl, līm űīnīgab.

19 “Kīsen mīd damīl, bī wōg gī űēb nīb okok bī kīb kīri ak adīk gī apīl, mani űībin nībak tari tari gīpal, agīl, kīrop ag nīŋnīgab.

20 Ag nīŋek, bī paip tausan dīnīgab ak, mani ne ak dap űīl agnīgab, ‘Bī kīb, nīŋaŋ! Yīp mani paip tausan nep űīnak pen yad mani nībak dīl, sīkim gī adīk madīk gī damīl, paip tausan mani sinīŋ dīpin me aul,’ agnīgab.

21 Agek, bī kīb ak nop pen agnīgab, ‘Tep gīp. Nak wōg gī űēb bī tep. Nak yīp wōg gī tep gī űīban ak me, nīg gīpan. Nak tap sīkol ak nīg gī tep gīpan ak, nep agen, tap kīb okok kod mīdenīgan. Nak apīl, karīp yad ak mīű mīű yīb gīlīg gī mīdenīmīm,’ agnīgab.

22 “Bī mani tu tausan dīnīgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap űīl agnīgab, ‘Bī kīb. Yīp tu tausan nep űīnak pen yad mani nībak dīl, sīkim gī adīk madīk gī damīl, tu tausan mani sinīŋ dīpin me aul,’ agnīgab.

23 Agek, bī kīb ak agnīgab, ‘Tep gīp. Nak wōg gī űēb bī tep. Nak yīp wōg gī tep gī űīban ak me, nīg gīpan. Nak tap sīkol ak nīg gī tep gīpan ak, nep agen, tap kīb okok kod mīdenīgan. Nak apīl, karīp yad ak mīű mīű yīb gīlīg gī mīdenīmīm,’ agnīgab.

24 “Pen bi mani wan tausan d+nigab ak, mani ne ak dap n+l agnigab, ‘Bi kib. Yad nep n+pin; nak bi kal y+ib. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari k+ri g+pal okok, nak yokop y+g dap n+ban.

25 Nak nig g+pan rek, yad p+r+k+l, mani n+nak ak dam+l, kau d+l, l+m n+nek m+dol+g+p ak, m+ni mani nak dap n+bin me aul,’ agnigab.

26 “Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, ‘Nak bi t+mel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi y+p wög wari g+pal okok, tap yokop y+g dap n+bin, apan ar?

27 N+ib ak, nak mani y+p aul dam beg pasbuk l+pnap, m+ni yad ap+l mani sin+g ognap sek yokop d+pnep,’ agnigab.

28 N+ib ag+l, bi ne ognap k+rop agnigab, ‘Nig g+p ak, mani wan tausan n+bak ju d+l, bi ten tausan m+deb ak nop n+n+m+b.

29 Bin bi gep okok, k+rop ognap sek n+l, d+l m+d tep g+n+gal; pen bin bi gep mer okok, tap s+kol k+ri m+deb ak p+l+ g+ del, yokop m+den+gal.

30 N+ib ak, bi wög ma g+p n+bak nop dam k+l+m kib ow+p s+g ar s+g eyan yokem, bin bi meg mag+l su r+ib+k+l, s+l ag+l+g g+ m+debal okok eip m+den,’ agnigab,” agak.

M+n+m kib agep n+n ak

31 “Bi N+ ne Kin kib m+d+l, melik tep ak+n+ ke sek on+gab n+n ak, ejol okok mag+lsek eip ap+l, sea Kin ne b+s+g m+dep ar ak b+s+g gek,

32 bin bi l+m dai ke t+gon t+gon m+debal rek mag+lsek ap+l, ud+n y+r+k nop s+nak mog+m gel n+n+l+g g+, k+rop non+m l+ p+s ak ke l+l, p+s ak ke l+l g+n+gab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme m+kep bi okok, kaj sipsip okok m+gan alap ke yok+l, kaj meme okok m+gan alap ke yok+l g+pal rek ak g+n+gab.

33 Bin bi kaj sipsip rek m+debal okok n+n+l, n+nmag+l y+p+d p+s k+d l+n+gab; bin bi kaj meme rek m+debal okok n+n+l, n+nmag+l an+dken p+s k+d l+n+gab.

34 Ne Kin kib ak me, bin bi n+nmag+l y+p+d p+s k+d ne m+den+gal okok, k+rop agnigab, ‘Bapi n+bep d+ tep g+p ak me, m+n m+n g+n+m+b. Ne kar+p l+m b+r+r+k ped okok g+ lak n+n ak, kau n+bep ak g+ lak. Ap+l, kau tep n+bak d+m.

35 Pen tari: y+p yuan gek, tap mag+l n+ib+m. Y+p n+g nen gek, n+g n+ib+m. Yad kar+p l+m par okok n+ib apen, y+p ag d+l dam kar+p n+bi ak l+p+m.

36 Yad wal+j ma m+dek, y+p wal+j ak n+ib+m. Yad tap gek, y+p g+ tep g+p+m. M+n m+denek, y+p am n+p+m,’ agnigab.

37 “N+ib agen+gal, bin bi tep okok nop pen agn+gal, ‘Bi K+ib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap mag+l n+ib+n? Won akal nep n+g nen gek, nep n+g n+ib+n?

38 Won akal nak bi par okok n+ib rek apek, nep ag d+l dam kar+p c+n ak l+p+n? Won akal nak wal+j ma m+dek, nep wal+j n+ib+n?

39 Won akal nep tap gak aka nak m+n m+denak, nep am n+p+n?’ agn+gal.

40 “Agen+gal, Kin ak agnigab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap g+ tep g+p+m ak me, y+p g+ tep g+p+m,’ agnigab.

41 K+rop n+ib ag+l, bin bi n+nmag+l an+dken p+s k+d ne m+den+gal okok, k+rop agnigab, ‘God n+bep n+n+l gos t+mel n+n+eb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, k+rop yur gek n+n+l+g g+ m+delan, ag+l, kau mab ke y+n+eb alap g+ lak. N+bi bin bi t+mel, yur kib d+n+gab+m okok, y+p k+r+g g+l, mab ke y+n+eb kau n+bak am+n+m.

42 Tari g+n+g: y+p yuan gek, tap mag+l ma n+ib+ek. Y+p n+g nen gek, n+g ma n+ib+ek.

43 Yad par okok n+ib apen, y+p ag d+l dam kar+p n+bi ak ma l+pek. Yad wal+j ma m+dek, y+p wal+j ma n+ib+ek. Yad tap gak n+n ak aka m+n m+denek n+n ak, y+p ap n+n+l g+ tep ma g+pek,’ agnigab.

44 “Agenigab, k̄iri nop pen agnigal, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Ñ̄in akal nak yuan m̄idenak, tap maḡil ma ñ̄inok? Ñ̄in akal nep ñ̄ig nen gek, ñ̄ig ma ñ̄inok? Ñ̄in akal nak par okok n̄ib apek, nep ma ag d̄inok? Ñ̄in akal nak wal̄ij ma m̄idek, nep ma ñ̄inok? Ñ̄in akal nep tap gak aka m̄iñ̄ m̄idenak, nep am n̄iñ̄il ḡi tep ma ḡinok?’ agnigal.

45 “N̄ib agenigal, Kiñ̄ ak k̄irop pen agnigab, ‘Yad n̄ibep n̄iñ̄id agebin, n̄ibi mam yad yokop alap ḡi tep ma ḡip̄im ak me, ȳip ak rek nep ḡi tep ma ḡip̄im,’ agnigab.

46 N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop ag yokek am̄il, per nep yur gek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi m̄idenigabal kau ak am̄nigabal; pen bin b̄i tep ne okok agek, k̄iri am̄il, per nep per nep kom̄iñ̄ m̄idep kar̄ip lim siñ̄ak am̄nigabal,” agak.

26

Jisas nop titi ḡil ñ̄ag pak lin, aḡil, kapkap ag n̄iñ̄lak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡil, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ̄ okok k̄irop agak,

2 “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, ñ̄in omal m̄id̄il, Pasopa ñ̄in k̄ib ak m̄iñ̄i, aḡil, ap moḡim ḡil yokop m̄idenigal. Pen k̄iri n̄ig ḡil ap moḡim ḡil, ȳip B̄i Ñ̄i ne ak, d̄i gapman b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñ̄il agnigal, ‘Nop mab bak alañ̄ ñ̄ag pak lim,’ agnigal,” agak.

3 Pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im d̄i b̄ilokep okok abe, ap̄il b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib Kaiapas kar̄ip k̄ib ne ak ap moḡim ḡil,

4 Jisas nop titi ḡil, kapkap d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il, ñ̄ag pak linigab̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im aḡ li m̄idelak.

5 Pen k̄iri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñ̄iñ̄eb yokop m̄idep ñ̄in aul, c̄in n̄ig gon, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄idebal siñ̄ aul pen pen ḡin̄mel rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, m̄iñ̄i k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄in alap nop ñ̄ag pak lin,” aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nab̄ic c̄og nop wel l̄i ñ̄ak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jisas kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄irop̄ Betani am̄ m̄id̄il, Saimon b̄i soi sapeb ned lak ak kar̄ip ne ak am̄ bis̄ig ḡil tap ñ̄ibelak. Tap ñ̄ibel n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani k̄ib taupal ak, barol sek dap̄il, Jisas nab̄ic c̄og ar alañ̄ soñ̄ gak.

8-9 Soñ̄ gek, Jisas b̄i ne okok n̄iñ̄el, c̄ibur k̄irop ak t̄imel gek, aglak, “Wel n̄ibak dam̄il mani k̄ib d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop ñ̄eb rek ak, pen tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡil yokop soñ̄ ḡip̄?” aglak.

10 M̄in̄im n̄ibak agelak, Jisas ke n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop agak, “Bin n̄ibaul ne ȳip ḡi tep ȳib ḡip̄ ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ib ageb̄im?”

11 Bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok eip per m̄idenigab̄im, pen yad eip per ma m̄idonigab̄in.

12 Bin b̄i k̄imel, c̄ip t̄igel ḡin̄ig, wel l̄i ñ̄il dam̄ t̄igel ḡipal. Ȳip t̄igel ḡin̄ig gebal ak me, ne wel n̄ibak m̄ib gon̄ ȳip l̄i ñ̄ib.

13 Pen yad n̄ibep n̄iñ̄id agebin, k̄isen kar̄ip lim waḡin aul ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek, m̄in̄im tep yad ak agl̄ig ḡi, bin n̄ibaul n̄ig gos̄ip ak kes̄im d̄il̄ig ḡi, gak n̄ibak sak̄ol ma ḡin̄igal,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop m̄im̄ig n̄iñ̄ak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Ñ̄in n̄ibak, Jisas b̄i ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain ḡi dam̄ ñ̄en, ñ̄ag pak l̄ilañ̄, aḡil, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop agnig amnak.

Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ninigain ak, yip pen tap tari ninigabim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (30) nilak.

¹⁶ Nelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimg gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilaj,” agil, gos ak niη midek.

Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap niηlak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen tap niηeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agoligipal nin ak wagin gek, nin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek sijnak apil aglak, “Pasopa sipsip nilik pak niηnigabin nin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap niηnigabin okok gi li tep gin?” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb sijnak karip ne amil nop agnimib, ‘Mninim ag neb bi agip, ‘Nin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip nilik pak dagil niηnigabin karip nak ak,’ agip, agnimib,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek niηil, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak.

²⁰ Digepon ak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok eip bisig gil,

²¹ tap niblig gi agak, “Yad nibep niηid agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amnigab,” agak.

²² Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag niηlig gi aglak, “Bi kib! Yip ageban aka?” aglak.

²³ Agelak, agak, “Bi yad eip kinaη migang nokim tap nibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amnigab.

²⁴ God Mninim ak birarik nep nu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, nāg pak lel kimgain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amnigab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonin nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, mīdlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib dinigab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginigab bi nibak agak, “Mninim ag neb bi. Yip ma ageban an?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred nig wain nik
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap nib mīdlig gi, Jisas bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, “Nibi di niηim. Ak mib gon yad,” agak.

²⁷ Nib agil, nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak, “Nibi magilsek niηim.

²⁸ Ak lakañ yad son gi yonigab ak. Son gi yapek, God birarik okok agak mninim ak kilis gek amnigab. Son gi yapek, bin bi konai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niηil kirig ginigab,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep agebin, nig wain aul mīni ognap sek ma niηnigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod mīdenigab nin ak nep, yad nibep eip nig wain kisen niηnigain,” agak.

³⁰ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “ Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigaban,” agak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, “God Mninim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mīkep ak nop pak len,

kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amnigal,' aglak.

Aglak nibak me, midek kislim nab eyan nabi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim.

³² Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned amenigain, nabi sain ninigabim," agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ninimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain," agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nep minim nind agebin, kislim nab eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma n-pin,' agil, yij omal nokim agnigan," agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, "Yip nag pak linig, nag pak linigal ak pen, 'Jisas bi yad mer,' agil ma agnigain," agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wog dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nibi sinaul bisig midenimb. Yad sin adan amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain," agak.

³⁷ Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ni ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop pon dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi,

³⁸ kirop yakam agak, "Midmagil yip ak pinil nil nep lip ak, kimmim rek lip. Nibi sinaul midil, yip kod midenimb," agak.

³⁹ Nib agil, kirop nib sinak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped sinak amil, kibor kiyan gil, mlilik dai ak di lim eyan lil, God nop sobok gil agak, "Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos n-pin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke npan ar ak rek ginimin," agak.

⁴⁰ Nib agil, adik gi apil ninak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, "Nibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar?

⁴¹ Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimb. Gos nabi ak ginimb rek lip ak pen mib gonj ak nep masos gip," agak.

⁴² Jisas nib agil, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gil agak, "Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek ganj; gos nak ke npan ar ak rek ginimin," agak.

⁴³ Nib agil, kauyan adik gi apil ninak, bi ne okok udin ma ninj midelak; wisin kinelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gil,

⁴⁵ adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, ninim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ni ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ninig geb.

⁴⁶ Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bi kain gip bi apeg aul," agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaj alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri konai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak.

⁴⁸ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, "Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, mlilik nibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimb," agak.

49 Pen Judas ne Jisas m̄idek s̄iŋak kasek nep apjak̄il, “M̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i, nak m̄ideban?” aḡil, nop m̄il̄ik ñiŋak.

50 N̄ig gek, Jisas agak, “B̄i aul. Tap ḡin̄ig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, b̄i Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ilak.

51 Jisas d̄i c̄ic̄i lel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne alap tu par k̄id ne ak l̄ip ḡi d̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak w̄og nop gol̄iḡip b̄i ak, nop t̄im̄id p̄is k̄id ak p̄is nep t̄ib ḡt̄ r̄ik yokak.

52 N̄ig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par k̄id d̄ipan ak ad̄ik ḡi l̄igek m̄igan eyaŋ yokek yowaŋ. Bin b̄i tu par k̄id d̄il pen pen gin̄igal okok, ar n̄ibak nep k̄im̄n̄igal.

53 Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ rek ag yokek, ap̄il ȳip kod m̄ideblap.

54 Pen b̄irar̄ik nep God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, ȳip n̄ib n̄ib ḡil k̄im̄n̄igab aglak ak me, n̄ig ḡin̄im̄iŋ. Yad ar alap ke gen̄igain ak, ȳip̄id ḡil ma gin̄igab,” agak.

55 Pen b̄i nop d̄in̄ig olak n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep kar̄ip ak b̄is̄ig m̄id̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄bin ak pen ȳip ma d̄ip̄im. M̄iñi pen, tu par k̄id sek, ȳir pakep sek dap̄il, b̄i tap si dep rek ak ȳip d̄in̄ig op̄im.

56 N̄ibi gebim n̄ibak, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won n̄ibak, Jisas b̄i ne okok maḡilsek nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil p̄ir̄ik ḡi am̄n̄ilak.

*Juda Kansol K̄ib b̄i okok Jisas nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aglak
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

57 Pen God lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, ap moḡim ḡi m̄idelak b̄i Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak kar̄ip ne s̄iŋak me, Jisas nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il, dam kar̄ip n̄ibak am̄n̄ilak.

58 Pen Pita ne k̄isen k̄isen am̄il, kar̄ip s̄oŋ ar ak m̄id̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman okok eip b̄is̄ig ḡil, tari rek gin̄igal aḡil, n̄iŋ m̄idek.

59 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, Juda Kansol k̄ib b̄i okok abe aglak, “C̄in b̄i m̄in̄im esek agep b̄i ognap k̄irop ag n̄iŋon, k̄iri m̄in̄im ognap agel, ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idek, m̄in̄im j̄ij me ak, aḡil, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄in,” aglak.

60 N̄ib aglak ak pen m̄in̄im n̄ibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep waḡin alap ma m̄idek.

N̄ig gak ak pen k̄isen b̄i omal ap̄il agrek,

61 “B̄i n̄ibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep kar̄ip ak t̄i paŋ yok̄il, m̄idak ñ̄n omal nokim kauyaŋ ḡi l̄in̄igain,’ agak,” agrek.

62 N̄ib agrek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak Jisas nop agak, “M̄in̄im nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agn̄igan ar?” agak.

63 Agek, Jisas pen m̄in̄im alap ma agak. N̄ig gek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak agak, “M̄iñi m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄ig m̄idob̄in aul, m̄in̄im tom ma agn̄im̄in. God per kom̄iŋ m̄ideb ak, ak rek nep n̄iŋ m̄ideb. N̄ib ak, c̄inop ȳip̄id ḡil agn̄im̄in: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñ̄ ne aka mer?” agak.

64 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen n̄ibi maḡilsek n̄iŋim! Yad n̄ibep agebin, yad B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke sek ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ar ne m̄id̄il, seb bad ar s̄iŋak am̄il, l̄im dai waḡin aul apen̄igain ak n̄iŋn̄igabim,” agak.

65 Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, wal̄ij ne okok ke t̄ig bil̄il̄i ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “Ne God ȳib ak t̄ib juos̄ip n̄ip̄im! N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag n̄iŋn̄igab̄in. Ne ḡi t̄imel ḡip ak m̄isen̄ aḡip me ak.

⁶⁶ Aka n̄bi gos tari n̄n̄eb̄m?" agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, "Me aḡip me ak; ne k̄iman̄ nok̄im," aglak.

⁶⁷ N̄ib aḡil, m̄ilik jo m̄ilik nop ak k̄iñ̄ik ñag ñ̄ilig ḡi, paklig ḡi, ḡilak. Ognap Jisas ñ̄olep won ne p̄irau kar̄ik ñ̄il, m̄ikem ne okok paklig ḡi,

⁶⁸ aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, b̄i an nep pakeb ak, c̄inop agek n̄n̄j̄n," aglak.

*Pita, "Jisas nop ma n̄ipin," agak
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pen Pita m̄in̄im k̄ib agep kar̄ip m̄is ar eyan̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak me, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop w̄ög gol̄iḡip pai alap ap̄il, nop agak, "Nak Jisas b̄i Galili n̄ib ak eip m̄idesir," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin b̄i okok maḡlsek n̄n̄j̄ m̄idel n̄n̄lig ḡi, agak, "M̄in̄im nak ageban ak adi ma n̄ipin," agak.

⁷¹ N̄ib aḡil, war̄ik̄il, am k̄iñ̄on̄ waḡin s̄n̄jak m̄idek n̄n̄lig ḡi, bin kar̄ip n̄bak w̄ög gol̄iḡip alap ap̄il, Pita nop n̄n̄j̄l, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, "B̄i aul ne b̄i Jisas Nasaret n̄ib ak eip m̄iderek n̄ipin," agak.

⁷² Agek, Pita we ñ̄il agak, "Yad n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin, b̄i ageb̄im n̄bak adi ma n̄ipin," agak.

⁷³ Sikol maḡil alap m̄id̄il, bin b̄i Pita eip jak m̄idelak okok nop aglak, "N̄n̄j̄d nep agob̄in. Nak b̄i k̄iri alap. Meg m̄igan k̄iri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban," aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble ḡil agak, "Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin. Mer ak, God ȳip yur mab ñ̄in̄im̄n̄j̄ tep. B̄i n̄bi ageb̄im n̄bak adi ma n̄ipin!" agak. N̄ib agek n̄n̄lig ḡi, dai k̄ilok̄il ak gaul gak.

⁷⁵ K̄ilok̄il ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas m̄in̄im nop ned agak n̄bak gos n̄n̄j̄l, gos par n̄n̄jak. Tari ḡin̄ig: Jisas ned agak, "K̄ilok̄il gaul ma ḡin̄igab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma n̄ipin,' aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im agn̄igan," agak. Gos n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l me, gos par n̄n̄j̄l, m̄is am̄il, s̄il k̄ib agak.

27

*Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñ̄ilak
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

¹ Kar̄ip k̄isen t̄ikak n̄n̄j̄l, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, m̄in̄im ag n̄n̄j̄ ag n̄n̄j̄ ḡil, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il, Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aglak.

² N̄ib ak, Jisas nop nag l̄il, dam̄il gapman b̄i k̄ib gapna Pailot nop ñ̄ilak.

*Judas m̄iñ̄ ñ̄n̄jak
(Apo 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jisas nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak n̄n̄j̄l, Judas, tari ḡin̄ig Jisas nop m̄im̄ig n̄ipin, aḡil, kab maḡil dak ak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, k̄irop ju dam ñ̄in̄im, aḡil, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak amnak.

⁴ Am̄il, kab maḡil n̄ib okok k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, "Jisas ḡi t̄imel ma ḡip ak pen yad nop m̄im̄ig n̄ipin ak, m̄id̄ak k̄im̄n̄igab. N̄ib ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin," agak. Agek, k̄iri aglak, "Ak tap c̄in mer. Nak ke nep n̄ig ḡip̄an," aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Judas kab maḡil ñ̄ilak n̄bak God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan ak d̄i yok̄il, am̄il m̄iñ̄ ñ̄n̄jak.

⁶ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi nag pak lin, agil, m+imig ginok ak me, God nop nij+n rek ma lip,” aglak.

⁷ Nib agil, m+nim ag n+n ag n+n gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil k+mel, dam tigel g+jin ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel g+n,” agil, am bi alap majjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak.

⁸ Lim dai migan nibak, m+imig p+njil nilak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” apal.

⁹ Pen kiri lim dai taulak nibak, bi God m+nim agep Jeremaia ned agil nu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God M+nim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Kiri kab magil silpa nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil,

¹⁰ bi majjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag n+njak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot m+dek s+njak amel n+nlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kib kiri m+deban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak.

¹² Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep okok abe, nop m+nim ognap agelak, ne pen m+nim alap ma agak.

¹³ Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “M+nim pen pen agil, m+nim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma n+pan ar?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas m+nim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib n+njak.

*Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop nag pak lim, aglak
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne bi kib m+nim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig m+dek n+nlig gi, bine m+nim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad m+darik nep kisl+im eyan wis+n n+pin, bi m+nim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop m+nim kilis ma agn+m+n. Yad wis+n n+pin nibak, gos par yib n+njeb+n,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep n+njak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop n+njel milik yow+p dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak n+njak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per m+ nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak, k+rop bi nagiman kiri ke ag n+nlig+ipal ak, yokop wis+ib yokolig+ip. Nin nibak, bi timel yib alap m+n m+dek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot k+rop agak, “Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konjai m+delak okok k+rop aglak, “N+bi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wis+ib yokil, Jisas nop nag pak lin+m+n,” aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi m+delak okok k+rop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wis+ib yoknim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wis+ib yokan,” aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib ageb+m ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari g+nim?” agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alan nag pak lilan!” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi t̄imel ḡip?” agak. Agek, m̄n̄n̄m agak ak ma n̄n̄j̄l, m̄n̄n̄m dap ran̄l aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lanj̄!” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos n̄n̄jak, m̄n̄n̄m yad ma d̄n̄ngal; pen m̄n̄n̄m ognap sek k̄rop ag ñen, pen pen pakn̄mel rek l̄p, ag gos n̄n̄jak. N̄ig gos n̄n̄j̄l, bin bi okok ud̄in ȳr̄ik ar k̄ri s̄njak, ñ̄g d̄l ñ̄nmaḡil k̄id ne ñ̄g l̄ yokl̄ig ḡi, k̄rop agak, “Bi n̄baur nop ñag pak l̄n̄ig geb̄im ak, m̄n̄n̄m n̄bak ȳp ma on̄igab; n̄bepe ke ad̄ik ḡi n̄n̄igab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin bi okok maḡilsek aglak, “Ak c̄ip k̄m̄ig c̄ni ke! Lakañ ne c̄inop ap̄il, ñ̄ c̄in okok am̄n̄igab! M̄n̄n̄m n̄bak, c̄n abe, ñ̄ pai c̄in okok abe on̄igab!” aglak.

²⁶ N̄b agelak, Pailot k̄rop Barabas nop w̄s̄ib yok̄il, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak n̄n̄j̄l k̄ri nag d̄i Jisas paklak. N̄ig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lanj̄, aḡil, ami bi ne okok k̄rop ñak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop d̄l, dam kar̄p k̄b k̄ri ak am̄l, ami bi yokop okok k̄rop maḡilsek s̄ik agel̄,

²⁸ ap moḡim ḡil, wal̄ij nop ak t̄ig jūl, wal̄ij sapai, bi k̄b ȳibal rek alap dap̄il, nop ȳim ñ̄lak.

²⁹ Ȳim ñ̄l, nag ñu ñu sek okok dap̄il, kin̄ kai tol ḡipal rek usaj̄il bad alap ḡil, nop tol gi ñ̄l, bi k̄b okok ȳr̄ d̄ipal, aḡil, gam̄il par alap d̄i Jisas nop ñ̄nmaḡil ȳp̄id k̄id ne ak ñ̄l, ap̄il nop koḡim ȳm̄il, aḡ jul̄ig ḡi aglak, “Bi k̄b nak apeban? Juda kai kin̄ k̄ri nak apeban?” aglak.

³⁰ N̄b aḡil, nop k̄ñ̄ik ñaḡil, gam̄il par n̄bak ju d̄l, nop nab̄c c̄og ar alañ paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop n̄ig ḡil ag jūl, wal̄ij sapai nop ȳim ñ̄lak ak t̄ig ju yok̄il, wal̄ij ne ke ȳim ñ̄l, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄n̄ig, pon̄id d̄i dad am̄n̄lak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³² Kan̄b nab okok aml̄ig ḡi n̄n̄j̄lak, Sairini taun n̄b bi alap apek. Ȳb ne ak Saimon. Nop nab̄n̄ pak̄il, k̄l̄s̄ ḡil aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak l̄n̄igab̄n̄ mab kros aul dad non̄,” aglak.

³³ Agel, ne d̄il̄ig ḡi, kar̄p l̄im Golgota d̄im am̄n̄lak. Golgota aḡol̄iḡipal ak m̄n̄n̄m waḡin ak, “C̄ip Nab̄c C̄og T̄in̄j̄l.”

³⁴ Pen d̄im n̄bak am̄jak̄il, ami bi okok ñ̄g wain d̄l, ñ̄g s̄lek alap d̄l, sek t̄ig ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne ñ̄b n̄n̄j̄l k̄r̄ig gak.

³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄l, wal̄ij nop okok non̄m l̄ ke ke d̄n̄ig, sadu rek ḡil d̄lak.

³⁶ N̄ig ḡil, Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lak waḡin s̄njak b̄s̄ig ḡil, kod n̄n̄ m̄delak.

³⁷ Jisas nop ñag pak l̄l, mab bak alañ ñu k̄l t̄klak:

B̄F AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN̄ K̄RI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop ñag pak l̄l, bi tap si dep omal, alap p̄is k̄id, alap p̄is k̄id, ñag pak l̄lak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bi kan̄b n̄bak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, k̄m̄ig c̄og gor mar ḡil, nop ag jūl aglak, “Nak God Ñ̄ ne rek! God sobok gep kar̄p ak t̄ig wal ḡi yok̄il, ñ̄n̄ omal nok̄im kauyan̄ ḡi l̄n̄igan ak me, mab kros bak alañ k̄r̄ig ḡil yapek c̄in n̄n̄j̄n̄!” aglak.

41 Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, bî lo mînîm ag ñeb bî okok, bî mînîm tîg bîlokep okok, kîri ak rek nep nop ag juîl aglak,

42 “Bin bî ognap kîrop gosîp komînj ambal, pen ne ke nîg gînîmînj rek ma lîp. Isrel Kînj kîb cîn ak, masîp kros bak alanj kîrîg gîl, lîm wagîn aul yapek, nînjîd agîp, agîl, nop nînj dîn.

43 Ne God nop nînj dîl agîp, ‘Yad God Ñî ne,’ agîp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nînenîgab ak, mîñî apîl, nop dî komînj yokanj,” aglak.

44 Bî tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak bî omal, kîri ak rek nep, nop mînîm tîmel nîbak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kîmak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñîn nîbak pîb nab epel won ak, kîslîm apîl, mîd damîl, pîb kim gak won ak kauyanj melîk gak.

46 Pîb kim gak won ak, Jisas sîk kîb agîl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nîbak, “God yad. God yad. Yîp ti gînîg kîrîg gîpan?” agak.

47 Nîb agek, bin bî ognap ulep nîb sînjak mîdelak okok nînjîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul bî God mînîm agep Ilaija nop sîk ageb,” aglak.

48 Nîb agîl, bî alap am tap dai wîs sain rek bad alap dî dapîl, ñîg wain sîlek ak tauîl, gamîl par alap dîl, kabîs ñagîl, ñen ñînjanj agîl, ñak.

49 Nîg gîl ñek, bî ognap aglak, “Kîrîgan! Kapkap nînj mîdon. Ilaija apîl, nop dî komînj yoknîgab aka?” aglak.

50 Pen Jisas kauyanj sîk kîb agîl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

51 Won nîbak nep, walîj par kîb God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanj, kîjonj pak pîlînj gîlak ak, nab eyanj pak bîl bîl gîl pîs kîd ke pîs kîd ke amnak. Nîg gek nînjîg gî, monmon dîl, kab okok pawîkîl,

52 cîp kab mîgan tîgel gîl pak pîlînj gîlak okok, mîgan yîkîl, God bin bî sînj ne ned kîmlak tîgel gîlak okok, konjaj nep gek, kauyanj warîklak.

53 Warîkîl, kab mîgan okok kîrîg gî sînj amîl, Jisas warîkak ñîn ak kîri taun kîb tîd Jerusalem amelak, bin bî konjaj nep kîrop mîsenj lel mîsenj nînjlak.

54 Pen monmon dîl, tari tari gak ak nînjîl, ami bî kîb ak abe, bî ne okok eip mîdelak okok abe, kîri jel gek pîrîkîl, mîdmagîl kîri amek nînjîg gî, kîri aglak, “Yaue! Bî aul ne God Ñî ne nînjîd yîb!” aglak.

55 Pen bin konjaj nep apîl, ke ke sînjak mîdîl, nînj mîdelak. Bin nîb okok Jisas nop gî ñînîg Galîli nîb olak.

56 Bin mîdelak nîb okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonîm Maria ak, alap Sebedî ñî ne omal nonîm ak.

Josep ne Jisas mîb gonj dam kab mîgan alap tîgel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bî gep yîb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nîb ak, ne Jisas bî ne alap mîdek. Bî nîbak, Jisas kîmîb nînjîl, dîgep dîgep won ak apîl, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mîb gonj ak dînîm aka agek, Pailot yau agîl, bî ne okok kîrop agek, Josep nop ñîlak.

59 Jisas mîb gonj ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walîj tîd tep alap dîl, cîp se par ak magîlsek kom sîlok yokîl,

60 dam kab mîgan kîsen nep alap, yîpe tîgel gînîgal, agîl, pînjîl jîrîk lîlak mîgan ak tîgel gîl, kab salaj kîb alap dî go ga gî dam kîjonj pîlînj gîl amnak.

61 Bin omal mîderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apîl nînj mîderek nînjîg gî, Josep nîg gîl tîgel gak.

Ami bɪ okok cɪp se tɪgel gɪlak kab mɪgan ak kod mɪdelak

⁶² Jisas kɪmek tɪgel gɪlak n̄n nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok gɪnɪg n̄n ak tol, agɪl, tap gɪ dap jɪn gɪlak. Pen mɪnek, God nop sobok gɪnɪg n̄n kɪri ak me, gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot mɪdek sɪnjak amnɪlak.

⁶³ Amɪl aglak, “Bɪ kɪb. Bɪ esek agep nɪbak agak, ‘Yad kɪmɪl, n̄n omal nokɪm ak warɪknɪgain,’ agak.

⁶⁴ Nɪb ak, nak bɪ ognap agek, n̄n omal nokɪm cɪp tɪgel ak kod mɪdenɪmel. Mer ak, bɪ ne okok apɪl, cɪp se par ak si dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek agɪl agnɪgal, ‘Ne kauyan warɪkɪp,’ agnɪgal. Nɪg gel, Jisas ned mɪnɪm esek agak ak tap sɪkol; kɪri kɪsen mɪnɪm esek agnɪgal ak kɪb yɪb gɪnɪgab,” aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, nɪbi ami sɪkop bad alap dɪl, cɪp tɪgel gɪlak okok amɪl, gos nɪbi ke nɪnɪ tep gɪl, cɪp tɪgel kab lɪ wɔs gem, ami bɪ kod nɪnɪ mɪdenɪmel,” agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok amɪl, kɪjon pɪlɪnɪ gɪlak kab kɪb ak uren rek gɪl, ami bɪ bad alap kɪrop agel, kɪri nɪb sɪnjak kod nɪnɪ mɪdelak.

28

Jisas warɪkak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Mɪnek karɪp tɪk dam lek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kɪri amɪl, Jisas nop tɪgel gɪlak sɪnjak nɪnɪnɪg amnɪrek.

² Won nɪbak monmon kɪb yɪb dek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ejol alap seb kab ar alay nɪb apɪl, Jisas nop tɪgel gɪl kab salai pɪlɪnɪ gɪlak ak, tɪg ju bak sɪnjak yokɪl, ar nɪbak bɪsɪgak.

³ Ejol nɪbak, mɪlɪk dai ne melɪk melɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Wali j ne ak, tɪd tep yɪb ak lak.

⁴ Pen ami bɪ nɪnɪ mɪdelak okok, nop nɪnɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl, jep jep dɪl, kɪmɪl rek mɪdelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal kɪrop agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmir! Yad nɪpin, nɪri mal Jisas mab bak alay n̄ag pak lɪlak ak nop nɪnɪ ajebir.

⁶ Ne sɪnjaul ma mɪdeb. Ned agak rek, mɪdarɪk nep kauyan warɪkɪl amɪb. Pen nɪri apɪl, nop dam lɪlak kau ar ak nɪnɪl,

⁷ kasek amɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪmir, ‘Jisas kauyan warɪkɪl Galili ameb. Nɪbi bɪ ne amɪl nop nɪb okok nɪnɪnɪgabɪm,’ agnɪmir. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nep nɪrep ag n̄nɪg opin,” agak.

⁸ Nɪb agek nɪnɪl, bin omal pɪrɪkrek ak pen mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪlɪg gɪ, cɪp tɪgel nɪbak kasek kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪg kasek amnɪrek.

⁹ Kanɪb nab okok amerek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal nabɪnɪ pakɪl agak, “Nɪri mɪdebir?” agak. Agek, kɪri mal ap kogɪm yɪmɪl, tob ne dɪ wɔs gɪl, yɪb ne ak ager ar amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmir! Nɪri amɪl mam sɪkop yad okok kɪrop agnɪmir, ‘Galili amɪl Jisas nop nɪnɪnɪgabɪm,’ agnɪmir,” agak.

Ami bɪ okok am Jisas tɪkjakɪp mɪnɪm ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kanɪb nab okok amer nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ami bɪ nɪnɪ mɪdelak okok ognap, taun kɪb wari mɪgan eyan amɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop, tari tari gak nɪbak magɪlsek ag n̄lak.

¹² Ag n̄elak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok amɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep eip mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, ami bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mani kɪb n̄l aglak,

13 “Nibi m+nim aul nep agn+mib, ‘Kislim nab eyan wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dad ambal,’ agn+mib.

14 Nib agem, gapna Pailot m+nim nibak ni+nigab ak, cin nop eip agon, nibep miker ognap ma n+nigab,” aglak.

15 Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak m+nim ak, miñi Juda bin bi okok m+nim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep midebal.

Bi ne okok Jisas nop ni+nigab

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaj okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amnilak.

17 Kiri amil, Jisas nop ni+nigab, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap ni+nigab sidol gil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?” aglak.

18 Pen Jisas man sijak apil, kiropp agak, “Bapi yip agek, karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad magilsek kod midebin.

19 Nib ak, nibi karip lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek m+nim tep yad ag nem, kiri yip ni+nigab dil bin bi yad midil yip kisen ginimel. Nibi nig gil, Bapi ak, Ni ak, Kaun Sij ak yib agil, kiropp nig pak ni+nigab.

20 Nig gil, yad nibep ginimib, agil, m+nim tari tari ag n+bin ak, nibi ak rek nep m+nim nibak magilsek kiropp ag ni tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad nibep ni+nigab yib agebin, yad nibep eip midil, mid damil, miden ni+nigab gi, lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab,” agak.

Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God m̄n̄im ag ñol̄iḡip
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄im tep ak agn̄ig gebin. ² God b̄irar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im n̄ibak God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“N̄iñan! B̄i m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄l, kan̄ib nep ak l̄ig ḡi tep ḡin̄igab.

³ B̄i n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄idebal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iñak am m̄id̄il, s̄ik aḡil agn̄igab, ‘B̄i K̄ib ak apeb! Kan̄ib mak k̄ilan k̄iyan ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, d̄im gol p̄il̄is ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, p̄iñil pag tep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

⁴ God m̄n̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄l, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip nab s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab,” agol̄iḡip.

⁵ Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄idelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄idelak okok abe, k̄ir̄i maḡl̄sek m̄n̄im nop ak n̄iñig amn̄ilak. Am̄l, tap si tap t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄isen̄ lel, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

⁶ Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄l, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄iñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, jon golb̄d ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip.

⁷ Ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “B̄i ȳip sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib, yad b̄i s̄ikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab. Yad am̄l ulep s̄iñak koḡim ȳim̄l tob t̄ir̄ip ne ak nag w̄is̄ibn̄im rek ma l̄ip.

⁸ Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

⁹ Pen ñ̄in̄ alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄dol̄iḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄idek s̄iñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

¹⁰ Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄iñak alañ am̄l n̄iñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir̄ t̄ibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak.

¹¹ Ñ̄ig ḡil ug ḡi apek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄ib ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄iñen, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak.

*Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak
(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹² Pen won n̄ibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip nab okok am̄l,

¹³ ñ̄in̄ akn̄ib ñ̄in̄ juil omal (40) s̄iñak m̄idek. N̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄im ȳip ak k̄isen̄ ḡil, t̄imel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip.

Karip lım mıdoligıp mıgan nıbak ke kain tap okok nep mıdoligıp. Pen ejol okok apıl, Jisas nop kod mıdeligıp.

Jisas God mınım tep ak ag nı mıdek

¹⁴ Pen kisen gapman bı kib Herod Jon nop mın lak nıñıl Jisas ne karip lım Galili Propins amıl, God mınım tep ak bin bı okok kırop ag nılig gı agak,

¹⁵ “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab nın per kod mıdeligıpım ak, mını owıp! Tap si tap tımel gıpım ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl kırıg gınımıb, God mınım tep ak nıñıd ageb, agıl, nıñ dınımıb,” agak.

Jisas bı ne omal omal dak

(Mat 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Jisas Nıg Cöb Galili gol sıñak padıklıg gı nıñak, bı kıbsal dep mamıl mal, kıbsal dır, agıl, uben alap dı nıg nab eyan yokıl mıdere. Bı mamıl nıb mal yıb kırı mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip.

¹⁷ Jisas kırop mal nıñıl agak, “Aper, yad eip ajıl, yad nırep mal ag nı tep gen, bin bı dep bı omal mıdenıgair,” agak.

¹⁸ Jisas agek, nıñıd ageb agıl, dai uben okok kırıg gıl, Jisas eip amnırek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop sıkol won alap amıl nıñak, Sebedi nı ne Jems eip, Jon eip nıg magöb mıgan ak mıdlıg gı, uben pıg gı rıkak tam ak, nıag döb gılig gı mıdere.

²⁰ Jisas kırop mal nıñıl agak, “Nırı mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nıb agek, kırı mamıl mal nıñıl, nap nop wög gı nıb bı ognap eip kırop nıg magöb ar sıñak kırıg gıl, Jisas eip amnırek.

Kıjeki bı alap nop aban nıagak ak, Jisas ag sön yokak

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kırı taun sıkol Kapaneam amıl, Juda God nop sobok gep nın ak, Jisas Juda mogım gep karip nılık mıgan eyan amıl, God Mınım ak ag nıek,

²² bin bı okok nıñıl, pak ju dıl aglak, “God lo mınım ag nıb bı okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bı kib yıb nıñ tep gıl agebal rek ageb,” aglak.

²³ Pen magıl nıbak, bı kıjeki aban nıagak bı alap, mogım gep karip nılık mıgan nıbak apjakıl bleble gıl agak,

²⁴ “Jisas bı Nasaret nıb! Nak cınop tari gınıg opan? Cınop kıjeki okok nıag pak lınıg opan aka? Yad nep nıpin, nak God Nı Sıñ ne ak,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas pen kıjeki bı nıbak aban nıagak ak nop mınım kılıs agıl agak, “Mınım ma agan! Bı ak nop kırıg gıl, mıs amnon!” agak.

²⁶ Jisas nıb agek, kıjeki nıbak bı ak nop dı jep jep dıl, sık gaul gıl, sön amnak.

²⁷ Jisas nıg gek, bin bı mıdelak okok wal yıb agıl, mınım ag nıñ ag nıñ gıl aglak, “Ak tari? Bı aul mınım kisen nıb alap dapıl ag nıb. Ne bı kılıs sek. Kıjeki kıyob nılık okok mınım ne dıl ageb rek gebal,” aglak.

²⁸ Bin bı okok nıb aglıg gı, Jisas kıjeki kıyob nılık ag sön yokak mınım nıbak, karip lım Galili okok magılsek ag nıel amnak.

Jisas gek, Saimon nıbor nop komıñ lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kırı Juda mogım gep karip ak kırıg gıl, sön amıl, Saimon eip nımam Edru eip karip kırı ak amnılak.

³⁰ Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nıbor ne mıb gonj ak mab rek yınek, kın mıdeb,” aglak.

³¹ Agel, Jisas amil ñinmagil kɪd ne ak dɪl dɪ warik ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wak ne mab rek yɪnek ak komɪŋ lak nɪŋɪl dai tap magil kɪrop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin bɪ koŋai nep komɪŋ lak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

³² Pen pɪb paŋɪd amnak magil ak, bin bɪ tap gak okok abe, bin bɪ kɪjeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komɪŋ lan, agɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dolak.

³³ Taun sɪkol Kapaneam bin bɪ okok magɪlsek apɪl, karɪp kɪjorŋ wagɪn sɔŋ kɪd eyaŋ ar nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

³⁴ bin bɪ koŋai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlik aban ñagak okok koŋai nep ag mɪs yokak. Pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlik nɪb okok, Jisas nop bɪ an, nɪŋ tep gɪlak rek, Jisas kɪrop, “Mɪnɪm ma gɪm,” agɪl, ag mɪs yokak.

*Jisas mɪgan alap ke amɪl, Nap nop sobok gɪlig gɪ mɪdek
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Mɪnek, Jisas kɪslɪm sek yɪb warɪkɪl, karɪp kɪnak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, taun nɪbak abe kɪrɪg gɪl, am mɪgan alap ke amɪl, Nap nop sobok gɪlig gɪ mɪdek.

³⁶ Pen bɪ ne Saimon, bɪ ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agɪl, nop pɪyo nɪŋnɪg amɪlak.

³⁷ Jisas nop pɪyo nɪŋ dam nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ magɪlsek nep akal, agɪl, pɪyoebal,” aglak.

³⁸ Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Cɪn karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronŋ ognap sek ulep sɪŋaul amɪn. Yad opin ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm mɪgan tɪgonŋ tɪgonŋ kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪm, agɪl, opin,” agak.

³⁹ Nɪb agɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili nab okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, am Juda mogɪm gep karɪp mɪgan okok amɪl, God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlik bin bɪ kɪrop aban ñagak okok ag sɔŋ yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak bɪ alap gek, mɪlep gak
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak bɪ alap, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl, agak, “Nak soi yɪp ak komɪŋ lan, agenɪgan ak, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak.

⁴¹ Nɪb agek, Jisas nop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, ñinmagɪl parsek lɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop dɪ nɪŋɪl, agak, “Yau, gɪnɪgain. Komɪŋ lan,” agak.

⁴² Nop dɪ nɪjek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lɪl komɪŋ lak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Kanɪb nab okok bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪŋɪl, Jisas yɪp gek komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪn. Yɪpɪd gɪl nep amɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mɪb goŋ nak ak yomɪl, agnɪmɪn, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komɪŋ lɪp,’ agnɪmɪn. Nɪb agɪl, Mosɪs ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak ñenɪmɪn, ne pak God nop sobok gɪ ñek me, bin bɪ okok, bɪ ak mɪñi komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgal,” agak. Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nep agɪl, bɪ ak ag yokek, amnak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nɪb agak ak pen bɪ nɪbak ne amɪl, bin bɪ okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Nɪg gek, Jisas taun okok mɪsɛŋ ajonɪmɪŋ rek ma lek, ne amɪl, bin bɪ koŋai ma mɪdelak nab okok nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgonŋ tɪgonŋ magɪlsek nop nɪŋnɪg apɪlɪgɪpal.

2

*Jisas gek, ñin tob kalau gak bɪ alap komɪŋ lak
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹⁻² Ñin omal nep padikek nηlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, karip migan minim ag nek migan ak tibik gil, kijon wagin son ar sη eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ni midek.

³ Jisas kirop ag ni midek nηlig gi, bi aknib tiguaup par alan ak bi ognap eip, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek sηak dolak.

⁴ Apil nηlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak nηil bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alan amil, karip nab sηak tig migan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyan yowak.

⁵ Pen kiri Jisas gek komηη linigab, agil, gos nη dilak ak nηil, Jisas agak, “Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok nηil, kirig gebin,” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep nηil aglak,

⁷ “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimηη rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak.

⁸ Pen gos nηlak nibak, dai Jisas ke nηil agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek nηebim.

⁹ Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak nηil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnon, agen, nibep tep ginigab?

¹⁰ Pen yad gen, nibi nηnigabim, Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke nηil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak nηil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak.

¹¹ Nib agil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip amnon,” agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, bin bi nη midel nηlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil pandak. Nig gek nηlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek nηlig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma nηoligipin,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sik agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jisas kauyan amil, Ñig Cöb Galili gol sηak tagek nηlig gi, bin bi konai nep nηil, midek sηak ap mogim gelak nηlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak.

¹⁴ Jisas minim ag ni dai juil, kanib nab sηak amlig gi nηak, Alpias ni ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Jisas nop nηil agak, “Apek, yad eip amni,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel nηlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak amil jim ñil tap ñibelak.

¹⁶ Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel göligipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak nηil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis debal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas minim nibak nηil agak, “Bin bi komηη midebal okok, soi ñon gep bi nηnig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi nηnig ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos nηpal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos nηpal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

Jisas m+nim sid tikil agak, m+nim yad ak m+nim kisen nib, agak (Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ñin alap kiri nig gelak ak nñil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma gipal?” aglak.

19 Agelak, Jisas m+nim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek nñilig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal.

20 Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, ñin nibak tap ma nñinigal.

21 Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

22 “Ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain komin ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib migan ak ma son gi lipal. Pen tari: son gi lil simjen ñel, kaj meme wak ak bin agil, pig gi rikil son gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, ñig wain komin ak, kaj meme wak komin migan ak nep son gi lep,” aglak.

Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak Bi Kib mideb

23 Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sñak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak.

24 Nig gel, Perisi bi okok nñil, Jisas nop aglak, “Mñi God nop sobok gep ñin cin wög ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wög gil lo cin tib juebal?” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?”

26 Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip ñin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma ñibeligipal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep ñibeligipal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, nñlak.

27 “God ne ñin yokop mided m+nim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, ñin alap yokop midenimel, agak.

28 Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

3

Jisas bi ñinmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek, komin lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Ñin alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep karip ak amil nñak, bi ñinmagil kalau gak alap karip ñilik migan nibak ap midek.

2 Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam m+nim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep ñin aul gek komin lnigab aka mer agil, kapkap nñi i sek li midelak.

3 Jisas pen bi ñinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, sñaul owan,” agak.

4 Agek, ne midek sñak alan apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop

yimig nini gon, komi amnimel, aka gos timel nini kiring gon, kimnimel?" agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak.

⁵ Jisas minim ma dijin ag gos nirlak bi nib okok, Jisas kiropp nirek, milik yowak. Kiri bi ninmagil klau gak nibak nop midmagil ma lalak ak nini, Jisas kiropp nini padiklig gi silikak. Nig gi, bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, "Ninmagil nak parsek lan!" agak. Agek, ninmagil parsek lek nirlig gi, komi lak.

⁶ Nig gak nini, bi Perisi Juda mogim gep karip ak kiring gi, Herod bi ne okok midelak sihak amil, minim ag nini ag nini gi, "Jisas nop titi gi dam nag pak lin?" aglak.

Bin bi konai nep Jisas kisen gilak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amil, Nig Cob Galili gol sihak am midelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib konai nep nop kisen gi olak. Ne tap tari tari goligip ar ak magilsek agel okok amek nirlig gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karip lim Idumia bin bi ognap, nig Jordan pis kid adan bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karip lim ulep sihak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi konai yib Jisas nop nini olak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komi lak ak me, nop di nini komi linim, agil, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop cirok cirok nirlig gi apel, yip pini kis ginigal, agil, bi ne okok kiropp agek, nig magob alap di lalak.

¹¹ Pen bin bi kiji kiyob nirik tap tari aban nagak okok, Jisas nop nini, tob wagin ne sihak lim eyan yap pakil, minim kib agil, "Nak God Ni ne!" agoligipal.

¹² Jisas pen kiji kiyob nirik okok kiropp minim kilis agil agoligip, "Yad Bi an midebin ak misen ma agnim mer," agoligip.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan dak

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karip lim dim alap amil, bi ne dinig gak okok agek apelak.

¹⁴ Bi aknib umigan alan ag lil agak, "Nibi yad eip ajil, bi minim yad dad ameb okok midil, nibep ag yoken, amil bin bi okok kiropp God Minim tep ak ag ninigabim.

¹⁵ Yad nibep agebin ak me, kiji kiyob nirik tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknigabim," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak.

¹⁷ Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kiri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kiropp mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagin ak "Timik Bi".

¹⁸ Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agoligipal.

¹⁹ Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop minig gak.

Jisas nop kiji aban nagip, aglak

²⁰ Pen Jisas karip alap amek, kauyan bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak nini, bi ne okok eip tap nini mel rek ma lak.

²¹ Nig gek, bin bi ognap Jisas sakol nagip agel nirlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop pon dinig olak.

²² Pen lo minim ag nib bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, "Kiji kiyob nirik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban nagip rek, kiyob nirik tap okok ag yokeb," aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak,

23 Jisas ne n̄n̄j̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek apelak, m̄n̄n̄m ar n̄b̄ak m̄n̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “Seten ne titi ḡil Seten nop ag yokn̄igab?”

24 Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im kiñ nok̄im alap nep kod m̄iden̄igab bin b̄i okok, k̄iri bin b̄i k̄iri ke pen pen gen̄igal ak, t̄igon n̄b̄ak as̄ik ke ke l̄il ap yap pakn̄igab.

25 Pen am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon okok ak rek nep, k̄iri bin b̄i k̄iri ke pen pen gen̄igal ak, k̄iññ̄ n̄b̄ak as̄ik ke ke l̄il ap yap pakn̄igab.

26 N̄b̄ ak rek, Seten ne ke k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄l̄ik tap ne okok ag yoken̄igab ak, as̄ik ke ke l̄il p̄is nep yap pakn̄igab.

27 “B̄i kal ȳib alap kar̄ip ne s̄ñjak m̄idek n̄ñl̄ig ḡi, b̄i alap ap̄il, tap nop okok ma dad amn̄igab; ned b̄i kal n̄b̄ak nop nag ñon ḡi l̄il me, am̄il tap kar̄ip ne okok m̄ideb ak dad amn̄igab.

28 “Yad n̄bep n̄ñd̄ ȳib agebin, bin b̄i okok tap si tap t̄imel tari tari ḡin̄igal ak, God n̄ñj̄l k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. God nop ag juen̄igal ak, ne n̄ñj̄l k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

29 Pen Kaun S̄ñ ak nop ag juen̄igal ak, God n̄ñj̄l ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igab n̄b̄ak per nep m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

30 Jisas nop, “K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄l̄ik tap okok nop aban̄ ñ̄aḡip,” agelak ak me, n̄b̄ agak.

Jisas non̄im n̄mam s̄ikop okok

31 Pen Jisas non̄im n̄mam s̄ikop ap̄il, s̄õñ eyañ mid̄il, b̄i alap nop, “Nak am̄il Jisas nop agek owañ,” aglak.

32 N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan eyañ Jisas nop p̄iñj̄l k̄is k̄is ḡi b̄is̄ig ḡi m̄idelak okok nop aglak, “Nan̄im nanai namam s̄ikop okok s̄õñ eyañ am mid̄il, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak.

33 N̄b̄ agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad b̄i an?” agak.

34 N̄b̄ aḡil, Jisas bin b̄i m̄idelak okok n̄ñ pad̄ikl̄ig ḡi agak, “N̄b̄i me ami yad, mam yad m̄ideb̄m.

35 Bin b̄i God ageb rek ḡipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad m̄idebal,” agak.

4

Jisas, b̄i tap ȳñj̄ ȳim̄ib ak, m̄n̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Jisas ñ̄ig C̄õb Galili gol s̄ñjak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop kauyañ m̄n̄n̄m ag ñ̄ m̄idek n̄ñl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i koñai ȳib nep ap moḡim ḡilak. Ñ̄ig gelak, Jisas ñ̄ig maḡõb alap ar ak b̄is̄ig ḡil, am̄il ñ̄ig nab ulep s̄ñjak m̄idl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ñ̄ig gol okok war̄ik m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄n̄n̄m ag ñ̄ak.

2 M̄n̄n̄m n̄b̄ okok m̄n̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il ar ke ke koñai nep ag ñ̄ak.

3 M̄n̄n̄m ar alap m̄n̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “M̄n̄n̄m agn̄ig gebin aul n̄ñj̄m! B̄i alap w̄õg dai ne ak wid ȳñj̄ tanañ, aḡil, d̄i yokek amek n̄ñj̄l̄ig ḡi,

4 ȳñj̄ ognap kan̄ib ameb ar s̄ñjak yapek, yak̄ir okok ap̄il ñ̄ñj̄n̄igal.

5 Ȳñj̄ ognap kab ar l̄im s̄ikol s̄ikol len̄igab s̄ñjak yap̄il tann̄igab ak pen

6 k̄id̄il ȳip̄il ma amn̄igab rek, p̄ib n̄ñj̄l, m̄ilep ḡin̄igab.

7 Ȳñj̄ ognap k̄ilikas̄ik m̄iden̄igab nab s̄ñjak yap̄il, tann̄igab ak pen k̄ilikas̄ik okok sau ḡi pak ñ̄bek, maḡil ma p̄iln̄igab.

8 Pen ȳñj̄ ognap l̄im tep ar ak yap̄il, tan tep ḡil, maḡil p̄il tep ḡin̄igab. Ognap maḡil ñ̄n̄ jūil nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam wajrem alan̄ (30) rek p̄iln̄igab, ognap maḡil ñ̄n̄ jūil omal nok̄im (60) rek p̄iln̄igab, ognap ñ̄n̄ jūil akn̄ib mam̄id alan̄ (100) rek p̄iln̄igab,” agak.

⁹ Jisas m+n+m n+bak ag dai julig gi agak, “N+bi bin bi gos t+m+d m+don+m+n okok, m+n+m agebin aul t+m+d l+ n+n tep g+n+m+ib,” agak.

*Jisas ti ginig gi m+n+m sid tikil agoligip
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jisas m+n+m agek n+n+l+g gi, bin bi n+n m+delak n+ib okok ke ke amn+lak n+n+l+g gi, bi ne akn+ib um+gan alaj okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “M+n+m sid tikil apan wag+n ak tari?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak agak, “God bin bi d+l kod m+den+gab m+n+m ak, God gek n+bi n+p+m ak pen bin bi okok k+rop sid tikil nep ag n+bin.

¹² N+g gen, bi God m+n+m agep alap God M+n+m n+u k+l tikil agak rek nep g+n+gab. Ne agak,

‘Ud+n n+n+n+gal ak pen tap ognap ma n+n+n+gal.

M+n+m n+n+n+gal ak pen m+n+m wag+n ageb n+ib gil rek agil ma n+n+n+gal.

N+n rep gi+lap, God nop ag n+n+e+lap,

tap si tap t+mel gi+pal okok n+n+l k+r+g gi+pkop,’ aglak,” agak.

*Jisas bi tap y+n y+m+ib m+n+m sid tikil agak ak, m+n+m wag+n ak ag n+ak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Jisas n+ib agil k+rop agak, “M+n+m sid tikil agesin n+bak ma nep+m ak, k+sen m+n+m ognap sek sid tikil agen+gain ak, titi gil n+n+n+gab+m?” agak.

¹⁴ Wid y+n bi di yokn+gab, agesin ak, God M+n+m ne ak, agil, agesin.

¹⁵ Y+n ognap kan+ib ameb ar s+n+ak yon+gab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God M+n+m n+n+n+gal ak pen mag+l n+bak nep Seten ap+l m+n+m n+bak ju dad amn+gab, agil, agesin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen y+n ognap kab ar l+m s+kol s+kol l+n+gab s+n+ak yap+l, tann+gab ak pen k+d+l y+p+l am+l k+l+s ma gek, p+ib n+n+l m+lep g+n+gab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God M+n+m ak k+sen won ak n+n+l, tep gek n+n+l+g gi, m+n m+n gil+g gi kasek d+n+gal ak pen yokop ulep mag+l ak m+del n+n+l+g gi, m+ker ognap apen+gab aka bi okok k+rop gi t+mel gen+gal n+n+l m+n+m n+bak kasek nep k+r+g g+n+gal, agil, agesin.

¹⁸ Y+n ognap k+l+kas+k nab s+n+ak yap+l tann+gab, agesin ak, bin bi God M+n+m n+n+n+gal ak pen

¹⁹ w+g wari, kar+p m+j k+neb, kaj tap okok gos par n+n+l, tu k+bat, k+l+nok mani tap okok gos par n+n+l, tap okok okok nep gos n+n+n+gal ak me, God M+n+m ak sau gi pak n+be+k, mag+l ma p+l+n+gab, agil, agesin.

²⁰ Wid y+n l+m tep ar s+n+ak yon+gab, agesin ak, bin bi God M+n+m n+n+l, n+n den+gal n+n+l mag+l n+n ju+l nok+m alap ad+k gi dam wajrem alaj (30), aka n+n ju+l omal nok+m (60), aka n+n ju+l akn+ib mam+d alaj (100) rek p+l+n+gab; gos n+bak n+n+l agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas m+n+m sid tikil agak, bin bi yad kiri sip melik rek m+debal, agak
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jisas pen kauyan m+n+m alap sid tikil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dag+l tin c+g m+gan okok aka aba+n ar k+n+e+bal mok okpi okok ma we g+n+gal; ar epel d+l lel melik g+n+gab.

²² N+ib akn+ib rek, tari tari m+n+n we gil m+deb ak, k+sen m+sen lek n+n+n+gal.

²³ N+bi bin bi gos t+m+d m+don+m+n okok, m+n+m agebin aul t+m+d l+ n+n tep g+n+m+ib,” agak.

²⁴ K+rop m+n+m alap agak, “M+n+m n+n+e+b+m ak, t+k dam n+n tep g+n+m+ib. N+bi bin bi okok k+rop m+n+m k+ib agil, pen titi rek n+n agn+gab+m ak, God ne n+n+l n+be+p ke ak rek nep m+n+m k+ib agil, pen ak rek nep akn+ib rek n+n, agn+gab. Pen ne n+be+p pen ognap sek ar alaj abe n+n, agn+gab.

²⁵ Bin b̄ tap ognap m̄deb okok ognap sek d̄n̄gal; pen bin b̄ tap ognap ma m̄deb okok, tap ognap s̄kol s̄kol m̄deb ak sek dad am̄n̄gal.

Krais m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñel amek, bin b̄ kon̄ai nep n̄n̄ d̄n̄gal

²⁶ Jisas m̄n̄m alap m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak, “God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ w̄g nap alap wid ȳn̄ tanān, aḡl, dam w̄g dai ne okok yokn̄gab.

²⁷ Wid ȳn̄ w̄g dai s̄n̄ak yok̄l, k̄n̄ tagek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, mar̄p ḡl, tann̄gab. Titi ḡl tan̄b, aḡl, ma n̄n̄n̄gab.

²⁸ L̄m ak ke gek, s̄l̄p ap ran jak̄l, tan̄l, maḡl p̄l̄l, pok ḡn̄gab.

²⁹ Pen w̄g dai nap n̄b ak pok gek n̄n̄l̄, t̄k̄ dam lep ñ̄n̄ ak ow̄p, aḡl, tu gomej ak dam̄l, t̄k̄ don̄gab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas n̄b aḡl agak, “God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m tari rek d̄l agen n̄n̄n̄gab̄m?

³¹⁻³² Me, mab mastad ȳn̄ rek ak agn̄gain. Tap ȳn̄ ognap k̄b ȳm̄ebal okok s̄kol taneb, pen mab mastad ȳn̄ ak s̄kol ȳb ȳmel, tan k̄b ḡl, tam k̄b ñ̄agek, yak̄r okok ap̄l sisi n̄b okok l̄ m̄debal,” agak.

Jisas bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l nep ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m s̄d t̄kep n̄b okok rek kon̄ai nep ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp; n̄g ḡl, m̄n̄m tep ak k̄rop ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp. K̄ri m̄n̄m n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gal m̄n̄m ak nep k̄rop ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp; m̄n̄m n̄n̄ tep ma ḡn̄gal m̄n̄m ak ma ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp.

³⁴ Ne k̄rop m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l nep ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp. K̄sen b̄ ne okok eip ke m̄dl̄ḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m waḡn̄ maḡlsek ag ñ̄i tep gol̄ḡp.

Jisas agek, asad k̄r gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep kar̄p b̄r d̄ḡp won ak, Jisas b̄ ne okok k̄rop agak, “Ñ̄g c̄b p̄s k̄d adan̄ am̄n̄n̄,” agak.

³⁶ N̄b agek, b̄ ne okok bin b̄ kon̄ai nep ap m̄delak okok k̄rop k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, ñ̄g maḡb Jisas m̄dek m̄gan ak tan̄l, pan̄d̄lak. Ñ̄g maḡb ognap sek eip am̄n̄lak.

³⁷ Nab amel n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, dai p̄nem asad ap̄l, ñ̄g si pag ñ̄g maḡb m̄gan ak am̄l p̄ge ap yon̄g rek gak.

³⁸ Jisas ne pen ñ̄g maḡb m̄gan dai on̄d ar, nab̄c ȳr l̄l k̄nek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, b̄ ne okok nop am kaun ḡl aglak, “M̄n̄m ag ñ̄eb b̄, c̄n̄ maḡlsek k̄mn̄g gob̄n̄ ak nak n̄jesan̄ tap yokop rek l̄p ar?” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas war̄k̄l, p̄nem asad dek ak abe, ñ̄g si pag apek ak abe, kapkap m̄dei, agek, p̄nem asad dek ak k̄r̄ ḡl, ñ̄g si pag apek ak p̄s nep k̄r̄ ḡl gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas b̄ ne okok k̄rop agak, “N̄bi tari ḡn̄g p̄r̄k̄eb̄m? N̄n̄ dep maḡl n̄bi s̄kol ȳb m̄deb n̄n̄l̄ p̄r̄k̄eb̄m aka?” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, k̄ri wal aḡl, pen ag n̄nek pen ag n̄nek ḡl aglak, “B̄ n̄b̄aul b̄ an? Titi ḡl agos̄p, p̄nem asad dos̄p ak abe, ñ̄g si pag apos̄p ak abe, m̄n̄m nop ak n̄n̄l̄, agos̄p rek ḡp?” aglak.

5

*Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñag midek ak, Jisas ag sön yokak
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dël, Ñig Cöb Galili ju+l, karip lîm Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kîd adan ar amjakîl,

² ñig magöb ak kirig gîl, preñid yapek nîhlig gi, won nîbak nep, kijeki aban ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel mîgan okok nîb apîl, Jisas midek sîjak owak.

³⁻⁴ Bi nîbak cip tigel gîlak kab mîgan okok kîn tagoligip. Nop per sen dël, ñin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rîkek, amoligip. Ne kîlis yîb goligip ak me, nop gel gos nîhîmîhî rek ma lak.

⁵ Pîb nab, kîslîm eyañ, cip tigel gîlak kab mîgan okok abe, dîm gol okok abe, gaul par gîlig gi, kab dël mîb gonj ne ke tiboligip.

⁶ Pen ñin nîbak, ne Jisas nop yîpid nîhîl, pig gi rîkid ag amîl, Jisas midek sîjak kogîm yîmak.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogîm yîmek, Jisas kijeki bi nîbak nop aban ñag midek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki kîyob ñîlîk, bi aul nop kirig gîl sön amnon!” agak.

Jisas nîb agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kîlis aknîb ke yîb Ñî ne. Yîp tari gîng apedan? Mînim nîhid agnîmî, ‘God nîh mîdeb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñinîgain,’ agnîmî!” agak.

⁹ Nîb agek, Jisas bi nîbak nop agak, “Yîb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nîb agek, ne pen agak, “Yîp kijeki konai nep aban ñagîp rek, yîb yad ‘Konai Nep,’” agak.

¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kîyob ñîlîk okok mîñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknîmî, agîl, ag nîhlig gi nep midek.

¹¹ Pen magîl nîbak, kaj konai yîb amîl ñîbelak pîrbak nîb okok.

¹² Nîb ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gîl aglak, “Cînop agek, amîl kaj oklan kîrop mîjem sîkî, ” aglak.

¹³ Nîb agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nîbak nop kirig gîl, amîl kaj okok kîrop mîjem sîkel, magîlsek tu tausand rek pig ju+l mîdîh eyañ amîl, gi dam ñig cöb eyañ pakîl, magîlsek ñig ñîbîl kîm saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kaj mîkelak okok, gak nîbak nîhîl, kasek amîl taun nîbak abe, karip lîm okok abe, mînim nîbak ag ñel nîhlig gi, bin bi okok amîl nîhî, agîl, Jisas midek sîjak olak.

¹⁵ Apîl nîhîlak, bi ned kijeki konai nep aban ñagak nîbak, walîj yîmîl, mîd tep gîl, bîsig mîdek. Nîhîl, jel gek pîrîklak.

¹⁶ Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kîsen olak okok kîrop, bi kijeki aban ñag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñîlak. Pen kaj okok kîrop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñîlak.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi nîb okok, mînim aglak nîbak nîhîl, Jisas nop mînim neb neb gîl aglak, “Karip lîm cîn aul kirig gîl amnon!” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas ñig magöb dël amnîg gek, bi kijeki aban ñagak Jisas gek komîh lak bi ak nop neb neb gîl agak, “Yad eip amnîr aka?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agîl, agak, “Karip nak amîl, bin bi nak okok kîrop, Bi Kîb nep yîmîg yîb nîhîl, tari tari gîp mînim ak magîlsek ag ñinîmî, ” agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi nîbak karip lîm Dekapolis nab sîjak, taun okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop tari tari gak mînim nîbak magîlsek bin bi okok kîrop ag ñek, kîri magîlsek wal yîb aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap komiŋ lak, pai kɨmak alap warɨkak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

21 Jisas pen ŋig magöb dɨl, kauyan adɨk gi amɨl, Ŋig Cöb Galili pɨs kɨd adan göl sɨŋak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gi, bin bɨ konjai nep apɨl ne mɨdek sɨŋak bɨm kɨb gi lak.

22 Bɨ alap yɨb ne Jairas. Ne Juda mögim gep karɨp alap kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Jairas Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, apɨl mɨdek sɨŋak kogim yɨmɨl,

23 nop neb neb gɨlɨg gi agak, “Pai sɨkol mɨdmagɨl yad ak kɨmnɨg geb. Nak yad eip apɨl nop dɨ nɨŋek, warɨk komiŋ amnan,” agak.

24 Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer nɨŋlɨg gi, bin bɨ konjai nep amɨl, Jisas nop cɨrok cɨrok ŋɨlɨg gi nab nab lɨlɨg gi dad amelak.

25 Pen bin alap, ne bin kanɨb ajolɨgɨp mɨ aknɨb umɨgan alay mɨdek.

26 Bin nɨbak soi ñon gep bɨ okok kɨrop, yɨp gel komiŋ lay, agɨl, mani ne magɨlsek bɨr tauak ak pen nop gel komiŋ ma lɨl, tapɨn kɨb yɨb gak.

27-28 Pen ne Jisas golɨgɨp mɨnɨm ak agel nɨŋak rek, amɨl walɨj bad nop ak dɨ nɨŋen komiŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, bin bɨ konjai mɨdelak nab sɨŋak kɨd ken apɨl, walɨj nop ak dɨ nɨŋek,

29 magɨl nɨbak nep lakañ yapolɨgɨp ak mɨlep gek, nab ne sɨŋ eyay nɨŋak, nop tap gak ak komiŋ lak.

30 Pen Jisas dai ke nɨŋak, kɨlɨs ne ognap amnak nɨŋɨl, adɨk gɨl, bin bɨ konjai mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, “Walɨj yɨp ak bɨ an dɨ nɨŋɨp?” agak.

31 Agek, bɨ ne okok aɨlak, “Bin bɨ konjai sɨkerek nep cɨrok marok ñebal ak, tari gɨnɨg yɨp bɨ an dɨ nɨŋɨp, agɨl, ageban?” aɨlak.

32 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm kɨri aɨlak ak ma dɨl, yɨp bɨ an dɨ nɨŋɨp, agɨl, pɨyo nɨŋlɨg gi mɨdek.

33 Pen bin nɨbak, nop tari tari gak ak nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨkɨl jep jep dɨlɨg gi apɨl, Jisas mɨdek tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak kogim yɨmɨl, nop komiŋ lak mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek mɨsen ag ñak.

34 Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yɨp gek komiŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpan rek, nep gen komiŋ lɨp me ak. Nak amɨl kapkap mɨd rep gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

35 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlɨg gi, Jairas bɨ ne ognap, karɨp ne sɨŋak nɨb apɨl aɨlak, “Pai nak ak bɨr kɨmɨb; ag ñeb bɨ aul agek, tob yur ma onɨmɨŋ, adɨk gi amnɨmɨŋ,” aɨlak.

36 Nɨb aɨlak ak pen Jisas mɨnɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨl, Jairas nop agak, “Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn; gos kɨlɨs gi nɨŋnɨmɨn,” agak.

37 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok eip ma amnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨrop nɨb okok ag lɨl, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nɨmam Jon ak, kɨrop yakam nep poŋ dɨl amnak.

38 Kɨri Jairas karɨp ak amjakɨl Jisas nɨŋak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm pɨg agɨl, sɨl magɨl kɨb yɨb aɨlɨg gi mɨdelak.

39 Karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyay amɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm saköl agɨl, sɨl agebɨm? Pai ak ma kɨmɨb; yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb,” agak.

40 Nɨb agek, nop sɨk agel, kɨrop ag mɨs yokɨl, pai nonɨm nap ber ak dɨl, bɨ ne ñon ak dɨl, poŋ dɨl pai ak kɨm mɨdek karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyay amnak.

41 Amɨl, pai nɨbak ñɨnmagɨl kɨd nop ak dɨl, Arameik mɨnɨm lɨl agak, “Talita kom!” agak. Mɨnɨm agak nɨbak wagɨn me, “Pai sɨkol! Nep agebin, warɨkan!”

42 Jisas pai nɨbak nop mɨnɨm agek, magɨl nɨbak nep warɨkɨl, ap ran ap yap gek nɨŋlɨg gi, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl wal yɨb aɨlak. Pai nɨbak mɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alay amnak.

⁴³ Bin bî mîdelak okok wal agel nîŋlig gî, Jisas mînim kîlîs agîl agak, “Gîpin nîbak bin bî okok kîrop mîsenj ma ag nînimîb,” agak. Nîb agîl kîrop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magîl ognap nîem nîŋan,” agak.

6

Nasaret bin bî Jisas nop ma nîŋ dîlak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisas bî ne okok ponj dîl karîp lîm nîbak kîrig gîl, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am mîdîl, Juda God nop sobok gep nîn ak, mogîm gep karîp ak amîl, bin bî konjai nep ap mîdelak okok kîrop mînim ag nîek nîŋlig gî, wal agîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul kapeda karîp lîm aul nîb bî ak, Maria nî ne alap. Nîmam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nînai sîkop ne okok eip mîdobîn aul. Pen mînim tep nîbak akal nîb nîŋîl ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gîl geb?” aglak. Nîb agîl, nop gos tîmel nîŋîl kîd nîlak.

⁴ Pen Jisas kîrop agak, “Bî God mînim agep okok, karîp lîm mîgan ognap gî tagel, bî kîb cîn, agîl, dînîgal ak pen karîp lîm kîri ke sîŋak gî tagel, bin bî yakam kîri ke okok mînim kîrop ma dînîgal,” agak.

⁵ Nop ma nîŋ dîlak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap gînimîŋ rek ma lak; bin bî tap gak okok omal nep dî nîŋek, komîŋ lak.

⁶ Pen Nasaret bin bî nop ma nîŋ dîlak ak nîŋîl Jisas ne wal yîb agak.

Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alan, wög yîp gînimîb, agîl, ag yokak (Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karîp tîrig tîronj karîp lîm nîb okok gî ajlîg gî, bin bî okok kîrop God Mînim ak ag nîak.

⁷ Nîn alap bî ne aknîb umîgan alan okok sîk agek apelak agak, “Bî omal ke, bî omal ke, karîp lîm okok ke ke amîl, mînim tep yad ak ag nînimîb. Yad nîbep ag yokebîn rek, mînim ag nî ajlîg gî, kîjeki kîyob nîlîk tap okok ag yoknîg, ag sîŋ yoknîgabîm,” agak.

⁸ Mînim alap pen agak, “Amnîg gîl ak, tap nîŋeb, wad, mani dad ma amnimîb; yîr dai ak nep dad amnimîb.

⁹ Tob tîrip lîl pen sior par nokîm alap nep lîl amnimîb; sior ognap sek dad ma amnimîb.

¹⁰ Karîp alap amem nîbep ag denîmel, karîp nîbak nep mîdîl, wög gî dai juîl, taun nîbak kîrig amnîg gînimîb nîn ak nep amnimîb.

¹¹ Pen karîp lîm alap amjakem nîbep ag dîl, mînim nîbep ak ma nîŋenîmel, karîp lîm nîbak kîrig amnîg gînimîb nîn ak, nîŋlanj, agîl, tob sîlîkîl pakem yapek amnimîb,” agak.

¹² Jisas nîb agek, bî ne aknîb umîgan alan okok kîri karîp lîm tîgonj tîgonj amîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag nîlîg gî aglak, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrig gînimîb,” aglak.

¹³ Nîb agîl, kîjeki kîyob nîlîk bin bî abanj nîag mîdek okok konjai nep ag sîŋ yokîl, bin bî tap gak okok konjai nep wel lî nîel, komîŋ lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bî Nîŋ Pak Nîb nabic cög ne ak tîb gî rîk gîlak (Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek mînim ak, karîp lîm tîgonj tîgonj okok amek, kîŋ Herod ak rek nep nîŋak. Bin bî okok, mînim nîbak ag amîl apîl gîlîg gî, ognap aglak, “Jon bî nîŋ pak nîb kîmek tîgel gîlak ak, kauyanj warîkîl me, apîl tap ma gep rek nîb okok geb,” aglak.

15 Ognap aglak, “Bî nîbak bî nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bî ognap aglak, “Bî God mînîm agep bîrarîk nep mîdelîgîpal rek bî alap apîl mîdeb,” aglak.

16 Pen kîj Herod ne nîjîl agak, “Ak Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ned kîjîam tîb gî rîk gînek ak nep warîkîl, apîl nîg geb,” agak.

17-19 Pen tari: ned Herod, nîmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gîpan nîbak, gî tîmel gîpan. Bî nuwi ne ma dînîgab,” agak. Pen Jon nîb agek, Herodias Jon nop nîjek mîlîk yapek agek, Herod bî ne okok ognap ag yokek, amîl Jon nop mîñ lîlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gîl ñag pak lînîm, agîl, gos ak nep nîjîlîgîp ak pen

20 Jon tap tîmel alap ma golîgîp. Ne mînîm tari tari agak ak, Herod nîjîl mînîm tep yîpîd gîl nep ageb, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîl, Jon ne bî tep alap bî sîj alap mîdeb, agîl, pîrîkîl, Herodias nop gî tîmel gînîgab, agîl, nop kod mîd tep golîgîp.

21 Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agîl nîj mîd mîd, mînek alap, Herod nonîm nop tîk dowak kos tîkep ñîn ak nep, tap kîb ñîjîng, gapman bî kîb okok, ami bî kîb okok, karîp lîm Galili bî kîb okok sîk agek, tap kîb ñîjîng olak.

22 Apîl tap ñîbel nîjîng gî, Herodias pai ne ak karîp mîgan nîbak apîl kogîm pagek, Herod abe, bî kîb ne eip tap ñîb mîdelak okok abe nîjel, kîrop tep gek, kîj Herod pai nîbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nîjenîgan, nep ñînîgain,” agak.

23 Pen mînîm kîlis, mînîm nîjîd yîb nep agîl agak, “Yad nep mînîm nîjîd yîb agebin, nak tap tari ag nîjenîgan ak nep ñînîgain. Karîp lîm kîb kod mîdebin aul ag nîjenîgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mîdenîgan,” agak.

24 Nîb agek, pai ak amîl nonîm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nîjîm, ag nîjek, nonîm pen agak, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb kîmîg cîg magîl ne ak agnîmîn,” agak.

25 Nonîm nîb agek, dai pai ne kasek kîj Herod mîdek sîjîk amîl agak, “Mîñi won aul nep, Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb kîmîg cîg magîl ne ak dî kînañ cîg mîgan alap lîl, yîp dap ñan,” agak.

26 Nîb agek, kîj Herod Jon nop gos nîjek, mapîn yîb gak. Pen ne bî kîb okok nîj mîdel nîjîng gî, mînîm kîlis mînîm nîjîd yîb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nîjîl,

27 magîl nîbak nep ami bî ne alap, “Amîl Jon nabîc cîg magîl ak down,” agîl ag yokek, amîl Jon nop nabîc cîg magîl ne ak tîb gî rîk gîl,

28 dî kînañ cîg mîgan alap lîl, dapîl pai nîbak nop ñek, ne pen damîl nonîm nop ñak.

29 Pen Jon bî ne okok, Jon nop kîjîam tîb gî rîk gîlak mînîm ak nîjîl, kîri am çîp se damîl, kab mîgan sîjîk tîgel gîlak.

*Jisas bin bî kîjai nep tap magîl ñek ñîjîlak
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

30 Jisas mînîm dad ameb bî okok, kîri tîgon tîgon wîg gî taglîg gî, adîk gî apîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînîm tari tari ag ñîl, tap tari tari gîlak okok, magîlsek Jisas nop ag ñîlak.

31 Pen bin bî kîjai yîb nep amîl apîl gelak ak me, Jisas bî ne okok eip tap ñîjîmîmel rek ma lek, ne kîrop agak, “Cîn, bin bî ma mîdebal nab sîjîk amîl, yokop mîdojîn, nîbi magîl alap ake lînîgabîm,” agak.

32 Nîb agîl, bî ne okok eip ñîg magîb dîl, karîp lîm bin bî ma mîdelîgîpal sîjîk amîlak.

³³ Pen kɪri n̄ɪg magöb dad amel n̄ɪɲɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɔi nep, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tɪgonj ke alap amebal, agɪl, taun okok n̄ɪb okok n̄ɪb kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, n̄ɪg gol ar kanɪb par ak ned amɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amnɪg gelak sɪɲak ned am mɪdelak.

³⁴ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip n̄ɪg gol sɪɲak amjakɪl wös gɪl, n̄ɪg magöb kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɔi mɪdelak okok kɪrop n̄ɪɲɪl, gos ne ke gos n̄ɪɲɪl n̄ɪɲak, kɪri kaj sipsip bɪ kod mɪdep alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. N̄ɪbak n̄ɪɲek, mapɪn gek, ne wagɪn gɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap tapɪn ag n̄ɪ mɪdek.

³⁵ Pɪb bɪr paɲɪd amek n̄ɪɲɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok apɪl nop aglak, “Pɪb bɪr paɲɪd amɪb. Sɪɲaul mɪñ mab nep nab sɪɲaul.

³⁶ N̄ɪb ak, bin bɪ sɪɲ aul ag yokek, kɪri amɪl karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronj karɪp lɪm yokop ulep sɪɲ aul amɪl, tap magɪl kɪri ke ognap tau n̄ɪɲɪlɔɲ,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ɪbi ke kɪrop tap magɪl ognap n̄ɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Agek aglak, “N̄ɪb ageban ak, bɪ takɪn aknɪb jɪl onɪd wög gɪl mani dɪpal rek dɪl, tap magɪl tau dapɪl kɪrop n̄ɪn aka?” aglak.

³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magɪl n̄ɪbi titi gɪ rek mɪdeb? Am n̄ɪɲɪm!” agak. Agek, am n̄ɪɲɪl aglak, “Cɪn bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaɲ, kɪbsal omal sek mɪdeb,” aglak.

³⁹ N̄ɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ sɪɲ aul agem, asɪk bɪlok ke ke lɪl, tap kas kɪkomɪɲ ar sɪɲ aul bɪsɪg mɪdel amnaɲ,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agel, ognap n̄ɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaɲ (50) rek mogɪm bɪlok lɪl, ognap n̄ɪn bin bɪ n̄ɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaɲ (100) rek bɪlok lɪlak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaɲ abe, kɪbsal omal abe dɪl, seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak n̄ɪɲɪl, God nop, tep agɪl, bred ak dɪ tɪ paɲɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop n̄ɪk, kɪri pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ n̄ɪlak. Kɪbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bɪ ne okok n̄ɪk, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ n̄ɪlak.

⁴² N̄ɪlak, n̄ɪbel n̄ɪbel, kɪrop kogi gak.

⁴³ Bred kɪbsal dai dai n̄ɪb tɪraun gɪlak okok, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad dɪl yɪgel yɪgel, wad aknɪb umɪgan alaɲ ap ran jakak.

⁴⁴ Tap n̄ɪɲɪlak n̄ɪn n̄ɪbak, bɪ okok nep me, paip tausand amnak.

Jisas n̄ɪg kas ar ak taulɪg gɪ amnak

⁴⁵ Pen magɪl n̄ɪbak nep Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, n̄ɪg magöb dɪl, Betsaida taun kɪd adan amel n̄ɪɲɪg gɪ, Jisas sɪɲak mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag yokek amnɪlak.

⁴⁶ Ag yokɪl, dɪm gol mak alap kɪlan gɪl amɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg gek magɪl ak, Jisas nep mɪdɪl n̄ɪɲak, bɪ ne okok kɪri n̄ɪg magöb dɪl, n̄ɪg nab sɪɲak adan amel n̄ɪɲɪg gɪ, yɪgen ak amelak pɪs ken apek, koslam n̄ɪg kas ar alaɲ parɪk yokɪg gɪ amelak. Karɪp jɪn parɪkek won ak, Jisas n̄ɪg kas ar alaɲ bɪ ne mɪdelak sɪɲak amɪl, kɪrop tausak lɪl, amnɪg gek n̄ɪɲɪg gɪ,

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ nop n̄ɪg kas ar alaɲ sɪɲak amek ak n̄ɪɲɪl, ak cɪp kaunan alap, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl sɪk gaul gɪlak. Dai Jisas kɪrop agak, “Gos par ma n̄ɪɲɪmɪb! Yad nep apebin! Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb!” agak.

⁵¹ Agɪl, n̄ɪg magöb mɪgan eyaɲ amek, yɪgen dek ak kɪr gak. N̄ɪg gek, Jisas ne titi gɪl n̄ɪg gɪp, agɪl, gos par yɪb n̄ɪɲɪlak.

⁵² Ne bred dɪl bin bɪ konɔi nep nonɪm lɪ n̄ɪk ak n̄ɪɲɪlak ak pen n̄ɪn n̄ɪbak Jisas nop n̄ɪɲ dɪ tep ma gɪlak.

⁵³ Pen ñig nab sɨŋak amɨl amɨl karɨp lim Genesaret amjakɨl, ñig magöb ak nag dɨ ñon gɨ lɨlak.

⁵⁴ Ñig magöb sɨŋak kɨrɨg amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨb okok Jisas owɨp, agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,

⁵⁵ kasek karɨp lim tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ kɨd kɨd amɨl, bin bɨ tap gak okok kɨrop dam Jisas am mɨdek sɨŋak dapelak.

⁵⁶ Ñin nɨb okok, Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron okok aka taun okok aka karɨp lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bɨ tap gak okok kɨrop dap maker nab sɨŋak lɨl, Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, “Nak mɨdek, bin bɨ tap gɨp okok, walɨj dai nep ak dɨ nɨŋel, kɨrop komɨŋ lan,” aglak. Jisas yau agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nop dɨ nɨŋlak okok kɨrop magɨlsek komɨŋ lak.

7

Tap cɨbur mɨdmagɨl nab adan nɨb söŋ onɨgab ak nep me acɨr mɨdenɨgab

¹ Bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ lo mɨnim ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nɨb apɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋ mɨdɨl,

² kɨri nɨŋlak Jisas bɨ ne ognap, nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨl, ñinmagɨl ñig lɨ yokɨl nep tap ñɨbelɨgɨpal rek, ma gelak.

³ (Perisi bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop agelɨgɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, ñinmagɨl ñig lɨ yokɨl nep, tap ñɨbal.

⁴ Maker nab sɨŋak am mɨdɨl, karɨp adɨk gɨ apɨl, ak rek nep ñig lɨ yokɨl nep, tap ñɨbal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapa, mɨj par kɨneb tap okok ak rek nep ñig lɨ yokɨl nep, tap ñɨbal. Tap nɨbak rek magɨlsek kɨl tep gɨpal.)

⁵ Nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok tap yokop ñɨŋlak ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnim ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bɨ nak okok tari gɨnɨg, apɨs based sɨkop aglak rek, ñinmagɨl kɨri ak ñig lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop nep tap ñɨbebal?” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨbi mɨnim tom agebɨm ak, Aisaia mɨnim nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl, God Mɨnim ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

‘Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul, God yɨb agon ar ameb apal ak
pen yokop mɨnim nep apal; yɨp mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal.

⁷ God lo mɨnim ak ag ñobɨn, apal ak
pen bin bɨ mɨnim kɨri ke apal mɨnim ak nep ag ñebal.

Nɨb ak, yɨp sobok gɨl yɨb yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop mɨnim nep agebal,’ agak.

⁸ Ar nɨbak rek, nɨbi God mɨnim ag lak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnim kɨri ke apal ak dɨl, nap nased sɨkop agelɨgɨpal ar ak kɨsen gɨpɨm,” agak.

⁹ Jisas kɨrop kauyan agɨl agak, “Nɨbi gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl, God mɨnim ag lak ak dɨ ke okok yokɨl, gos magɨl nɨbi ke ak nep nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨpɨm.

¹⁰ Mosis God Mɨnim dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Nanɨm nap agnɨmir rek nɨŋ dɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb; pen ñɨ pai ognap nonɨm nap kɨrop mɨnim mɨlɨk kal yapek agenɨgal ak, nɨbi kɨrop ñag pak lem kɨmlan,’ agak.

¹¹ Pen nɨbi mɨnim ar nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl ma ag ñɨbɨm. Bɨ alap, nonɨm nap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɨrepe mal ñɨbneq ak pen mani nɨrep mal ñeb mani ak, mɨñi yad God nop ñɨnɨgain, apin ak me, mani nɨrep mal ñeb alap ma mɨdeb,’ agnɨgab.

¹² Ñig gel, nɨbi nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, ‘Kɨri nɨg gɨpal ak, mɨnim ma mɨdeb,’ agnɨgabɨm. Nɨb agem, kɨri God Mɨnim ak kɨrɨg gɨl, tap tep ognap nonɨm nap kɨrop ma ñɨnɨgal.

13 Nib ak, gos magil nibi ke ak nep nini, kisen gil, bi kisen nib ognap sek ag nem, kiri pen ak rek nep bi kisen nib ognap ag nel, ag ni dam dapil gel nini, gi, God Minim tap yokop rek di ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap minim agesin ak nep mer; nibi tap konjai nep nig akni rek nep gipim,” agak.

14 Jisas nib agil, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok kirok agek, ne midex wagin sijnak apelak agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul nibi magilsek nini, minim wagin tik ni tep ginimib.

15 Nibi tap nibem nab eyan amnigab ak gac ma midenigab; tap cibur midmagil nab nibi adan nib son onigab ak nep gek, nibi acir sek midenigabim.

16 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimni okok, timid li ni tep ginimib,” agak.

17 Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirok krig gil, karip nilik migan eyan amek, bi ne okok nop ag nijnlak, “Minim sid tikil apan nibak, wagin ak tari?” aglak.

18 Agelak, agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Tap asik mosik gipal okok, abramek nibel, cibur nab eyan amnigab, God nini gac ma mideb.

19 Pen tari: tap nibal nib okok, midmagil nab eyan ma amnigab; cibur nab eyan nep amek, cib sek kil yoknigal,” agak. Jisas minim agak nibak, tap okok magilsek niheb ak nep mideb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma mideb, agak.

20 Pen Jisas nib agil agak, “Gos timel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me, bin bi acir sek midenigal.

21 Bin bi okok nab kirok eyan gos timel apek nini, gi, kiri gi timel gil, tap si dil, cip nagil, bin si bi si gi,

22 tap okok cin rek lan, agil, bin bi ognap gos timel nini, minim esek agil, minim timel agil, tap okok cin rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin bi ag juil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, abramek gil, timel gep gos nokim nini gipal.

23 Tap timel gipal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma owip. Gos timel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me gek, bin bi God udin yirik ar ne sijnak gac sek midebal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komni linigab, agil, ni dak
(Mat 15:21-28)*

24 Jisas karip lim nibak krig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sijnak amnak. Amil, bin bi okok yip mni ma ni nime, agil, karip nilik migan alap amil we gil midex ak pen we gil midonimni rek ma lak.

25 Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki aban nagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amil Jisas midex sijnak tob wagin nop sijnak kogim yimil,

26 Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai yad kijeki aban nagip ak, ag son yokek amnan,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip lim Pönisia, bi karip lim Siria nib kod midelgipal ak.

27 Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ni pai tap nibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ni pai heb ak dil, kain yoknigabin ak tep ma ginigab,” agak.

28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bi Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ni pai okok tap nibel, dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ni nigal,” agak.

29 Agek, Jisas minim nibak nini agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnon,” agak.

30 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil nijnak, kijeki krig mis amek, pai ne mij ar sijnak kapkap kin midex.

Timíd migan piliŋ gak bi alap Jisas gek, timíd wakak

³¹ Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sɔŋak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sɔŋak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Ņig Cöb Galili amnak.

³² Amjakek nɔŋlig gi, bin bi okok bi timíd piliŋ gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di nɔŋek, komɔŋ laŋ,” aglak.

³³ Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop poŋ dil ke ke sɔŋak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timíd migan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kiñik ñagil, aleb nop ak di nɔŋil,

³⁴ seb kab alaj nɔŋil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak.

³⁵ Nib agek nɔŋlig gi, bi nibak timíd migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek nɔŋlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak.

³⁶ Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimb,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi koŋai nep ag ñilak.

³⁷ Minim nibak ag ñelak bin bi nɔŋil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timíd piliŋ gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

8

*Jisas bin bi koŋai yib nep tap magil ñek ñilak
(Mat 15:32-39)*

¹ Ñin nab nib sɔŋak nep, bin bi koŋai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak,

² “Yad bin bi sɔŋ aul kirop yimig nɔŋebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal.

³ Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin mmain dek, yap pakngal,” agak.

⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñ mab nep nab nib sɔŋ aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar oŋid ak,” aglak.

⁶ Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel nɔŋlig gi, bred magil aknib ar oŋid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak.

⁷ Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, dil nonim li ñilak.

⁸ Ñel, ñibel ñibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar oŋid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bi tap ñilak nib okok, po tausand rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil,

¹⁰ bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

*Perisi bi ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɔŋin,” aglak
(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹¹ Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnimin, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amil apil gil aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaj sɔŋak gek, cin nɔŋil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil nɔŋnigabin,” aglak.

¹² Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, “Bin bi mñi midebal ñn aul, tari ginig apal, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap gek nññin,’ apal? Yad nñbep nññid yib agebin, nñbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nññigabim,” agak.

¹³ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kid adan amnlak.

Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bi ne okok saköl gil, bred konjai mer, magil nokim alap nep di ñig magöb ar ak lil, dad amnlak.

¹⁵ Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, nññ tep ginimib,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag nññ ag nññ gil aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb,” aglak.

¹⁷ Jisas pen kiri aglak nñbak ke nññil agak, “Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim nññil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?”

¹⁸ Udin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim? Aka nññil saköl gipim?

¹⁹ Bi paip tausan midelak ñn ak, bred magil aknib mamid alan ti pan gi ñen, ññbil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib umigan alan yignok,” aglak.

²⁰ Nib agek agak, “Pen bi po tausan midelak ñn ak, bred magil aknib ar onjid ak ti pan gi ñen, ññbil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib ar onjid ak yignok,” aglak.

²¹ Agelak agak, “Nibi minim nññil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?” agak.

Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin ñil nññak

²² Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel nññlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb gil aglak, “Nop di nññan,” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nñbak nop ññnmagil kid ak dil, ponj dil karip tirig tironj gol sññak amil, udin nop ak kññik ñagil, nop di nññil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap nññeban aka?” agak.

²⁴ Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok nññeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyanj udin magil nop di nññek, dai komiñ lek tap okok magilsek nññ tep yib gak.

²⁶ Pen Jisas bi nñbak nop agak, “Kauyanj adik gi karip tirig tironj bin bi midebal kidadan ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnonj,” agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tironj taun kib Sisaria Pilipai manj sññak amnlak. Kanib nab sññak amlig gi kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil nññebal?” agak.

²⁸ Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nññ alap, agebal,” aglak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nñbak ma ag ñññimib,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad kim-il kauyan wariknigain,” agak
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag nilig gi agak, “Bi Ni ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, nop niyel, milik yapek, nag pak lel, ne kimil, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

³² Jisas minim nibak misen agek, Pita niyek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sinjak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim nibak rek ma agan,” agak.

³³ Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop niyel, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnon! God gos neb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nupal rek nep niyel ageban,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin sinjak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, mib goj kiri ke gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel.

³⁵ Bin bi, Jisas nop niyel di midon, tep ma ginigab agil niyngal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop niyel dil, minim tep ne niyel di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komi niyngal.

³⁶ “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konai nep din, ag gos nupal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen komi niyngal per midep won ak ma dinigal.

³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komi niyngal per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ “Mina nin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabi niyngab, kisen Bi Ni ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol sin okok sek apenigab nin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabi gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

9

¹ Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim niyngal agebin, nabi bin bi midebim sin aul ognap komi niyngal, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, kilis kib sek apek niyngabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib goj ne ak ke yib lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Pen kisen nin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirop yakam poj dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alan alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop niyel niyngal gi, mib goj ne ak ke yib lak.

³ Walij ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap nig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linim niyngal rek ma lip.

⁴ Pen magil nibak niyngal, Ilaija eip Mosi eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek.

⁵ Kiri niyel, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin tep yib apil sin aul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

⁶ Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos niyel tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

7 Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirop di yipil yokek nɛŋlɛg gi, mɛnɛm alap kimi nab nɛb sɛŋak agak, “AleK Nɛi midmagil yad yɛb. Mɛnɛm agnɛgab rek nɛŋɛm,” agak.

8 Nɛb agek nɛŋlɛg gi, kɛri nɛŋ padɛklɛg gi nɛŋlak, bɛ nɛb omal ma miderek; Jisas nep midek.

9 Pen kɛri dɛm alan kɛrɛg gɛl, mak eyaŋ ap yaplɛg gi, Jisas agak, “Dɛm aul aposɛn tap gosɛp nɛŋesɛm ak, mɛni bin bɛ ognap kɛrop ma ag nɛnɛmɛb. Kɛsen Bɛ Nɛi ne kimɛl warɛknɛgab nɛn ak nep mɛsɛŋ ag nɛnɛmɛb,” agak.

10 Agek, bɛ ne okok bin bɛ ognap kɛrop ma ag nɛlak; kɛri ke nep ag nɛŋ ag nɛŋ gɛl aglak, “Kɛmɛl warɛknɛgain, agɛp ak, mɛnɛm wagɛn ak tari?” aglak.

11 Nɛb agɛl, Jisas nop ag nɛŋɛl aglak, “Bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ okok tari gɛnɛg apal, ‘Ilaija ned onɛgab,’ apal?” aglak.

12 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɛŋɛd apal. God Mɛnɛm ak nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apɛl tap okok gi jin gɛnɛgab,’ aglak. Pen God Mɛnɛm ak mɛnɛm alap nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, ‘Bin bɛ okok Bɛ Nɛi ne nop kɛd nɛl, nop yur kɛb nɛnɛgal,’ aglak mɛnɛm ak, tari gɛnɛg nɛg aglak, agɛl nɛpɛm?”

13 Pen Ilaija aglak nɛbak, kɛsen onɛgab, agɛl, gos ak ma nɛŋnɛmɛb. Ne bɛr owak nɛŋɛl gos kɛri ke nɛŋɛl nop abramek gi tɛmel yɛb gɛlak. Nɛb ak, God Mɛnɛm ak nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl, nop gɛnɛgal, aglak rek nep gɛlak,” agak.

*Kɛjeki nɛi sɛkol alap aban nɛagak ak, Jisas ag mɛs yokak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

14 Pen kɛri ban eyaŋ amɛl nɛŋlak, bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ ognap, Jisas bɛ ne aknɛb ajɛp okok eip pen pen ag midel nɛŋlɛg gi, bin bɛ koŋaɛ nep apɛl, kɛrop pɛnɛl kos kos gi midelak.

15 Nɛg gi nɛŋ midel nɛŋlɛg gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bɛ ap midelak okok nop nɛŋɛl, wal agɛl, amɛl nop ag wasu dɛlak.

16 Jisas bɛ ne okok kɛrop ag nɛŋɛl agak, “Tari gɛnɛg pen agek pen agek gesɛm?” agak.

17 Nɛb agek nɛŋlɛg gi, bɛ alap bin bɛ midelak nab nɛb sɛŋak agak, “Mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ. Nɛi yad ak, kɛjeki aban nɛagek, mɛnɛm ma geb.

18 Nɛn ognap nop tapɛn gek, ap yap pakɛl, kɛnɛk kobkob kosɛb masɛb apɛl, meg sɛp yɛmɛl, nɛnmagɛl tob mɛb goŋ yɛn gɛl gɛp. Per nɛg gek gek me, dopɛn ak pen bɛ nak okok kɛrop agen, kɛjeki ak ag yok mer nɛŋɛl kɛrɛg gɛpal,” agak.

19 Nɛb agek, Jisas kɛrop agak, “Nɛbɛ bin bɛ mɛni midɛbɛm aul God nop nɛŋ di kɛlɛs ma gɛpɛm. Mɛnek akal nop nɛŋ dɛl, tap nɛb okok ke gɛnɛgabɛm? Mɛnɛm per agen nɛpɛm ak, titi gɛl mɛnɛm kɛl sek alap agen nɛŋnɛgabɛm? Nɛ nɛbak dad midɛbin aul dowɛm!” agak.

20 Agek, dam Jisas midek wagɛn sɛŋak dapel, kɛjeki nɛi nɛbak nop aban nɛagak ak, Jisas nop nɛŋɛl, nɛi ak nop gek, ap yap pakɛl, adɛk madɛk gɛlɛg gi, kɛnɛk kobkob kosɛb masɛb apɛl yowak.

21 Nɛg gek, Jisas nɛi nɛbak nap nop ag nɛŋɛl agak, “Tap nɛbak nɛn akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Bɛrarɛk nep nɛi sɛkol won ak nep gak.

22 Kɛjeki nɛbak, nop per nɛaq pak lin, agɛl, mab yɛneb nab okok abe, nɛg nab okok abe di yokeb. Nɛb ak, cɛrop apɛl yɛmɛg nɛŋɛl, tap nɛbak ag yokep rek lonɛmɛŋ ak, ag yokan,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɛp tari gɛnɛg, ‘Ag yokep rek lonɛmɛŋ ak, ag yokan,’ agɛl ageban? Ag nɛŋnɛgain rek gɛnɛgab, ag gos nɛŋnɛgan ak, ag nɛŋnɛgan ak rek gɛnɛgab,” agak.

24 Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep nɨŋ debin; nɨg gɨnɨgan, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋebin ak pen gos omal nɨŋnɨm rek lɨp ak, yɨp gos tep ñek nɨŋɨl yad pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨnɨm,” agak.

25 Pen bin bɨ konɨai nep, apɨl mal Jisas eip mɨdelak sɨŋak, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag apelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨjeki ak nop agak, “Nak kɨjeki, bin bɨ gek tɨmɨd sakɨl ñagek mɨnɨm ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi pɨyak nop kɨrɨg gɨl, pɨs nep amɨl, kɨsen kauyan ma adɨk gɨ onɨmɨn!” agak.

26 Agek, kɨjeki nɨbak gaul kɨb gɨl, sɨŋ amnɨg gɨl, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakɨl, jep jep dɨ wɨs gek, bin bɨ konɨai nep aglak, “Bɨr kɨmɨb,” aglak.

27 Nɨb aglak ak pen Jisas ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl, nop dɨ warɨk ñek, warɨk komɨŋ mɨdek.

28 Kɨsen Jisas karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyan amɨl, bɨ ne okok eip kɨri nep mɨdlɨg gɨ, nop aglak, “Tari gɨnɨg cɨn kɨjeki nɨbak nop ag yok mer nɨpɨn?” aglak.

29 Agegak, Jisas agak, “Kɨjeki nɨbak rek yokop ma ag yoknɨgal; God nop sobok gel me, mɨs amnɨgal. Mer ak, mɨs ma amnɨgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Kimɨl warɨknɨgain,” agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Jisas bɨ ne okok pon dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, bɨ yad okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñi tep gɨnɨm, agɨl, kapkap we gɨl mɨdlɨg gɨ, kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp. Kɨrop ag ñɨl agak, “Bɨ Ñi ne nop mɨmɨg gɨl bɨ ognap kɨrop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kɨmɨl, ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyan warɨknɨgab,” agak.

32 Ne nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbak tari, agɨl, nop ag nɨplap ak pen pɨrɨkɨl, ma ag nɨŋlak.

Yad nep bɨ kɨb mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨnɨm pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne okok, “Yad nep bɨ kɨb, nak bɨ kɨb mer,” aglɨg gɨ, pen pen agel amnak. Amɨl Kapaneam amjakɨl, karɨp mɨgan eyan ak amɨl, Jisas kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl, agak, “Kanɨb nab sɨŋak aplɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tari agem aposɨp?” agak. Agek, bɨ ne okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ag nɨŋlɨg gɨ apelak ak nɨŋɨl, nabɨŋ gek, pen ma ag ñɨlak.

35 Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bɨsɨg gɨl, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alay okok kɨrop agek apelak agak, “Bin bɨ pobɨŋ mɨdenɨmel okok, bin bɨ yokop wɨg gɨ ñɨbal rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop magɨlsek wɨg gɨ ñɨnɨmel,” agak.

36 Nɨb agɨl, ñi pai sikol alap dapɨl mɨdelak nab sɨŋak lɨl, kaig gɨlɨg gɨ, agak,

37 “Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokɨm alap dɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yɨp abe dɨnɨgal. Pen yɨp dɨnɨgal ak, yɨp nep mer, Bapi yɨp ag yokek onek ak nop abe dɨnɨgal,” agak.

Bin bɨ kausal maual cɨn ma gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri bin bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn

(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ alap yɨb nep agɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk ag sɨŋ ag yokek, cɨn nɨŋɨl nop agnok, ‘Nak bɨ cɨn eip jɨm ñɨl ma tangebani ak, nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨn,’ agnok,” agak.

39 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari gɨnɨg mer apek? Bin bɨ yɨp gos nɨŋɨl, yɨb yad agɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap gɨnɨgal okok, kɨsen adɨk gɨl yɨp mɨnɨm tɨmel ma agnɨgal.

40 Bin bɨ kausal maual cɨn ma gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri bin bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn.

41 Pen nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ an an, nɪbep Jisas bɪ ne, agɪl, nɪg mɪl nɪl nɪŋɪnɪgabɪm ak, God kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

*Gɪ tɪmel gɪjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 “Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl, nɪ pai yɪp nɪŋ debal okok, kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪ yomel, kɪri gos yɪp ak sakɔl gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪnɪg genɪgal ak, ned kab kɪb alap kɪŋam ak nag dɪ lɪ tɪbɪkɪl, dam nɪg solwara nab sɪŋak yoklap ak tep. Pen komɪŋ mɪdɪl, nɪg gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

43 Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪnmagɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, nɪnmagɪl pɪs kɪd nɪb ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪnmagɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, karɪp lɪm Hel, mab per nep yɪn mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm.

44 Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,
'kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ,
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.'

45 “Tob kɪd ak, ak rek nep. Tob kɪd alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, tob kɪd pɪs nɪbak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen tob omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

46 Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,
'kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ,
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.'

47 Udɪn magɪl ak, ak rek nep. Udɪn magɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, udɪn magɪl pɪs nɪb kɪd ak tɪg gɪlɪg gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm. Pen udɪn magɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

48 Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,
'kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ,
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.'

49 “Gam wak nawɔj mab dagɪlel yɪn dek tep lɪnɪgab ak rek, God ne bin bɪ magɪsek kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

50 “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gɪl gem, kauyan dek kal gɪnɪgab? Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ dek kal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap mɪdmagɪl lɪl eip kapkap mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jisas Kapaneam kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok amɪl, am nɪg Jodan juɪl, pɪs kɪd adan amnak. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, ap mogɪm gelak nɪŋɪl ne per golɪgɪp rek kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪk.

² Bɪ Peris ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɪgab, agɪl, apɪl, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm tari rek mɪdeb? Bɪ okok bin dɪl, ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgal aka?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm nɪ kil tɪkɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tari agak?” agak.

⁴ Agek aglak, “Mosis agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agil, mij bad alap nu kil tikil nop nil, ag yoknimij,’ agak,” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ninid agebim ak pen wos rek God ne bi nig ginigal agil ma gos ninjak. Mosis nibep God minim ag nek, nibi kasek ma dipim ak me, ne lo minim nibak nu kil tikak.

⁶ Pen God karip lim bivarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gak.

⁷ Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, amil bin dil, kirop kirig gil,

⁸ kiri ber mal jim nil kiner ninlig gi, mib gorj nokim linigab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim nil nep midenigair.

⁹ God agek, bi bin dil mib gorj par nokim linigab nibak, bi ognap amil kirop ag pak asik ke ke ma linimel,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyan karip nilik migan eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyan ag ninjelak.

¹¹ Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amil bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, God udin yirik ne sinjak ne bin si dep bi.

¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig gil, amil bi kisen nib dinigab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

Jisas ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alanj lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi ognap, Jisas ni pai cin okok di ninjan, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas ninjek, milik yapek, agak, “Ni pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olan. God karip lim ak ni pai sikol nib okok rek midebal.

¹⁵ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ni pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alanj minim ak nin dipal rek ma nin dinigal ak, God karip lim ne sinjak ma amnigal,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agil, ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alanj lil agak, “God nibep kod midonimij,” agak.

Bi tap konai midek alap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jisas amek ninlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin sinjak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag nek bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb.

¹⁹ Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: ‘Cip ma nagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pil gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) ninil, kisen ginimib,’ ” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag nek bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek ninlig gi midebin,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas nop ninil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninmin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak.

²² Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak.

23 Jisas bi ne okok k̄rop n̄n̄ pad̄kl̄ig ḡi agak, “Bin bi tap kon̄ai m̄iden̄gab okok koslam ȳib God bin bi ne m̄idel, k̄rop d̄il kar̄ip ne s̄n̄ak kod m̄iden̄gab,” agak.

24 N̄ib agek, bi ne okok m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l, gos par nep n̄n̄jel n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄rop kauyan̄ agak, “N̄i pai yad s̄n̄j̄ aul, m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄n̄j̄m. God kar̄ip l̄im ak koslam ameb rek m̄ideb!

25 Kaj kamel okok nu maūl nag yokpal m̄igan ak amn̄ig, amn̄igal ak pen bin bi k̄lnok k̄ibap mani tap okok kon̄ai m̄ideb okok, God kar̄ip l̄im ne s̄n̄ak koslam ȳib amn̄igal,” agak.

26 Jisas n̄ib agek, bi ne okok wal ȳib aḡil, pen ag n̄n̄jek pen ag n̄n̄jek ḡil aglak, “N̄ib ak, bi an rek kom̄n̄j̄ per m̄idep won ak d̄in̄m̄n̄j̄?” aglak.

27 Agelak, Jisas k̄rop n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi agak, “Bin bi okok k̄ri ke ḡin̄mel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ḡin̄ig, ḡin̄m̄n̄j̄ rek nep m̄ideb,” agak.

28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “N̄n̄an! C̄in nak eip tagl̄ig ḡi, tap c̄in okok maḡl̄sek k̄r̄ig ḡip̄in,” agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin, bin bi ȳip gos n̄n̄j̄l, m̄in̄im tep yad w̄og ak ḡin̄ig, kar̄ip l̄im k̄ri k̄r̄ig ḡil aka, n̄nai n̄mam k̄ri okok k̄r̄ig ḡil aka, non̄im k̄ri okok k̄r̄ig ḡil aka, n̄i pai k̄ri okok k̄r̄ig ḡil aka, w̄og dai k̄ri okok k̄r̄ig ḡil, w̄og ȳip gen̄igal ak,

30 God k̄rop d̄i rep ḡin̄gab. K̄rop kod m̄idek, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄iden̄igal n̄in ak, kar̄ip, n̄nai n̄mam, non̄im, n̄i pai, w̄og dai k̄ri kon̄ai ȳib m̄iden̄igal. Pen n̄in ognap bin bi ognap okok, k̄ri bin bi yad eip m̄idebal ak n̄n̄j̄l, k̄rop ḡi t̄mel ḡin̄igal. K̄isen pen God k̄rop dam kar̄ip l̄im ne s̄n̄ak dad amek, ne eip per nep m̄iden̄igal.

31 Pen bin bi m̄in̄i ned amebal okok, k̄isen kon̄ai nep k̄id ken ȳib okok m̄iden̄igal. Pen bin bi m̄in̄i k̄id ken ȳib okok m̄idebal okok, k̄isen kon̄ai nep ned am m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan̄, “K̄in̄il war̄kn̄igain,” agak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Pen k̄ri Jerusalem aml̄ig ḡi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok k̄isen ḡil, gos par par n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi amelak n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, bin bi k̄isen apelak okok n̄n̄j̄l p̄r̄iklak. Jisas pen bi ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ okok k̄rop nep pon̄ d̄il, gol s̄n̄ak am̄il, tap tari nop ḡin̄ig gak ak kauyan̄ k̄rop ag n̄ak.

33 Jisas agak, “C̄in Jerusalem amon n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, bi alap Bi N̄i ne nop kain ḡi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib okok abe, bi lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb bi okok abe, n̄n̄maḡil k̄rop n̄ek, nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ‘Bi n̄ibaul nop n̄ag pak lep,’ aḡil, d̄i bi Juda mer okok k̄rop n̄n̄igal.

34 N̄el, nop ag jūl, k̄in̄ik n̄aḡil, nag d̄i pak̄il, dam p̄s nep n̄ag pak lel k̄imn̄igab. Pen n̄in omal m̄id̄il, n̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyan̄ war̄kn̄igab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bi k̄ib midor, ag gos ak n̄n̄j̄rek

(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi n̄i ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip ap̄il Jisas nop agrek, “M̄in̄im ag n̄eb bi, c̄ir mal nep m̄in̄im alap ag n̄n̄j̄or, nak yau aḡil ḡin̄igan ak tep,” agrek.

36 N̄ib agrek, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄ri ȳip ag n̄n̄j̄n̄ig gebir n̄ibak, yad n̄rep tari ḡin̄im?” agak.

37 Agek agrek, “K̄isen nak melik tep ke sek m̄id̄il, kar̄ip l̄im maḡl̄sek kin̄ rek kod m̄iden̄igan n̄in ak, c̄rop mal, bi alap d̄i n̄n̄maḡil ȳip̄d p̄s k̄id nak ar l̄il, bi alap d̄i n̄n̄maḡil an̄jdken p̄s k̄id nak ar lek, b̄is̄ig m̄idoj̄r,” agrek.

³⁸ Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal niŋ rep gil ma agebir. Niŋ silek yad niŋniŋgain ak niri mal ak rek nep niŋniŋgair? Yad niŋ pakniŋgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniŋgair?” agak.

³⁹ Agek, “Yau, niŋ giŋigabiŋ,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niŋid agebir. Niŋ yad niŋniŋgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep niŋniŋgair; niŋ pakniŋgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniŋgair ak pen

⁴⁰ niŋmagil yiŋid ken piŋ kiŋ yad bi an miŋdenigab, niŋmagil anidken piŋ kiŋ yad bi an miŋdenigab ak yad ma agniŋgain; ak Biŋen tap ne; ne ke niŋid rek giŋigab,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas bi ne akniŋ wajrem alan miŋniŋ niŋbak niŋel, kirop miŋlak yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag giŋlak.

⁴² Niŋ gel, Jisas kirop magiŋsek agek apelak agak, “Niŋi niŋim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiŋ kiri kiŋis gil kod miŋdebal; bi kiŋ kiri miŋniŋ tari tari agniŋgal ak niŋil kaunan diŋ kiŋen giŋigal me.

⁴³ Pen kiri gebal rek ma giŋimib. Bi an bi kiŋ miŋdonimniŋ ak, bi siŋkol rek miŋidil, bin bi ognap kirop wog gi ŋeb bi rek miŋdonimniŋ.

⁴⁴ Bi an bi kiŋ yib miŋdonimniŋ ak, bi siŋkol tam okok rek miŋidil, bin bi ognap kirop magiŋsek miŋ wog gep bi alap rek miŋdonimniŋ.

⁴⁵ Bi Niŋ ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wog yiŋ giŋan, agil, ma owip; wog kirop gi niŋ damil, kiŋen tap si tap timel giŋpal ar ak saj gi kiŋmen, bin bi konjai nep komniŋ amniŋan, agil, owip,” agak.

*Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin niŋ niŋak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kiŋ Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko krig amniŋ, bin bi konjai yib nep eip amniŋlak. Bi Timeas niŋ ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani niŋim, agil, asiŋ aglig gi, kanib gol siŋak biŋis midek.

⁴⁷ Biŋis midek niŋlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret niŋ ak azeb,” agel niŋidil, ne siŋ agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Niŋ ne, yiŋ yimig niŋan!” agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, bin bi okok nop siŋikil aglak, “Miŋniŋ ma agan! Kapkap midei!” aglak. Niŋ aglak ak pen ne kapkap miŋidil mer, meg miŋgan dap ranil siŋ kiŋ agil agak, “Depid Niŋ ne, yiŋ yimig niŋan!” agak.

⁴⁹ Agek, Jisas man niŋ siŋak wos gil agak, “Nop siŋ agem, siŋaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep siŋ ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak.

⁵⁰ Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek siŋak amnak.

⁵¹ Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yiŋ tari gan, agil, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Miŋniŋ ag ŋeb bi. Udin ak kauyan niŋ niŋin, agil, apebin,” agak.

⁵² Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yiŋ gek komniŋ liŋigab, agil, niŋ diŋpan ak rek, me nep komniŋ lip, bir nak amnoŋ,” agak. Niŋ agek niŋlig gi, won niŋbak nep udin niŋ niŋidil Jisas eip amnak.

11

*Jisas Jerusalem kiŋ rek amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep giŋig gi, Olip Diŋm, kariŋ tirig tiron Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak,

2 “Karip lım mıgan kidadan amil niñnıgair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel midenıgab. Niñıl, wisıb donımır.

3 Bin bi ognap nırep tari giñig niğ gebir, agenımel, agnımır, ‘Bi Kib wög alap gił, kauyan yokek, onıgab,’ agnımır,” agak.

4 Nıb agek, amil niñrek, kaj donki marip alap kanıb sıñak karip kiñon wagın gol sıñak nag ñon gi lel midek. Miñ wisıber niñlig gi,

5 bin bi yokop ulep niñ sıñak midelak okok aglak, “Tari giñig kaj donki marip nıbak miñ wisıbebir?” aglak.

6 Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel,

7 kaj donki marip nıbak dam Jisas midek sıñak apıl, walıj par kib kırı tig juıl, kaj donki ar alan lırek, Jisas ar nıbak bısiğil amnak.

8 Bin bi okok koñai nep, walıj parsek kırı okok tig juıl, kanıb kib ar sıñak lılak; ognap mab kas okok tiñ rık dap lılak.

9 Niğ gił, bin bi nop ned giłak okok abe, nop kisen giłak okok abe, sık aglıg gi aglak,

“God yıb ne agon ar amnanı!

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek azeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep giñmıñ.

10 Based Depid kiñ midıl, bin bi kod midolıgıp rek, ne cınop ak rek nep kod midenıgab!

God yıb ne agon ar amnanı!” aglak.

11 Jisas niğ gił, Jerusalem amıl, God sobok gep karip mıgan ak amıl, tap okok niñ tagek niñlig gi, piñ pañid amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknıb umıgan alan okok eip karip tıriğ tıron Betani amnılak.

Mab niñeb alap magıl ma pılak

(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Miñek pen, Betani nıb adık gił kanıb nab sıñak aplıg gi, Jisas nop yuan lak.

13 Yuan lek, par yıpıd niñak mab uñem alap midek. Magıl ognap pııl midıeb aka agıl, amıl niñak, magıl ma pılak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magıl pılep niñ ak ma owak.

14 Niğ gek, Jisas mab nıbak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magıl nak ak ma niñnıgal,” agak. Bi ne okok mınım agak nıbak niñlak.

God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kırop yik söñ yokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Jisas bi ne okok poñ dıl, Jerusalem amıl, God sobok gep karip mıgan amıl niñak, bin bi okok sikim giłig gi, mani yımjiklig gi midelak. Niğ gelak, mani yımjik gelak abañ bad okok tig adık gił, yakır dap lel taulıg gi midelak mab bog okok tig adık gił, bin bi sikim giłig gi, tap taulıg gi, karip mıgan nıbak midelak okok, kırop yik gi mıs yokak.

16 Yik gi mıs yokıl agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kıs kıs gił midıeb nab aul ma padıknımb,” agak.

17 Nıb agıl agak, “God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘God agıp, “Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lım tiğon tiğon magılek apıl, yıp sobok giñıgal,” agıp,’ aglak. Pen niñi niğ gesım, bi tap si di we gił midıbal karip alap rek lıp,” agak.

18 Nıb agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo mınım ag ñıb bi okok abe, mınım nıbak niñıl, nop ñag pak lın, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magılek mınım nop ak niñıl wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pırikıl, titi gił nop ñag pak lın, agıl, gos ak piyo niñ midelak.

19 Kisl'im gak magil ak, Jisas b'i ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amn'lak.

*God nop gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab
(Mat 21:20-22)*

20 M'inek kisl'im sek kan'ib nab s'njak kauyan amlig gi niñlak, mab u'em Jisas ag gak ak wag'in sek p'is nep m'ilep gil m'idek.

21 N'ig gek niñlig gi Pita agak, "Min'im ag ñeb b'i, niñan! Mab u'em tol ag genak aul m'ilep gi yow'ip!" agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, "God nop niñ d'inim'ib.

23 Yad n'ibep niñid agebin, c'in agon God ak rek nep ginim'in, ag'il, gos omal mer, gos nokim niñil, d'im gol n'ibaul 'Ñig solwara nab s'njak adan gi dam pakan,' agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab.

24 N'ib ak me, God nop ag niñnigabim rek ginigab, ag'il, gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab.

25 Pen God nop sobok ginig gebim ak, bin b'i ognap n'ibep gi t'emel g'ipal okok niñil kirig ginim'ib, niñil Nap n'ibi seb kab ar alañ m'ideb ak, tap si tap t'emel n'ibi g'ipim okok niñil kirig ginigab.

26 Pen bin b'i ognap n'ibep gi t'emel g'ipal okok niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap n'ibi seb kab ar alañ m'ideb ak, tap si tap t'emel n'ibi g'ipim okok ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

"Nep b'i an agek niñ gi ajeban?" aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Pen Jisas b'i ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjak'il, ne God sobok gep karip m'igan okok gi tagek niñlig gi, b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i kib okok abe, b'i lo min'im ag ñeb okok abe, b'i min'im t'ig b'ilokep okok abe, Jisas m'idek s'njak ap'il aglak,

28 "Nep b'i an, niñ ginim'in, agek, niñ gilig gi ajeban?" aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad n'ibep min'im alap ag niñen, y'ip ag ñenigabim ak, yad pen yad b'i an agek niñ gi ajeban ak, n'ibep ag ñin'igain.

30 Jon bin b'i okok k'rop niñ pak ñak ak, God agek niñ pak ñak aka gos ne ke niñil niñ pak ñak? Y'ip agem niñin!" agak.

31 N'ib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "C'in agnigabim, 'God agek, Jon bin b'i okok k'rop niñ pak ñak,' agenigabim ak, c'inop agnigab, 'N'ib ak, tari ginig Jon min'im nop ak ma niñ d'ipim?' agnigab.

32 Pen c'in agnigabim, 'Jon gos ne ke niñil k'rop niñ pak ñak,' agnigabim ak, c'inop tari ginigab?' aglak. Pen tari: bin b'i okok mag'isek, God agek, Jon w'og ne golig'ip ag gos niñolig'ipal ak me, Juda b'i kib n'ib okok p'ir'ik'il min'im ke alap ma aglak.

33 Gos n'ibak niñil aglak, "C'in ma niñin," aglak. N'ib agelak, Jisas k'rop pen agak, "N'ibi y'ip pen ma ag ñibim rek, yad b'i an agek gi ajeban ak, n'ibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ñin'igain," agak.

12

Juda bin b'i okok kiri God b'i ne okok k'rop gi t'emel gilak, agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Jisas pen k'rop min'im ar alap sid t'ik'il agak, "B'i alap wari gil, nag wain w'og ak gi yim'il, wain mag'il pak c'ib jakep, ag'il, m'igan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin b'i ap'il nag mag'il si d'inigal ak niñ m'idojin, ag'il, karip k'lan gi par kib alap gil, b'i ognap k'rop agnigab, 'N'ibi nag wain w'og yad ak kod m'id'il,

kisen p̄l̄l pok gek, ȳp ognap, n̄bi ognap d̄n̄m̄b, ' aḡl, kar̄p l̄m par okok am̄n̄gab.

² Wain maḡl pok ḡn̄gab maḡl ak, b̄i ne alap ag yok̄l, agn̄gab, 'Wain maḡl ȳp ognap ñel don̄m̄n̄!' agn̄gab.

³ Agek, am̄jakek, b̄i w̄ög ḡn̄gal okok, nop d̄i pak pak l̄l, yokop nep ag yokn̄gal.

⁴ N̄g gel, b̄i wain w̄ög nap n̄b ak b̄i alap pen ag yokn̄gab. Am̄jakek, nop nab̄c alaj pak̄l, ḡi t̄mel ȳb ḡn̄gal.

⁵ N̄g gel, b̄i wain w̄ög nap n̄b ak, b̄i alap pen ag yokek amek, nop p̄s nep ñag pak l̄n̄gal. B̄i ognap kon̄aj nep ag yokek, n̄b akn̄b nep ḡl̄g ḡi, ognap tap̄n̄ maḡl pakn̄gal, ognap p̄s nep ñag pak l̄n̄gal.

⁶ N̄g gel gel me, b̄i wain w̄ög nap n̄b ak b̄i ne alap ma m̄iden̄gab; ñ̄i m̄idmaḡl ne nok̄m̄ m̄iden̄gab ak, m̄n̄m̄ ne ak d̄n̄gal, aḡl, ag yokek am̄n̄gab.

⁷ Pen am̄jakek, bin b̄i wain w̄ög ḡi m̄iden̄gal okok n̄ñ̄l agn̄gal, 'Ñ̄i apeb aul, b̄i wain w̄ög nap n̄b ak ñ̄i ne apeb. N̄b ak, nop ñag pak l̄l me, tap ne d̄n̄m̄ñ̄ rek okok c̄n̄ d̄n̄gab̄n̄,' agn̄gal.

⁸ N̄b aḡl, ñ̄i n̄bak nop p̄s nep ñag pak l̄l, dam wain w̄ög m̄s okok d̄i yokn̄gal.

⁹ N̄g gen̄gal, b̄i wain w̄ög nap n̄b ak ap̄l, tari ḡn̄gab? Ne ap̄l, bin b̄i wain w̄ög gen̄gal n̄b okok k̄rop ñag pak l̄l, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop agek, wain w̄ög n̄bak kod m̄iden̄gal," agak.

¹⁰ N̄b aḡl k̄rop agak, "N̄bi God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l t̄klak dai alap ma n̄p̄m̄ rek l̄p. God M̄n̄m̄ dai n̄bak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, 'B̄i kar̄p gep okok kab par k̄r̄g ḡlak ak,

kab n̄bak nep m̄ñ̄i kar̄p sap nab eyañ s̄ñak p̄ñ̄l ñ̄l m̄deb.

¹¹ B̄i K̄b n̄g gak ak,

c̄n̄ n̄ñ̄l tep agob̄n̄,' aglak," agak.

¹² Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b okok abe, b̄i lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ t̄g b̄lokep okok abe, c̄nop nep ageb, aḡl, nop c̄c̄i d̄n̄, ag n̄ñ̄lak ak pen bin b̄i okok k̄rop p̄r̄k̄l, k̄r̄g ḡlak.

"Tak̄s ñeb aka ma ñeb?" aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen Juda b̄i k̄b n̄b okok, b̄i Perisi ognap eip, Herod b̄i ne ognap eip k̄rop aglak, "N̄bi Jisas m̄deb s̄ñak am̄l, nop m̄n̄m̄ ognap ag n̄ñem, ne tari n̄n̄l m̄n̄m̄ agen̄gab, nop dam m̄ñ̄ l̄n̄gab̄n̄," aglak.

¹⁴ N̄b agelak, Jisas m̄dek s̄ñak am̄l, aglak, "M̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i. C̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄ nak b̄i n̄ñ̄d̄ ȳb nep ageban. B̄i k̄b okok abe, bin b̄i yokop okok abe, k̄rop n̄ñ̄l ma p̄r̄k̄pan. God ageb rek nep n̄ñ̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ȳp̄d̄ ḡl nep ag ñeban. N̄b ak, c̄nop ag ñan! C̄n̄ Juda bin b̄i lo okok titi ḡl m̄deb? Gapman b̄i k̄b Sisa nop tak̄s ñ̄ñ̄m̄ aka ma ñ̄ñ̄n̄?" aglak.

¹⁵ N̄b agelak, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tom agelak ak n̄ñ̄l agak, "Tari ḡn̄g, n̄n̄l m̄n̄m̄ agañ, aḡl, ȳp̄ m̄n̄m̄ esek n̄bak ageb̄m̄? Kab maḡl alap dapem, yad n̄ñ̄n̄," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, kab maḡl alap dap ñel n̄ñ̄l agak, "Kab maḡl bak ak, b̄i an m̄l̄k dai ak m̄d̄l, an ȳb ak m̄deb?" agak. Agek aglak, "B̄i k̄b Sisa ak nep," aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Sisa tap ne m̄don̄m̄ñ̄ ak Sisa nop ñ̄n̄m̄b; God tap ne m̄don̄m̄ñ̄ ak God nop ñ̄n̄m̄b," agak. N̄b aḡl, m̄n̄m̄ tom k̄ri ak talak ḡi tep gak n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, wal ȳb aglak.

Bin bi kimil wariknigal
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma wariknigal, agil, nñöligipal rek, ognap Jisas midek siñak apil aglak,

19 “Mñim ag ñeb bi. Bi God mñim agep Mosi, mñim alap cñop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimenigab ak, nñmam ne alap pen bin kanil nibak dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,’ agak.

20 Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nñmam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kmmnigab.

21 Kimek, nñmam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kmmnigab. Nig gek, nñmam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kmmnigab.

22 Nig gi dam dam, nñmam aknib ar onid okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kmmnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kmmnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak,

23 bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar onid linigab nibak, kisen nñmam akal bin ne midenigab?” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi God Mñim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos nñjid ma nipim.

25 Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma dinigal.

26 Pen bin bi kauyan ma wariknigal, apim ak, Mosi mab sikol yin nep midek kesim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab siñak midil, Mosi nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,’ agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned kimalak okok kñop agil, ‘God kiri midebin,’ agak. Pen nñbi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kmmblap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop.

27 Nñbi gos nñj tep ma gil, bin bi kimbak okok nñjil, bñr pis nep kimbak apim ak pen God nñjip kiri komñj midebal. Bin bi komñj midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb,” agak.

God lo mñim kib yib ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Bi lo mñim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kñop ag tep gak ak nñjil, apil nop ag nñjil agak, “Lo ar akal kib yib?” agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kib yib ak, God Mñim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Isrel bin bi nñjñm! Bi Kib cñ God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb.

30 Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimñin,’ aglak.

31 Mñim kib yib alap, God Mñim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kñop ak rek nep midmagil linimñin,’ aglak. Lo mñim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb,” agak.

32 Agek, bi lo mñim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, “Mñim ag ñeb bi. Nak nñjid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal.

33 Cñ God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinigabñn aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilnigabñn ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cñ ak magilsek, gos timid cñ ak magilsek, kilis cñ ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijñ; cñ ke midmagil lipñ rek, bin bi okok kñop ak rek nep midmagil lijñ,” agak.

34 Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos niŋ tep yib gił ageb, agil, nop agak, “Nak God bi ne alap midenimn rek lip,” agak. Jisas pen minim niŋid yib okok nep agek ak niŋil, bin bi niŋ midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gił ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag niŋlak.

Krais ne bi an?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas God sobok gep karip siŋak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ni midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Krais ak ne Depid ni ne nep,’ apal?”

36 Kaun Siŋ ak, Depid nop gos nek, Depid ne ke nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,

“Nak ninmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimn me, yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok

kirop tob mok nep okok lningain,” agak,’ agak.

37 Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Pen Krais Depid ni ne midobkop, nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ ma apkop,” agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil niŋil ag tep gek rek, bin bi konai yib midelak okok minim nop ak mni mni gilig gi niŋlak.

Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag nilig gi agak, “Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok kirop niŋ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walj par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebim e, agel, yib cin i ar alaj miden, agil, gos ak nipal.

39 Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Bin bi tap kib nibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar siŋak bisigon, cinop niŋil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal.

40 Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek laj, agil, pil gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niŋimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ninigab,” agak.

Bin kanil yim gep rek enap God nop tap kib nak

(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap niligipal migan ulep siŋak bisig midil niŋak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konai nep dap yoklak.

42 Pen bin kanil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak.

43 Nig gek niŋil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol nebal, pen bin kanil aul mani kib yib nib.

44 Tari ginig: bin bi mani konai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konai nep midek niŋlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap nibal; pen bin kanil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap nib. Ne tap tau niŋeb mani alap ma mideb. Nig gip ak, God niŋek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol nibal ak pen bin kanil aul ne tap kib yib nib,” agak.

13

*God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil sön amek nηjlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “M+nim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul nηjan!” agak.

² Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak nηjil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sηjak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

*Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adan mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim sηjak bisig midek nηjlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak,

⁴ “Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek nηjil agnigabin, ‘Tap nib okok mñi ginig geb, agnigabin?’ aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “Nηj tep gil, m+nim esek agel ma dinimib!

⁶ Bin bi konai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin, agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep, nηjid agebal agil, kiropp kisen ginigal.

⁷ ‘Karip lim sηj aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma nηjnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen mñi karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma nηjnimib.

⁸ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kiropp ned ñi pai ñibosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ginigab.

⁹ Pen nibi nηj rep gilig gi midenimib. Ñin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kiropp ñel, m+nim kib agnigal. Ñin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Ñin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kin abe midenigal sηjak amil, m+nim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, m+nim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kin okok abe kiropp ag ñinigabim.

¹⁰ Ned m+nim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag ñel amnigab.

¹¹ “Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak nηjil, nibep m+nim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, m+nim pen titi gil agjin, agil, gos par ma nηjnimib. Agnig gem nηjlig gi, Kaun Sηj nibep gos tep ñek, agnigabim. M+nim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Sηj ne ke agnigab.

¹² Ñin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kiropp ñag pak lilan, agil, kain gi dam bi m+nim nηjep bi okok ñinmagil ar kiropp ñel, ñag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok kiropp ñag pak lilan, agil, kain gi dam bi m+nim nηjep bi okok ñinmagil ar kiropp ñel, ñag pak linigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kiropp nηjel, milik yapek, kiropp ñag pak lilan, agil, kain gi dam bi m+nim nηjep bi okok ñinmagil ar kiropp ñel, ñag pak linigal.

¹³ Yad pis ken midenigabim ak nηjil, nibep milik kal nηjigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, ñin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di komη yoknigab,” agak.

Kisen tap t̄imel ȳib misenj l̄in̄igab, agak
(Mat 24:15-28; L̄uk 21:20-24)

14 “Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb s̄in̄jak am̄il war̄ik̄il m̄iden̄igab, n̄in̄n̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia m̄iden̄im̄ib okok, kasek p̄ir̄ik ḡi d̄im gol okok amn̄im̄ib. (N̄ibi bin b̄i m̄n̄im aul m̄ñi nep ud̄in l̄i n̄n̄eb̄im okok, m̄n̄im waḡin ak t̄ik n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄im̄ib.)

15 Bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alañ m̄iden̄im̄ib okok, tap yad ognap d̄in̄im, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi s̄in̄jak eyañ ma amn̄im̄ib; kar̄ip m̄igan eyañ ma amn̄im̄ib.

16 Bin b̄i w̄og dai okok ajen̄im̄ib okok, walij par yad alap d̄in̄im, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ma amn̄im̄ib.

17 Pen ñin n̄ibak, bin ñi pabag sek m̄iden̄imel okok abe, bin ñi pain̄añ ci ñen̄imel okok abe, koslam ȳib p̄ir̄ik ḡi amn̄igal.

18 Tap ḡin̄igab n̄ibak, God nop sobok ḡil, kar̄ip ȳigen geb ñin ak ma ḡin̄im̄ij, agn̄im̄ib.

19 Tari ḡin̄ig: God b̄ir̄ar̄ik ped okok kar̄ip l̄im ḡi lak ñin ak t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄ñi m̄idob̄in ñin aul, tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek alap ma ḡin̄igab.

20 Tap t̄imel n̄ibak per ḡipkop, bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab okok k̄ir̄op gos n̄n̄j̄il, mer agek me, tap t̄imel n̄ibak yokop won alap ḡin̄igab.

21 “Ñin n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ap̄il, ‘N̄in̄im! Kraiis m̄ideb aul! Kraiis m̄ideb adañ!’ agen̄imel ak, n̄in̄j̄id agebal aḡil, gos ma n̄in̄im̄ib.

22 Bin b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok k̄ir̄op d̄in, aḡil, esek aḡil agn̄igal, ‘Yad me Kraiis; yad me b̄i God m̄n̄im agep b̄i alap,’ aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄igal. Pen God bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok ma d̄in̄igal, mer.

23 N̄ib ak, n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari tari kisen ḡin̄igab ak, yad n̄ibep agen̄ip̄im ak me, n̄n̄j tep ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Jisas kisen ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab
(Mat 24:29-31; L̄uk 21:25-28)

24 “Pen m̄iker k̄ib n̄ib okok ḡi sakek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, p̄ib ak k̄isl̄im ḡil, tak̄in ak melik ma ḡin̄igab.

25 Gap okok seb kab ar alañ n̄ib p̄ig ju yap apek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, tap seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb okok, okdan n̄ib okol n̄ib ḡin̄igab.

26 Ñin n̄ibak, B̄i Ñi ne kilis ke ȳib d̄il, melik tep akn̄ib ke sek k̄imi bad nab s̄in̄jak apek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i nop n̄n̄j̄n̄igal.

27 Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek kar̄ip l̄im ke ȳim̄ñak ȳim̄ñak maḡilsek t̄igon̄j̄ okok am̄il, bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok pon̄j̄ d̄il nop don̄igal.

Mab s̄il̄ip l̄in̄igab
(Mat 24:32-35; L̄uk 21:29-33)

28 Jisas agak, “N̄ibi mab tauan okok n̄in̄n̄igab̄im ak, m̄n̄im agebin aul n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄igab̄im. Mab tauan okok s̄il̄ip l̄il, w̄os gek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, m̄ñi p̄ib l̄in̄ig geb, aḡil n̄ip̄im.

29 N̄ib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, ‘M̄ñi man̄j̄ m̄ideb, Jisas agak rek ḡin̄ig geb,’ aḡil n̄in̄n̄igab̄im.

30 Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin. Bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄idebal okok ognap m̄idel n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, tap n̄ib okok ḡi sakek, kisen k̄imn̄igal.

31 Seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab; pen m̄n̄im maḡil yad okok ma k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab; per per nep m̄iden̄igab.

*Ñin akal onigain ak bñ alap ma nñip, agak
(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

32 “Ñin akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bñ ognap ma nñipal, ejol okok ma nñipal, yad Ñi ak, ak rek nep ma nñipin; Bapi nep nñip.

33 Nñb ak me, ñin akal onigain ak ma nñipm rek, per per nñip tep yib gñlig gi mñdenimib.

34 “Onigain ñin nñbak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bñ kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil migan alap amnig gi, bñ wög gep ne okok kirop wög ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wög nig nig ginimib,’ agil, bñ ne kijon wagin kod mñdenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Nñip tep yib gil mñdenimn,’ agil, amnigab.

35 Nñbi ak rek nep, magil akal bñ karip nap nñb ak onigab ak ma nñipm rek, nñip tep gil mñdenimib. Dñgep won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyan onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nñipm.

36 Nñbi kinem nñipig gi, kasek onimn rek lip ak me, nñip tep gil mñdenimib.

37 Pen nñbep nep ma agebin; bin bñ okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, nñip tep gil mñdenimib!” agak.

14

*Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak nñiplak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Nñipet ñin kib ak abe yokop ñin omal nep mñdek nñipig gi, bñ God nop tap sobok gep bñ kib okok abe, bñ lo mñim ag ñeb bñ okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cñi lil, dam ñag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos nñiplak.

2 Pen gos alap nñipil aglak, “Pasopa ñin aul nig gon, bin bñ konai nep sñip aul warikil, pen pen gil, cñnop gi tñmel ginigal,” agil, kirig gñlak.

3 Jisas karip tñrig tñron Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap ñibelak. Bñ Saimon nñbak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komñ lak. Pen tap ñibel nñipig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, nab sñjak ti pañil, Jisas nop nabic ar alañ soñ gak.

4-5 Soñ gek, bñ mñdelak nñb okok, ognap nñipet, cibur kirop aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel nñbak sikim gil, mñ nokim alap bñ alap wög gil mani dñigab rek ak dñil me, bin bñ tap ma mñdeb okok kirop ñeb ak pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soñ gñp?” aglak. Nñb agil, bin nñbak nop ag julak.

6 Nñb agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig nñb agebim? Nop kirig gñm! Yip gñp nñbak, gi rep yib gñp.

7 Bin bñ tap ma mñdeb okok, nñbep eip per nep mñdenigal rek, ñin ognap kirop tap ñinig, ñinigabim. Pen yad eip per ma mñdenigabim.

8 Bin nñbaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gñp. Kñmen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñil tñgel ginigal rek, yip ned li ñib.

9 Nñb ak, yad nñbep nñipid agebin, kñsen mñim tep yad ak karip lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek nñipig gi, ne gñp nñbak sek agel, kiri bin nñbaul nop gos saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lñlan, agil, mñmig gak
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

10 Pen Jisas bñ ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mñmig ginim agil, bñ God nop tap sobok gep bñ kib okok amnak.

11 Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kib nib okok, mîmîg gak nîbak nîñîl, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñîñîgabîñ,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gîl agen, kiri apîl Jisas nop dad amnîmel,” agîl, gos ak pîyo nîñ mîdek.

Pasopa ñîñ ak mîñî, agîl, tap ñîñlak
(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bred Yîs Sek Ma Ñîñeb ñîñ kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sîpsîp ñîlîk pak sobok gî ñîñeb ñîñ ak, Jisas bî ne okok nop ag nîñîl aglak, “Pasopa tap cîñ ñîñîgabîñ ak, mîgan akal gî jîñ gîñ?” aglak.

13 Agelak, Jisas bî ne omal ag yokîl agak, “Nîri taun kib ak amîl nîñîngair, bî alap ñîg mîl dap padîkenîgab; nop nabîñ pakîl eîp amnîmir.

14 Bî nîbak amîl karîp mîgan amonîmîñ, nîri mal bî karîp nîbak nap nîb ak nop ag nîñîl agnîmir, ‘Mîñîm ag ñeb bî agîp, “Bî yad okok eîp Pasopa tap ñîñîgabîñ karîp mîgan akal?” agîp,’ agnîmir.

15 Nîri ag nîñer, ne nîrep dam karîp ar alañ, tap okok magîlsek mîdeb ñîlîk mîgan kib ak yomnîgab. Yomek, tap ñîñîgabîñ ak ñîlîk mîgan nîbak gî jîñ genîmir,” agak.

16 Jisas kîrop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amîl nîñrek, Jisas agak rek nep mîdek. Nîñîl, Pasopa tap ñîñîng gîlak ak, gî jîñ gîrek.

17 Dîgep won ak, Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ okok eîp amjakîl,

18 bîsîg gîl tap ñîblîg gî agak, “Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin, bî yad eîp tap jîm ñîl ñîbobîñ sîñaul nep, bî alap, yîp ñag pak lîlan, agîl, yîp mîmîg gîñîgab,” agak.

19 Nîb agek, bî ne okok yîmîg gek, gos mîker nîñîlîg gî, nop nokîm nokîm ag nîñîlîg gî aglak, “Nak yîp ageban aka?” aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbî bî yad aknîb umîgan alañ mîdebîm okok, bî alap nîg gîñîgab. Bî nîbak me, yad eîp tap kînan nokîm jîm ñîl ñîbobîr aul.

21 Yad Bî Ñî ne, God Mîñîm ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek nep kîmnîgain ak pen bî yîp ñag pak lîlan, agîl, mîmîg gîñîgab ak, nop yîmîg nîñebîñ. Ne yur kib dîñîgab ak me, nop ma tîk doplap ak tep,” agak.

Jisas bî ne okok kîrop bred wain ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Tap ñîblîg gî, Jisas bred ak dîl, God nop tep, agîl, tî panîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñîlîg gî agak, “Dî ñîñîm! Ak mîb goñ yad,” agak.

23 Pen ñîg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dîl, God nop tep, agîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñek, magîlsek ñîbel nîñîlîg gî, agak,

24 “Ñîg aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soñ gî yonîgab ak me, God mîñîm kîlîs nîñîd ag lak rek, bin bî konai nep nop eîp dî jîm ñîñîgab,” agak.

25 Nîb agîl agak, “Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin, yad ñîg wain kauyan ma ñîñîngain. Yokop nep mîden, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alañ sîñak kod mîdenîgab ñîñ ak nep, ñîg wain kîsen nîb ñîñîngain,” agak.

26 Nîb agîl, bî ne okok eîp God nop sobok gep kîmep alap agîl, Olîp Dîm amnîlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nîpin,’ agnîgan,” agak
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “God Mîñîm ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bî kaj sîpsîp mîkep ak nop pak len, kaj sîpsîp okok pîrîk gî ke ke amnîgal,” agak,’ aglak. Nîb ak rek, mîdak mîdak nîbî magîlsek yîp kîrîg gîl, pîrîk gî amnîgabîm.

28 Pen yad kımıl, warıkıl karıp lım Galili amen, nıbi kisen nınıgabım,” agak.

29 Nıb agek, Pita agak, “Bı ognap nep kırığ gınımel rek lıp ak pen yad nep ma kırığ gınıgain, mer,” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nıñıd agebin, mıñı ñın aul nep, kislım nab eyaı kılókıl sık omal ma agnıgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nıpin,’ agıl, yıj omal nokım we ñınıgan,” agak.

31 Agek, Pita minım kılıs yıb agıl agak, “Yıp nak eip ñag pak lınıg, ñag pak lınımel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nıpin, agıl, ma agnıgain,” agak. Jisas bı ne okok magılsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gı mıdek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

32 Jisas bı ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amıl kırop agak, “Nıbi sıñaul bısig mıdem, yad am sobok gınıg amebin,” agak.

33 Nıb agıl, Pita, Jems, Jon kırop poıj dı damıl, gos par lılıg gı agak,

34 “Mıdmagıl yad ak yur gı dap yowıp ak, kımınım rek lıp. Nıbi wagın aul mıdııl, nııj mıdenımıb,” agak.

35 Nıb agıl, kırop sıñak ag lıl, ne yokop ulep nıb sıñak amıl, lım dai eyaı yap pakıl, yur kıb dınıg gek nıbak, Nap ne mer agnımınıj aka mer ma agnımınıj, agıl, sobok gılıg gı mıdek.

36 Nap nop sobok gılıg gı agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magılsek gep ak nep mıdeb. Tap yıp gınıg geb ak, yad mıker kıb mıdeb. Nak yau agnımınıj, yıp aknıb ma gınımınıj. Pen tap yıp tari gınıg genımınıj ak, gos yad nıñnım ar ak ma gınımınıj, gos nak ke nıñeban ar ak nep yıp gınımınıj,” agak.

37 Jisas nıb agıl, adık gıl bı ne omal nokım mıdelak sıñak apıl nıñak, kıri pıs nep wısın kın amnılak. Nıb ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti gınıg gıl wısın kaneban? Yokop aua nokım alap nep nıj mıdenımınıj rek ma lıp ar?” agak.

38 Nıb agıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Cın tap tımel gıjın rek lıp, agıl, nıj rep gıl, God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Gos nıbi ak gınımıb rek lıp ak pen mıb goıj nıbi yırık marık gıp,” agak.

39 Nıb agıl, kauyaı adık gı amıl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyaı sobok gak.

40 Pen kauyaı adık gı apıl nıñak, bı ne okok pıs nep wısın kal apek kın amnılak. Nıñıl, kırop agak, “Nıbi wısın kınebım ar?” agak. Agek, nabını dıl, pen agnımel rek ma lak.

41 Pen Jisas kisen amıl, adık gı apıl kauyaı wısın kınelak ak nıñıl agak, “Nıbi yokop kın mıdebım ar? Me tep! Ne bıır owıp. Nıbi nıñım! Bı alap apıl, Bı ñı ne kain gıl, bı tap si tap tımel gıpal okok kırop ñınıg geb.

42 Warıkem amnın! Nıñım! Bı yıp kain gıp apeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop tıg cıci lılak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

43 Jisas kırop mınım nıbak agek nıñlıg gı, magıl nıbak nep, bı ne aknıb umıgan alaı bı alap, Judas, bı konıai nep poıj dıl apjakak. Bı nıb okok, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb okok abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kıri tu par kíd ognap dıl, yır pakep ognap dıl, olak.

44 Judas ned k̄rop ag l̄l agak, “Yad b̄i alap nop am̄il ag wasu d̄il, t̄ig bom s̄ilok̄il, m̄ilik n̄iben̄igain ak, b̄i me elek, aḡil, nop t̄ig c̄ic̄i l̄il, d̄i w̄os ḡil dad am̄n̄im̄ib,” agak.

45 Judas Jisas m̄idek s̄iᅇak am̄jak̄il, “M̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i,” aḡil, nop d̄i bom s̄ilokek n̄iᅇl̄iḡ ḡi,

46 b̄i ognap ap̄il, Jisas nop t̄ig c̄ic̄i l̄ilak.

47 Jisas t̄ig c̄ic̄i lel n̄iᅇl̄iḡ ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne alap war̄ik̄il, tu par k̄id ne ak d̄i l̄ip̄ ḡi d̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak w̄og nop ḡi n̄ol̄iḡip̄ b̄i ak, nop t̄im̄id̄ p̄is̄ k̄id ak p̄is̄ nep t̄ib̄ aᅇaᅇ n̄ag yokak.

48 Pen Jisas b̄i nop t̄ig c̄ic̄i l̄ilak okok k̄rop agak, “N̄ibi tu par k̄id d̄il, ȳir̄ pakep d̄il, ȳip̄ tap si p̄il̄i ḡi dep b̄i alap, aḡil, apeb̄im̄ ar?”

49 Yad per per God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ ak am̄il, n̄ibep̄ eip̄ m̄id̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄ol̄iḡip̄in̄ ak pen ȳip̄ t̄ig c̄ic̄i ma l̄ipek. Pen m̄in̄i k̄iri God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep geb̄im̄,” agak.

50 Pen won n̄ibak nep, Jisas b̄i ne okok maḡilsek nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil p̄ir̄ik̄ ḡi am̄ saklak.

51 B̄i praj alap, wal̄ij parsek alap nep ȳim̄il, Jisas nop dad amelak ak k̄isen amek, nop abe t̄ig c̄ic̄i l̄in̄, agel,

52 p̄ir̄ik̄ amek, wal̄ij par nop ak t̄ig ju del, ne maḡil nep p̄ir̄ik̄ amnak.

Jisas nop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib̄ aglak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jisas nop dam, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ kar̄ip̄ ak am̄n̄ilak. Dad amelak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ okok l̄il, b̄i m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok l̄il, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i okok l̄il, ap̄il kar̄ip̄ n̄ibak moḡim̄ ḡilak.

54 Pita pen lis̄im̄ lis̄im̄ n̄iᅇ dam̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ kar̄ip̄ ne ak am̄jak̄il, b̄i kar̄ip̄ n̄ibak w̄og gelak okok eip̄ b̄is̄iḡ ḡil, mab maᅇil̄ m̄idelak.

55 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ okok abe, Juda Kansol k̄ib̄ b̄i okok maḡilsek abe, Jisas ḡi tagol̄iḡip̄ m̄in̄im̄ waḡin̄ alap d̄il, nop n̄ag pak l̄in̄, ag p̄iȳo n̄iᅇ mer n̄iᅇlak.

56 Bin b̄i koᅇai nep dapel, Jisas nop m̄in̄im̄ esek ar ognap aglak ak pen m̄in̄im̄ aglak ak ad̄ip̄ ad̄ip̄ ma aglak. Ke ke agel, m̄in̄im̄ waḡin̄ ognap ma n̄iᅇlak.

57 Pen ognap war̄ik̄il, tom aḡil, aglak,

58 “C̄in̄ n̄iᅇ m̄idon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep kar̄ip̄, n̄in̄maḡil̄ d̄il̄ ḡilak aul, yad t̄ib̄ wal̄ ḡi yok̄il, n̄in̄ omal nok̄im̄ ak, kauyaᅇ ḡi l̄in̄iḡain. Kiri n̄in̄maḡil̄ d̄il̄ ḡip̄al rek ma ḡin̄iḡain; yad ke kar̄ip̄ k̄isen n̄ib̄ ḡin̄iḡain,’ agak,” aglak.

59 M̄in̄im̄ aglak n̄ibak ak rek nep ad̄ip̄ ad̄ip̄ ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

60 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak war̄ik̄il, Jisas nop agak, “M̄in̄im̄ nep agebal ak, nak m̄in̄im̄ pen alap ma ageban aᅇ?” agak.

61 Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im̄ alap pen ma agek, kauyaᅇ ag n̄iᅇil̄ agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, B̄i K̄ib̄ tep ak N̄i ne ak akaᅇ?” agak.

62 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, B̄i N̄i ne, B̄i K̄ib̄ k̄ilis̄ ke ȳib̄ n̄in̄maḡil̄ ȳip̄id̄ p̄is̄ ar ne b̄is̄iḡ m̄id̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄iᅇak n̄ib̄, k̄imi bad nab nab l̄il apen̄igain, n̄iᅇn̄igab̄im̄,” agak.

63-64 Jisas n̄ib̄ agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak, wal̄ij ne okok ke t̄ig b̄il̄ b̄il̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi agak, “Ne God ȳib̄ ne ak t̄ib̄ juos̄ip̄ ak b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄im̄! N̄ib̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap ma ag n̄iᅇjin̄. Ne ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡip̄ ak m̄isen̄ aḡip̄ me ak. N̄ib̄ ak,

nibi tari gos nnejem?" agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, "Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop nag pak lep," aglak.

⁶⁵ Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kifuk nagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak ke ninil, cinop agek ninin, nep bi an pakeb?" aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

*Pita agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma nipin," agak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁶ Pita amil bisigak sinjak nep midek ninlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog gi noligip alap apjakil,

⁶⁷ Pita mab tin kab midek sinjak ninil, agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak," agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, "Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek ninlig gi, kilokil sik agak.

⁶⁹ Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan ninil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi aul bi ne alap," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, "Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap," aglak.

⁷¹ Agelak, Pita agak, "Bi Kib nin mideb; tom agen, yip nag pak linigab. Pen ninid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!" agak.

⁷² Nib agek ninlig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we ninigan," agak minim ak nitek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

15

*Jisas nop dam Pailot midek dad amnilak
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

¹ Kislim sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sinjak dad amnilak.

² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda bin bi kin kiri ak akan?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Me nak apan me ak," agak.

³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke konai nep aglak.

⁴ Nig gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nep minim konai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban an?" agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep ninjak.

*Juda bin bi okok aglak, "Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lan!" aglak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag nnel, kirop bi nagiman kiri ag ninoligipal bi ak nep yokop ag son yokoligip.

⁷ Pen mitek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip nag pak lilak rek, kirop min lel midelak.

8 Bin bî okok ap mogim gîl, Pailot nop bî nagiman per ag nînjölîgîpal rek ag nîjel,

9 Pailot kîrop agak, “Juda kin kîb nîbi ak, nîbep wisîb yoknim aka?” agak.

10 Tari ginîg: Pailot ne ke nînjak, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, Jisas nop yokop mîlik yapek, nop dap ñîlak.

11 Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, bin bî okok kîrop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisîb yoknimin,” aglak. Nîg gel, bin bî okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop cînop wisîb yokan,” aglak.

12 Nîb agelak, Pailot agak, “Nîb apim ak, pen bî nîbaul nîbi Juda kin cîn apim ak, nop tari ginim?” agak.

13 Agek, kîri mînim bleble gîl aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak.

14 Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari gi timel gek, nop nîg ginim?” agak. Nîb agek pen kîri bleble yîb gîl aglak, “Mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak.

15 Pen Pailot, mînim kîlis aglak nîbak dîl, bin bî okok kîrop tep gan, agîl, Barabas nop yokop ag yokîl, bî ne ognap kîrop agek, Jisas nop nagîl, tapin magîl paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel nînjîg gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lîm,” agak.

Ami bî okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Ami bî okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karîp ne mîgan eyan dad amîl, bî yakam kîri magîsek kîrop sîk agel apelak,

17 walîj lakañ parsek alap, gapman bî kîb okok tol gi mîdelîgîpal rek Jisas nop tîm ñîl, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tîk dapîl, kinj tol gîpal usajîl bad rek alap gîl, nop nabîc alan tol gi ñîlak.

18 Tol gi ñîl, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñîlîg gi aglak, “Nak Juda kin kîb per nep mîdenîmî!” aglak.

19 Nîb agîl, yîr dîl, nabîc nop pakîl, nop kîñîk ñag ñîlak. Mîdek ulep sînjak kogîm yîmîl, kîri kinj nop gölîgîpal rek, nop kîbor kîyan gîlak.

20 Nop nîg gîl ag juîl, walîj lakañ parsek nop tîm ñîlak ak tîg ju yokîl, walîj ne ke ak yîm ñîl, mab bak alan ñag pak lînjîg dad amîlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîlak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Kîri nab sînjak amîlg gi, Aleksada Rupas mamîl mal nap kîri Saimon, Sairini taun nîb bî ak, okok gi tagîl, apîl Jerusalem amîng amek ak, nop nabîj pakîl, kîlis gîl, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak dî ka gîl dad nonj!” agel, dîl kîrop eip amnak.

22 Nîg gîl amîl, Jisas nop damîl karîp lîm sînjak mînim yîb yîb Golgota agölîgîpal kau sînjak amjaklak. Golgota mînim wagîn ak “Cîp Nabîc Cög Tînjîl.”

23 Amjakîl, kîri ñîg wain alap dîl, marasîn mö apal ognap dî pînjîl adîk madîk gîl, Jisas nop ñîlak pen ma ñînjak.

24 Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîl, walîj nop okok dîl, nonîm lî ke ke dînjîg, sadu rek gîlîg gi dîlak.

25 Pîb kîslîm sek lîm gi yokîl yokop sînjeped alan owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alan cîpîl pak lîlak.

26 Cîpîl pak lîl, tari ginîg ñag pak lîlak mînim ak, mab kros bak ar alan ñu kîl tîklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

27 Minek nɪbak, bɪ tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lɪlak, alap ñɪn yɪpɪd gɪl pɪs kɪd, alap ñɪn anɪdken pɪs kɪd.

28 Gɪlak nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, gɪnɪgal aɖlak rek nep gɪlak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɖlak, “Nop nɪɲel, bɪ tap tɪmel gep alap rek lɪnɪgab,” aɖlak.

29 Bin bɪ okok ap ran ap yaplɪg gɪ, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl, nabɪc gor mar gɪl, nop ag julɪg gɪ aɖlak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karɪp ak tɪb wal gɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm kauyan gɪ lɪnɪgain,’ agnak ak,

30 mɪñi nak ke gɪl, mab kros bak alan kɪrɪg gɪl, lɪm wagɪn eyan yapɪl komɪɲ amnon,” aɖlak.

31 Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julɪg gɪ, kɪrɪ ke nep pen agek pen agek gɪl aɖlak, “Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gek komɪɲ amnɪlak ak pen mɪñi nod ke gek komɪɲ amnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp.

32 Ne per agɪp, ‘Isrel bin bɪ Mesaia mɪdebin, Isrel Kɪɲ mɪdebin,’ agɪp rek, mɪñi nop mab kros bak sɪɲ alan cɪpɪl pak lɪpal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warɪkɪl wagɪn eyan yapɪl sɪɲaul apek, nɪɲɪl nɪɲɪd agɪp, agɪl, nop nɪɲ dɪnɪgabɪn,” aɖlak. Pen bɪ Jisas eip ñag pak lɪlak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kɪmak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Pɪb nab sɪɲepel owak won ak, kɪslɪm gɪl, mɪd damɪl, pɪb kim gak won ak kauyan melɪk gak.

34 Melɪk gek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas meg mɪgan dap ranɪl, sɪk agɪl agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru mɪnɪm agak nɪbak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak, “God yad. God yad. Yɪp tɪ gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpan?”

35 Agek, bin bɪ ulep nɪb sɪɲak mɪdelak okok nɪɲɪl aɖlak, “Nɪɲɪm! Ne Ilaija nop sɪk ageb,” aɖlak.

36 Pen bɪ alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dɪl, ñɪg wain mani sɪkol taupal mɪgan eyan tauɪl, Jisas nop ñen ñɪɲan, agɪl, gamɪl par alap dɪ kabɪs ñagɪl, mɪdek ar alan ñɪlɪg gɪ, agak, “Cɪn nɪɲ mɪdon, Ilaija apɪl, nop tɪg asɪk dap lɪm wagɪn eyan lɪnɪgab aka?” agak.

37 Nɪb agɪl, nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas sɪk kɪb agɪl, ake bad kɪr gak.

38 Won nɪbak nep, walɪj par kɪb God sobok gep karɪp magɪl ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyan kɪjɔɲ pɪlɪɲ gɪlak ak, nab sɪɲak pak bɪl bɪl gɪl, ke ke pɪs pɪs amɪl mɪgan yɪk mɪdek.

39 Bɪ ami okok kod mɪdek bɪ kɪb ak, mab kros bak nab sɪɲaul ar sɪɲ alan mɪdek ak, Jisas nɪb agɪl kɪmak ak nɪɲɪl, agak, “Nɪɲɪd! Bɪ nɪbaul God Ñɪ ne yɪb!” agak.

40-41 Bin konɪai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apɪl gol sɪɲak mɪdelak. Nab nɪbak, bin omal nokɪm Jisas nop kɪsen gɪl wɔg ognap gɪ ñɔlɪgɪpal karɪp lɪm Galili. Bin Maria omal mɪderek; bin yɪb alog nɪb omal, alap Magdala taun nɪb, alap Jemɪs Josep mamɪl mal nonɪm kɪrɪ ak. Bin alap yɪb ne Salomi. Bin nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪmak.

Josep ne Jisas mɪb goɲ kab mɪgan sɪɲak tɪgel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Josep bɪ Arimatia taun nɪb, Juda Kansol kɪb bɪ gep alap, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak, tol God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, mɪñi tap gɪ jɪn gep, agɪl, tap gɪ jɪn gek. Jisas kɪmak ak nɪɲɪl,

karip man dignig geb, agil, mñni cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag nihak.

⁴⁴ Ag nihak, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak niñil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag nihak.

⁴⁵ Ag nihak agak, "Midarik kimb," agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, "Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di maglsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilij gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, niñ midel niñlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

16

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ñijn, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

² Minek Sade kislim sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak sihak amelak.

³ Kanib nab sihak amlig gi aglak, "Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilij gilak ak, bi an tig kilil gi gol okok yoknigab?" aglak.

⁴ Nib agil, amjakil niñlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilij gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol sihak midek.

⁵ Niñil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil niñlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ñinmagil ypid pis ken bisig midek. Nop niñil piriklak.

⁶ Pirikelak, kirop agak, "Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alaj ñag pak lilak ak nop niñlig apebim. Pen niñim! Ne sijnal ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap niñim.

⁷ Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, 'Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop niñnigabim nib okok,' agnimir," agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel sön amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnlak. Piriklak niñil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop nihak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jisas kimil, ñin sabdan eyan ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek sihak misen lek, nop nihak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onjid ak aban ñag midek niñil Jisas ag mis yokak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas nop niñil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab sihak amil, Jisas komij mideb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimb, agil, minim nop ak ma niñ dilak.

Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sihak amil nop niñrek

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sihak misen lek, nop niñil,

¹³ amíl bî ne ognap kírop ag ñerek ak pen, nîñd agebir, agíl, mînim kírop ma nîñ dîlak.

*Mînim tep yad ak bin bî okok kírop ag ñînimîb, agak
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Kîsen mînek alap me, Jîsas bî ne aknîb agîp alañ tap ñîb mîdel nîñlîg gî, Jîsas nab kîri sîñak mîsenj lek, nop udîñ kîri ke nîñel, kírop ag gîl agak, “Yad warîken, bin bî ognap yîp mîsenj nîñîl, apîl nîbep ag ñel, tari gîñîg tom agebal, ma warîkîp, agíl gos nîpîm?” agak.

¹⁵ Nîb agíl, kírop agak, “Nîbî mînim tep yad ak damîl karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek amîl, bin bî okok magîlsek ag ñînimîb.

¹⁶ Bin bî an an, mînim tep yad ak nîñ dîl, ñîg paknîgal okok, komîñ amnîgal. Pen bin bî an an, mînim tep yad ak ma nîñ dîñîgal okok, God kírop mînim kîb agek yur dîñîgal.

¹⁷ “Bin bî mînim yad nîñîl, ‘Nîñîd ageb,’ agíl, nîñ dîñîgal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap gîñîgal. Kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok bin bî kírop abañ lîñîgab okok, yîb yad ak agíl, ag mîs yoknîgal. Mînim yîb kîri ke ak kîrîg gîl, mînim kîsen nîb ar alap ke agnîgal.

¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bî suîp okok dî nîñel, tap alap kírop gek ma kîmnîgal. Tap tîmel bin bî ñîbîl kîmbal okok ognap ñîbel, tap alap gek ma kîmnîgal. Pen bin bî tap gîñîgab okok, kírop ñînmagîl lel, komîñ lîñîgab,” agak.

*God Jîsas nop dîl karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîñak dad amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Bî Kîb Jîsas mînim nîbak kírop ag mîbîl juek nîñlîg gî, God nop dîl, karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîñak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ar nop ar bîsîgak.

²⁰ Pen bî ne okok amîl, Jîsas mînim tep ak karîp lîm yîmñak yîmñak magîlsek ag ñel amek nîñlîg gî, Bî Kîb, mînim tep yad nîñîd nep lîñîmîñ, agíl, kírop eîp mîdîl, kîlîs ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gîlak.

Luk Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Luk ñu k̄il t̄ikak

M̄n̄m ned

1-2 Jisas Kraiss nab c̄inop aul t̄ik dapel k̄ib ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄in maḡl k̄iri ke n̄n̄l, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak aḡ ñ̄i aj̄l, ȳp abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄irop abe, aḡ ñ̄lak. Aḡ ñ̄elak b̄i kon̄ai rek m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄ tep ḡil ñu k̄il t̄iklak. ³ Pen b̄i k̄ib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m ȳp aḡ ñ̄lak n̄bak waḡn ak maḡlsek p̄yo n̄n̄ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄bak maḡlsek gos n̄n̄ tep ḡil, nep ñu k̄il t̄ikn̄g gebin.

⁴ N̄ig gen me, m̄n̄m nep aglak n̄pan ak, n̄n̄id aglak aḡil n̄n̄n̄gan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄ik don̄igair, agak

⁵ Ned K̄in Herod Judia Propins kod m̄dol̄iḡip ñ̄in ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄dol̄iḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄og jim ñ̄il ḡol̄iḡipal okok k̄irop Abaija Yakam aḡol̄iḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡn ak t̄ik dam̄l dap̄l ḡil t̄iklak.

⁶ K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄n̄m ar ak maḡlsek sain ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄del, God n̄nek, m̄n̄m alap ma m̄dek.

⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄ik dap̄l mer, p̄is nep bin m̄lep b̄i m̄lep l̄irek.

⁸ Ñ̄in alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄og jim ñ̄il ḡol̄iḡipal b̄i okok ap̄l, God nop sobok gep w̄og ak gelak.

⁹ Pen w̄og k̄iri ak ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per ḡol̄iḡipal rek, b̄i c̄in an rek God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄gan eyan̄ am̄l tap ki tep owep ak daḡln̄gab, aḡil, ȳr bop̄is t̄iḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi d̄lak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳr bop̄is ke t̄iḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi d̄l, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄gan eyan̄ amnak.

¹⁰ Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄or̄ adek s̄n̄ak God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄delak n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄ilik m̄gan eyan̄ am̄l tap ki tep owep n̄bak daḡlek.

¹¹ Pen B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ap̄l, tap ki tep owep daḡl̄el̄iḡipal kab k̄inan̄ ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳp̄id adek kid m̄isen̄ war̄ik m̄dek.

¹² Sekaraia ejol n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ pak ju dak.

¹³ Pen ejol n̄bak nop agak, “Nak ma p̄r̄ikn̄m̄n̄. God nop sobok ḡipan ak, ne n̄n̄p̄. Bin nak Ilisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄ik don̄igab. T̄ik dapek, ȳb ne Jon agn̄m̄n̄.

¹⁴ Non̄m ñ̄i ak t̄ik don̄igab ak, nak m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡin̄gan; bin b̄i kon̄ai nep okok ak rek nep m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡin̄gal.

¹⁵ B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳr̄ik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i k̄ib rek m̄iden̄gab. Ne ñ̄ig wain aka ñ̄ig k̄ilis ognap ma ñ̄in̄m̄n̄. Non̄m ñ̄i kogi m̄iden̄gab ñ̄in n̄bak nep, Kaun S̄in̄ ne ñ̄i n̄bak nop nab adan̄ am̄l ap ran jakn̄gab.

¹⁶ K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡipal okok kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m tep aḡ ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal.

¹⁷ Pen ñ̄i nak n̄bak ne b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Ilaija birar̄ik nep God k̄ilis d̄l̄ ḡol̄iḡip rek ḡin̄gab. Nap s̄ikop k̄irop d̄l̄, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok d̄l̄, k̄irop d̄i jim ñ̄il l̄in̄gab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄m tep aḡ ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep ne gos n̄pal rek n̄n̄l̄, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

18 Ejol ak n̄b agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄r ber mal m̄lep ȳb l̄p̄r. N̄b ak, yad titi ḡl, nak n̄n̄d apan, aḡl n̄n̄n̄gain?” agak.

19 Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God ud̄n ȳr̄k adek ak m̄d̄l, ȳp ag yokek ap̄l m̄n̄m tep n̄baul nep ag n̄n̄g opin.

20 Nak m̄n̄m yad agesin ak, n̄n̄d ageb aḡl ma n̄pan rek, aleb nep ak m̄ker gek, m̄n̄m aḡl ḡ ma m̄den̄gan. Yokop nep m̄d m̄d, n̄i ak t̄k don̄gair m̄nek ak nep kauyan m̄n̄m agn̄gaban,” agak.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄p nab n̄l̄k eyaᅇ m̄lek par m̄dek n̄n̄l, bin b̄ s̄oᅇ eyaᅇ m̄delak okok gos par n̄n̄lak.

22 K̄sen ne s̄oᅇ ap̄l, m̄n̄m ognap agn̄m̄n̄ rek ma lak. N̄b ak, ȳp n̄g n̄g ḡp, aḡl, n̄n̄maḡl nep yomek. K̄ri n̄n̄l aḡlak, ne kar̄p n̄l̄k m̄gan eyaᅇ am m̄d̄l, n̄gr̄kep alap ke n̄n̄l ow̄p, aḡl, n̄n̄lak.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄p w̄g ak ḡ m̄dek, n̄n̄ ne ak pad̄keke, b̄ ognap ap̄l kau ne ak del n̄n̄l ḡ, ne ad̄k ḡ kar̄p ne amnak.

24-25 K̄sen m̄d dam̄l, bin ne Ilisabet n̄i pabag m̄d̄l agak, “Ned yad bin n̄i pai womleb m̄d̄ol̄ḡpin ak me, ȳp nab̄n̄ gak, pen m̄n̄i B̄ K̄b ȳp ȳm̄g n̄n̄l kod m̄d tep gek, n̄i pabag m̄debin ak ȳp nab̄n̄ ma ḡn̄gab, mer,” agak. N̄b aḡl, tak̄n akn̄b mam̄d kapkap kar̄p n̄l̄k m̄gan okok nep we ḡl m̄dol̄ḡp.

Ejol ap̄l Maria nop agak, “Jisas t̄k don̄gan,” agak

26 Ilisabet tak̄n akn̄b kagol oᅇd̄ n̄i kogi m̄dek n̄n̄l ḡ, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, kar̄p l̄m Galili s̄n̄ak.

27 Nasaret s̄n̄ak bin praj alap m̄dol̄ḡp, ȳb ne Maria. Bin praj n̄bak b̄ alap eip ḡ gek mer. Bin praj n̄bak, b̄ nak Josep d̄n̄gab, aḡl m̄n̄m aḡlak. B̄ Josep n̄bak, nop kiᅇ Depid b̄ k̄ḡn̄ n̄bak alap t̄k dam l̄lak ak me.

28 God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria m̄dek s̄n̄ak amjak̄l agak, “Bin praj, nak m̄deban? B̄ K̄b nep d̄ tep ḡp. Ne eip m̄debir,” agak.

29 N̄b agek, Maria m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄l, ȳp ti ḡn̄g n̄b ageb, aḡl, gos par n̄n̄ak.

30 Ne gos par n̄nek n̄n̄l ḡ, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄n. God nep d̄ tep ȳb ḡp.

31 K̄sen nak n̄i pabag m̄d̄l, n̄i alap t̄k don̄gan. T̄k don̄m̄n, ȳb ne Jisas, agn̄m̄n.

32 Pen ne b̄ k̄b ȳb m̄den̄gab. Bin b̄ nop agn̄gal, B̄ K̄b ȳb adek i alap m̄deb N̄i ne, agn̄gal. God B̄ K̄b gen̄gab n̄n̄l ne n̄sed ac̄k Depid kiᅇ k̄b m̄dol̄ḡp rek, m̄den̄gab.

33 Jekop t̄kek t̄k am̄l ap̄l gel m̄den̄gal okok k̄rop maḡlsek per nep nep kiᅇ k̄ri m̄d̄l kod m̄den̄gab,” agak.

34 Ejol n̄b agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad b̄ alap eip ma m̄dob̄r ak, titi ḡl n̄i n̄bak t̄k don̄m̄?” agak.

35 Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun S̄n̄ ak nep ap̄l, B̄ K̄b ȳb adek i alap m̄deb k̄l̄s ne nep kob n̄n̄gab. N̄g gek, n̄i s̄n̄ t̄k don̄gan ak, bin b̄ n̄n̄l agn̄gal, ne God N̄i ne, agn̄gal.

36 N̄n̄an! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m̄lep l̄p. K̄ri nop bin n̄i pai womleb aḡl̄ḡpal ak pen m̄n̄i ne n̄i pabag m̄deb, tak̄n akn̄b kagol oᅇd̄ b̄r amnak.

37 God tap ma ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek alap ma m̄deb; tap okok maḡlsek ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek nep m̄deb,” agak.

38 Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginimn,” agak. Nib agek nñlīg gi, ejol nop kirīg gi amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop nñjak

39-40 Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirīg gi karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midolīgipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mideban?” agak.

41 “Nak mideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet minim nibak nñek, ñi pabag midek ak prenḍ lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Sñj ak ne Ilisabet nab adan amil nop ap ran jakak.

42 God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migan dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirok kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ñi kogi nak mideban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip.

43 Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip nñnig opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin.

44 Nak apil yip, ‘Mideban?’ agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil prenḍ lip.

45 Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’ agil nñj mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginimn,” agak.

Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak

46 Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos nñlīg gi, miñ miñ yib gilīg gi agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nop gos nñil,
yib ne agen, i ar alañ amnigab.

47-48 Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek,
God yip cib nñl di komñ yokak ak,
nop gos nñl miñ miñ yib gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak
pen yip saköl ma gip.

Nig gip ak,
miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,
bin bi magilsek yip gos nñl agnigal,
‘God bin nibak di tep yib gak,’ agnigal.

49 Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,
ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep
Bi Sñj mideb.

50 Bin bi minim ne nñl, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok,
kirop cib nñl di tep ginigab.

Kiri ñi pai tikil, tik damil, tik linigal okok,
kirop ak rek nep cib nñl di tep ginigab.

51 Ne Bi ñinmagil par kib yib;
ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gip.

Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal okok,
God kirop yik gi yokip.

52 Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib kib midolīgip okok,
God gek ke ke amel,

bin bi yib ma midolīgip okok,
God kirop dil di pñl ar ar gip.

53 Bin bi yuan lip okok,

God kirop tap nonim lek nibel kogi gip.
Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok
kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

54 God ne apis based acik cin okok
kirop minim agak ak sakol ma gil,
cinop Isrel bin bi
per cib ninil kod mid tep gip.

55 Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap abe,
ni pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok,
God kirop kod midenigain, agil,
agak rek nep cinop gip," agak.

56 Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Iisabet eip takin omal nokim midil,
kisen adik gi karip ne amnak.

Iisabet ni ne Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak nop tik dowak

57 Mid damil, Iisabet ni alap tik dowak.

58 God nop cib ninil kod midek, ne bin milep yib lil ni tik dowak nibak,
bin bi ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok ninil, ne eip min mni yib
gilak.

59 Ni ak tik dapil, nin aknib ar onid midil, jil onid nin ak ninan nibak
wan wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ni ak nop
yib ninig gi aglak, "Ni nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep," aglak.

60 Agelak, nonim agak, "Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir," agak.

61 Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, "Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo
nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb," aglak.

62 Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ninmagil ak nep yomil ag ninjak, "Ni yib
tari ninigan?" aglak.

63 Ag ninjel, nap ninmagil ak nep yomil agak, "Yip mij nu kil tikkep alap
dowim," agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim nu kil tikil, "Yib ne Jon,"
agak. Nig gil yib nu kil tikkek, kiri ninil magilsek wal yib aglak.

64 Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek ninlig gi,
ned minim agoligip rek aलग gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak.

65 Bin bi ulep sinak kin midelak okok, gak nibak ninil pirikil, minim
nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop
ag nilak.

66 Ag nelak, bin bi minim nibak ninjak okok, kiri magilsek gos par ninil
aglak, "God gek, ni nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigep bi rek
midenigab?" aglak. God kilis ni nibak eip midek ak ninjak ak me, nib
aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

67 Kaun Sin ne ninan nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apil ap ran jakak ninil
God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

68 "Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin
yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.
Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,
bin bi ne tau adik dip.

69 God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikkek, tikel, tik amil apil gel,
ninan alap tik dapek cinop di kominj yoknigab.

70 Binarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil,
God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi sin ne okok kiri God minim agak ak ninil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

71 Bi ñag ñiñeb cïn okok apil, cïnop ñag pak linig gebal
pen ne apil cïnop di komiñ yokniñgab;
bi cïnop melik yapek nïpal okok cïnop gi timel ginig gebal ak
pen ne cïnop kod mïdek komiñ amniñgabìn.

72-73 God bïrarik nep based acik cïn yimig nïñil
di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis nïñid ognap ag lak.
God ne minim based cïn Ebrahim nop ag lak ak sakol ma gip;
minim siñ nïbak agak rek nep gip.

74-75 Bi Kib cïnop kod mïdek,
kaual maual okok cïnop gi timel ginimel rek ma linigab.
Nïb ak, cïn bi ñag ñiñeb okok ma pïrikil, komiñ mïdenigabìn rek,
per per nep Bi Kib nep gos nïñil, tap si tap timel okok kiritig gil,
Bi Kib bin bi siñ ne midil,
wög nop gilig gi, gi mïdonigabìn.

76 Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wög gek,
bin bi okok kiri nïñil agniñgal,
'God Bi Kib yib ar i oklan mïdeb ak,
bi minim ne agep me ak,' agniñgal.
Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek,
kiri nïñil Bi Kib ak nop kod mïdel niñlig gi, ne oniñgab.

77 Nak bin bi ne okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek,
Bi Kib kiri ak apil,
tap si tap timel gïpal gac ak lig gi yokil kirop diñigab,
minim tep ak niñniñgal.

78 God Bi sain kapkap tikil,
ne bin bi cib niñil,
melik tep ne pib melik rek
seb kab ar alan nïb apil,
cïnop melik pak ñiñigab.

79 Cïn bin bi an an kislim okok midil
kïmnig ginigabìn okok,
ne gek melik magil nïbak
cïnop mïdmagil nab adan melik pak ñiñigab niñil,
cïn cibur sain sain mïdep kanib tep ak piyo niñil,
ar nïbak nep ajoniñgabìn," agak.

80 Pen ñiñan nïbak Jon, kib gek niñlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne
karip lim bin bi ma mïdeligipal, miñ mab kab nep mïdoliñgip nab siñak
mid mid, pis nep kib gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop niñlak.

2

Maria Jisas tik dowak (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen ñin nab nïbak, gapman bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lïl agak, "Bin bi
yad kod mïdebin okok, kiri magilsek yib kiri diñimel," agak.

2 Ñin nïbak gapman bi kib Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin bi kirop kod
mïdoliñgip. Ne gapna mïdek mïnek ak kiri ned yib kiri ma dilak.

3 Nïb ak, bin bi karip lim par kib ke okok nïb apil mïdelak bin bi okok,
adik gil karip lim kiri ke yib diñig amniñlak.

* 2:2: Ñin nïbak Rom kai kiri karip lim Isrel kod mïdelak. Karip lim Isrel Siria Propins nab siñak
mïdek. Rom kai kiñ kiri Sisa agoliñgal.

4 Josep ne kinj Depid kig'in tik dam'il tiklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amn'ig gak. Bin praj Maria nop pon'jd d'il, Nasaret taun, kar'ip l'im Galili s'njak k'ir'ig gil, am'il am'il kar'ip l'im Judia am'il, kinj Depid nop tik'el m'idol'ig'ip taun ne Betlehem amn'rek.

5 Pen bin praj Maria, Josep d'in'gab aglak ak me, n'i kogi sek m'idek n'ij'ig gi, Josep Maria nop pon'jd d'il y'ib d'in'ig amn'rek.

6 K'iri Betlehem amel, Maria n'ij'anj tik dowep n'in ak ulep gak.

7 Pen Betlehem okok amjak'il n'ij'rek, kab mag'il tau'il k'inel'ig'ipal kar'ip ak p'is nep t'ib'ik dak. N'ib ak me, kaj kau m'ikel'ig'ipal kar'ip alap am m'id'il, Maria n'ij'anj ned nok'im ak tik dowak. Tik dap'il n'ij'anj laplap kom kam gil, d'i kaj sipsip tap bep k'isad kas ak tik dap'el n'ibel'ig'ipal mab k'inanj m'igan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip m'ikep b'i okok k'irop agak

8 Maria Jisas nop tik dowak n'in n'ibak, kaj sipsip m'ikep b'i okok ognap k'isl'im eyanj kaj sipsip kod m'idelak kar'ip l'im ulep n'ib s'njak.

9 B'i K'ib ejol ne alap ag yokek, B'i K'ib mel'ik tep mag'il ne ap'il k'irop pak n'ij'ek, jel gek p'ir'iklak.

10 K'iri p'ir'ikel n'ij'ig gi, ejol ak k'irop agak, "N'ibi ma p'ir'ikn'im'ib. Yad n'ibep abe bin b'i okok mag'ilsek k'irop abe, m'in'im tep m'if' n' m'if' gep alap dapebin.

11 M'if' n' nep bin alap n'i akn'ib ke alap tik dow'ip Depid taun ne s'njak. N'i n'ibak n'ibep d'i kom'ij yokn'igab. Ne Krai's[†] B'i K'ib ak me.

12 Nop am p'ijo n'ij'il n'ij'n'igab'im, non'im nop wal'ij kom kam gil, d'i kaj sipsip tap bep k'isad kas ak tik dap'el n'ibel'ig'ipal mab k'inanj m'igan ak lek m'iden'igab. N'ibi am n'ij'il, agebin rek g'in'igab ak, n'ij'id ag'ip, agn'igab'im," agak.

13 Ejol n'ibak n'ib agek n'ij'ig gi, dai ejol seb kab ar alanj s'njak n'ib kon'aj y'ib nep ap'il ejol ned n'ib ak eip m'id'il, God y'ib ne ak dap'el ran'ig gi aglak,

14 "God y'ib ne i ar oklanj m'ideb;

ne bin b'i an an c'ib n'ij'il d'i tep g'in'igab okok,
c'ibur sain sain gos m'idmag'il ar nok'im lep mag'il ak
k'iri eip m'iden'igab," aglak.

Kaj sipsip m'ikep b'i okok am Jisas nop n'ij'lak

15 Ejol okok ad'ik gi seb kab ar alanj amel n'ij'ig gi, b'i kaj sipsip m'ikep okok m'in'im ag n'ij' ag n'ij' gil aglak, "B'i K'ib c'inop m'in'im agos'ip ak, m'if' n' Betlehem am n'ij'in," aglak.

16 N'ib ag'il kasek am'il n'ij'lak, Josep eip Maria eip n'ij'anj aglak n'ibak, wal'ij kom kam gil, kaj sipsip tap bep k'isad kas ak dap'el n'ibel'ig'ipal mab k'inanj m'igan ak lel m'idek.

17 K'iri n'ij'anj n'ibak n'ij'il, am'il, ejol k'irop tari tari aglak m'in'im ak, bin b'i okok okok k'irop ag n'ij'lak.

18 B'i kaj sipsip m'ikep okok bin b'i okok m'in'im n'ibak ag n'el, k'iri n'ij'il mag'ilsek wal y'ib aglak.

19 Pen Maria nop tap ke y'ib n'ibak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep n'ij' m'idol'ig'ip.

20 B'i kaj sipsip m'ikep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek ud'in k'iri ke n'ij'lak ak me, God y'ib ne ak dap'el ran'ig gi, olak okok ad'ik gi amn'lak.

[†] 2:11: Grik m'in'im "Krais ak" abe, Hibru m'in'im "Mesaia ak" abe wag'in nok'im alap m'ideb: "God ag lak B'i ak."

Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karip ak dad amnerek

²¹ Maria ñiñan ak tɪk dapɪl ñin aknɪb ar onɪd mɪdɪl, mɪnek jɪl ñin ak wan wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Ned ejol ak nonɪm Maria nop, ñi tɪk donɪmɪn yɪb ne ak nɪg gɪl lɪnɪmɪn agak rek, yɪb ne ak Jisas, aglak.

Bɪ Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nɪñɪl mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪrek

²²⁻²³ Pen ned Mosɪs ne lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, ñi ned tɪk donɪgal okok God nop ñinɪgal agak. Nɪb ak me, Maria ñiñan ak tɪk dapɪl, Juda bin bɪ gölɪgɪpal rek, God sobok gep karip ak asɪk mosɪk gɪl, karip ne ke okok nep mɪdek, komɪñ lek nɪñɪg gɪ, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bɪ Kɪb nop ñinɪg, God sobok gep karip Jerusalem sɪñak amnerek.

²⁴ Pen Bɪ Kɪb lo mɪnɪm alap sek ageb, “Bin ñi pai tɪk donɪgal okok komɪñ lek, yakɪr malɪg aka yakɪr tɪbaglem omal dam God sobok gep karip sɔñ eyan amɪl, pak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪl me, pɪs nep komɪñ lɪp, agɪl, God sobok gep karip ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amnɪgal.” Gos nɪbak ak rek nep nɪñɪl me, yakɪr omal sek dad amnerek.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem sɪñak bɪ tep yɪb alap mɪdek, yɪb ne Simion. Bɪ nɪbak ne God Mɪnɪm ak nɪñɪl, agɪp rek nep golɪgɪp. Kaun Sɪñ ne Simion eip mɪdek; ne Kraɪs ak Isrel bin bɪ dɪ komɪñ yoknɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdolɪgɪp.

²⁶ Kaun Sɪñ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ne Kraɪs nop ag yokek onɪgab ak, nak udɪn magɪl nɪñɪl kɪsen kɪmnɪgan,” agak nɪñɪl ne nɪñɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp.

²⁷ Pen ñin nɪbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karip ak amɪl nɪñak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damɪl, lo mɪnɪm agak rek gɪjɪr, agɪl, ap mɪderek.

²⁸ Simion kɪrop mal nɪñɪl, Jisas nop dɪ kainɪd dɪl, God yɪb nop ak dap ranɪg gɪ agak,

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Nak nokɪm nep Bɪ Kɪb.

Ñiñan aul kɪb gɪl,

cɪnop bin bɪ dɪ komɪñ yoknɪgab ak,

ned yɪp agnak rek, mɪñi udɪn magɪl yad ke bɪr nɪñebɪn.

Nɪb ak, mɪñi yɪp kɪrɪg gek, tep gek nɪñɪg gɪ kɪmnɪm.

³¹ Ñiñan nɪbaul, bin bɪ karip lɪm okok okok magɪlsek dɪ nep eip jɪm ñɪl lɪnɪgab.

³² Ne melɪk tep rek apɪl,

Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop pak ñek,

God bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪñnɪgal.

Ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke nak dapɪl,

Isrel bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop pak ñinɪgab,” agak.

³³ Simion Jisas nop mɪnɪm nɪbak agek ak nɪñɪl, Josep ber mal wal yɪb agrek.

³⁴ Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amɪlgon kɪrop, “God nɪbep kod mɪden,” agɪl, Jisas nonɪm Maria nop agak, “Ñi nɪbaul mɪdek nɪñɪg gɪ, Isrel bin bɪ konɪai nep nab ak tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪl, kanɪb tɪmel dɪl amnɪgal okok, ap yap paknɪgal; pen kanɪb tep dɪl amnɪgal okok, God kɪd adek amnɪgal. God Isrel bin bɪ nɪñlan, agɪl, ñi aul ag yokak ak pen bin bɪ ognap nop ma dɪl ag junɪgal.

³⁵ Nɪg gɪl me, bin bɪ konɪai nep tari tari gos nɪñɪl nɪñ mɪdebal rek, bin bɪ okok mɪseñ nɪñnɪgal. Pen tu par kɪd alap mɪdmagɪl nab nep ke adan pɪñɪl gɪnɪgab,” agak.

³⁶ Pen ñin nɨbak nep, God mɨnɨm agep bin alap ap mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Ana; nap yɨb ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tɨkek tɨk dapɨl tɨklak. Ne bin mɨlep yɨb. Ned bin praj bɨ dɨl, nɨgmɨl eip mɨderek mɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd yɨnak.

³⁷ Nɨgmɨl kɨmak pen Ana mɨ ne ñɨnjuɨl omal omal aknɨb yɨgwu par alañ (84) yɨnak. Ne God nop nep gos nɨŋɨl ñɨn oŋnap tap magɨl ñɨbɨl mer, God sobok gep karɨp ak am mɨdɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyañ God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp.

³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, magɨl nɨbak nep Jisas nop dɨ mɨdelak ulep sɨŋak apɨl, God nop tep agɨl, bin bɨ kɨri, Bɨ Kɨb apɨl Jerusalem bin bɨ nag mɨdelak ak wɨsɨbnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, kod mɨdelɨgɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop agɨl, ñɨŋañ nɨbak tari tari rek gɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ag ñak.

Ber mal Jisas dɨ adɨk gɨ Nasaret amnɨrek

³⁹ Josep ber mal Bɨ Kɨb lo mɨnɨm agak rek magɨlsek gɨ sakɨl, kɨri adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Galili amɨl, taun kɨri Nasaret amnɨrek.

⁴⁰ Am mɨdɨl Jisas kɨb gɨl, God nop kod mɨd tep gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, gos tep yɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨd tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp ak amnak

⁴¹ Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak ulep apek, Jisas nonɨm nap mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak mɨñɨ, agɨl, Jerusalem amelɨgɨpir.

⁴² Nɨg gɨl me, Jisas mɨ ne yɨn mɨgan alañ lek, Juda kai gɨpal rek, nonɨm nap nop poŋɨd dɨl Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨŋɨg Jerusalem am mɨdelak.

⁴³ Ñɨn kɨb nɨbak ap padɨkeke nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, karɨp amobɨn agɨl, adɨk gɨ am kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep mɨdek pen kɨri ma nɨŋɨl,

⁴⁴ ne bin bɨ oŋnap eip apeb, agɨl gos nɨŋrek. Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak kɨnnɨg gɨl, am nɨmɨd nɨmam bin bɨ oŋnap eip mɨdeb, agɨl, nop pɨyo nɨŋerek.

⁴⁵ Pɨyo nɨŋ dam mer nɨŋɨl, adɨk gɨ Jerusalem nop pɨyo nɨŋɨŋɨg amnɨrek.

⁴⁶ Amɨl ñɨn omal nokɨm mɨnek nɨŋrek, ne amɨl God sobok gep karɨp ak mɨdɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm agelak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm oŋnap ag nɨŋ mɨdek.

⁴⁷ Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok, Jisas agak rek nɨŋɨl, ñɨ nɨbak gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl mɨnɨm tep ageb ak, agɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak.

⁴⁸ Pen nonɨm nap ber Jisas nop nɨŋɨl kɨri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonɨm pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cɨrop tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpan? Mɨdmagɨl cɨr yur gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ nep pɨyo nɨŋ ajosɨr,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nonɨm nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨri tari gɨnɨg yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ ajesɨr? Bapi yad karɨp am mɨdebin ak nɨri ma nɨpir ar?” agak.

⁵⁰ Jisas nɨb agak ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm ageb ak, agɨl, ma tɨk nɨŋrek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop poŋɨd dɨl karɨp kɨri Nasaret adɨk gɨ amnɨlak. Jisas nɨb okok nep mɨdɨl, nonɨm nap agelɨgɨpir rek nep nɨŋɨl sain golɨgɨp. Pen nonɨm Jisas tari tari gak ak gos nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdolɨgɨp.

⁵² Jisas nonɨm nap eip mɨdɨl, kɨb gɨl gos nɨŋ tep yɨb gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, God abe, bin bɨ okok abe nop nɨŋel tep gak.

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb mɨnɨm ag ñak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman bɨ kɨb yɨb Sisa Taibirias karɨp lɨm okok okok kod mɨdolɨgɨp, mɨ yɨn lak aknɨb ajɨp pɨs adañ (15). Pen ne par okok mɨdɨl, bɨ

kod m̄dep nab p̄iyak ne ognap ag lek, am kar̄ip l̄im ognap kod m̄deliḡipal. B̄i ne Podias Pailot kar̄ip l̄im Judia bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄dolidiḡip. B̄i ne Herod kar̄ip l̄im Galili bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄dolidiḡip. Herod n̄mam ne Pilip kar̄ip l̄im Ituria bin b̄i okok abe, kar̄ip l̄im Trakonaitis bin b̄i okok abe k̄irop kod m̄dolidiḡip. B̄i ne Laisenias kar̄ip l̄im Abilini bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄dolidiḡip.

² Pen maḡil n̄bak, b̄i nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib omal Jerusalem m̄id̄olidiḡipir.

Pen n̄in nab n̄bak, Sekar̄ia n̄i ne Jon, bin b̄i koŋai ma m̄deliḡipal, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dolidiḡip nab s̄iŋak k̄in m̄dolidiḡip. Nab okok k̄in m̄dek n̄iŋliḡi ḡi, God ne Jon nop gos ñek,

³ kar̄ip l̄im ñiḡi Jodan gol okok okok ajolidiḡip n̄iŋliḡi bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄inim̄ aḡi ñolidiḡip, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡin̄iḡi ñiḡi ḡip̄in aḡil k̄ir̄iḡi ḡil ȳip apem yad n̄ibep ñiḡi pak ñen, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok n̄iŋliḡi k̄ir̄iḡi ḡin̄iḡab,” agolidiḡip.

⁴ Jon k̄irop m̄inim̄ aḡi ñolidiḡip n̄bak, b̄i God m̄inim̄ agep Aisaia b̄irar̄ik nep ḡin̄iḡab aḡil, ñu k̄il t̄ikak rek nep gak. Aisaia m̄inim̄ n̄bak ñu k̄il t̄ikil agak,

“B̄i alap, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koŋai ma m̄debal, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄deb nab s̄iŋak am m̄id̄il, sik aḡil aḡniḡab,

‘B̄i K̄ib ak apeb, aḡil,
nop kod m̄idenim̄ib!

N̄ib ak, kan̄ib mak k̄ilan k̄iyan ḡin̄im̄iŋ okok,
d̄im̄ gol p̄il̄is ḡin̄im̄iŋ okok, p̄iŋil pag tep ḡi m̄idenim̄ib.

⁵ N̄ib ak, lim ban ḡip̄ okok p̄iŋil pag tep ḡin̄im̄ib,
d̄im̄ okok p̄iŋil pag tep ḡin̄im̄ib,
kan̄ib ȳik maȳik ḡin̄im̄iŋ okok, ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ḡin̄im̄ib,
kab okok d̄i yok tep ḡil m̄idenim̄ib.

⁶ Ñiḡi ḡil me, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄iŋn̄igal,

God ne titi ḡil k̄irop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab,’ aḡniḡab,” agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia m̄inim̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikak n̄bak rek aḡi ñek n̄iŋliḡi ḡi, bin b̄i koŋai nep ne m̄dek s̄iŋak ap̄il aglak, “C̄inop ñiḡi pak ñin̄im̄in̄,” aglak. Jon k̄irop s̄il̄ik aḡi ḡil agak, “N̄ibi soin̄i ñi pai s̄iŋ aul! Gos tari n̄iŋil p̄ir̄ik ḡi op̄im̄? ‘Ñiḡi pakon, God bin b̄i ognap k̄irop aḡi ḡin̄iḡab ñin̄ ak, c̄inop ma aḡi ḡin̄iḡab,’ aḡil, p̄ir̄ik ḡi op̄im̄ ar̄?”

⁸ N̄ibi ñiḡi pakn̄iḡi ḡin̄iḡabim̄ ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im̄ okok tari ḡin̄iḡi ñiḡi ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄iḡi ḡil, m̄id̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Ñiḡi gem me, bin b̄i n̄iŋn̄igal, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡolidiḡipim̄ okok k̄ir̄iḡi ḡip̄im̄. Pen n̄ibi gos alap n̄iŋil, ‘C̄in based ac̄ik Ebrahim ñi pai ne m̄idob̄in̄,’ aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. C̄in Ebrahim ñi pai ne m̄idob̄in̄ ap̄im̄ ak tap yokop! God kab s̄iŋ aul d̄il, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok ḡi lin, aḡil, ḡi lin̄igab!

⁹ N̄iŋ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! God mab ak waḡin sek t̄ib jun̄iḡi, tu ak mab waḡin eyan̄ k̄id̄ ḡi m̄deb. Mab alap, maḡil ñiŋeb tep ognap ma p̄in̄igab ak, t̄ib pan̄il d̄i mab ȳineb eyan̄ yokn̄igab,” agak.

¹⁰ Jon m̄inim̄ n̄bak rek agek, k̄iri nop pen aḡi n̄iŋil aglak, “C̄in tari ḡin, aḡil, n̄ib ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon k̄irop agak,

¹¹ “Bin b̄i sior omal m̄idonim̄iŋ ak, sior alap d̄i bin b̄i sior ma m̄idonim̄iŋ okok k̄irop ñin̄imel. Pen bin b̄i tap maḡil m̄idonim̄iŋ ak, bin b̄i tap maḡil ma m̄idonim̄iŋ okok k̄irop ognap nonim̄ li ñin̄imel,” agak.

¹² Pen b̄i tak̄is dep okok, Jon c̄inop ñiḡi pak ñan̄, aḡil, ap̄il nop aḡi n̄iŋil aglak, “M̄inim̄ aḡi ñeb b̄i, c̄in tari ḡin̄?” aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon k̄rop agak, “Tak̄is ak d̄n̄ig ḡn̄m̄b, gapman apal rek nep d̄n̄m̄b. Yokop ognap ma d̄n̄m̄b,” agak.

14 Pen ami b̄i ognap Jon nop m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak rek nep ag n̄n̄il aglak, “C̄n̄ tari ḡn̄?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon k̄rop agak, “N̄bi m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil bin b̄i okok mani k̄rop si ma d̄n̄m̄b. M̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m̄ k̄b ma agn̄m̄b. W̄og saj d̄n̄igab̄im ak alap sek d̄n̄, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄m̄b,” agak.

15 Pen n̄ig ḡil m̄id dam̄il bin b̄i okok gos ar alap n̄n̄il aglak, “B̄i n̄baul Krāis per kod m̄idob̄in ak rek l̄ip,” aglak.

16 Agelak, ne m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄il k̄rop pen agak, “Mer! Yad n̄bep yokop n̄ig nep pak n̄eb̄in, pen ȳip sain on̄igab b̄i ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄b ȳib, yad b̄i s̄kol. Yad nop n̄n̄en nab̄n̄ ḡn̄igab. Tob t̄r̄ip ne ak nag d̄i w̄is̄bn̄m̄ rek ma l̄ip,” agak. B̄i n̄bak ne ap̄il, n̄bep Kaun S̄n̄ ak nep pak n̄il, mab m̄lan̄ pak n̄il ḡn̄igab.

17 “Ne wid maḡil pok gek, t̄k dap pakpal rek ak ḡn̄ig geb. Wid maḡil n̄n̄eb okok ke l̄il, wid c̄og dai dai okok ke l̄il ḡn̄igab. N̄ig ḡil, wid maḡil n̄n̄eb okok dam kar̄ip n̄il̄k m̄gan ne l̄n̄igab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ȳn̄ m̄deb ak daḡln̄igab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop m̄n̄ lak

18 Jon, bin b̄i okok k̄rop God m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ognap sek ag n̄en n̄n̄ tep ḡlan̄, aḡil, k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak rek s̄kol ma agol̄iḡip.

19 Pen gapman b̄i k̄b Herod, tap si tap t̄mel okok ḡi dam̄il, k̄isen n̄mam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop d̄i gek, Jon ak̄ tep ma ḡip, agak.

20 Jon m̄n̄m̄ n̄b agek, Herod n̄n̄il, t̄mel gak ar alap sek ḡil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop n̄ig pak n̄ak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nop m̄n̄ ma lak maḡil ak, Jon ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop n̄ig pak n̄ol̄iḡip. Jisas nop abe n̄ig pak n̄ak. Jisas nop n̄ig pak n̄ek, ne Nap God nop sobok ḡi m̄dek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak l̄l̄iḡ ḡi p̄s p̄s amek, k̄ijon̄ ȳikek, Kaun S̄n̄ ne yak̄r t̄baglem rek ulek l̄il, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak. N̄ig ḡil apek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m̄ alap seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak n̄b ap̄il agak, “Nak N̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄n̄en, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak.

Jisas n̄ised s̄kop (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Pen Jisas m̄i ne akn̄b n̄n̄jūil nok̄m̄ alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alañ (30) amek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ne waḡn̄ ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop God M̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄ak. Bin b̄i okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak b̄i nak Josep, ag gos n̄n̄lak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

24 Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

25 Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

26 Nagai nap ne ak Mead.
Mead nap ne ak Matataias.
Matataias nap ne ak Semein.
Semein nap ne ak Josek.
Josek nap ne ak Joda.

27 Joda nap ne ak Joanan.
Joanan nap ne ak Resa.
Resa nap ne ak Serababel.
Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.
Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.
Melkai nap ne ak Adai.
Adai nap ne ak Kosam.
Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.
Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

29 Er nap ne ak Josua.
Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.
Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.
Jorim nap ne ak Matat.
Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.
Simion nap ne ak Juda.
Juda nap ne ak Josep.
Josep nap ne ak Jonam.
Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

31 Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.
Melea nap ne ak Mena.
Mena nap ne ak Matata.
Matata nap ne ak Natam.
Natam nap ne ak Depid.

32 Depid nap ne ak Jesi.
Jesi nap ne ak Obed.
Obed nap ne ak Boas.
Boas nap ne ak Salmon.
Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

33 Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.
Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.
Admin nap ne ak Arni.
Arni nap ne ak Hesron.
Hesron nap ne ak Peres.
Peres nap ne ak Juda.

34 Juda nap ne ak Jekop.
Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.
Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.
Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.
Tera nap ne ak Nahor.
Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

35 Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.
Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
Eber nap ne ak Sela.

36 Sela nap ne ak Kenam.
Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
³⁷ Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
³⁸ Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
 Inos nap ne ak Set.
 Set nap ne ak Adam.
 Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop m+nim tom agak

¹⁻² Kaun S+n ak Jisas nop ap ran jak+l, nop pon+id d+l n+ig Jodan okok n+ib dad amek, Jisas kar+ip l+im bin b+ ma m+idel+ig+pal, m+n mab kab nep m+dol+ig+ip nab okok m+idek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap t+imel ognap g+n+m+n+ng aka mer g+ n+n+ng gi, gi g+ gek, n+n akn+ib n+n ju+l omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap mag+l n+ib+l mer, nop yuan k+ib lak.

³ Nop yuan k+ib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God N+n ne m+idebin,’ apan ak, kab s+n aul agek, bred rek lanj,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+k+l aglak, ‘Bin b+ okok, bred nep n+ib+l kom+n ma m+iden+gal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam d+m k+ib alap ar alanj am+l, kar+ip l+im tep tep k+n ke ke kodpal okok mag+lsek, mag+l n+ibak nep, Jisas nop yom+l agak,

⁶⁻⁷ “Kar+ip l+im tep tep s+n aul n+n+n! Bin b+ ke ke kodpal. Yad me kar+ip l+im n+ib okok mag+lsek kod m+idebin rek, b+ alap nop agn+g, agn+gain. N+ib ak, nak y+ip kog+m y+m+l sobok gen+gan ak, kar+ip l+im n+ib s+n aul mag+lsek nepe agen, nak kod m+iden+gan,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+k+l aglak, ‘God B+ K+ib n+bi ak ageb rek nep g+l y+ib ne nep agem ar amnanj,’ aglak,” agak.

⁹ Jisas n+ib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop pon+id d+l Jerusalem am+l, dam God sobok gep kar+ip i ar alanj g+l l+lak ar ak am+l agak, “Nak, ‘God N+n ne m+idebin,’ apan ak, pren+id l+im wag+n eyanj yowan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+k+l aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek,
 nep kod m+iden+gal.

Ap yap pakn+g gen+gan ak,
 nep n+nmag+l k+iri d+n+gal n+n+ng
 kab tob nep ak p+n+l ma g+n+gab,’ aglak,” agak.

¹² Seten n+ib agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak m+n+m ognap sek n+u k+l t+k+l aglak, ‘God B+ K+ib ak, ne b+ n+n+id agep aka b+ tom agep, ag+l ma agn+m+ib,’ aglak,” agak.

¹³ K+jeki Jisas nop m+n+m tom ag mer n+n+l, k+r+g amnin, ag+l, gos ne okok nep n+n+nak, “M+n+n mer pen k+isen n+n ognap ap+l m+n+m ognap sek tom ag+l agn+m,” ag+l, k+r+g amnak.

*Jisas kar+ip l+im Galili wag+n g+l m+n+m ag n+nak
 (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

14 Pen God Kaun Jisas nop k̄il̄is ñek, Jisas ne ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im Galili m̄idek n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iñl̄, dam kar̄ip̄ l̄im Galili nab s̄iñak maḡil̄sek d̄i am̄nilak.

15 Ne Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip̄ okok am̄il, m̄in̄im aḡ ñi tep gek, bin b̄i okok ne b̄i tep ȳib, aḡil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡilak.

Nasaret bin b̄i Jisas nop ma n̄iñ d̄ilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne kar̄ip̄ lim Galili nab okok ḡi taḡ jūil, Nasaret am̄ m̄idek. Taun n̄ibak ne ned m̄d̄il̄ k̄ib̄ gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin̄ k̄iri ak apek, ne per golīḡip̄ rek, moḡim gep kar̄ip̄ ak am̄il, war̄ik̄il, God M̄in̄im ak ud̄in̄ li n̄iñl̄ agn̄ḡ gek.

17 B̄i God m̄in̄im agep Aisaia ñu k̄il̄ t̄ikak̄ mij ak nop dap̄ ñel, d̄i p̄is̄ ḡil, m̄in̄im agn̄ḡ gek dai ak ud̄in̄ li n̄iñl̄ k̄irop̄ agak,

18 “B̄i K̄ib̄ ak ȳip̄, w̄oḡ yad ḡin̄im̄in, aḡil,

Kaun ne aḡ yokek yad eip̄ m̄ideb.

N̄ib̄ ak, bin b̄i c̄ib̄ gep rek m̄idebal okok

k̄irop̄ m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ ñen, n̄iñ tep ḡin̄gal.

Bin b̄i naḡiman rek m̄idebal okok

k̄irop̄ w̄is̄ib̄ yoken, kom̄iñ am̄n̄gal.

Bin b̄i ud̄in̄ kwol̄ ḡip̄ rek m̄idebal okok

k̄irop̄ gen, ud̄in̄ ñil̄ n̄iñn̄gal.

Bin b̄i koslam m̄idebal okok

k̄irop̄ d̄i tep gen, m̄id̄ tep ḡin̄gal.

19 Pen, B̄i K̄ib̄ bin b̄i d̄in̄igab̄ ñin̄ tep ak m̄iñi ow̄ip̄, aḡil,

bin b̄i okok k̄irop̄ aḡ ñin̄igain,” agak.

20 Jisas m̄in̄im k̄il̄ n̄ibak ud̄in̄ li n̄iñ aḡ jūil, mij bad ak d̄i kom̄ kam̄ ḡil, b̄i mij kod̄ m̄idolīḡip̄ ak nop ad̄ik̄ ñil̄ b̄is̄igek n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i moḡim gep kar̄ip̄ ñilik̄ m̄idelak okok maḡil̄sek ud̄in̄ jūil nop n̄iñ i sek l̄ilak.

21 N̄iḡ n̄iñelak, Jisas k̄irop̄ agak, “God M̄in̄im dai n̄ibak d̄i ud̄in̄ li n̄iñ n̄ibep̄ agen n̄iñes̄im̄ n̄ibak, m̄iñi n̄iḡ akn̄ib̄ rek nep̄ ḡip̄.

22 N̄ib̄ agek, m̄in̄im tep ȳib̄ agak ak n̄iñl̄, bin b̄i nop m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil, wal̄ aglak. Pen gos alap̄ n̄iñl̄, “B̄i n̄ibaul̄ Josep̄ ñi ne nep̄ aka?” aḡil, k̄ib̄ gaul̄ ḡilak.

23 N̄ib̄ agel, Jisas k̄irop̄ agak, “Pen yad n̄ipin, ȳip̄ agn̄igab̄im, ‘Nak soi komeb̄ b̄i, nak ke ḡin̄im̄in tap̄ nak ke ḡip̄ ak kom̄iñ l̄in̄igab̄. Nak taun s̄ikol̄ Kapaneam am̄ m̄id̄il̄, tap̄ ma gep rek genak, ȳid̄ acmal tagos̄ip̄ n̄ip̄in̄ ak rek, m̄iñi kar̄ip̄ l̄im nak ke s̄iñaul̄ abe gek ȳid̄ acmal tagek̄ n̄iñin̄,’ agn̄igab̄im.

24 Pen n̄ibep̄ n̄iñid̄ agebin, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok, kar̄ip̄ l̄im ke okok am̄il, m̄in̄im tep ak agel, n̄iñid̄ agebal, aḡil, d̄in̄gal. Pen kar̄ip̄ l̄im k̄iri ke ak ap̄il̄ agel, b̄i c̄in̄ okok ke agebal, aḡil, m̄in̄im k̄irop̄ ma d̄in̄gal.

25 Pen n̄iñim̄! B̄i God m̄in̄im agep Ilaija m̄idek ñin̄ ak, bin kan̄il̄ koñai nep̄ Isrel̄ s̄iñak̄ m̄idel̄iḡipal. M̄i omal nok̄im tak̄in̄ akn̄ib̄ kagol̄ on̄id̄ ak, m̄iñab̄ ma pakek, tap̄ maḡil̄ ma tanek, yuan k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ gak.

26 Isrel̄ bin kan̄il̄ ognap̄ yuan lak okok koñai ȳib̄ nep̄ m̄idelak̄ s̄iñak̄, pen God Ilaija nop aḡ yokek, am̄ taun s̄ikol̄ Sarepat̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im taun k̄ib̄ Saidon̄ ulep̄ s̄iñak̄ am̄il, tap̄ ma gep rek gek, bin kan̄il̄ alap̄ tap̄ maḡil̄ ne koñai nep̄ m̄idek.

27 Pen ar̄ n̄ibak̄ rek, k̄isen̄ b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Ilaisa m̄idek ñin̄ ak, Isrel̄ bin b̄i ognap̄ soi k̄isak̄ lak okok koñai ȳib̄ nep̄ m̄idelak̄ s̄iñak̄, pen k̄irop̄ ognap̄ gek kom̄iñ ma lak; Ilaisa b̄i Neman̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im par̄ k̄ib̄ Siria n̄ib̄ ak nop nep̄ gek, kom̄iñ lak,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bin bɪ mogɪm gep karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪdelak okok nɪŋel mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek,

²⁹⁻³⁰ nop yɪk gɪ dam mɪdɪŋ yokon kɪmanɪ, agɪl, yɪk gɪ dam amnɪlak ak pen Jisas ne adɪk gɪl nab kɪri sɪŋak amɪl amnak.

Jisas kijeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk ag sɔŋ yokak

³¹ Jisas taun sɪkol Kapaneam, karɪp lɪm Galili sɪŋak am mɪdɪl, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲak.

³² God Mɪnɪm ak, Jisas kɪlɪs tɪmel gɪl yɪpɪd gɪl nep agek, kɪri nɪŋɪl wal yɪb aglak.

³³ Pen Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ɲɪlɪk nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ kijeki abanɪ ɲagak alap ap mɪdek. Ne meg mɪgan dap ranɪl sɪk par agɪl agak,

³⁴ “Bɪ Jisas Nasaret nɪb! Nak tari gɪnɪg opan? Cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg opan aka? Yad nep nɪpin. God Bɪ Sɪŋ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki abanɪ ɲag mɪdek nɪbak nop ag gɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪn! Bɪ ak nop kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ amnoŋ!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk sɔŋ amlɪg gɪ bɪ nɪbak nop, bin bɪ mɪdelak nab sɪŋak dɪ yokɪl amnak. Pen nop tapɪn magɪl ma pakak; komɪŋ amnak.

³⁶ Nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok kɪri ke ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb nɪbaul, mɪnɪm nɪbak akal nɪb dapɪl agek, kijeki okok sɔŋ ambal?” aglak.

³⁷ Pen Jisas gak mɪnɪm nɪbak karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek yɪg dad amnɪlak.

Jisas bin bɪ koŋai nep gek komɪŋ lak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl Saimon karɪp ak amnak. Saimon nɪbor ne ak tap gek, mɪb goŋ ne okok magɪlsek mab rek yɪnek me, bin bɪ okok apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Onɪmɪn, nak Saimon nɪbor nop gek warɪk amnanɪ,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kɪm mɪdek ulep sɪŋak apɪl, tap gek nɪbak ag gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep nop kɪrɪg gɪl amnak. Nop komɪŋ lek, warɪkɪl, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop tap magɪl bɪlok ɲak.

⁴⁰ Bin bɪ nɪb sɪŋak mɪdelak okok, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪb paŋɪd amnak magɪl ak, bin bɪ kɪri mɪɲak gak okok magɪlsek dap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kɪrop nokɪm nokɪm dɪ nɪŋek komɪŋ lak.

⁴¹ Pen bin bɪ kijeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk tap okok abanɪ ɲag mɪdek okok ag yokek, sɔŋ amlɪg gɪ sɪk gaul gɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak God ɲɪ ne!” aglak. Kɪri Jisas ne Krai ak nɪŋɪl nɪb agelak nɪŋɪl Jisas ne kɪrop ag gɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm alap ma agnɪmɪb,” agek, agak rek nɪŋlak.

Jisas karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap amɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲak
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mɪnek kɪslɪm sek, Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, ke am mɪden, agɪl, mɪɲ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bɪ okok kɪsen amɪl, nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl aglak, “Okok ma amnɪmɪn; cɪn eip mɪdon,” aglak.

⁴³ Nɪb agelak Jisas agak, “God yɪp ag yokek onek ak, yad amɪl bin bɪ ke mɪgan ognap sek kɪrop ak rek nep God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪnɪgain,” agak.

⁴⁴ Nɪb agɪl, Jisas Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪri okok magɪlsek gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, am Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp.

5

*Jisas agek kɨbsal koŋai nep dɨlak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jisas n̄n alap am N̄ig Cöb Genesaret gol sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God M̄n̄m ak ag n̄ek n̄n̄lɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄n̄n̄, agɨl, cɨrok cɨrok n̄lɨg gɨ olak.

² N̄ig gɨl apel n̄n̄lɨg gɨ, Jisas n̄n̄ak, bɨ kɨbsal dep okok n̄ig magöb omal dap n̄ig cöb gol n̄b sɨŋak lɨl, kɨbsal dep uben okok acɨp dɨ yoklɨg gɨ mɨdelak.

³ Jisas ne Saimon n̄ig magöb adek ak preŋɨd lɨl agak, “Yɨp dɨ neb neb gek, n̄ig cöb nab ulep sɨŋ adan̄ amnin̄,” agak. Agek, Saimon n̄ig magöb ak dɨ neb neb gek, Jisas n̄ig cöb nab ulep sɨŋak amɨl n̄ig magöb ar n̄bak bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop m̄n̄m ag n̄ak.

⁴ M̄n̄m ag m̄bɨl juɨl, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “N̄ig magöb aul n̄ig kas pɨrɨk gɨ dam n̄ig cöb nab kɨb sɨŋ adan̄ amɨl, uben yokɨl kɨbsal dɨm̄,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, m̄n̄i kɨsl̄m eyan̄ nep cɨn kɨbsal n̄n̄ tag tag tag, karɨp sek tɨk dam lɨp pen cɨn kɨbsal ognap ma dɨpɨn̄. Pen nak n̄b apan rek, uben ak abramek dɨ yok n̄n̄n̄,” agak.

⁶ N̄b agɨl kɨri uben dɨ yokel n̄n̄lɨg gɨ, kɨbsal koŋai nep ap uben m̄gan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakɨl, pɨg rɨkn̄g rek gak.

⁷ N̄ig gak n̄n̄lɨg gɨ, n̄mam sɨkop n̄ig magöb ar alap mɨdelak okok kɨrop n̄n̄ owan gel, kɨri apɨl kɨbsal n̄b okok dɨl, n̄ig magöb n̄b omal lel, pɨs nep ap ran jakɨl, n̄ig magöb omal pɨge yon̄g rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ N̄ig gak n̄n̄l̄, Saimon Pita bɨ ne eip n̄ig magöb ar mɨdelak okok, kɨbsal koŋai yɨb dɨlak okok n̄n̄l̄, gos par nep n̄n̄lak. Pen Sebedi n̄n̄ ne Jems eip Jon eip, n̄ig magöb alap dɨl Saimon eip wög jɨm n̄l̄ göl̄gɨpɨr bɨ omal, ak rek nep gos par n̄n̄rek. Pen Saimon amɨl Jisas m̄dek ulep sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, yad bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin ak, nak ke okok amnon̄,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma pɨrɨkn̄m̄n̄. M̄n̄i n̄n̄ aul tɨkɨl, bɨ kɨbsal dep ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ dɨl God nop dowep bɨ mɨden̄gan̄,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas n̄b agek, n̄ig magöb omal dam n̄ig gol sɨŋak lɨl, kɨbsal tap okok kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amn̄lak.

Jisas, bɨ soi sapeb lak alap gek, komɨŋ lak

¹² Pen kɨsen Jisas am taun alap m̄dek, bɨ m̄b gon̄ ne okok magɨlsek soi sapeb bɨrɨbɨr gak bɨ alap apɨl, Jisas m̄dek ulep sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl nabɨc kɨyan̄ gɨl, agak, “Nak yɨp gek komɨŋ lɨn̄g, gek komɨŋ lɨn̄m̄n̄,” agak.

¹³ N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komɨŋ lɨn̄m̄n̄,” agak. N̄b agɨl, Jisas n̄n̄magɨl ne parsek lɨl bɨ n̄bak dɨ n̄nek, magɨl n̄bak nep soi sapeb okok pɨs nep kɨrɨg gak.

¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kɨr gek, Jisas bɨ n̄bak nop agak, “Yad nep dɨ n̄n̄n̄ komɨŋ lɨp ak bin bɨ okok ma agn̄m̄n̄. Pen bɨ Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep n̄u kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek, soi sapeb yɨp ak komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl, ne amɨl bɨ God nop tap sobok gɨpal okok kɨrop yomɨl, tap sobok gep ak kɨrop n̄l̄ agn̄m̄n̄, ‘Yɨp komɨŋ lɨp rek, tap aul God nop sobok gɨm̄, agn̄m̄n̄. Nak n̄g gen̄gan̄, bin bɨ n̄n̄l̄ agn̄gal, ‘Ne komɨŋ lɨp rek n̄g gɨp, agn̄gal,’ agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas m̄n̄m ne ak, karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek tɨgon̄ tɨgon̄ amek, bin bɨ koŋai nep, nop n̄n̄n̄, agɨl, cɨrok marok n̄l̄g gɨ apel̄gɨpal. Bin bɨ n̄b okok, ognap m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄n̄n̄g apel̄gɨpal; ognap cɨnop gek komɨŋ lan̄ agɨl apel̄gɨpal.

¹⁶ Pen n̄n̄ ognap Jisas am ke m̄gan alap mɨdɨl, Nap nop sobok göl̄gɨp.

Jisas, bî ñînmagîl tob kalau gak alap gek, komîŋ lak

17 Ñîn alap Jisas bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñî mîdek. Perisi bî ognap abe, lo mînim ag ñeb bî ognap abe, karîp lîm Galili nab sîŋak karîp tîrîg tîron magîsek okok nîb abe, karîp lim Judia nab sîŋak karîp tîrîg tîron magîsek okok nîb abe, Jerusalem nîb abe apîl, Jisas mînim ag ñî mîdek sîŋak bîsîg mîdelak. Pen Bî Kîb kîlîs ne eip mîdek ak me, Jisas bin bî tap gak okok kîrop gek komîŋ lak.

18 Pen bî ognap, bî ñînmagîl tob kalau gak alap yîr lî dapîl, Jisas nop gek komîŋ lan, agîl, nop Jisas mîdeb karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak dad amnî, ag gos nîŋlak.

19 Pen Jisas mîdek karîp ak nîŋlak, bin bî okok karîp ñîlîk mîgan nîbak pîs nep tîbîk dak. Nîg gek, cîp yîr lî dolak nîbak dam karîp ar alan amîl, karîp ak tîg mîgan juîl, nag lîl, Jisas mîdek nab sîŋak kîyan yoklak.

20 Kîri gos nîŋlak, Jisas gek komîŋ lînimîŋ rek lîp, agîl nîŋelak rek, Jisas gos kîri ak nîŋîl, bî ñînmagîl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bî nîŋeb yad, tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîŋîl kîrîg gebin,” agak.

21 Jisas nîb agek, bî Perisi okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, gos nab kîri okok nep ke nîŋîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul bî an? Ne God nop ag julîg gî ageb. God ne nokîm nep me tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nîŋîl kîrîg gînimîŋ rek lîp,” agîl, gos kîri ak nep nîŋlak.

22 Pen gos nîŋelak nîbak, Jisas ke tîk nîŋîl agak, “Nîbi tari gîŋîg yîp gos tîmel nîŋebîm?

23 Bî alap bî alap nop agnîgab, ‘Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîŋîl kîrîg gebin,’ agnîgab ak, nîbi titi gîl nîŋnîgabîm ne mînim nîŋîd ageb aka mînim tom ageb? Pen bî ñînmagîl tob kalau gîp alap mîdenîgab, bî alap nop agnîgab, ‘Nak mîñî nep warîk amnoŋ,’ agnîgab ak, nîbi titi gîl nîŋnîgabîm ne mînim nîŋîd ageb aka mînim tom ageb?

24 Bî Ñî ne bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nîŋîl kîrîg gînimîŋ rek lîp ak, nîbi mînim nîbak mînim nîŋîd agîl nîŋ dînimîb, agîl, yad mînim nîg gîl agnîg gebin,” agak. Nîb agîl, Jisas bî ñînmagîl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak mîñî nep warîkîl, nep yîr lî dopal abañ bad ak dîl, adîk gî karîp nak amnoŋ,” agak.

25 Jisas nîb agek, bin bî okok nîŋ mîdel nîŋîg gî, bî nîbak magîl nîbak nep warîkîl, nop yîr lî dolak abañ bad nîbak dîl, God nop tep aglîg gî, karîp ne amnak.

26 Nîg gek, bin bî nîŋ mîdelak okok magîsek pak ju dîlîg gî, God yîb ak dap ranlîg gî aglak, “Mîñî tap ke nîb yîb alap gosîp nîpî, ” agîl, kîb gaul gîlak.

Jisas bî ne Lipai nop dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Pen kîsen Jisas amîl nîŋak, bî takîs dep alap takîs ñeb karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak bîsîg mîdek. Yîb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nîŋîl agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnî,” agak.

28 Agek, Lipai warîkîl, wîg golîgîp ak kîrîg gîl, tap ne okok magîsek kîrîg gîl, Jisas eip amnîrek.

29 Pen Lipai mîñ mîñ gîl, Jisas nop tap magîl kîb karîp ne ak dagîl lîl, bî takîs dep ognap, bin bî ognap konai nep sîk agek, apîl Jisas eip bîsîg gîl tap magîl ñîbelak.

30 Pen Jisas kîri eip tap magîl ñîbek ak nîŋîl, bî Perisi ognap abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî kîri ognap abe apîl, Jisas bî ne okok kîrop aglak, “Nîbi tari

gɪnɪg bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe eip bɪsɪgɪl tap n̄ɪbebɪm?” aglak.

³¹ N̄ɪb agel, Jisas mɪnɪm n̄ɪbak n̄ɪɲɪl kɪrop pen agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ komɪɲ mɪdobɪn apal bin bɪ okok, soi n̄ɪon gep bɪ sɪk ma apal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep, cɪnop gek komɪɲ lan, agɪl, soi n̄ɪon gep bɪ sɪk apal.

³² N̄ɪb akn̄ɪb rek nep, yad bin bɪ, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos n̄ɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agn̄ɪg ma opin; bin bɪ, cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪpɪn, agɪl gos n̄ɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agn̄ɪg opin. Yad kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ag n̄ɪen, kɪri mɪnɪm yad ak n̄ɪɲ dɪl, tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg n̄ɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmel,” agɪl opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep n̄ɪɲɪl tap magɪl ma n̄ɪɲlak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Pen kɪri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi bɪ kɪri okok abe n̄ɪn ognap, God nop nep gos nokɪm n̄ɪɲɪn, agɪl, tap magɪl ma n̄ɪbɪl yuan nep mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪpal. Pen bɪ nak okok tap magɪl n̄ɪbɪlɪg gɪ, n̄ɪg n̄ɪbɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal,” aglak.

³⁴ N̄ɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Bɪ alap bin dɪl, bin bɪ ne okok eip tap kɪb n̄ɪɲɪɲɪgal ak, bɪ ognap warɪkɪl, tari gɪnɪg n̄ɪg gebɪm agɪl ma agn̄ɪgal.

³⁵ Pen kɪsen bɪ ognap apɪl bɪ n̄ɪbak dad amel, n̄ɪn n̄ɪbak bin bɪ ne okok cɪb gek, tap magɪl ma n̄ɪɲɪɲɪgal,” agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak, “Walɪj ned n̄ɪb alap gɪ rɪk genɪgab ak, walɪj kɪsen n̄ɪb alap dɪ gɪ rɪk gɪl, dap n̄ɪag dɔr gel, adɪp adɪp ma lɪnɪgab. Ke ke yɪb lɪl, omalgɪl tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab.

³⁷ Pen n̄ɪg wain ak, ak rek nep. N̄ɪg wain komɪɲ ak dɪl, kaj meme wak m̄ɪlep mɪgan eyaɲ soɲ ma lɪpal. Tari gɪnɪg: soɲ lɪl sɪmjen n̄ɪel, tan ap ranɪl, bɪɲ tɪmel yɪb agɪl pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl soɲ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe tɪmel gɪnɪgab.

³⁸ Gos n̄ɪbak n̄ɪɲɪl me, n̄ɪg wain komɪɲ dɪl, kaj meme wak komɪɲ mɪgan ak nep soɲ lep.

³⁹ Pen bin bɪ n̄ɪg wain ned n̄ɪb bɪr n̄ɪbal okok, kɪsen n̄ɪg wain komɪɲ kɪsen n̄ɪb ak n̄ɪbel kɪrop tep ma gɪnɪgab; ‘N̄ɪg wain ned n̄ɪb ak tep,’ agn̄ɪgal,” agak.

6

“Yokop mɪdep n̄ɪn aul tari gɪnɪg n̄ɪg gebɪm?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kɪsen Juda God nop sobok gep n̄ɪn alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip wid wɔg dai nab sɪɲak amlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok wid magɪl n̄ɪb okok ognap tɪk n̄ɪnmagɪl ar kɪri sɪɲak lɪl, wak pak yokɪl n̄ɪbɪlɪg gɪ amelak.

² N̄ɪg gelak, bɪ Perisi ognap n̄ɪɲɪl aglak, “N̄ɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg God nop sobok gep n̄ɪn wɔg ma gep aul, wid magɪl wak pak yokɪl wɔg gebɪm?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas bɪ ne okok gelak n̄ɪbak gɪ tɪmel ma gelak ak n̄ɪɲɪl, bɪ Perisi okok kɪrop agak, “Depid bɪrarɪk nep bɪ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karɪp ak amjakɪl, bred God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ak lɪl, bɪ yokop ma n̄ɪbal, bɪ God nop tap sobok gɪpal okok nep n̄ɪbal bred ak, Depid ag n̄ɪɲek, nop n̄ɪel, bɪ ne okok eip n̄ɪɲlak. Kɪrop yuan gek gɪlak kesɪm ar n̄ɪbak God Mɪnɪm n̄ɪu kɪl tɪklak ak, n̄ɪbɪ ma nɪpɪm ar?” agak.

⁵ Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek agɪl agak, “Bɪ N̄ɪ ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪdɪl, n̄ɪn yokop mɪdep n̄ɪn ak, tari gɪnɪm, ag gos n̄ɪɲɪɲɪgab ak, gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Jisas, bɪ n̄ɪnmagɪl pɪpɪc gak alap gek, komɪɲ lak

6-7 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+n kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migang nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop ninjak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñ+n aul nop gek kominj linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop ninj i sek li midelak.

8 Pen gos ninjak nibak, Jisas ke ninjil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, "Nak warikil nab sinaul owan," agak.

9 Agek, warik apek ninlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, "Yokop midep ñ+n aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep ñ+n minil, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimmimel?" agak.

10 Nib agil, kirop ninj kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!" agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek ninlig gi, dai kominj lak.

11 Jisas bi nibak nop gek kominj lak ak ninjil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, milik kal yib ninjil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag ninj ag ninj gi midelak.

*Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

12 Pen ñ+n nab nib sinjak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, minab tikak.

13 Pen minik pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop tig asik ke lil, nabi bi minim yad dad ameb okok midenigabim, agil ag lak.

14-15 Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñ+n ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agoligipal ak;

16 alap Judas, Jems ñ+n ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilanj, agil, nop minig ninjak.

Bin bi konaj nep Jisas midek sinjak olak

17 Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alaj kirig gil, mak sinjak eyang kiyang gi am gimenj tep eyang midel ninlig gi, bin bi konaj nep, nop ninjin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib,

18 Jisas minim ne ninjil, cinop tap gir gek kominj liniminj, agil apelak. Bin bi kijekki kiyob ñilik tap okok abanj ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek kominj lak.

19 Kilis ne nib apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek kominj losip ak ninjil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di ninjin, agil, nop cirok marok ñilig gi olak.

*Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen min min ginigal
(Mat 5:1-12)*

20 Jisas bi ne okok kirop udin ninlig gi agak,

"Nabi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok,
God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.
Gos nibak ninjil
min min ginimib.

21 Nibep mñi yuan kib leb okok,
kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niñil
mñi mñi ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,
kisen tep gek niñlig gi, sik agnigabim.

Gos nibak niñil
mñi mñi ginimib.

22 Bi Ni ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok
nibep milik kal niñil, yo niñil,
bin bi timel nib sin aul, bi an eip midenigal, agil,
nibep yib gos timel niñil
minim dil ag juenimel ak,
nibi mñi mñi ginimib.

23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,
bi God minim agep okok kirop goligipal rek nep nibep ginigal.
Nibi gos ar nibak niñil, God cinop di tep yib ginigab
karip lim ne ar alaj sinak, agil,
tep gek niñlig gi, nin tob ju ar ar gi wariklig gi,
mñi mñi gilig gi midenimib.

Nibi niñ rep ginimib

24 "Pen nibi bin bi mani tap konai mideb okok
niñ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,
lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

25 Pen nibi mñi tap magil rek nib gem gem kogi gip okok,
kisen yuan ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib.

Pen nibi mñi minim sik gaul gi midebim okok,
kisen mapin gek sil magil ag midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep midenigal ak,
nibi niñ rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim esek ageligipal okok,
kirop aknib rek goligipal.

Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 "Pen bin bi minim yad niñebim sin aul. Kausal maual nibi okok
kirop midmagil linimib. Bin bi nibep milik yapek nipal okok kirop di tep
ginimib.

28 Bin bi nibep ag juenimel, God kirop kod miden, agil, nop sobok
ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel genimel, kirop God nop sobok ginimib.

29 Pen bin bi ognap nibep mitkem pis kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis kid
abe paknimel. Pen bin bi ognap kolsior nibep ak denimel, sior ak rek abe
dim, agil, abramek ninimib.

30 Bin bi ognap tap ma midonimih asib agenimel, kirop ninimib. Pen
tap nibi alap niñil denimel, cinop adik nin, agil, ma agnimib.

31 Cinop gilar agil gos niñebim rek ak, nibi ke bin bi ognap okok kirop
ak rek nep ginimib.

32 "Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep midmagil linigabim ak, God
nibep titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, bin bi
kiri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal.

33 Pen bin bɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪpɔl okok nep kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪɲek, tep gɪnɪgabɪ? Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɔl okok gɪpɔl rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

34 Tap ñon pen ñɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪɲɪl tap ñɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪɲek, tep gɪnɪgabɪ? Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɔl okok gɪpɔl rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

35 Nɪb ak, kausal maual nɪbi okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, tap abramek ñɪnɪmɪb. Cɪnop pen ñɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ar ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God kɪlɪs yɪb ar i alaj mɪdeb ak, ñɪ pai ne mɪdenɪgabɪm. Ne geb rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, nɪbep sakɔl ma gɪl, pen tep ñɪnɪgabɪ. God ne bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɔl okok abe, bin bɪ nop, tep gɪp, ma apal okok abe, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪ tep gɪp.

36 Nap nɪbi bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪp rek, nɪbi ak rek nep bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb

37 “Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgabɪ. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgabɪ. Bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak nɪɲɪl yem genɪgabɪm ak, God tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪpɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪɲɪl yem gɪnɪgabɪ.

38 Tap nɪbi okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ñenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep abramek yɪb ñɪnɪgabɪ. Nɪbi sɪkel tari rek dɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪgabɪm ak rek, God sɪkel nɪbak nep dɪ nɪbep ak rek nep tap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪgabɪ,” agak.

39 Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪnɪgabɪ alap, bɪ udɪn kwoi alap nop, kanɪb nɪb nɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, ma yomnɪgabɪ. Tari gɪnɪg: ne nɪg geg, omalgɪl kau mɪgan eyaj ap yap paknɪgair.

40 Bin bɪ skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bɪ kɪri okok kɪrop ar alaj ma mɪdebal. Pen kɪsen skul ak ag tep gɪl ag saknɪgal ak, ag ñeb bɪ kɪri okok eip adɪp adɪp mɪdenɪgal.

41 “Pen tari gɪnɪg mab bog udɪn nɪbep ke pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak nɪɲ agɪl mer, namam tap acɪp udɪn ne mɪdeb ak nep nɪɲ agebɪm?”

42 Mab bog kɪb udɪn nɪbep pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak ned dɪ yokem, udɪn nɪbi udɪn yɪb lek, kɪsen namam tap acɪp sɪkol udɪn ne mɪdeb ak, dɪ yokɪn, agɪl agnɪmɪb,” agak.

Mab tep pɪleb, mab tɪmel pɪleb

43 “Pen mab tep alap magɪl tɪmel alap ma pɪlnɪgabɪ; pen mab tɪmel alap magɪl tep alap ma pɪlnɪgabɪ.

44 Nɪb ak, mab okok magɪl pɪlnɪgabɪ ak nep nɪɲɪl, mab ak tep, mab ak tɪmel, agɪl, nɪɲnɪgal. Nag mɪgoɲɪb ak kɪyau magɪl ma pɪlnɪgabɪ. Nag gablog ak tapok magɪl ma pɪlnɪgabɪ.

45 Bin bɪ tep okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adaj tep mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪpɔl. Bin bɪ tɪmel okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adaj tɪmel mɪdeb rek, gɪ tɪmel gɪpɔl. Pen bin bɪ tɪgɪp bin bɪ rek mɪdebal ak, mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak nep peyɪg nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok tep, bin bɪ okok tɪmel, agɪl, nɪɲnɪgabɪn.

Bɪ omal karɪp omal gɪrek (Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Bî Kîb cîn, Bî Kîb cîn, apîm ak pen tari ginîg mînim agebin ar ak ma gîpîm?”

47 Bin bî mînim yad ak nîjîl, agebin rek gîpal okok, mînim agnîg gebin aul rek mîdebal.

48 Bin bî mînim yad ak nîjîl, agebin rek gîpal okok, bî karîp gî linîg ginîgab, kau par dîl, karîp sap kab ar sîjak dî pîjîl tep gîl, karîp ar nîbak nep gî linîgab rek mîdebal. Nîg gek, nîg ulîk apîl, karîp sek pag jisîpîk masîpîk gî dad amnim ag mer nîjîl, karîp gî tep ginîgab nîbak kîlis gîl nep mîdenîgab.

49 Pen bin bî mînim yad ak nîjîl, agebin rek ma gîpal okok, bî karîp gî linîg ginîgab, kau par ma dîl, karîp sap ma pîjîl, yokop karîp lîm ar ar sîjak gî linîgab rek mîdebal. Nîg gek, nîg ulîk apîl, karîp sek pag jisîpîk masîpîk gî dad amnim, agîl, magîl nîbak nep karîp sek pîs nep dad amek, lîm cîg nep mîdenîgab.

7

Jisas bî wîg gî ñeb alap gek komîj lak (Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim nîbak ag nî dai juîl, taun sîkol Kapaneam amnak.

2-3 Pen taun nîbak, bî kîb ami sîkop konjai nep kod mîdolîgîp bî alap mîdek. Bî ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mîdeb agel, mînim nîbak nîjîl, Rom ami bî kîb Juda bî mînim tîg bîlokep ognap ag yokîl agak, “Bî mîñ wîg gî ñeb tep yîb yad alap tap gîp kîmnîg geb nîjîl nîbi am Jisas nop ag nîjîl ponj dîl dapem, nop gek komîj lanj,” agak.

4-5 Agek, kîri Jisas mîdek sîjak amjakîl, nop mînim kîlis neb neb gîlig gî aglak, “Ami bî kod mîdep bî kîb alap, bî tep yîb. Cînop Juda bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîl per kod mîd tep gîp. Mogîm gep karîp cînop alap gî lak. Nîb ak, nak amîl bî mîñ wîg gî ñeb ne ak gek komîj lînimîj,” aglak.

6 Kîri agelak nîjîl Jisas kîrop eip amîl amîl karîp sîjak ulep sîjak amlîg gel nîjîlig gî, ami bî kod mîdep nîbak bî nîbeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabîjî pakîl aglak, “Bî ami kod mîdep bî cîn ak nep ageb, ‘Bî Kîb, yad bî tep mer, karîp yad ak tob yur ma onîmîn.

7 Yad bî tep rek nep nînim, pen yad nîpin, God nak eip mîdeb rek, “Komîj lanj,” mînim ak nep agenîmîn, bî yad tap gîp nîbak komîj lînimîj.

8 Bî kîb yîb alap yîp kod mîdeb; yad ke pen ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdîl, “Amnim!” agen ambal; “Owîm!” agen opal; “Wîg nîbak gîm!” agen gîpal, agak,” aglak.

9 Nîb agel, Jisas, bî nîbak gos ne ke nîjîl nîb agîp, agîl, wal agîl, bin bî nop kîsen gîl apelak okok kîrop agak, “Ami bî Rom nîb ak, yîp nîjî dî kîlis gîp. Ne gîp nîbak, Isrel bî alap aknîb rek gîp yad ma nîpin yîb,” agak.

10 Pen ami bî kod mîdep bî ak, bî ne okok adîk gî amîl nîjîlak, bî tap gak nîbak bîr komîj lak.

Jisas bin kanjîl nî ne kîmak ak nop gek, komîj amnak

11 Nîin nab nîbak nep, Jisas eip bî ne okok eip Nen taun amnîlak. Bin bî okok konjai yîb nep eip amnîlak.

12 Taun kîjon wagîn ulep sîjak amjakel nîjîlig gî, bin kanjîl alap nî nokîm ne tî dowak kîmak ak, cîp se yîr ar lîl dapelak. Bin bî konjai nep taun nîbak nîb apîl bin nîbak eip apelak.

13 Jisas bin kanjîl nîbak nop nîjek, yîmîg gek agak, “Sîl ma agan,” agak.

14 Nib agil, ne amil cip se yr ar li dapelak mab ak di nñek nñjlig gi, bi yr ar dapelak okok wös gilak. Jisas bi praj kimak ak nop agak, “Ni aul, nep agebin, warikan!” agak.

15 Nib agek, ni warikil bisig gil minim agek nñjlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, ni nak ak, agil, di ñak.

16 Pen bin bi nñj midelak okok magilsek pak ju dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “God minim agep bi kib yib cinop owip. God cinop gi ñinig owip,” aglak.

17 Jisas gak nñbak nñjil, kesim del, minim nñbak Juda bin bi karip lim kiri tigon tigon amil, karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek amnak.

Jon Bi Nig Pak Nib bi ne omal Jisas nñjlig amnrek

18 Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilsek nñjil, am Jon nop ag ñel, bi ne omal agek aperek agak,

19 “Niri mal amil Bi Kib nop ag nimir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin?’ agnimir,” agak.

20 Agek, bi omal Jisas midok sñak amil agrek, “Jon bi nig pak nib ak ciprop bi mal agip, ‘Niri mal amil Bi Kib ag nimir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin,’ agnimir,’ agil, ciprop mal ag yokek, nep ag nñjlig apobir me aul,” agrek.

21 Pen kiri mal nib agil nñj mider nñjlig gi, Jisas bin bi konai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konai nep mñiak gak okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konai nep kñjeki kñyob ñilik aban ñag midok okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konai nep udin kwoi gak okok gek udin ñil nñjlak.

22 Nig gil, Jisas bi nib omal kñrop agak, “Niri mal adik gi amil Jon nop agnimir, ‘Cir am nñpir, bi nñbak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gek udin ñil nñjebal; bin bi tob pis nep timel gip okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin bi mib gon soi sapeb lip okok gek mñlep gip; bin bi timid migan pilinj gip okok gek minim peyig nñjebal; bin bi kimbak okok gek kominj mñdebal; bin bi yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb nñjebal.

23 Bin bi yip gos nñjil cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, mñ mñ yib ginigal,’ agnimir,” agak.

24 Nib agek, bi Jon minim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer nñjlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop minim ar ak kesim dil bin bi midelak okok kñrop agak, “Nibi ned mñ mab kab nep mñde nab sñak ambek ñin ak, tari nñjlig ambek? Nibi sid par nokim alap yigen di kaun gi adanj aul gip alap nñjlig ambek?

25 Nibi tari nñjlig ambek? Bi walij tep yib yimib alap nñjlig ambek? Nibak mer. Bi walij tep yib dil, tap tep tep din, agil gos nñpal okok, bi kib karip okok nep kinbal.

26 Pen nibi tari nñjlig ambek? God minim agep bi alap nop nñjlig ambek aka? Nñjid me, God minim agep bi alap nop nñjlig ambek, pen bi Jon nñpek ak ne wög ar ke nib ginig owak.

27 Bi Jon nñbak me, bñrarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi minim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil, bin bi okok kñrop ag ni tep ginigab;

kisen nak ke ag yoken nñigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

28 Nibep agebin, bin bi ned midelgipal okok abe, bin bi mñi mñdebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sñak kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; kiri bin bi kib midenigal,” agak.

29 Bin bî okok, bî takîs dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kîrop magîsek ñîg pak ñak. Nîg gek, Jisas mînim agak ak nîñîl aglak, “God kanîb ne nep yîpîd gîl mîdeb,” aglak.

30 Pen bî Perisi okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî kîb okok abe, kîri tari tari gîlan, God agak mînim ak gos kîri ke nîñîl yo sij rîmel nîñîl, Jon cînop ñîg pak ñan, agîl, ma olak.

31-32 Pen Jisas bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim alap agîl agak, “Bin bî mîni ñîn aul mîdebîm okok yad nîpin, kîri ñî pai sîkol okok, bin bî mogîm gep kau sîjak bîsîg gîl, ñî pai sîkol ognap meg mîgan dap ranîl ag amîl apîl gîl apel, ‘Cîn akîl pîgon, nîbi tari gînîg kogîm ma papîm? Pen kîmep sîl agep rek alap agon, nîbi tari gînîg sîl ma apîm?’ apal rek ak, nîbi gîpîm.

33 Tari gînîg: Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak apîl, tap magîl ma ñîbîl, ñîg wain ma ñîbîl gek, nîbi nop ag juîl apîm, ‘Bî kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk abanj ñagîp mîdeb ak,’ apîm.

34 Pen mîni yad Bî Ñî ne apîl, tap ñîbîl, ñîg wain ñîbîl gen, yîp ag juîl agebîm, ‘Tap koñai ñîbîl, ñîg wain ñîbîl geb ak me, ne bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal bî okok, bî takîs dep bî okok, bî kîri alap mîdeb ak,’ agîl agebîm.

35 Pen bin bî God Mînim tep ak nîñîl, kîsen gîl, gî tep gîl, mîd tep genîgal ak, bin bî okok kîrop nîñîl agnîgal, God Mînim ak mînim nîñîd yîb, agnîgal,” agak.

Bî si dolîgîp bin alap

36 Bî Perisi alap yîb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onîmîn karîp yad ak tap magîl ñîñîr,” agak. Agek, Jisas karîp ne ak amîl tap magîl ñîbel nîñîg gî,

37 bin taun nîbak mîdîl tap si tap tîmel golîgîp mînim alap agel nîjak, Jisas bî Perisi karîp amîl eip tap ñîberek. Nîb ak nîñîl, ñîg ki tep owep kab barol dî tîm lîlak alap dapîl,

38 Jisas mîdek kîd ken okok apîl, tob wagîs sîjak sîl ag mîdek. Nîg gîl sîl agek nîñîg gî, udî ñîg ak pîg gî rîk Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kîmkas ne ak dî lîlîg gî yoklîg gî, tob kîd ne ak bom sîlokîl, mîfîk ñîbîl, ñîg ki tep owep nîbak tob kîd ne ar sîjak soñ gî lî ñak.

39 Nîg gek, bî Perisi Saimon ak, gos magîl nab ne ak nep gos nîñîl ne ke agak, “Bî nîbaul bî God mînim agep yîpîd gîl mîdobkop, bin nîbaul ne tap si tap tîmel gîp bin tîmel alap apîl nop dî nîñeb ak tîk dam nîpkop,” agak.

40 Jisas pen, bî Perisi gos nîjak nîbak nîñîl, nop agak, “Saimon, mînim yad nokîm alap mîdeb nep ag ñîñîg gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî yad, mînim nîbak agan,” agak.

41 Agek, Jisas mînim sîd tîkîl agak, “Bî alap warîkîl, bî omal kîrop bî alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñîl, alap pîpti denariai (50) ñîñîgab.

42 Pen kîsen bî nîb omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bî mani ñîñîgab nîbak kîrop mal agnîgab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nîrep mal ñîbin ak, pen ñîr, agîl gos ak ma nîñîmir,’ agnîgab. Nîb agek, bî an bî nîbak nop mîdmagîl yîb lîñîgab, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak aka bî tap dai sîkol mîdenîgab ak?” agak.

43 Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad nîñebîn ak, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nîñîd yîb ageban,” agak.

44 Nîb agîl, Jisas adîk gîl bin ak nop nîñîl, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop nîñan. Yad karîp ñîlîk mîgan nep aul apesin, nak ñîg alap dîl tob kîd yîp

lig gi yokep ognap ma n̄ban, pen bin n̄baul, ud̄n n̄ig ne ak piḡ gi r̄k yapil tob yad n̄ig lek, k̄mkas ne d̄il l̄lig gi yokip.

⁴⁵ Nak yip tiḡ bom ma s̄lokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip n̄lik miḡan nep apjakesin won ak t̄ikek, ne tob k̄id yad tiḡ bom s̄lokliḡ gi nep m̄ideb.

⁴⁶ Yip wel nab̄ic c̄og alarj ma l̄ n̄ban, pen bin aul ne tob k̄id yad n̄ig ki tep owep ak soḡ gi l̄ n̄b.

⁴⁷ N̄b ak, nep agebin, bin n̄baul tap si tap t̄imel koḡai nep giḡ ak n̄iḡil yem gebin. N̄b ak, ne yip pen m̄dmagiḡl yib leb. Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel s̄kol s̄kol giḡpal okok n̄iḡil yem gen, yip pen m̄dmagiḡl s̄kol s̄kol l̄ipal,” agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas n̄b aḡil bin n̄bak nop agak, “Tap si tap t̄imel giḡpan okok n̄iḡil k̄riḡ gebin,” agak.

⁴⁹ N̄b agek, b̄i ne eip tap n̄ibelak okok, k̄iri ke ag n̄iḡ ag n̄iḡ giḡl aglak, “B̄i n̄baul tari giḡiḡ, “Tap si tap t̄imel giḡpan okok n̄iḡil k̄riḡ gebin, ageb?” aglak.

⁵⁰ N̄b agegak ak pen Jisas bin n̄bak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep n̄iḡ d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel giḡpin okok Jisas n̄iḡil k̄riḡ gan, aḡil opan rek, tap si tap t̄imel giḡpan okok n̄iḡil k̄riḡ giḡpin. Nak am̄il, God n̄nmagiḡl arak ar ne ak m̄idenim̄in,” agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip am̄ilak

¹ Pen k̄isen n̄in nab n̄b s̄iḡak, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib umiḡan alarj eip taun okok abe, karip t̄riḡ t̄iroḡ okok abe am̄il, God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄ideniḡab m̄inim̄ tep ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ak.

² Pen n̄in n̄bak, bin ognap k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik sek m̄idelak okok Jisas gek kom̄iḡ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek kom̄iḡ lak, n̄iḡil bin n̄b okok ognap Jisas eip aj̄oliḡiḡpal. Bin n̄b okok yib k̄iri me, alap Maria Magdala aḡoliḡiḡpal. K̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik akn̄ib ar oḡid bin n̄bak nab adarj m̄id̄il soḡ am̄ilak.

³ Bin alap Joana. N̄iḡm̄il ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kiḡ Herod karip tap ne okok kod m̄idoliḡiḡp. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek koḡai nep eip aj̄oliḡiḡpal. Bin n̄b okok k̄iri maḡilsek mani k̄iri ke d̄il, tap maḡil tau dap̄il, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip tap maḡil j̄im n̄il n̄b aj̄oliḡiḡpal.

Goḡbil maḡil rek ak, m̄inim̄ sid t̄ik̄il agak (Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Bin b̄i taun ke ke, yakam n̄on k̄ib yib okok n̄b okok n̄b Jisas nop n̄iḡiḡil apel n̄iḡliḡ gi, bin b̄i ned olak okok k̄irop m̄inim̄ alap sid t̄ik̄il agak,

⁵ “B̄i alap, goḡbil maḡil tanarj, aḡil, goḡbil maḡil ak dam w̄og dai okok yokniḡab. Ognap w̄og dai ameb maj̄il okok yapek, bin b̄i talak gi am̄il ap̄il gel, yak̄ir okok pen ap̄il n̄iḡiḡil.

⁶ Pen yip ognap kab ar l̄im s̄kol s̄kol m̄ideniḡab okok yap̄il, marip giḡniḡab ak pen kab l̄im s̄iḡak n̄ig n̄ig sek ma m̄ideniḡab ak me, piḡ nep m̄ilep giḡniḡab.

⁷ Pen yip ognap nag k̄ilikas̄ik nab okok yapek, nag n̄bak sau gi pak n̄ibek, tan tep ma giḡniḡab.

⁸ Pen yip ognap l̄im tep s̄iḡak yap̄il, tan tep giḡl, maḡil koḡai yib nep piḡniḡab. Nok̄im nok̄im maḡil n̄in juḡl akn̄ib mam̄id alarj piḡniḡab,” agak.

Jisas k̄irop n̄b aḡil agak, “N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idonim̄iḡ okok, m̄inim̄ agebin aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄iḡ tep giḡniḡab,” agak.

Jisas, goñbil magil ak m+nim sid t+kil agak ak, m+nim wagin ak agak

⁹ Jisas m+nim sid t+kil kesim nibak agek, b+ ne okok nop ag n+njil aglak, “M+nim sid t+kil agesan nibak, m+nim wagin ak titi gil rek m+deb?” aglak.

¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “God bin b+ ne dil kod m+denigab m+nim we gil m+dolig+p ak, God n+lep gos ñek n+njebim, pen bin b+ ognap okok, yad k+rop m+nim sid t+kil nep agen, ‘kiri n+njil ma n+njnimel,

m+nim magil peyig n+njil m+nim wagin ma n+nj dinimel.’

¹¹ Pen m+nim sid t+kil tap y+nj rek agesin ak, God M+nim ar ak agesin.

¹² Y+nj ognap yonigab w+g dai ameb majil ar s+njak agesin ak, bin b+ okok God M+nim ak n+njngal ak pen Seten gos t+mel n+njil, k+ri God M+nim ak n+nj del, God k+rop d+ kom+nj yoknigab ak t+mel g+p, agil, ap+il God M+nim gos k+rop nab adan m+deb ak t+g ju dek, sak+l g+nigal, agil agesin.

¹³ Pen y+nj ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol m+denigab okok agesin ak, bin b+ okok God M+nim ak n+njil, m+ñ m+ñ gil+g g+, m+nim n+bak n+nj d+nigal ak pen n+nj d+ kilis ma g+nigal rek, m+ker ognap apek sak+l gil k+rig g+nigal, agil agesin.

¹⁴ Pen y+nj ognap yonigab nag k+l+kas+ik nab okok agesin ak, bin b+ okok God M+nim ak n+njngal ak pen k+sen m+nim m+ker aka mani k+ib tap okok aka m+ñ m+ñ gep ar ak nep gos n+njil, God M+nim n+nj d+ kilis ma g+nigal, agil agesin.

¹⁵ Pen y+nj ognap lim tep ar s+njak yap+il, tan tep gil, magil ko+nai y+ib nep p+l+nigab agesin ak, bin b+ okok God M+nim ak n+njil, n+nj d+ kilis y+ib gil, g+ dam dam, tap magil tep p+l+nigab, agil agesin,” agak.

Sip dagil we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas n+ib agil agak, “Bin b+ okok sip dagil tin c+g m+gan aka aban ar k+nbal ak mok okpi okok we ma g+nigal. Ar s+njak alanj t+k lel mel+k gek, bin b+ okok kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan nibak ap+il mel+k nibak n+njngal.

¹⁷ “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil m+deb okok, magilsek m+senj l+nigab; tap tari tari kar+ik+l m+deb okok, magilsek d+ mel+k geb s+njak l+nigab.

¹⁸ “N+ib ak, m+nim agebin ak n+nj tep g+nim+ib. Bin b+ m+nim n+njil, n+nj d+nigal okok, m+nim tep ognap sek n+njngal; pen bin b+ m+nim n+njil ma n+nj d+nigal okok, sikol sikol n+njin agil n+p+al ak sek, p+is nep kir g+nigab.

Jisas nonim n+mam s+kop okok

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñ+n n+bak nep, Jisas nonim eip, n+mam k+sen ne okok eip, Jisas nop n+njng olak. Ap+il n+nj+lak, kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ib eyan Jisas bin b+ t+ib+k d+l m+delak n+njil m+is okeyan m+delak.

²⁰ N+ig gel, bin b+ kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan ap m+delak okok n+njil, b+ alap Jisas nop agak, “Nan+m namam nak okok nep n+njng ap m+debal s+nj eyan,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b+ God M+nim ak n+njil k+sen g+p+al bin b+ okok me, ami yad, mam yad m+debal,” agak.

Jisas agek, y+gen k+ib dek ak k+ir gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñ+n alap, Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop agil agak, “Ñ+ig C+ib Galili ju+l p+is k+dadan am+n,” agil, ñ+g mag+l d+l am+n+lak.

²³ Pen nab okok amel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas ne w̄s̄in k̄in amnak. W̄s̄in k̄inek won ak, ȳigen asad k̄ib ȳib ap̄il n̄ig nab n̄bak d̄il, n̄ig pag n̄ig magöb m̄igan ak apek, k̄imn̄imel rek nep lak.

²⁴ N̄ig gek, b̄i ne okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kaun gel war̄ikek aglak, “B̄i K̄ib! C̄in maḡlsek k̄imn̄ig gob̄in!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas ȳigen dek ak abe, n̄ig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won n̄bak nep ȳigen ak k̄ir ḡil, n̄ig ak ulek̄il, ned m̄idek rek m̄idek.

²⁵ Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “N̄bi ti ḡin̄ig ȳip ma n̄n̄ dip̄im?” agak.

Agek, k̄iri p̄irik̄il k̄ib gaul ḡil, k̄iri ke ag n̄n̄ ag n̄n̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄baul b̄i an? Ne agek, ȳigen abe, n̄ig k̄ib abe m̄in̄im ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

*B̄i k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik sek ak, Jisas gek, kom̄n̄ lak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ N̄ig magöb d̄il, am̄il N̄ig Cöb Galili nab s̄n̄ak am̄il am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Gerasa bin b̄i m̄ideliḡipal p̄is k̄idadan̄ amn̄ilak.

²⁷ Pen Jisas n̄ig magöb ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄ig cöb gol s̄n̄ak kab k̄il̄ip ar s̄n̄ak tob tau gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, maḡil n̄bak nep, k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik aban̄ n̄ag m̄idelak b̄i alap, taun n̄bak n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas nop nab̄n̄ pakak. B̄i n̄bak ne maḡil nep m̄id̄il, kar̄ip ȳib n̄ilik m̄igan ak ma k̄in̄oliḡip; c̄ip t̄igel göliḡipal kab m̄igan okok nep k̄in̄ ajoliḡip.

²⁸⁻²⁹ B̄i ne kod m̄idep okok, sen d̄il n̄in̄maḡil tob ne okok n̄on ḡi k̄il̄is göliḡipal ak pen k̄ijeki tap okok ap̄il k̄il̄is gel, sen löliḡipal n̄ib okok p̄ig ḡi r̄ikek, m̄in̄ mab nep nab okok per per amoliḡip. Pen b̄i n̄bak, Jisas nop n̄n̄il wal aḡil, ap̄il tob waḡin s̄n̄ak yap pakak. Jisas k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik nop aban̄ n̄aglak n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄baul nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄öñ amn̄im!” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik nop aban̄ n̄aglak b̄i ak, coco ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil agak, “Nak Jisas, God B̄i K̄ib ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb N̄i ne ak, ȳip tari ḡin̄ig geban? Ȳip yur k̄ib ma n̄in̄im̄in!” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Ȳib yad ak Kon̄ai Nep,” agak. K̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik tap okok kon̄ai ȳib nep nop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idelak rek ak me, n̄ib agak.

³¹ Pen k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “C̄inop agen̄m̄in, mab ke eyan̄ kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūip ak ma ag yokn̄im̄in!” aglak.

³² N̄ib aḡil, kaj kon̄ai ȳib nep am̄il n̄ibelak yokop p̄ir̄bak n̄ib okok n̄n̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “Nak c̄inop agek, am kaj m̄idebal okdan̄ k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄in̄,” agel, Jisas yau agak.

³³ Jisas yau agek, k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik tap okok, b̄i ak nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am kaj n̄ib okok k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ikel, kaj okok p̄ig ju mak bak eyan̄ am̄il, ḡi dam n̄ig cöb nab eyan̄ pak̄il, n̄ig n̄ib̄il maḡlsek k̄im saklak.

³⁴ Pen b̄i kaj m̄ikeliḡipal okok, gak n̄bak n̄n̄il, p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ag am̄il, bin b̄i taun m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag n̄il, am̄il bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im taun ulep s̄n̄ak m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag n̄ilak.

³⁵ Ag n̄el, tap n̄bak tari geb agebal, aḡil, ap̄il n̄n̄lak, b̄i k̄ijeki ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idoliḡip ak, kom̄n̄ lek, wal̄ij ȳim̄il, Jisas tob waḡin ulep s̄n̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. K̄iri n̄bak n̄n̄il jel gek p̄irik̄lak.

³⁶ Pen bin b̄i n̄n̄ midel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄ijeki ag s̄öñ yokak ak, bin b̄i okok, bin b̄i k̄isen olak okok k̄irop, n̄ib n̄ib ḡip, aḡil, ag n̄ilak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin b̄i maḡlsek jel gek p̄irik̄il, Jisas nop, nak ad̄ik ḡi amnon̄ agel, n̄ig magöb d̄il pandak.

38 Jisas k̄riḡ amn̄iḡ gek n̄iḡil, ne gek k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄l̄ik s̄oḡ amn̄ilak b̄i n̄ibak, nop m̄n̄im̄ neb neb ḡil agak, “Yad nak eip amn̄iḡ,” agak.

39 N̄ib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep ȳib tari tari ḡip ak, nak kar̄ip nak am̄il bin b̄i nak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄n̄im̄in,” agak.

N̄ib ak, ne taun ne ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡl̄sek, Jisas ȳip n̄ib n̄ib ḡip, aḡil, ag ñ̄ak.

Bin alap Jisas nop d̄i n̄iḡek kom̄iḡ lak; pai alap k̄im̄ak Jisas gek war̄ikak (Mat 9:18-26; M̄ak 5:22-43)

40 Pen bin b̄i Jisas azeb, aḡil, kod m̄idelak okok, Jisas ñ̄iḡ maḡöb d̄il am̄jakek, use tep ȳib azeb e, aglak.

41-42 Pen b̄i k̄ib Juda moḡim̄ gep kar̄ip kod m̄idol̄iḡip b̄i alap ȳib ne Jairas. Pai ne nok̄im̄ ȳib m̄i ȳin lak um̄igan alan̄ ak k̄im̄n̄iḡ gek, Jairas ne ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄iḡak koḡim̄ ȳim̄il agak, “Kar̄ip yad amn̄iḡ. Pai yad nok̄im̄ ak k̄im̄n̄iḡ geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas n̄iḡn̄iḡ amek n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep ap̄il, nop p̄is p̄is c̄irok c̄irok ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi amn̄ilak.

43 Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amol̄iḡip m̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alan̄ lak. Bin n̄ibak, soi ñ̄on gep b̄i okok ȳip gel, ȳip kom̄iḡ lan̄, aḡil, k̄irop mani ñ̄ol̄iḡip ak pen nop gel m̄ilep ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma lak.

44 Ne Jisas amek k̄id ken p̄is ap̄il, wal̄ij par k̄ib lak ak d̄i n̄iḡek n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep nop m̄ilep gak.

45 Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “Ȳip b̄i an d̄i n̄iḡip?” agak.

Agek, bin b̄i okok aglak, “C̄in ma d̄i n̄ip̄in,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep s̄iḡ aul ap̄il, nep c̄irok c̄irok ñ̄ebal,” agak.

46 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i alap ȳip d̄i n̄iḡosip. K̄ilis yad ak am̄ib n̄iḡil agebin,” agak.

47 Pen bin Jisas d̄i n̄iḡak n̄ibak, ne we ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma lak ak n̄iḡil, jep jep d̄il̄iḡ ḡi, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄iḡak ap koḡim̄ ȳim̄ak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄iḡ m̄idelak nab okok Jisas nop aḡil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas d̄i n̄iḡek, maḡil n̄ibak nep kom̄iḡ lak kes̄im̄ ak maḡil̄sek m̄isen̄ agak.

48 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak ȳip d̄i n̄iḡen kom̄iḡ lan̄ aḡil n̄iḡ d̄ipan ak, ȳip d̄i n̄iḡek kom̄iḡ lip me ak. M̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb. Nak am̄il, God ñ̄in̄maḡil arak ar ne ak m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

49 Jisas n̄ib agek n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i Jairas nop w̄öḡ gol̄iḡip b̄i alap ap̄il, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib; ag ñ̄eb b̄i nop agek tob yur ma on̄im̄iḡ; ad̄ik ḡi amn̄im̄iḡ,” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄iḡil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak b̄ir k̄im̄ib, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iḡn̄im̄in. N̄iḡ den̄igan ak, nop kom̄iḡ lin̄iḡab,” agak.

51 Jisas n̄ib aḡil, Jairas kar̄ip ne ak am̄jak̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡil̄sek ag s̄oḡ s̄iḡ eyan̄ l̄il, pai non̄im̄ nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak k̄irop pon̄ d̄il, pai ak nop n̄iḡn̄iḡ kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan eyan̄ amn̄ilak.

52 Pen bin b̄i, pai n̄ibak k̄im̄ib, aḡil, s̄il ag m̄idelak okok, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi s̄il ma aḡim̄. Pai ak ma k̄im̄ib; yokop w̄is̄in̄ k̄ineb,” agak.

53 Jisas n̄ib agek, bin b̄i okok, pai n̄ibak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib ak n̄iḡil, nop s̄ik aglak.

54 Pen Jisas pai ak ñ̄in̄maḡil k̄id ne ak d̄il agak, “Pai yad, war̄ikan!” agak.

55 N̄ib agek, kaun ne ak ap̄il kauyan̄ kauper gek war̄ikak. War̄ikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñ̄em ñ̄iḡan̄,” agak.

56 Pai non̄im̄ nap k̄iri k̄ib gaul ḡirek. Pen Jisas k̄irop ber mal agak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ma ag ñ̄in̄imir, mer!” agak.

9

*Jisas bi ne akniḅ umiḡan alaḡ okok ag ke ke yokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹⁻² Jisas bi ne akniḅ umiḡan alaḡ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad niḅep bi yad, kilis yad ke niḅ, ag yokniḡain. Niḅ ak, niḅi okok amiḅ, kiḡeki kiḡyob niḅlik bin bi yipiḅ sikiḅ mḅdebal okok agem soḡ amniḅmel; bin bi tap giḅ okok gem komiḡ lin+iḡ; bin bi miḅak giḅ okok gem sin liḅniḅiḡ; God bin bi diḅ kod mḅdeniḡab m+iḅm tep ak ag niḅem niḡniḅmel.

³ Pen amniḡ giḅ, kḅsal dai, wad, tap niḅḡeb, mani, waliḡ, tap okok sek ma dad amniḅmḅ; yokop amniḅmḅ.

⁴ Taun alap amiḅ kariḅ alap amḡakem, niḅep ag deniḅmel, kirop eip kḅni mḅdiḅ, taun niḅak kiḅḡ amniḅ agniḡabiḅm ak, magiḅ ak nep kiḅḡ amniḅmḅ.

⁵ Pen kariḅ liḅm miḡan alap amem, niḅep ma ag deniḅmel, taun niḅak kiḅḡ amniḅ, agniḡabiḅm ak, kirop agniḅmḅ, ‘M+iḅm tep ak daposiḅ ma diḅiḅm rek, liḅm dai niḅep aul aposiḅ, tap aciḅ aciḅ tob ciḅnop diḅ ak liḡ giḅ yokḅ amobiḅ,’ agiḅ, liḡ giḅ yokḅ amniḅmḅ. Niḡ gen+iḡabiḅm, kḅri giḅ tiḅmel giḅpal ak niḅniḡal,” agak.

⁶ Niḅ agek, kḅri kariḅ tiḅḡ tiḅroḡ magiḅsek tiḡoḡ tiḡoḡ amiḅ amiḅ m+iḅm tep ak ag niḅliḡ giḅ, bin bi miḅak gak okok gel komiḡ lak.

*Herod gos par niḡak
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

⁷ Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak m+iḅm ak ag amiḅ apiḅ gel niḅliḡ giḅ, gapman bi kḅ Herod niḅniḅ, gos par yḅ niḅak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi niḡ pak niḅ kḅḡam tiḅ giḅ riḅ giḅlak kḅmak ak, kauyaḡ warḅkiḅ,” aglak.

⁸ Ognap aglak, “Bi ned niḅ God m+iḅm ageḅ bi ak Ilaiḡa ne owiḅ,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bi biḅrarḅ ped okok God m+iḅm ag niḅliḡiḅ bi alap kauyaḡ komiḡ liḅ owiḅ,” aglak.

⁹ Niḅ agel, bi kḅ Herod agak, “Jon nop kḅḡam tiḅ giḅ riḅ gen biḅ kḅmak rek, bi niḅak bi an ap mḅdek niḅliḡ giḅ agebal ak am niḅniḅm,” agiḅ, gos ak niḅak.

*Jisas bin bi koḡai nep tap niḅḡeb niḅ niḅlak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne akniḅ umiḡan alaḡ adiḅ giḅ apiḅ, kariḅ liḅm okok aḡiḅ tap tari tari giḅlak m+iḅm ak, Jisas nop ag niḅlak. Ag niḅ, am kariḅ liḅm miḡan alap ke am mḅdoḡiḅ, agiḅ, Jisas kirop poḡ diḅ Betsaida taun siḡak amniḅlak.

¹¹ Pen majiḅ nab okok amel niḅliḡ giḅ, bin bi ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne okok eip apiḅ padḅkebal,” aglak. Niḅ agel, bin bi koḡai nep nop niḅniḡ kḅisen giḅlak. Apelak, ne tep apebiḅm e, agiḅ, God bin bi diḅ kod mḅdeniḡab m+iḅm ak kirop ag niḅliḡ giḅ, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiḡ lak.

¹² Pen diḡep piḅ paḡiḅ amniḡ gek magiḅ ak, bi ne akniḅ umiḡan alaḡ apiḅ, Jisas nop aglak, “Kariḅ liḅm siḡ aul, bin bi ma mḅdebal, mḅniḅ mab nep nab siḡaul mḅdobiḅ rek ak, bin bi siḡ aul kirop ag yokek, kariḅ bin bi mḅdebal okok ke ke amiḅ, tap niḅḡeb kḅri okok ke piḅyo niḅniḅ, kḅneb miḡan okok piḅyo niḅḡan,” aglak.

¹³ Niḅ agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niḅi ke tap magiḅ kirop niḅm,” agak.

Agek, kḅri aglak, “Ciḅ tap niḅḡeb koḡai ma mḅdeb. Yokop bred magiḅ akniḅ mamḅ alaḡ mḅdiḅ, kḅbsal omal mḅdeb. Nak tari gos niḅḡeban? Bin bi siḡ aul koḡai nep mḅdebal ak, ciḅ am tap niḅḡeb kirop ognap tau dowḅn aka?” aglak.

14 Ñin nɪbak, bin bɪ apɪl mogim gɪlak okok, bin ñɪ pai okok mer, bɪ okok nep me wök pagel paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ konɔai nep ap mɪdebal sɪn aul agem, bin bɪ aknɪb ñɪnjuɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alanj (50) ñon ke ke bisɪglanj,” agak.

15 Agek, bɪ ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek sɪnjak bisɪglak.

16 Ne bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alanj dɪl, kɪbsal omal sek dɪl, kɪlan gɪ seb kab ar alanj sɪnjak nɪnjɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tap ñɪneb nɪbak tɪ panɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak.

17 Ñelak, kɪri magɪlsek ñɪb damɪl, ñɪb saknɪmel rek ma lek, dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, bɪ ne okok dɪ wad aknɪb umɪgan alanj yɪgel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraiss ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Pen ñɪn alap, Jisas amɪl ke sɪnjak God nop sobok gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪnjɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok yɪp bɪ an ag gos nɪpal?” agak.

19 Agek aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap nep Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak ag gos nɪpal; ognap nep bɪ ned nɪb God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ak Ilaija ag gos nɪpal; ognap nep bɪ bɪrarɪk ped okok God mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp bɪ alap kauyan komɪn lɪl owɪp ag gos nɪpal,” aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen ag nɪnjak, “Pen nɪbi ke yɪp bɪ ban, agɪl, gos nɪnebm?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraiss ne ak,” agak.

21 Nɪb agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag ñɪnɪmɪb, mer yɪb!” agak.

Jisas agak, “Kɪmɪl kauyan warɪknɪgain,” agak

22 Jisas nɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm alap agɪl agak, “Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgal. Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, nop nɪnel mɪlɪk yapek ñag pak lel, kɪmnɪgab ak pen ñɪn omal mɪdɪl mɪnek ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab,” agak.

23 Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp kɪsen gɪn, agɪl, gos nɪnenɪgal okok, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm mab kros kɪri dɪ ka gɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel.

24 Bin bɪ an an, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke, komɪn mɪdep magɪl cɪn ke, gos nɪnjɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪnjɪgal bin bɪ okok, pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ an an, Jisas nop nɪn dɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn, komɪn mɪdep magɪl cɪn, tari tari gɪnɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl gos nɪnjɪgal bin bɪ okok, komɪn mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgal.

25 Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪn, agɪl gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap tep tep okok dɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, pen kɪsen kɪmɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, God eip per per mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

26 Bin bɪ an yɪp nabɪnɪn gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, mɪnɪm yɪp ma nɪn dɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪsen Bapɪ cɪr apɪl melɪk tep ke ak dɪl, ejol sɪn melɪk tep sek okok eip onɪgain ñɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nop nabɪnɪn gek, ma nɪpin agnɪgain.

27 Pen nɪbep nɪnjɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mɪñɪ mɪdebɪm sɪn aul ognap ma kɪmnɪgabɪm; komɪn nep mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak nɪnjɪgabɪm,” agak.

Jisas mɪb goŋ ne ak ke yɪb lak

28 Jisas n̄b aḡil, n̄n̄n akn̄b j̄l on̄j̄d rek m̄d̄il, Jon, Jems, Pita k̄rop pon̄ d̄il, God nop sobok ḡin̄g ḡi yokop d̄im n̄b s̄nj̄ak amnak.

29 Am̄il, God sobok ḡi m̄dek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, m̄lik dai ne ke ȳib l̄il, wal̄ij ne t̄id ȳib l̄il, mel̄ik akn̄b ke ȳib gek n̄nj̄lak.

30-31 N̄ig gek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, b̄i b̄irar̄ik nep k̄mrek, Mos̄is eip, Ilaija eip, God mel̄ik tep akn̄b ke maḡil ak d̄il ap̄il, Jisas Jerusalem am̄il k̄m̄il, w̄og ne ḡi sakn̄g gek m̄n̄im ak aḡ m̄delak.

32 Pen Pita, Jems, Jon k̄rop yakam w̄is̄n̄ apek, ud̄in̄ j̄ik j̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄delak, pen m̄dar̄ik k̄iri ud̄in̄ n̄il n̄nj̄il, Jisas mel̄ik tep ne ak abe, b̄i n̄b omal Jisas eip war̄ik m̄derek okok abe, n̄nj̄lak.

33 B̄i n̄b omal amn̄ig ger n̄nj̄lig ḡi, Pita gos n̄nj̄ tep ḡil mer, Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib, c̄in̄ s̄nj̄aul m̄dob̄in̄ ak, tep ȳib m̄dob̄in̄. Nak c̄in̄op yau agek, kar̄ip badak yokop omal nok̄im, nep alap, Mos̄is nop alap, Ilaija nop alap ḡin̄,” agak.

34 N̄b agek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, maḡil n̄bak nep, k̄imi t̄id k̄ib alap ap̄il k̄rop maḡilsek kob n̄ek p̄ir̄iklak.

35 Pen m̄n̄im alap k̄imi nab s̄nj̄ak n̄b ap̄il agak, “B̄i aul N̄i yad; yad nop aḡ l̄nek. N̄bi m̄n̄im ne agn̄m̄nj̄ rek n̄nj̄n̄m̄b,” agak.

36 M̄n̄im aḡ dai juek, maḡil n̄bak nep n̄nj̄lak, b̄i n̄b omal k̄iri ma m̄derek; Jisas nep m̄dek. Pen d̄im ȳir̄ik alaj m̄d̄il, tap gak ak n̄nj̄elak ak, n̄n̄ nab n̄b s̄nj̄ak bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ma aḡ n̄lak.

*N̄i sikol kijeki abanj̄ n̄agak alap Jisas gek, kom̄nj̄ lak
(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

37 Pen m̄nek, d̄im gol alaj m̄delak n̄bak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, maj̄il s̄nj̄ak k̄iyan ḡi ap̄ yapel n̄nj̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il k̄rop nab̄nj̄ paklak.

38 B̄i alap bin b̄i nab n̄bak sik k̄ib aḡil agak, “M̄n̄im aḡ n̄eb b̄i. N̄i yad nok̄im aul, nak nop yim̄ig n̄nj̄n̄m̄n̄, aḡil, dapebin.

39 Kijeki k̄iyob n̄lik̄ per nop abanj̄ n̄ag m̄d̄il nop gek, sik k̄ib ȳib aḡil ḡi dam pak̄il, k̄in̄lik̄ kobkob kos̄ib mas̄ib ap̄il, k̄im dam nab l̄il̄ig ḡi apeb. Nop n̄ig ḡil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄deb.

40 B̄i nak okok k̄rop, kijeki m̄deb n̄bak aḡ yok̄im, apin ak pen k̄iri aḡ yok mer n̄nj̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipal,” agak.

41 N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i m̄n̄i m̄deb̄im l̄im dai waḡin̄ aul, n̄n̄n akal m̄n̄im n̄nj̄ d̄in̄gab̄im? Yad b̄irar̄ik nep m̄iker n̄bep dad ajebin; pen k̄isen n̄n̄n titi ḡil m̄iker n̄bi d̄i amn̄im?” agak. N̄b aḡil, b̄i n̄bak nop agak, “N̄i nak n̄bak ulep s̄nj̄aul dowan,” agak.

42 Jisas n̄b agek, n̄i n̄bak dad apek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, kijeki k̄iyob n̄lik̄ n̄i ak nop k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil, pag pe ḡi yokek ḡi dam l̄im eyanj̄ paṭab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki k̄iyob n̄lik̄ ak nop aḡ gek, ke amek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, n̄i n̄bak kom̄nj̄ lek, Jisas dam nap nop n̄ak.

43 Bin b̄i ap̄ m̄delak okok, God k̄il̄is ne akn̄b ke n̄bak n̄nj̄il, n̄aul d̄ilak.

*Jisas, “Yip m̄im̄ig ḡin̄gal,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin b̄i n̄nj̄ m̄delak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak n̄nj̄il, n̄aul d̄il n̄nj̄ m̄del n̄nj̄lig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak,

44 “M̄n̄im agn̄ig gebin n̄baul, n̄bi t̄im̄id l̄i n̄nj̄ tep ȳib ḡil m̄iden̄m̄b. Ulep m̄deb, B̄i N̄i ne nop m̄im̄ig n̄nj̄il, b̄i ognap k̄rop n̄in̄gal,” agak.

45 Pen m+n+m agak n+bak, k+ri t+k n+n+n+mel rek ma lak. Pen p+r+k+l Jisas nop ma ag n+ηlak.

*B+ an rek bin b+ kib m+den+gab
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

46 Jisas b+ ne n+β okok k+ri ke ag am+il ap+il g+il, b+ alap agak, “Yad b+ kib m+den,” agak. Pen b+ alap pen agak, “W+is! Nak mer, yad b+ kib m+den,” agak.

47 Jisas b+ ne okok gos n+ηlak n+bak ke n+η+l, n+ s+kol alap dap ne m+dek bak s+ηak l+l agak,

48 “Bin b+ an y+ip gos n+η+l, n+ pai s+kol aul n+β rek d+n+gab ak, y+ip abe d+n+gab. Pen bin b+ an y+ip d+n+gab ak, B+ y+ip ag yokek onek nop abe d+n+gab. Pen b+ an nab n+βi s+ηak b+ yokop y+β rek m+deb, b+ n+bak nep ne b+ kib y+β,” agak.

49 Jisas n+β agek, Jon agak, “B+ K+β, c+n n+β+n, b+ alap y+β nak ag+il, k+ηeki k+yob n+β+k tap okok ag yokak. Pen b+ n+bak c+n eip ma ajob+n rek, ‘Nak n+g ma g+n+m+n,’ agnok,” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari g+n+g nop n+β ag g+pek? Bin b+ n+βep n+ηel m+lik ma yon+gab okok, b+ n+ηeb c+n, ag+il n+η+n+m+β,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma d+lak

51 Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam kar+β l+m ne seb kab ar alaj dad ameb n+n ak ulep gak n+η+l Jisas, Jerusalem am+n+m, ag+il, gos k+lis g+ n+η+l me amnak.

52 Ne b+ ne ognap ned ag yokak. K+ri am+il tap nop g+ j+n g+n+g, kar+β l+m Sameria nab s+ηak kar+β t+r+g t+ron alap am+n+lak.

53 Pen Sameria bin b+ kar+β t+r+g t+ron n+bak k+nelig+pal okok, Jisas Jerusalem am+n+g gek m+n+m ak n+η+l, nop ag wasu ma d+lak.

54 N+g gelak, Jisas b+ ne Jems eip Jon eip n+η+l, Jisas nop agrek, “B+ K+β, seb kab ar alaj n+β mab m+laj agor, ap+il bin b+ n+g g+pal okok k+rop y+n+n+m+η akan?” agrek.

55 N+β agerek, Jisas ad+k gil k+rop mal n+η+l, n+g ma g+n+gab+n, ag+il, k+rop mal ag gak.

56 Bin b+ n+β okok k+ri Jisas nop ma d+n+gal ak n+η+l, k+ri kar+β t+r+g t+ron n+bak k+r+g g+il, kar+β t+r+g t+ron ke n+β alap am+n+lak.

*B+ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajon+gab+r;” agak
(Mat 8:19-22)*

57 Pen maj+l nab okok amel n+η+l+g g+, b+ alap ap+il, Jisas nop agak, “Kar+β l+m akal akal am+n+gan okok, yad eip ajon+gab+r;” agak.

58 N+β agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajen+gan. Kain sapeb okok kar+β k+neb k+ri l+m m+gan okok m+deb; yak+r okok tin k+ri ak ke m+deb; pen B+ N+ ne, kau k+neb ne alap ma m+deb,” agak.

59 Pen Jisas b+ alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor;” agak. N+β agek, b+ n+bak pen agak, “B+ K+β, y+ip yau agek, yad am bapi yad t+gel gil on+m,” agak.

60 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin b+ y+ip ma n+η d+pal ognap k+m+l, bin b+ y+ip ma n+η d+pal ognap dam t+gel g+n+m+l. Nak pen am+il, God bin b+ d+l kod m+den+gab m+n+m ak ag n+ek amnan;” agak.

61 Pen b+ alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajon+gab+r ak pen y+ip yau agek, yad am+il ami bapi, ai mam yad okok k+rop m+n+m ag n+ tep g+il, n+n+m+ag+il pak+l, on+m,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bî an wög dai wagin gîl, gos par nînjîl, nab sînjak kîrîg ginîgab ak, God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim tep ak ag ñeb bî wög ak ginîmînj rek ma lip,” agak.

10

Jisas bî ne koñai nep ag yokek amîl karîp lim ke ke amnîlak

¹ Kîsen Jisas bî ne ñînjuîl omal nokîm adîk gî dam umîgan alañ (72) dîl, kîrop bîlokîl omal ke, omal ke, karîp lim okok ke ke ag yoknîg gîl agak, “Nîbi ned amîl, mînim yad ak ag ñem, yad kîsen nîngain,” agak.

² Pen kîrop mînim alap agak, “Tap wög kîb yîb mîdeb ak pen bin bî tap magîl pag dowep okok koñai ma mîdebal. Nîb ak, Bî Kîb wög dai nap nîb ak nop ag nîjem, bin bî tap magîl pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ.

³ Nîbi amnîm! Pen nîbep kaj sipsip ñîlîk rek kain sapeb mîdebal nab sînjak ag yokebin.

⁴ Nîbi mani tin, wad, tob tîrîp okok sek ma dad amnîmîb. Bin bî ognap eip majîl nab sînjak mînim ag parsek ma mîdenîmîb.

⁵ Pen karîp alap amjakîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan amlîg gî, kîrop mînim tep ag ñîl agnîmîb, ‘God nîbep kod mîden,’ agnîmîb.

⁶ Nîb agenîgabîm, bin bî God mînim sain tep ne dep rek alap mîdenîgab ak, mînim sain nîbi nîbak dîngab. Mer ak, mînim sain agnîgabîm ak nîbep ke adîk gî onîgab.

⁷ Pen karîp nîbak nep mîdîl, tap magîl dap ñîngal ak ñîblîg gî mîdenîmîb. Bî wög gîpal okok pen sâj dîngîmel. Nîbak rek, kîrop mînim tep ak ag ñenîgabîm rek, kîri pen tap magîl dap ñîngal. Pen nîbi karîp karîp ma ginîmîb.

⁸ Pen taun alap amem, nîbep ag wasu dîl, tap magîl ñenîmel ak, dî ñîngîmîb.

⁹ Karîp lim nîbak, bin bî tap gonîmînj okok kîrop gem, komînj lînimînj. Bin bî okok magîlsek kîrop ag tep gîl agnîmîb, ‘God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, tob wagin nîbep ak bîr owîp,’ agnîmîb.

¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, nîbep ag wasu ma denîmel ak, majîl nab sînjak amîl agnîmîb,

¹¹ ‘Karîp lim nîbep aul aposin ak, silpîl acîp acîp tob cînop cîg dîp ak, nîbepe ke lîg gî yokîl amobî. Pen nînj tep gîm! God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, tob wagin nîbep ak bîr owîp,’ agnîmîb.

¹² Yad nîbep agebin, kîsen mînim kîb nîngîngal ñîn ak, taun kîb Sodom bin bî tap si tap tîmel nep gel gel yîn sîbok ñîb amnak ak, mînim kîb nînjîl yur sîkol rek dîngal; pen bin bî mînim nîbi am agem ma dîngal okok, mînim kîb nînjîl yur kîb yîb dîngal.

Pen yur kîb dîngal

¹³ “Korasin bin bî okok abe, Betsaida bin bî okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, nînjîl kîrîg gîpîm rek, yur kîb yîb dîngîgabîm. Pen taun kîb omal Taia Saidon bin bî okok kîrop, tap ma gep nîbak rek ognap gen nîplap ak, kîri walîj pîg gî rîk yowîp ognap yîmîl bîsîg gîl, tîn se dî lîlîg gî dî lîlîg gî mîdîl, tap tîmel gölîgîpal nîbak kîrîg gîplap.

¹⁴ Mînim kîb nîngîngal ñîn ak, Taia Saidon bin bî okok yur sîkol rek dîngal; pen nîbi Korasin bin bî okok abe, nîbi Betsaida bin bî okok abe, yur kîb yîb dîngîgabîm.

¹⁵ Pen ñîn nîbak, nîbi Kapaneam bin bî okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alañ sînjak ma amnîgabîm; pîs nep kau mîgan kîb eyañ amnîgabîm,” agak.

16 Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Bin bî mînim nîbep dîningal okok, mînim nîbep nep mer, mînim yad ak, kîri ak rek nep dîningal. Pen nîbep ma dîningal okok, nîbep nep mer, yîp ak rek nep ma dîningal. Pen yîp ma dîningal okok, yîp nep mer, Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dîningal,” agak.

Bî ne ag yokak okok adîk gî olak

17 Pen kîsen bî ne nînjuil omal nokim adîk gî dam umîgan alañ (72) nîb okok, karîp lîm okok gî rag kîrig gîl apîl, tep aglîg gî Jisas nop aglak, “Bî Kîb! Kîjeki kîyob nîlik bin bî abañ nîpal okok, yîb nak agîl, ‘Jisas mîdeb rek amnim!’ agon, apin rek nînjil ambal,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Yad nînj mîden nînjîg gî, kîjeki kîyob nîlik nap kîri Seten, aînim aînim rek dîl seb kab ar alañ nîb ap yap pakak.

19 Nîbep ag lîpin ak me, toi soinj sarau, gaiwadô, kodâl, tap sapeb nîb okok abe, Bî Kaul Mauâl kîlîs ne ak abe, nîbep gî tîmel gînimel rek ma lîp.

20 Pen kîjeki kîyob nîlik tap okok apin rek nînjil sônj ambal, agîl, mîñ mîñ ma gînimîb; God ne yîb cînop seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîu kîl tîkîp, agîl, mîñ mîñ gînimîb,” agak.

*Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Magîl nîbak, Kaun Sînj ak Jisas nop ap ran jakîl mîdek nînjîg gî, ne mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bî Kîb seb kab ar alañ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe kod mîdeban ak, gos nak ke nînjek tep gîp ar ak nep gîpan. Cîn bin bî kîb gos nînj kîd yîkîl ke nîpin, apal bin bî okok, kîrop mînim tep wagîn ak ma yomban, pen nîpai sîkol okok, nak kîrop gos tep ñek, mînim tep wagîn ak nîpal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

22 Jisas nîb agîl agak, “Bin bî ognap yad bî tîgep bî rek mîdebin ak ma nîpal; Bapi ne nep yîp nînjîp. Pen Bapi ne bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak, bin bî ognap ma nîpal; yad ke nep nîpin. Ne yîp kîlîs tap ne okok magîlsek nîb rek, bin bî kîrop yomnim agnîgain bin bî okok nep, Bapi kîrop yomen nop nînjîngal. Bin bî ognap sek Bapi nop ma nînjîngal,” agak.

23 Jisas nîb agîl, adîk gîl, bî ne okok nep kîrop agîl agak, “Tap nîbaul nîjebîm ak, mîñ mîñ gînimîb. God nîbep nep me dî tep yîb gek nîjebîm.

24 God mînim agep bî okok konjai nep abe, kînj okok konjai nep abe, tap nîbi udîn nîjebîm nîbaul, nînjîn, agîl, kod mîdelîgîpal ak pen kîri ma nînjlak; mînim nîbi peyîg nîjebîm nîbaul, nînjîn, agîl, kod mîdelîgîpal ak pen kîri ma nînjlak.

Jisas, bî tep Sameria nîb ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

25 Nîin alap nab sîjak, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî alap, Jisas yîp tari mînim agnîmînj, agîl, apîl nop ag nînjîl agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî, yad tari tari gîl, komînj per mîdep magîl ak dînim?” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mînim ak nîu kîl tîkîl, tari aglak?” agak.

27 Agek, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî nîbak agak, “Lo mînim ak nîpin, Mosîs nîu kîl tîkîl agak,

‘God Bî Kîb nak ak nop mîñ mîñ gîl,

gos tîmîd nak ak nop nîl,

kîlîs nak ak magîlsek nop nîl,

nop mîdmagîl yîb lînimîn.

Nak ke mîdmagîl lîpan rek,

bin bî ognap kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînimîn,’ agak,” agak.

28 Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, komij per midep magil ak dinigan,” agak.

29 Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyan ag ninil agak, “Lo minim nu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kirok midmagil linimb, agil, nu kil tikak?” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak nop, minim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab sijnak amek ninlig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pil gi dad amel ninlig gi, ne majil nab sijnak kimmig mapal tib midek.

31 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kimmig mapal tib midek sijnak ninil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak.

32 Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimmig mapal tib midek sijnak ninil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak.

33 Pen bi Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimmig mapal tib midek sijnak ninil, nop yimig yib nijnak.

34 Nop yimig yib ninil, midek man sijnak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, nig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok non gak. Soi non gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak.

35 Minek amnig gil, bi karip kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal nil agak, “Nak bi nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimin. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ninigain,” agak.” agak.

36 Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak nop ag nijnak, “Bi majil nab sijnak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?” agak.

37 Agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ak agak, “Bi nop yimig ninil gi tep gak bi nibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ninid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimin,” agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirok amnak

38 Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirok pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata.

39 Karip ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep sijnak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak ninj midek.

40 Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par ninil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak.

41 Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par ninjeban ak tep mer.

42 Maria minim tep yad ninnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep ninil, ap minim yad ninj mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pil gi dinimij rek ma lip,” agak.

11

*God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimib, agak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Ñin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek niniig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirok ag nek nipal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag nek ninin,” agak.

² Agek, Jisas kirok pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimib, ‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnan. Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan nin ak kasek oninin.”

³ Tap magil cinop nin nokim nokim per per niban rek ninimin.

⁴ Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, kirok pen gi timel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap timel gipin okok ninil kirig ginimin.

Cinop kod midenimin,

gos alap piwakoninin, gi timel ma gijin, agnimib,” agak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirok minim sid tikil agak, “Nibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyan, bi ninjeb ne karip amil agnigab, ‘Nibemmam, bi ninjeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop nen nininin ak ma mideb ak me, nep aebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim nan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, bi ninjeb ne nibak minim pen agnigab,

⁷ ‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agninin! Yad ni pai yad okok eip kijon ginil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ninim?’ agnigab.

⁸ Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi ninjeb yad, agil, kasek di ma ninigab, pen nop nan agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ninigab.

⁹ Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midoninin, God nop ag ninjem, nibep ninigab. Tap tari piyo ninigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag nininagal okok, dinagal. Bin bi tap piyo nininagal okok, dinagal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirok kijon yiknigab.

¹¹ Nibi ni pai nap okok, ni nibi alap kibsal nen agenigab, toi alap ninigan aka?

¹² Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, kodal alap ninigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan.

¹³ Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ni pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ninigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alan sinjak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ninigab. Kaun Sin ak cinop nan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ninigab,” agak.

*Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Pen bi alap nop kijeki aban nagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi aban nagek ak minim agek nininig gi, bin bi nin midelak okok kib gaul gilak.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, “Tap ma ninjeb alap ke seb kab ar epel gek ninil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, ninigabin,” aglak.

¹⁷ Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke ninlak ak ke ninil agak, “Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genagal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke

ke lal, bin b̄i k̄iri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin b̄i wagin nokim n̄ibak ap yap paknigab.

18 N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak t̄ig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi ḡil mid tep gin̄im̄iŋ? Pen n̄ibi ȳip ageb̄im, 'Bielsebul kilis ne ak d̄il, kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik ag yokek s̄oŋ ambal,' ageb̄im.

19 N̄ib ageb̄im ak, yakam n̄ibi ke okok kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik okok titi ḡil ag s̄oŋ yokpal? Yakam n̄ibi ke agnigal, bin b̄i nig gin̄imel rek ma lip.

20 Pen yad God kilis ne d̄il, kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik tap okok ag s̄oŋ yokebin rek, n̄ibi n̄iŋnigab̄im, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idep ñ̄in ak cinop b̄ir ow̄ip aul, aḡil n̄iŋnigab̄im.

21 "Pen b̄i kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep ḡil, karip ne ak n̄iŋ m̄idenigab, bin b̄i ognap tap ne alap p̄ili ḡi d̄in̄imel rek ma lin̄igab.

22 Pen b̄i kilis ȳib alap ke ap̄il, nop eip pen pen ḡil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip s̄iŋak li tep gak ak sek p̄ili ḡi d̄il, tap si d̄in̄igab okok dam nonim li ñ̄in̄igab.

23 "Bin b̄i an an yad eip ma m̄idebal okok, w̄og yad gebin ak t̄ib wal gebal. Bin b̄i an an k̄iri bin b̄i ognap ȳip ma dapenigal okok, bin b̄i ȳip on̄ig gebal okok k̄irop ȳik ḡi dam yokebal.

Kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik tap okok kauyan adik ḡi on̄im̄iŋ rek lip, agak

24 "Kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik alap, bin b̄i aban̄ ñ̄ag m̄idek, ag s̄oŋ yokek amnigab ak, am m̄iñ mab nep nab okok am̄il, kau alap p̄iyo n̄iŋñ̄il m̄idenim, aḡil, am nab n̄ib okok p̄iyo n̄iŋ tag tag mer n̄iŋñ̄il, 'Karip ñ̄ilik m̄igan ned m̄id̄il opin ak amnin,' agnigab.

25 Aḡil, am̄il n̄iŋnigab, karip n̄ibak lig ḡi tep gek, kau tep nep m̄idenigab.

26 Ne n̄iŋñ̄il okok am̄il, ne rek mer, kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik timel ȳib akn̄ib ar on̄id ak sek pon̄ di dap̄il, m̄igan n̄ibak am m̄idenigal. Nig gek, b̄i n̄ibak ned tep sikol sikol m̄idoliḡip rek mer; m̄iñi ne pis nep timel ȳib ḡil m̄idenigab," agak.

27 Jisas m̄inim n̄ibak agek, bin b̄i kon̄ai m̄idelak nab n̄ib s̄iŋak bin alap war̄ikil, sik sik aḡil agak, "Nanim nep tik dap ci ñ̄ak ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib gin̄im̄iŋ," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "N̄ib ageban ak pen bin b̄i an an God M̄inim ak n̄iŋñ̄il ageb rek gin̄igal okok, k̄iri m̄iñ m̄iñ gin̄igal," agak.

Tap alap ke gek n̄iŋñ̄in, aglak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Pen bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep ap mogim gel n̄iŋñ̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop agak, "Bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebim nab s̄iŋaul, tap si tap timel gil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il agebim, 'Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan̄ gek n̄iŋñ̄in,' agebim. Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma n̄iŋnigabim. B̄i God m̄inim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep ȳip gek, n̄iŋnigabim.

30 Taun k̄ib Ninepa bin b̄i okok, God m̄inim agep b̄i Jona ap̄il gak rek n̄iŋñ̄il God nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak rek, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebim okok, yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne gin̄igain rek n̄iŋñ̄il, n̄iŋnigabim.

31 Pen b̄irar̄ik nep bin kwin karip lim par m̄idek okok n̄ib ap̄il, Kin̄ Solomon m̄inim tep ageb ak n̄iŋñ̄in, aḡil, owak. Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebim okok, b̄i k̄ib Solomon rek mer, yad B̄i K̄ib ȳib ap̄il nab n̄ibep s̄iŋaul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep m̄inim tep ȳib ag ñen ma n̄iŋ d̄ipim. N̄ib ak, m̄inim k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak, kwin n̄ibak war̄ikil n̄ibep bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebim okok m̄inim k̄ib agnigab.

32 Bɪrarɪk nep Jona am Ninepa bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek, tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Jona ne agek nɪŋ dɪlak ak pen mɪnɪ yad Bɪ Kɪb yɪb apɪl nab nɪbep sɪŋaul mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep yɪb ag ɲen, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok ma kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ɲɪn ak, Jona ne warɪkɪl nɪbep bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebɪm okok mɪnɪm kɪb agɲɪgab.

Kɪslɪm nab okok rek ma mɪdenɪmɪb
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

33 “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan okok ma we gɪnɪgal; ar sɪŋak alaŋ tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ okok karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak apɪl mɪsenɪ nɪŋɲɪgal.

34 Pen udɪn magɪl ak sɪp melɪk rek mɪdeb. Udɪn magɪl ak mɪd tep gɪnɪgab ak, mɪb goŋ nab adaŋ melɪk gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgab, pen udɪn magɪl mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab ak, mɪb goŋ nab adaŋ kɪslɪm gɪp ak rek mɪdenɪgab.

35 Nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb, nab nɪbi adaŋ melɪk mɪdeb aka kɪslɪm mɪdeb. Nɪbi gos nɪpɪm, nab cɪn adaŋ melɪk mɪdeb ag gos nɪpɪm ak pen kɪslɪm onɪmɪŋ rek lɪp rek, nɪbi ke nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb.

36 Mɪb goŋ nɪbi nab adaŋ magɪlsek melɪk gɪ mɪdɪg gɪ, mɪgan sɪkol eɲap kɪslɪm ma mɪdenɪgab ak, sɪp melɪk gek nɪbep melɪk pak ɲɪnɪgab aknɪb rek lɪnɪgab,” agak.

Nɪbi Perisi kai gac sek mɪdebɪm, agak

37 Pen Jisas mɪnɪm ag juek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karɪp yad amɪl tap ɲɪŋɪr,” agak. Agek, Jisas karɪp ne amɪl, karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ tap ɲɪŋɲɪg bɪsɪgak.

38 Bɪsɪgɪl, tap ɲɪbek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ Perisi nɪbak, gos ne ke nab okok nep nɪŋɪl, bɪ nɪbaul tari gɪnɪg cɪn Juda kai per gɪpɪn rek, ɲɪnmagɪl ne ak ɲɪg lɪ yokɪl mer, yokop nep tap ɲɪbeb, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋak.

39 Jisas gos nɪŋak nɪbak ke nɪŋɪl nop agak, “Nɪbi Perisi kai, kɪri pler kap okok sɔŋ ken okok ɲɪg pak tep gɪpal rek ak gɪpɪm ak pen nab nɪbi eyaŋ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm gac ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb. Nɪbi bin bɪ tap tep kɪrop okok dɪn, agɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb nep gɪpɪm.

40 Nɪbi sakɔl sek yɪb. God nɪbep wak ak nep ma gɪ lak; nab adaŋ abe gɪ lak.

41 Nɪb ak, tap pler kap mɪgan eyaŋ mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, tap nɪbi magɪlsek tɪd gɪnɪgab.

42 “Pen nɪbi Perisi kai, nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb: nɪbi mɪker kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. Sɪnɪb, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wɔg dai tanɪb okok nɪŋem, tap kɪb rek lek, wɔk pag nɪŋ damɪl, wajrem alaŋ amek, nonɪm lɪl God nop nokɪm alap ɲɪn, agɪl, per gos nɪpɪm. Tap sɪkol sɪkol okok per nɪg gɪl gɪpɪm ak tep, pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm wagɪn yɪb ak nɪŋɪl kɪsen ma gɪpɪm? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪpɪd gɪl gɪp ar ak ma gɪpɪm; kɪrop tɪmel gɪp ar ak nep gɪpɪm. God nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm.

43 “Pen nɪbi Perisi kai, nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb: nɪbi mɪker kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bɪ kɪb mab bog bɪsɪgpal ar ak nep bɪsɪgpɪm. Gos nɪbi nɪpɪm ak, bin bɪ koŋai mɪdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ apeban e!’ agel, cɪnop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpɪm.

44 Pen nɪbi Perisi kai, nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb: nɪbi mɪker kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, nɪbep bɪ tep yɪb apal ak pen cɪp tɪgel gɪpal ki tɪmel mɪdeb mɪgan okok bin bɪ ma nɪŋɪl ar alaŋ ajpal rek mɪdebɪm,” agak.

45 Jisas nɪb agek, lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ alap nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb lɪl ageban nɪbak, cɪnop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

46 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄n̄j tep ȳb ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi m̄ker k̄b ȳb d̄n̄igab̄m. M̄n̄m k̄l tep ap̄m ak, wad m̄ker k̄b okok rek, bin b̄i okok k̄rop gom ñ̄b̄m ak pen k̄rop ȳm̄g n̄n̄j̄l ag tausak ma d̄p̄m.

47 Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄n̄j tep ȳb ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi m̄ker k̄b ȳb d̄n̄igab̄m. Nased ac̄k n̄bi okok b̄r̄ar̄k nep b̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok k̄rop ñag pak l̄lak. Pen n̄bi God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok c̄p t̄gel k̄rop ḡ l̄p̄m.

48 Ḡp̄m n̄bak, tep nep paklak, aḡl, ḡp̄m. Nased ac̄k God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok ñag pak l̄lak; n̄bi pen c̄p t̄gel k̄rop ḡ l̄p̄m.

49 N̄b ak, God gos tep ke n̄n̄j̄p ak agak, ‘B̄i m̄n̄m yad agep okok, b̄i m̄n̄m tep yad dad ameb okok k̄rop ag yokn̄gain, pen k̄rop yo n̄n̄j̄l, ognap ḡ t̄mel ḡl, ognap p̄s nep ñag pak l̄n̄gal,’ agak.

50 Pen b̄r̄ar̄k nep, God l̄m dai waḡn aul ḡ l̄n̄g gak ñ̄n ak t̄k̄l, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep okok k̄rop per pakel ow̄p rek, bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄deb̄m s̄n̄j aul, tap dai n̄bak pen d̄n̄igab̄m.

51 M̄ker n̄bak me, b̄i Ebol nop ned waḡn ḡl ñag pak̄l, ñag pak dap̄l, ñag pak dap̄l, k̄sen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok ḡ ñeb kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan ak k̄dadan̄, kab kol̄m d̄i ḡlak b̄d ar s̄n̄j aul, nab s̄n̄jak ñag pak l̄lak. N̄bep n̄n̄j̄d ȳb agebin, m̄n̄m m̄ker n̄bak maḡlsek, bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄deb̄m okok d̄n̄igab̄m.

52 Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄n̄j tep ȳb ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi m̄ker k̄b ȳb d̄n̄igab̄m. M̄n̄m tep ak, gos tep n̄n̄eb kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan k̄jon̄ ki ak n̄bi d̄l, okok we ḡp̄m. Okok we ḡp̄m ak, bin b̄i kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan am n̄n̄j̄n, aḡl gos n̄pal okok, k̄rop per maj̄l magrem ag rikp̄m,” agak.

53-54 Jisas k̄rop n̄b aḡl s̄n̄j amek n̄n̄j̄g ḡ, lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe nop yo n̄n̄j̄g ḡ aglak, “M̄n̄m tari ak agon, pen agek n̄n̄j̄l, nop dam m̄n̄m k̄b aḡn,” aḡl, Jisas nop m̄n̄m esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we ḡl ḡpal okok m̄sen̄ n̄n̄j̄gal (Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen ñ̄n alap, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳb nep ap moḡm ḡl, pen pen c̄rok c̄rok ñ̄l bin b̄i ognap tob tau pag j̄s̄p̄k mas̄p̄k ḡl̄g ḡ amel n̄n̄j̄g ḡ, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “Perisi kai per ḡ t̄mel ḡpal ak we ḡl, m̄d tep ḡp̄n, ag gos n̄pal. N̄bi n̄b akn̄b rek ḡn̄m̄b rek l̄p ak, n̄bi ȳs k̄ri ak n̄n̄j tep ȳb ḡn̄m̄b.

2 Tap we ḡl ḡp̄m okok, k̄sen m̄sen̄ lek n̄n̄j̄gal. M̄n̄m kapkap ag we ḡp̄m okok, ak rek nep m̄sen̄ lek n̄n̄j̄gal.

3 Pen m̄n̄m k̄sl̄m eyan̄ ap̄m ak, mel̄k sek agel n̄n̄j̄gal. M̄n̄m kapkap kar̄p m̄gan eyan̄ ap̄m ak, meg m̄gan dap ran̄l kar̄p ar alan̄ agel, ȳg dad kar̄p l̄m okok dad amn̄gal,” agak.

God nop nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b (Mat 10:31)

4 “Bin b̄i yad s̄n̄j aul, n̄bep agebin, God nop c̄g gon, c̄nop ñag pakn̄gal, aḡl, ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄b. Ak yokop m̄b gon̄ ar ak nep ḡ t̄mel gel, k̄i ḡn̄gab. K̄sen k̄ri tap alap n̄bep ḡn̄mel rek ma l̄n̄gab.

5 N̄b ak, yad n̄bep agebin, n̄bi p̄r̄k ḡn̄g. B̄i n̄bep m̄b gon̄ ñag pak l̄l, k̄sen n̄bep mab ke ȳneb m̄gan eyan̄ d̄i yokn̄m̄n̄j rek l̄p, B̄i n̄bak nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b. Ne nep B̄i p̄r̄k me; nop nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b.

6 “Nibi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ yakɪr sɪkol aknɪb mamɪd alarɪ sɪkim gɪl, mani lakañ sɪkol omal nep dɪpal. Yakɪr sɪkol nɪb okok, God nokɪm alap ma nɪɲnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp; magɪlsek nɪɲeb ak nep mɪdeb.

7 Pen nibi bin bɪ okok tap yɪb; yakɪr okok nɪbep eip adɪp adɪp rek mer. God nabɪc cɔg kɪmkas nɪbep ak magɪlsek wɔk pagɪp ak me, nibi ma pɪrɪkɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, bin bɪ okok mɪseɲ agnɪmɪb
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 “Nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd agebin, bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ken mɪdobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdebal nab sɪɲak mɪseɲ ag yɪkenɪgal ak, yad kɪrop pen abe bin bɪ sɪɲ aul yɪp pɪs ken mɪdebal, agɪl, God ejol ne mɪdebal nab sɪɲak mɪseɲ ag yɪknɪgain.

9 Pen bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ken ma mɪdobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdebal nab sɪɲak mɪseɲ agenɪgal ak, yad kɪrop pen abe bin bɪ sɪɲ aul yɪp pɪs ken ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ejol ne mɪdebal nab sɪɲak mɪseɲ agnɪgain.

10 “Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop ag juenɪgal ak, God nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; pen Kaun Sɪɲ ak nop ag juenɪgal ak, God ne nɪɲɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

11 “Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gɪl, dad Juda mogɪm gep karɪp sɪɲak, aka gapman bɪ kɪb mɪdebal nab sɪɲak, aka kɪɲ mɪdebal nab sɪɲak, dapenɪgal ak, pen mɪnɪm tari ak dɪl agɪn, agɪl, gos par ma nɪɲnɪmɪb.

12 Warɪk agem nɪɲɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep Kaun Sɪɲ ne nɪbep gos ñek nɪɲɪg gɪ, nɪɲɪl agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Tap koɲai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb

13 Bin bɪ koɲai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪɲak, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapɪ tap ne dɪ lɪl kɪmak okok, nonɪm lɪ yɪp pɪs kɪd ke ñarɲ,” agak.

14 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɪp bɪ an agɪl, ‘Bɪ tap tɪg bɪlok ñeb ak mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agek nɪɲɪl tap nɪbep okok dɪ nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪm?” agak.

15 Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap koɲai nep dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Tap koɲai dɪn, agɪl, gos nɪɲnɪgabɪm ak, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

16 Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ mani koɲai mɪdenɪgab alap, wɔg dai ne ak, wid magɪl tap okok koɲai yɪb nep mɪdenɪgab.

17 Gos ne okok nep ke nɪɲ damɪl, “Tap ñɪɲeb yad koɲai nep mɪdeb okok, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan akal dap lɪl, ñɪb mɪdenɪm?” agnɪgab.

18 Pen gos alap nɪɲɪl, “Karɪp sɪkol okok tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, karɪp kɪb kɪb okok nep gɪ lɪl, wid magɪl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɪlsek dɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb okok dam lɪnɪgain.

19 Yad nɪg gɪl, adi ke agnɪgain, “Bɪ aul. Nak tap tep koɲai yɪb mɪdeb ak mɪ koɲai yɪb nep mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, wɔg nak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap nak nɪb okok nep ñɪbɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪbɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,” agnɪgain, agnɪgab.

20 Nɪb agɪl gos nɪɲnɪgab, pen God nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek yɪb! Mɪñɪ kɪslɪm nab eyarɲ nep kɪmnɪgan. Tap nak koɲai nep gɪ jɪn gɪ lek mɪdeb nɪb okok, an rek dɪ ñɪb mɪdenɪgab?’ agnɪgab.

21 “Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ tap tep okok koɲai nep dɪ mogɪm gɪpal ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪɲak kɪrɪ bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebal,” agak.

God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par ma nɪɲnɪmɪb

²² Jisas n̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ib ak, ‘Tap maḡil akal n̄ib d̄il n̄ib m̄idoj̄n, wal̄ij akal n̄ib d̄il ȳim m̄idoj̄n,’ aḡil, gos par ak ma n̄iη̄n̄m̄ib.

²³ Tap n̄iη̄eb ak tap k̄ib mer. Kom̄iη̄ m̄idep won ak tap ȳib. Wal̄ij tap okok tap k̄ib mer. M̄ib goη̄ ak tap ȳib.

²⁴ Yak̄ir m̄idebal okok n̄iη̄im. Yak̄ir okok, bin b̄i ḡipal rek, wid w̄oḡ ḡi ȳimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid maḡil tik dap moḡim gep kar̄ip k̄iri alap ma m̄ideb. God nep me tap n̄iη̄eb k̄irop n̄ib. Ne tap s̄ikol okok gos n̄iη̄il n̄iḡ ḡip ak, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄iḡ c̄inop bin b̄i ma kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, gos par n̄ip̄im? Yak̄ir okok tap s̄ikol; n̄ibi tap s̄ikol mer.

²⁵ Pen n̄ibi gos par n̄iη̄en̄igab̄im ak, k̄imn̄iḡ ḡin̄igab̄im n̄in ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, maḡil alap sek m̄iden̄igab̄im aka?

²⁶ Ak tap s̄ikol, pen n̄ibi ke tap s̄ikol n̄ibak ḡin̄im̄ib rek ma lip. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄iḡ tap yokop ar ognap gos par n̄ip̄im?

²⁷ Tap be okok tan̄il, maḡil p̄il̄il s̄im yok̄ip ak pen ke wal̄ij ḡil t̄ib kad̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄iη̄ rek ma lip. God nep gek, t̄ib kad̄iḡ tep ȳib ḡi m̄ideb. Pen Kiη̄ Solomon t̄ib kad̄iḡ tep ȳib gol̄iḡip ak, kaus̄il okok t̄ib kad̄iḡ tep ḡi m̄ideb ak rek ma gol̄iḡip.

²⁸ Tap be okok tan̄ib n̄ib okok tap yokop; per ma m̄iden̄igab. M̄iñi rek m̄id̄il, tol men̄ik t̄ib ḡi r̄ik d̄i mab daḡilel ȳinn̄igab. God ne tap yokop okok gos n̄iη̄il n̄ib ḡip ak, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄iḡ c̄inop wal̄ij ma n̄in̄igab, aḡil, gos par n̄ip̄im? N̄iη̄ dep maḡil n̄ibi ak par ma m̄ideb.

²⁹ C̄in tap maḡil, n̄iḡ, tap okok akal n̄ib d̄il n̄iη̄in, aḡil, gos m̄iker ak ma n̄iη̄n̄m̄ib.

³⁰ Bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ipal okok, gos n̄ibak rek n̄ipal. Pen Nap n̄ibi ak n̄ibep sak̄ol ma ḡip; tap n̄ibi ma m̄ideb okok n̄iη̄ip.

³¹ N̄ib ak pen, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ak, c̄inop sek d̄in̄im̄iη̄, aḡil, gos nok̄im n̄iη̄il gem amek me, n̄ibep kod m̄id̄l̄iḡ ḡi, tap n̄ib okok n̄ibep n̄in̄igab.

Kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iη̄ak tap tep d̄i moḡim ḡin̄im̄ib

³² “Kaj sipsip bad s̄ikol yad s̄iη̄ aul, Nap n̄ibi ak, n̄ibep d̄il kod m̄iden̄igain, aḡil n̄iη̄ip ak me, n̄ibi ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib.

³³ Tap n̄ibi m̄ideb rek okok, s̄ikim ḡi mani d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop n̄in̄im̄ib. N̄iḡ gen̄igab̄im ak, mani tin n̄ibi wor ma ḡil per per nep m̄iden̄igab; tap tep tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ s̄iη̄ak m̄id̄il ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab; b̄i si dep ap̄il si ma d̄in̄igab; s̄ipsep tap okok ma n̄iη̄n̄igab.

³⁴ Pen tap tep n̄ibi okok l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄iden̄igab. Pen tap tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ s̄iη̄ak d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep n̄ib alañ m̄iden̄igab.

Ḡiη̄in̄ ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib

³⁵ “N̄ib ak, wal̄ij n̄ibi ak ulep ulep pag tep ḡil, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep ḡil, s̄ip daḡil l̄il n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

³⁶ B̄i w̄oḡ ḡi n̄ib okok agn̄igal, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in ak, b̄i n̄iη̄eb ne bin d̄il eip tap k̄ib n̄ib m̄idel n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, ulep ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab,’ aḡil, n̄iη̄ nep m̄iden̄igal. B̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, k̄iη̄on̄ pak gu gu gek, kasek ȳikn̄igal. N̄ib akn̄ib rek n̄ibi n̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄ib.

³⁷ Pen ne ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, k̄iri n̄iη̄ m̄iden̄igal ak n̄iη̄il, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. B̄i k̄ib n̄ibak ne ke, wal̄ij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep ḡil, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop agek, ap̄il tap n̄iη̄eb l̄i n̄ibal kau ak b̄is̄iḡ k̄is k̄is gel, ne ke tap n̄iη̄eb okok dam k̄irop n̄in̄igab.

38 Pen bî kîb kîslîm nab kîb eyañ aka kîlokîl agenîgab won ak apîl nîñnîgab, bî ne okok wîsîn ma kînenîgal, kîrop dî tep yîb gînîgab.

39 Nîb ak, nîñîm. Bin bî karîp nap nîb okok, bî tap si dep bî onîgab ñîn ak, agîl, nîñ mîdeblap ak, karîp kîrop pîpagîl, tap kîrop okok ma si dîpkop.

40 Nîb aknîb rek, Bî Ñî ne onîgab, agîl, kod mîdenîmîb. Ma onîgab agîl gos nîñnîgabîm magîl ak nep onîgab,” agak.

*God nop wög gî tep gîñîmîb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

41 Jisas nîb agek, Pita agak, “Bî Kîb, mîñîm sîd tîkîl ageban nîbak, cînop nep ageban aka bin bî okok magîlsek ageban?” agak.

42 Agek, Bî Kîb pen agak, “Bî an gos tep mîdek, wög gî tep gîñîgab bî ak, bî kîb ne karîp ne ak amnîg gîl bî nîbak nop agnîgab, ‘Bî wög yîp gîpal ognap kîrop kod mîdîl, tap ñîñeb kîrop okok nonîm lî ñîlîg gî mîdenîmîñ,’ agîl, amnîgab.

43 Nîb ak, kîsen adîk gî apîl, agnîgab rek nep genîgab ak nîñîl, nop dî tep yîb gîñîgab.

44 Yad nîbep agebin, bî kîb nîbak agek, bî ne gî tep gîñîgab nîbak tap ne okok magîlsek kod mîdenîgab.

45 Pen bî wög gî ñeb ne ak, bî kîb yad ak kasek ma apeb, agîl, bin bî wög gî ñeb ognap kîrop tapîñ magîl pakîl, tap kîb ñîbîl, ñîg wain koñai ñîbîl, saköl ñagîl, gî mîdenîgab.

46 Pen bî kîb ne ma onîgab, agîl, nîñnîgab ñîñ ak nep apîl, nop tîb gî rîk ma rîk gîl, bin bî mîñîm nop ma nîpal nab kîrop sîñak ag yoknîgab.

47 “Bî wög gî ñeb bî alap, bî kîb ne mîñîm agnîgab ak nîñ tep gîñîgab, pen mîñîm nop ak tîb juîl, agnîgab rek ma gîñîgab ak, bî kîb agek, kîri nop tapîñ paknîgal.

48 Pen bî wög gî ñeb bî alap, bî kîb ne mîñîm agnîgab ak ma nîñîl, mîñîm agnîgab rek ma gîñîgab ak, bî kîb agek, kîri nop pakîl yur sîkol rek ñîñîgal. God bin bî kîrop tap koñai ñîñîgab okok, yîp pen tap koñai ñîñîmîb, agnîgab; pen bin bî kîrop tap koñai yîb ñîñîgab okok, yîp pen tap koñai yîb ñîñîmîb, agnîgab.

*Bin bî ognap Jisas nop ma dîl asîk ke ke lîñîgal
(Mat 10:34-36)*

49 “Yad opin ak, lîm dai ar wagîñ aul sîp pîg yoknîg opin. Karîp lîm okok magîlsek bîr yînbkop ak tep!

50 Yîp yur pak ñîñîg gebal ak, yîp mîker kîb yîb gîp. Mîker kîb nîbak mîd dam dam, yîp yur pak saknîgal ñîñ ak nep auan amnîgab.

51 Nîbî yîp agnîgabîm, bin bî tîg jîm ñîñîg owîp agnîgabîm ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bî okok gos ar ke ke nîñîl asîk ke ke lîñîgal.

52 Mîñî ñîñ aul tîkîl, amîlgon apîlgon aknîb mamîd rek mîdenîgal ak, omal nokîm yîp del, omal yîp ma dîl, asîk ke ke lîñîgair. Pen mer ak, omal yîp der, omal nokîm yîp ma dîl, asîk ke ke lîñîgal.

53 Bî apîl mal, ñî ne aka nap yîp ma dek me, asîk ke ke lîñîgair. Bin amîl mal, pai ne aka nonîm yîp ma dek me, asîk ke ke lîñîgair. Nonîm eip ñî ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gîñîgair; nonîm aka ñî ne bine ak yîp ma dek, asîk ke ke lîñîgair,” agak.

*Krais ak apeb, agîl, ma nîñlak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas m+n+m alap sek k+rop agak, “P+ib pa+id ameb p+s k+id k+imi kom+ib n+η+il, m+ñi m+ñab ñagn+ig geb, ag+il n+η m+dem, m+idak m+idak ap+m rek nep m+ñab ñagn+igab.

⁵⁵ Y+gen k+ib okim n+ib okol g+i apek n+η+l+g g+i, m+ñi p+ib k+ib l+in+g geb, ag+il n+η m+dem, m+idak m+idak ap+m rek nep p+ib k+ib l+in+gab.

⁵⁶ N+ibi b+e esek agep! Tap l+im dai wag+in aul n+η tep g+il, tap seb kab ar alan n+η tep g+il g+p+m ak, pen tari g+n+g ñ+n k+ib per kod m+idel+g+p+m ak, m+ñi b+ir ow+ip, ag+il ma n+p+m?” agak.

*B+ nep m+n+m k+ib agn+igab ak eip m+n+m t+g as+kn+m+ib
(Mat 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “N+ibi ti g+n+g, maj+il n+ibak tep, maj+il n+ibak t+mel, ag+il ma n+p+m?”

⁵⁸ Pen b+e alap, nep m+n+m k+ib agn+ig dad amebin, agon+m+η, m+n+m k+ib n+ibak tari g+n+g agn+ig amob+ir, ag+il, maj+il nab s+ηak aml+g g+i, nop eip m+n+m ag t+g as+ik tep g+n+mir. Mer ak, nep dam b+e k+ib m+n+m n+ηeb ñ+nmag+il ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ñ+nmag+il ar k+rop okok lek, nep p+s nep dam m+ñ l+in+gal.

⁵⁹ N+ib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nag+iman nep m+id+il, tap dai nak okok p+s nep dai pag ju sak+il me, s+η amn+igan,” agak.

13

N+ibi tap si tap t+mel g+p+m ak ma k+ir+g g+n+gab+m ak, k+imn+gab+m

¹ Mag+il n+ibak, bin b+e ognap ap+il, Jisas nop ag+il aglak, “Galili bin b+e ognap ap+il, God sobok gep kar+ip ak tap sobok g+i ñel n+η+l+g g+i, mag+il n+ibak nep gapman b+e k+ib Pailot k+rop p+s nep ñag pak lak,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “Galili bin b+e n+ib okok nep, tap si tap t+mel akn+ib ke gel n+ib g+p, pen Galili bin b+e ognap tap si tap t+mel s+kol s+kol g+p+al rek n+ib ma g+p, ag+il, n+p+m ar?”

³ Ak mer! Yad n+ibep agebin, tap si tap t+mel g+p+m okok tari g+n+g n+g g+p+in, ag+il, ma k+ir+g g+n+gab+m ak, bin b+e n+ib okok k+imlak rek nep, n+ibi mag+ilsek ak rek nep k+imn+gab+m.

⁴ Pen Siloam c+ob ulep s+ηak, kar+ip par k+ib t+ pa+ pe g+il bin b+e akn+ib kagol p+s k+id adan (18) k+rop pak lak ak, tap si tap t+mel akn+ib ke gel n+g g+p, pen bin b+e Jerusalem m+idebal ognap tap si tap t+mel s+kol s+kol g+p+al rek n+g ma g+p, ag+il, n+p+m ar?”

⁵ Ak mer! Yad n+ibep agebin, tap si tap t+mel g+p+m okok tari g+n+g n+g g+p+in, ag+il, ma k+ir+g g+n+gab+m ak, bin b+e n+ib okok k+imlak rek nep, n+ibi mag+ilsek ak rek nep k+imn+gab+m.

Mab alap mag+il ma p+il+ip

⁶ Pen Jisas m+n+m s+id t+kl k+rop agak, “B+e alap u+em mag+il alap p+lan, ag+il, y+η ak ju dap+il, nag wain w+og ne s+ηak y+mn+gab. K+isen ad+ik g+i ap+il n+η+n+gab mag+il alap ma p+ln+gab.

⁷ B+e w+og gep ne ak nop agn+igab, ‘M+e omal nok+im m+e nok+im nok+im y+nek n+η+l+g g+i, per ap+il n+p+in u+em y+mn+ek ak mag+il ñ+n+gab alap ma p+il+ip. N+ib ak, w+og dai yad nab s+ηak m+ideb ak tep ma g+p. T+ib yokan!’ agn+igab.

⁸ Agen+igab, b+e w+og g+i ñeb ne agn+igab, ‘B+e k+ib, u+em wag+in n+ibak m+ñi t+ib ma yokep. Yad u+em wag+in n+ibak k+p+il g+i tep g+il, tap kas kas ognap dap len,

⁹ m+e k+isen n+ib ak mag+il p+ln+m+η ak, k+ir+g g+n+m+n; pen mag+il ma p+ln+m+η ak, t+ib g+i r+ik yokn+m+n,’ agn+igab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap k'id mag'il n'ik gak gek, y'ip'id gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep n'in alap, Jisas Juda mog'im gep kar'ip alap am'il, kirop m'inim ag n'i m'idek.

¹¹ Kar'ip n'ilik m'igan n'ibak bin alap ap m'idek. Bin n'ibak nop kijeki k'yob n'ilik gek, k'id mag'il ne ak n'ik n'ik g'il nep ajolig'ip m'i akn'ib kagol p'is k'id adan (18) y'nak.

¹² Jisas bin n'ibak nop agek apek agak, "Tap nep g'ip ak kom'ij l'ip," agak.

¹³ N'ib ag'il, nop d'i n'jek n'ijlig' g'i, mag'il n'ibak nep k'id mag'il ne ak y'ip'id gek, God y'ib ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep n'in ak gek kom'ij lak ak n'ijil, b'i k'ib Juda mog'im gep kar'ip n'ibak kod m'adolig'ip ak, Jisas nop n'jek m'ilik yapek, bin b'i ap m'idelak okok kirop agak, "N'ibi bin b'i tap g'ip okok, w'og gep n'in akn'ib kagol on'id nep apem kom'ij l'in'im'ij. M'ni God nop sobok gep n'in aul n'ig ma g'in'im'ib," agak.

¹⁵ N'ib agek, B'i K'ib nop pen agak, "N'ibi b'i esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki n'ibi okok non g'i lem m'idenigab s'ijak, God nop sobok gep n'in ak n'ig nen gek, kirop nag w'is'ib'il, dad amem n'ig n'ij'igal aka mer'?"

¹⁶ Pen based ac'ik c'in Ebrahim t'ik'il, t'ik dap l'ilak pai aul, Seten nop b'irarik nep non g'i lek, m'i y'in kagol p'is k'id adan m'ideb ak, nop y'm'ig ma nep'im ar? M'ni God nop sobok gep n'in aul, nag ne w'is'ib yokesin, y'ip m'inim k'ib ageb'im ar?

¹⁷ Jisas n'ib agek, b'i nop n'ijel m'ilik yowak okok nab'ij y'ib gak. Pen bin b'i ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek golig'ip okok n'ijil, m'ni m'ni y'ib g'ilak.

Mab mastad mag'il ak, m'inim sid t'ik'il agak

¹⁸ Jisas m'inim alap sek ag'il agak, "God bin b'i d'il kod m'idenigab m'inim ak n'ibep ag n'inig gebin ak, t'iti g'il agen, n'ibi n'ij tep g'inigab'im?"

¹⁹ Me m'inim agn'ig gebin ar n'ibaul rek m'ideb. B'i alap mab mastad mag'il ak dam w'og dai ne ak y'mek, tan k'ib g'il tam l'il k'id k'id amenigab, yak'ir okok ap'il lek lek k'id k'id m'idenigal," agak.

²⁰ M'inim alap pen kauyan agak, "God bin b'i d'il kod m'idenigab m'inim ak, t'iti g'il agen, n'ibi n'ij tep g'inigab'im?"

²¹ Ar n'ibak rek, bin alap y'is bad s'ikol s'ikol alap d'il, plaua tin k'ib eyan sek t'ig ad'ik mad'ik gek m'ad'ig g'i, k'ib y'ib tannigab rek ak g'inigab," agak.

K'ijon s'ikol ak

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amn'ig g'il, y'ip'id g'il ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin b'i kar'ip t'ir'ig t'iron' m'idelak okok abe, nab nab k'inlig' g'i, m'inim ag n'ilig' g'i amnak.

²³ Bin b'i m'idelak n'ib okok, b'i alap Jisas nop agak, "B'i K'ib, God yokop bin b'i omal nep d'i kom'ij yoknigab aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak,

²⁴ "N'ib ak, n'ibi k'is'is g'il nep, k'ijon wag'in s'ikol tam n'ibak amnigab'im. Bin b'i kon'ai y'ib nep, k'ijon tam s'ikol n'ibak amn'in, ag'il, am s'is'ij t'ik mer n'ij'igal.

²⁵ Tari g'inig, b'i kar'ip nap n'ib ak k'ijon g'inigab, n'ibi s'oj okok nep m'id'il, pak gu gu g'il agnigab'im, 'B'i k'ib, k'ijon y'ikan!' agnigab'im. N'ibi n'ib agem, ne pen pe agnigab, 'N'ibi akal n'ib? Yad n'ibep ma n'ipin!' agnigab.

²⁶ Agenigab, n'ibi pen agnigab'im, 'Nak ned kar'ip l'im c'in ak ap'il, nep eip tap n'ib'il n'ig n'ib'il golig'ip'in; nak c'inop m'inim ag n'olig'ipan,' agnigab'im.

²⁷ Nibep pen agnigab, ‘Yad nibep ma nipin. Nibi akal nib yad ma nipin. Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, nibep kijon ma yiknigain. Amn!m!’ agnigab.

²⁸ Kisen nibi nijnigabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God karip lim per midep ak God eip midenigal, pen nibep ag son yokek, sil kib aglig gi, meg migang su tibiklig gi nep midenigabim.

²⁹ Pen bin bi par okok nib, pib akep pis ken nib, pib panid ameb pis ken nib, okim okok nib, okid okok nib, God karip lim per midep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim nil tap kib nijnigal.

³⁰ Pen bin bi mifi kid ken yib sijek midebal okok, kisen ognap ned am midenigal. Pen bin bi mifi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok midenigal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nijek mapin gak

³¹ Won nibak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bi kib Herod nep nag pak linig geb. Nib ak, nak karip lim aul kirig gil, karip lim ke alap amnon,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi am kain saped nibak nop agem, nin midonmin. Mifi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kijob nilik aban nagip okok gen komij lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen komij lil, ginigab. Miniek pen, nin omal nokim ak me, wog yad ak gi saknigain.

³³ Pen mifi, tol, menik yad majil amnin ag gos nipin ak amnigain. Bi God minim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep nag pak linigal.

³⁴ “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne minim agep bi ne nibep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari ginig per kab ju pak lipim? Kilokil nilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ni pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, nipin ak pen yip yirik nijil mer apim.

³⁵ Nib ak, nijim. Karip nibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, nibi yip ma nijnigabim; kisen okok, ‘Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip akep aul, God gek, yib ne ar alan amnan,’ agnigabim nin ak me, yip kauyan nijnigabim,” agak.

14

Jisas, bi nijnmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komij lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap nibek nijig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimij, agil, nij i sek li midelak.

² Tari ginig: nin nibak, bi nijnmagil tob su gak alap ap midek.

³ Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep nin aul, bi tap gip alap gon komij linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?” agak.

⁴ Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi nijnmagil tob su gak ak nop di nijek komij lak. Komij lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak.

⁵ Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, “Ni pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep nin ak nig milpim kau migang eyan yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?” agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

Cin yib kib midej, agil, gos ak ma nijnimib

⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil nijnig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep nijil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas nijil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak,

⁸ “Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg gɪl, tap kɪb nɪŋnɪg nɪbep sɪk agek amɪl, kau bɪsɪgep tep lɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma bɪsɪgnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ kɪb ognap onɪmel rek lɪp.

⁹ Nɪb ak, nɪbɪ kau bɪsɪgep tep ar nɪbak bɪsɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bɪ nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak ke sɪŋak amnoŋ, bɪ kɪb aul ar nɪb sɪŋak bɪsɪgan,’ agek, nod nabɪŋ gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, am lɪlɪg gɪ am bak okok bɪsɪgnɪgaben.

¹⁰ Pen nɪbep, tap nɪŋɪn, agɪl, sɪk agenɪmel, am gol okok bɪsɪg mɪdem me, bɪ nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ nɪbemmam. Nak apɪl kau ar tep aul bɪsɪg gan,’ agek, bin bɪ tap nɪŋnɪg ap mɪdenɪgal okok nep nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak nab aul bɪ kɪb nep mɪdeb, agnɪgal.

¹¹ Nɪb aknɪb rek, cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap yonɪgab. Pen cɪn yɪb kɪb ma mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap rannɪgab,” agak.

¹² Jisas mɪnɪm ar nɪbak agɪl, bɪ tap kɪb nɪŋnɪg bin bɪ sɪk agak bɪ ak nop agak, “Nak tap kɪb nɪŋnɪg, bɪ nɪŋeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog nak mani konɪai mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, kɪrop ma sɪk agnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, cɪn dai nɪn, agɪl, nep pen tap nɪŋnɪg sɪk agnɪmel rek lɪp.

¹³ Nak tap kɪb nɪŋnɪg, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ nɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwɔi gɪp okok, kɪrop sɪk agem, apenɪgal, tap nɪŋnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Bin bɪ yɪm gep rek nɪb okok, nep pen nɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab ak me, kɪsen God bin bɪ komɪŋ tep ne okok gek warɪknɪgal nɪn ak, ne ke nep pen nɪnɪgab,” agak.

Tap kɪb nɪŋnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹⁵ Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪri eɪp tap nɪbelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, ne eɪp jɪm nɪl tap kɪb nɪbenɪgal okok, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgal,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ alap tap kɪb nɪŋnɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep sɪk agnɪgab.

¹⁷ Pen tap kɪb nɪŋeb nɪn nɪbak apenɪgab, bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb ne ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Mɪnɪ nak amɪl bin bɪ ned ag lɪpin okok kɪrop am poŋɪd dowan,’ agnɪgab. Bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb ne pen amɪl agnɪgab, ‘Tap magɪlsek dap gɪjɪn gɪpɪn; apem amnɪn!’ agnɪgab.

¹⁸ Agenɪgab, bin bɪ nɪb okok alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen lɪm dai alap taupin ak nɪŋnɪg amebɪn,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁹ Pen alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen kaj kau aknɪb wajrem alaŋ taupin ak, wɔg gɪ tep gɪnɪgal aka, agɪl, am nɪŋnɪgɪn,’ agnɪgab.

²⁰ Alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen bin yad kɪsen nep dɪpin ak me, onɪm rek ma lɪp,’ agnɪgab.

²¹ Nɪb agenɪgal, bɪ nɪbak adɪk gɪ amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪri tari tari agnɪgal ak, bɪ kɪb ne ak nop agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ak cɪbur nop ak tɪmel gek, bɪ ne ak nop kauyan ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak kasek am majɪl kɪb okok abe, majɪl sɪkol okok abe amɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ nɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwɔi gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel gɪp okok, kɪrop poŋɪd dowan,’ agnɪgab.

²² Agenɪgab, agnɪgab rek gɪl, kɪsen bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, apan rek gɪpin ak pen mɪgan ognap kau nep mɪdeb,’ agnɪgab.

²³ Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wög gi ñeb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip ñilik migang yad ak pis nep tib dinimij.

²⁴ Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ñinijagab, mer yib, 'agnigab,' agak.

*Gos niñ tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak
(Mat 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konjai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak,

²⁶ "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ñi pal, ninai nimam, aka mib gonj kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

²⁷ Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gonj kiri ke nep gos niñlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

²⁸ Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alaj alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niñ tep gil ginigab.

²⁹ Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal,

³⁰ 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal.

³¹ Pen nibak rek, bi kinj alap, bi kinj alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niñ tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niñ damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kinj nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad ñag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab.

³² Gos nibak niñil, kinj alap par okok kisen apek niñlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim ñir?' agnigab.

³³ Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dekal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab?"

³⁵ Dek nibak rek, di wög dai aka kilokil cib sinak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wög alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

15

*Kaj sipsip alap kir gak
(Mat 18:12-14)*

¹ Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niñin, agil, ap niñ midelak.

² Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim ñil ñibeb?" aglak.

³ Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak,

⁴ "Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip ñinjuil aknib mamid alaj (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niñ tag tag, nop piyo niñ dam dam niñ dinigab.

⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dɪ wajrem ne ak ar alañ lɪnɪgab.

⁶ Wajrem alañ dap karɪp amɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kɪr gɪp ak, pɪyo nɪŋlɪ bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbɪ apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab.

⁷ Nɪg aknɪb rek me, bin bɪ konjɪ nep okok, cɪn gɪ tep gɪl tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agɪl, gos nɪpal okok, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak mɪdebal okok nɪŋlɪ mɪñ mɪñ ma gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪŋlɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal.

Kab magɪl alap kɪr gak

⁸ “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magɪl ne aknɪb wajrem alañ mɪdenɪgab. Pen magɪl alap, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok kapkap ap yapenɪgab ak, ne tari gɪnɪgab? Ne sɪp dagɪl ar sɪŋ epel lɪl, pɪyo nɪŋ nɪŋ kau acɪp acɪp lɪg lɪg, kab magɪl ne nɪbak dɪnɪgab.

⁹ Kab magɪl ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agek, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl yad yowɪp magɪl nokɪm nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋlɪ bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbɪ apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁰ Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak God ejol ne okok nɪŋlɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal,” agak.

Ñɪ alap nap nop kɪrɪg amnak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹¹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, “Bɪ alap ñɪ ne omal mɪdenɪgab ak.

¹² Ñɪ ne kɪsen ak, apɪl nap nop agnɪgab, ‘Bapi, tap cɪrop mal apan okok, tɪg asɪk yɪp okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kɪrop mal okok tɪg asɪk ke ke ñnɪgab.

¹³ Ñek, ñɪ ne kɪsen ak magɪl ulep magɪl alap mɪdɪl, nap tap nop tɪg asɪk ñak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, dad karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. Am nɪb okok mɪdɪl, bin si tap tɪmel okok gɪlɪg gɪ, mani tap ne dad amnɪgab okok, abramek bin bɪ okok ñɪ saknɪgab.

¹⁴ Nɪg gek, mani ne sakek, karɪp lɪm nɪbak yuan kɪb yɪb lɪnɪgab. Pen tap magɪl tau ñɪŋnɪmɪŋ mani alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

¹⁵ Nɪg gek, ne amɪl, bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb nap kɪri alap ag nɪjek, nop kaj mɪkep wɔg ak ag lɪnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen nop yuan kɪb yɪb ak lek gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, kaj mɪkelɪgɪpal womai wak okok ognap ñɪŋnɪm agnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ ognap nop tap magɪl ma ñnɪgal.

¹⁷ Pen gos magɪl ne nɪŋ dad amek gos tep magɪl ak apek agnɪgab, ‘Bapi yad bɪ nop wɔg gɪpal okok, tap magɪl konjɪ mɪdeb. Pen yad sɪŋaul mɪdebin, yɪp yuan kɪb yɪb lɪp.

¹⁸ Nɪb ak, yad karɪp lɪm aul kɪrɪg gɪl, bapi mɪdeb sɪŋak kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amɪl, nop agnɪgain, “God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar nep ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪpin rek,

¹⁹ nak yɪp ñɪ yad ma agnɪmɪn. Yɪp bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb nak alap rek ag lek gɪnɪgain,” agnɪgain, agnɪgab.

²⁰ Gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪ, bapi karɪp adɪk gɪ amnɪgain, agɪl, pan dɪnɪgab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nɪb ñɪ ne nɪbak nop yɪpɪd nɪŋnɪgab. Nap ñɪ ne nɪŋlɪ, nop yɪmɪg yɪb gɪnɪgab. Ne kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl nop nab nab lɪ dɪ kain gɪl, tɪg bom sɪlokɪl mɪlɪk ñɪŋnɪgab.

²¹ Nap nīg gek, ñi agnīgab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi tīmel gi, udin yirik ar nep ak gi tīmel gi, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnīm+n,' agnīgab.

²² Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kīrop agnīgab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak rin li ñil, tob tirip li ñil, gim.

²³ Nīg gi, amil kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ giig gi tap kib ñin.

²⁴ Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mīdeb. Ned ne pis nep kīrig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin,' agnīgab. Nap nīb agek, kīri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

²⁵ "Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kīrig gi, adik gi yokop karip ulep siñak apil niñnīgab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ giig gi mīdenīgab.

²⁶ Nīg genīgab, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnīgab, 'Tari gebal?' agnīgab.

²⁷ Agenīgab, agnīgab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnīgab.

²⁸ Agenīgab, nop mīlik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik miñgan ma amnīgab; sōñ siñak eyan nep mīdenīgab. Nap pen sōñ amil, apek karip ñilik miñgan amnir, agil, nop mīnim sain sain agil agnīgab.

²⁹ Nap ne mīnim sain sain agenīgab pen ñi ned ne agnīgab, 'Yad mīnim nak apan rek per nep kisen gi, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi koñai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemman yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin.

³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gi gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnīgab.

³¹ Nib agenīgab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnīgab, 'Cīr apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dīnigan.

³² Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mīdeb. Ne pis nep kīr gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nīb ak me, cin miñ miñ g+n,' agnīgab," agak.

16

Bi wög kod mīdeb bi ak, mīnim sid tikil agak

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kīrop agak, "Bi kib tap koñai mīdenīgab alap, bi tap ne kod mīdeb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod mīdenīgab. Pen bi kib ak, mīnim alap niñnīgab, bi tap ne kod mīdenīgab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginīgab.

² Bi kib mīnim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenīgab agnīgab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nīb ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mīdeb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gi, bin bi okok kīrop tap dai yad titi mīdeb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gi, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnīgab.

³ Agenīgab, bi tap ne kod mīdeb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnīgab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma mīdebin rek, lim piñil pag g+nim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kīrop ak asib ag gi ñibenīgain ak, yip nabin ginīgab,' agnīgab.

4 Pen kisen gos nɨŋ tep gɨl agnɨgab, ‘Yad tari gɨnɨm ak mɨŋi nɨpin. Ar nɨbak gen, kisen bɨ kɨb yad yɨp ag yoknɨgab nɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap yɨp del, karɨp kɨrop sɨŋak kɨn mɨdenɨgain,’ agnɨgab.

5 Nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop bɨ kɨb ne tap dai mɨdenɨgab okok sɨk agnɨgab. Sɨk agek, bɨ ned onɨgab ak nop agnɨgab, ‘Nak bɨ kɨb yad tap dai titi mɨdeb?’ agnɨgab.

6 Agenɨgab agnɨgab, ‘Wel nɨŋeb dɨlam nɨnjuɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaj (100),’ agnɨgab. Agenɨgab agnɨgab, ‘Tiket aul dɨl, kasek bɨsɨgɨl dɨlam nɨnjuɨl omal adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaj (50) nɨu kɨl tɨkan,’ agnɨgab. Agenɨgab, agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgab.

7 Kisen bɨ alap apenɨgab, agnɨgab, ‘Nak bɨ kɨb yad tap dai titi mɨdeb?’ agnɨgab. Agenɨgab agnɨgab, ‘Wid bek nɨnjuɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaj (100),’ agnɨgab. Agenɨgab agnɨgab, ‘Tiket aul dɨl, kasek bɨsɨgɨl bek nɨnjuɨl omal omal (80) nɨu kɨl tɨkan,’ agnɨgab. Agenɨgab, agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgab.

8 Nɨg genɨgab, kisen bɨ kɨb ne ak nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ tap yad kod mɨdep bɨ nɨbak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, tari tari gɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgain, agɨp ak, ne gɨ tep gɨp,’ agnɨgab. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨm. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal okok apal, ‘Mɨŋi titi gɨl kisen bɨsɨg mɨdep cɨn ak mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ?’ apal. Pen melɨk tep nɨpal bin bɨ okok nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨlap ak tep.

9 “Mani tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb okok, bin bɨ ognap okok nɨem me, kisen tap nɨb okok pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgab nɨn ak, God karɨp lɨm per mɨdep ne sɨŋak nɨbep ag wasu dɨnɨgab.

10 Mani tap sɨkol alap, bin bɨ alap nɨnmagɨl ar ak lel, kod mɨd tep gɨnɨgab ak, tap kɨb okok nɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Pen mani tap sɨkol alap, bin bɨ alap nɨnmagɨl ar ak lel, kod mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgab ak, tap kɨb okok nɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

11 Pen nɨbi mani tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb ak dɨl, esek agɨl, kod mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ an nɨbep tap tep yɨb ar alaj nɨb nɨnɨgab?

12 Bɨ alap mani tap ne dɨ nɨnmagɨl ar nɨbep lɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi esek agɨl, kod mɨd tep ma genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ an mani tap nɨbep ke nɨnɨgab?

13 Bɨ nokɨm alap, bɨ kɨb omal kɨrop wɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Bɨ omalgɨl kɨrop wɨg gɨnɨgab ak pen ne bɨ kɨb alap nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bɨ alap nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab. Aka bɨ kɨb alap nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bɨ alap nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab. Aknɨb rek, nɨbi mani tap okok tap tep yɨb agɨl nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, God nop wɨg gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp,” agak.

14 Bɨ Perisi okok, gos kɨb kɨri mani ar ak nep nɨŋɨlɨgɨpal ak me, Jisas mɨnɨm agek ak nɨŋɨl sɨk agɨl ag juelak.

15 Ag juelak, kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak, cɨn bin bɨ tep mɨdobɨn, apɨm ak, pen God cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaj nɨŋɨp. Tap bin bɨ nɨŋel tep gɨp okok, God nɨŋek tap tɨmel rek lɨp.

16 “Jon bɨ nɨg pak nɨb ma owak nɨn ak, lo mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨklak ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨklak ak abe agel, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl, ar nɨbak gel amolɨp. Pen Jon owak nɨn ak tɨkek, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak agel, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl kɨri magɨlsek ar nɨbak nep amnɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gel ameb.

17 Seb kab ar alaj abe lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, pen lo mɨnɨm ak dai sɨkol alap kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.

18 “Pen, bɨ alap bin dɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, am bin kisen nɨb alap dɨnɨgab ak, bin si dɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ alap warɨkɨl, bin ak, bɨ dɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab bin nɨbak dɨnɨgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dɨnɨgab.

Bɪ mani sek bɪ alap eip, Lasaras eip

19 “Bɪ alap mani tap ne koŋai yɪb mɪdolɪgɪp. Ne walɪj tep tep nep yɪmɪl, tap nɪŋeb tep tep nep nɪbolɪgɪp.

20 Pen karɪp kɪjɔŋ wagɪn gol ne sɪŋak, bɪ soi bɪrbɪr sek tap ma mɪdolɪgɪp bɪ alap dap lɛl mɪdolɪgɪp. Yɪb ne Lasaras.

21 Gos ne ak nep nɪŋɪl, ‘Bɪ tap koŋai mɪdeb aul tap nɪbek, tap yɪpɪl yɪpɪl abaŋ mok sɪŋ aul yonɪgab ak, yad nɪbenɪgain yuan ma lɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, nɪŋolɪgɪp. Pen kain okok apɪl, soi ne okok bɪleg gɪ nɪbelɪgɪpal.

22 Kɪsen bɪ yɪgen nɪbak kɪmak. Ne kɪmek, ejol okok apɪl, nop dam karɪp lɪm ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, Ebrahim pɪs ne pɪs kɪd lek tap kɪb nɪŋak. Pen bɪ gep nɪbak abe kɪmek, tɪgel gɪlak.

23 Bɪ gep nɪbak kɪmɪl, mab ke yɪneb eyaŋ sɪŋak amek, nop yur kɪb yɪb gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen mɪdɪl kɪlan gɪ nɪŋak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sɪŋ alaŋ mɪderek.

24 Nɪŋɪl, sɪk par agɪl agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, Lasaras nop agek, nɪnmagɪl par ne alap nɪg alap tauɪl, dap aleb yɪp ak dɪ nɪŋek, yɪp sain gaŋ. Mab ak sɪj yɪnɪl, yɪp yur kɪb yɪb gɪp,’ agak.

25 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Nɪ nɪŋan! Lɪm dai ar wagɪn eyaŋ mɪdelɪgɪpan nɪn ak, nak tap tep tep nak bɪr dɔlɪgɪpan, pen Lasaras tap tɪmel tɪmel nep dolɪgɪp. Pen mɪŋɪ karɪp lɪm aul, ne sain tep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nep yur kɪb gɪp.

26 God ne mol kɪb yɪb nab aul gɪ lak ak me, cɪn bin bɪ pɪs kɪd aul talak gɪl pɪs kɪd adaŋ nɪŋɪn rek ma lɪp; pen nɪbi pɪs kɪd talak gɪl pɪs kɪd aul onɪmɪb rek ma lɪp,’ agak.

27 Agek, bɪ nɪbak agak, ‘Nɪb ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karɪp amɪl,

28 mam yad aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb agek, karɪp lɪm yur ke tɪmel per nep gɪp sɪŋaul ma onɪmel,’ agak.

29 Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪŋɪmel,’ agak.

30 Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nɪg ma gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ alap kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, am agenɪgab ak me, nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ar ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal,’ agak.

31 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kɪri Mosis abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm nɪbak ma nɪŋɪgal ak, bɪ alap kɪmɪl warɪknɪgab ak, kɪri ak rek nep ma nɪŋɪgal,’ agak.” agak.

17

Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Jɪsas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ alap aka bin alap nag tɪmel ar ak gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos nɛk, kɪri abe nag tɪmel ar nɪbak gɪl ap yap paknɪgal. Nag ar nɪbak ned golɪgɪpal, mɪŋɪ gɪpal, kɪsen ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ kɪri gos tɪmel nɪnɪgal okok, kɪri yur aknɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal.

2 Pen bɪ alap aka bin alap, nɪ pai okok nokɪm alap nɪg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ned kab kɪb wid pa cɪb jakep kab alap dɪl kɪŋam nop ak sek nag lɪ rɪbɪkɪl, dam nɪg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gɪnɪg: ne komɪŋ mɪdɪl, nɪ pai alap nop gek ap yap paknɪgab ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgab.

3 Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap t̄mel gon̄m̄iṅ, nop s̄lik agem, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig ḡpin, aḡil gos n̄iṅen̄igab ak, ḡ t̄mel gak n̄ibak n̄iṅil k̄riṅ ḡn̄im̄ib.

⁴ Tap n̄ibep rek ognap ḡ t̄mel ḡil, k̄isen ap̄il, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig ḡpin, aḡil agen̄igab ak, tap t̄mel gak n̄ibak n̄iṅil k̄riṅ ḡn̄im̄ib. Pen n̄in nok̄im̄ alap, n̄ig gek gek akn̄ib ar on̄id ak gen̄m̄iṅ ak, ak rek nep n̄iṅil k̄riṅ ḡn̄im̄ib,” agak.

Niṅ dep maḡil ak

⁵ Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i m̄in̄im̄ ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak c̄inop gek, n̄iṅ dep maḡil c̄in k̄ib ḡn̄im̄iṅ,” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄iṅ dep maḡil k̄ib mer, n̄iṅ dep maḡil n̄ibi mab mastad maḡil s̄ikol ȳib ak rek nep m̄iden̄igab ak, n̄ibi mab n̄ibaul, waḡin sek ju am̄il n̄ig solwara nab s̄iṅ adan̄ tan m̄idei, aḡil agem, agn̄igab̄im̄ rek ḡn̄igab.

B̄i w̄og ḡ n̄eb alap w̄og ne

⁷ “N̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im̄? B̄i w̄og ḡ n̄eb b̄i alap l̄im dai p̄iṅil pag sak̄il, aka kaj sipsip m̄ik sak̄il, ad̄ik ḡ kar̄ip apek, b̄i nap ne ak nop m̄in̄im̄ tari agn̄igab? ‘Nep yuan ḡip ak, nak s̄iṅaul b̄is̄iḡil tap maḡil n̄iṅan,’ agn̄igab aka?”

⁸ Mer. N̄ib ma agn̄igab. Ne agn̄igab, ‘Wal̄ij dek ap ranek, s̄ib nag pog l̄il, n̄ig tap yad okok dap n̄ek n̄iben, k̄isen n̄ig tap nak okok n̄iṅan,’ agn̄igab.

⁹ N̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im̄? B̄i w̄og ḡ n̄eb n̄ibak, b̄i k̄ib agn̄igab rek gen̄igab ak, b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ tep ognap nop agn̄igab aka? Mer. B̄i w̄og ḡ n̄eb ne m̄ideb ak me, b̄i k̄ib ne agn̄igab rek nep ḡn̄igab.

¹⁰ N̄ib akn̄ib rek me n̄ibi. God n̄ibep w̄og ag l̄in̄igab rek, ḡ sak̄il, agn̄igab̄im̄, ‘C̄in bin b̄i w̄og ḡ n̄eb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma ḡip̄in; w̄og c̄in ke gep ak rek nep ḡip̄in,’ agn̄igab̄im̄,” agak.

B̄i akn̄ib wajrem alan̄ soi k̄isak lak okok, Jisas gek, kom̄iṅ lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem amn̄im, aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im Sameria aul, kar̄ip l̄im Galili k̄idadan̄ nab s̄iṅak adan̄ am̄il am̄il,

¹² kar̄ip t̄riṅ t̄ron̄ alap ajek n̄iṅlig ḡi, b̄i soi k̄isak lak akn̄ib wajrem alan̄, nop nab̄iṅ pak̄il, ke ke s̄iṅ adan̄ m̄id̄il,

¹³ meg m̄igan dap ran̄il aglak, “Jisas, B̄i K̄ib, c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iṅan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi am̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok k̄irop wak̄ n̄ibi okok yomn̄im̄ib,” agak. N̄ib agek, k̄iri am̄il, maj̄il nab s̄iṅak amel n̄iṅlig ḡi, k̄irop kom̄iṅ lak.

¹⁵ Pen k̄irop n̄ig ḡil kom̄iṅ lek, b̄i Sameria n̄ib alap, nop kom̄iṅ lak ak n̄iṅil, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aglig ḡi, God ȳib nop agek ar amek n̄iṅlig ḡi,

¹⁶ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek ulep tob waḡin s̄iṅak yap pak̄il, m̄il̄ik dai ne k̄iyan ḡi l̄im eyan̄ n̄iṅil, Jisas nop tep agak.

¹⁷ Ne n̄ig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos n̄ip̄in e, b̄i akn̄ib wajrem alan̄ kom̄iṅ l̄ip ak, pen b̄i akn̄ib aj̄ip alan̄ okok akal?”

¹⁸ B̄i ognap tari ḡn̄ig ma opal? B̄i par okok n̄ib, b̄i Juda mer ak nep ap̄il God nop tep ageb ar?” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas n̄ib aḡil b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Jisas ȳip gek kom̄iṅ l̄in̄igab, aḡil, n̄iṅ d̄ipan rek, nep kom̄iṅ l̄ip amnon̄,” agak.

*God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab
(Mat 24:23-28)*

20 Pen ñin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag nññil, “God bin bi dñl kod mñdenigab ñin nñbak ñin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dñl kod mñdenigab, agebim nñbak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod mñdñl, nññ tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udñn nññil, mññi apeb, agnigal rek ma ginigab.

21 ‘Mñdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mñdeb adañ,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apñl, nab nñbep sññaul bñr mñdeb,” agak.

22 Nñb agñl, bi ne okok kñrop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ññi ne apek nop nññin, agñl, mñdmagñl nñbep pñññl ññl nep mñdenigab, pen nop ma nñññigabim.

23 Bin bi ognap nñbep agnigal, ‘Mñdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mñdeb adañ,’ agenigal ak pen mññm nñbak nñññd agebal, agñl, pñg gñ rñkñd ag amñl, kñrop eip ma amñmñb.

24 Tari ginig: Bi Ññi ne onigab ñin ak, aññm aññm dñl, melñk parsek amñb nñpal ak rek onigab.

25 Pen nñbi bin bi mññi mñdebim sññ aul, Bi Ññi ne nop yñrñk nññil, nop ma dñl, nop mñker kñb yñb ñññigabim.

26 Bi Ññi ne onigab ñin nñbak, bñrarñk nep Noa mñdek ñin ak gak rek ginigab.

27 Noa mñdek ñin ak, bin bi okok tap magñl ññbñg gñ, ññg ññbñg gñ, bin pen pen ñññg gñ, gñ mñdel nñññg gñ, Noa amñlgon apñlgon ññg magñb kñb ñññk mñgan amel nñññg gñ, nogob asad kñb yñb ññagebin, agek, ññg ulñk apñl bin bi okok kñrop magñlsek dñ yñpñl yñpñl yokek kñm saklak.

28 Pen bi Lot mñdek ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ññbñg gñ, ññg ññbñg gñ, tap okok sñkim gññg gñ, tap wñg dai okok gññg gñ, karñp gññg gñ, gñ mñdel nñññg gñ,

29 Lot karñp ñim nñbak kñrñg gñl, karñp ñim mñgan alap ke amek nñññg gñ, won nñbak nep, mab mñlan kñb seb kab ar alañ nñb apñl, Sodom bin bi kñrop magñlsek yñn sñbok ññb amnak.

30 Bi Ññi ne onigab ñin ak, ññg akñb rek nep ginigab.

31 “Ññin nñbak, bin bi karñp ar alañ mñdenimel okok, tap kiri karñp ñññk mñgan eyañ mñdeb ak dññg karñp mñgan eyañ ma amñmel. Pen bin bi wñg dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap dññg adñk gñ karñp ma amñmel.

32 Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nññil, nññ tep ginimñb.

33 Bin bi an, yad ke nññ tep gñl komññ mñdenigain, agñl nñññigab ak, kñmnigab; pen bin bi an, Krais mññm tep ageb rek wñg nop gñ damñl kñmnigain, agñl nñññigab ak, komññ mñdenigab.

34 Nñbep agebin, ñin nñbak kñslm eyañ bi omal abañ ar nokñm alap kñnenigair ak, alap dñl, alap kñrñg ginigain.

35 Pen bin omal wid magñl pak jñsñpñk masñpñk ñgolñg genigair ak, alap dñl, alap kñrñg ginigain.

36 Bi omal wñg dai okok wñg gñ mñdenigair ak, alap dñl, alap kñrñg ginigain,” agak.

37 Jisas nñb agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kñb, mññm ageban nñbak, karñp ñim akal ññg ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kñmñ kobri alap kñmñl mñdenigab sññak, yakñr gñlgalap nññil ap sñbaibai ginigal,” agak.

18

Bi mññm tñg bñlokep alap, bin kanñl alap

¹ Jisas, bɪ yad okok gos par ma nɪŋnɪmel, God nop sobok gɪlig gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak,

² “Karɪp lɪm alap, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Pen bɪ nɪbak, God nop gos ak ma nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab.

³ Pen bin kanɪl karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb alap, per nep apɪl nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab.

⁴ Nɪb agnɪgab ak pen bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm ne ak ma dɪnɪgab. Pen bin kanɪl nɪbak, ne per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek, kɪsen bɪ kɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pɪɪkpin; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪpin;

⁵ pen bin kanɪl aul yɪp per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek yɪp yɪɪk gɪp ak me, yad am mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪm,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

⁶ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agɪl agak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪbak bin bɪ yɪmɪg ma gak, pen ne mɪnɪm tari agak ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

⁷ Nɪbɪ gos tari nɪpɪm? God ne bin bɪ ne ke ag lɪp okok, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ nop sobok genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋɪl yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpɪm? Kɪrɪ mɪlek par kod mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, nɪpɪm?

⁸ Yad nɪbep agebin, ne mɪnɪm agnɪgab nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kasek nep bɪ kausal maual kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok majɪl pɪlɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Nɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nop nɪŋ dɪlig gɪ mɪdenɪgal aka mer?” agak.

Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap

⁹ Bin bɪ ognap, cɪn bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ ognap okok bin bɪ tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋlɔk rek, Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak,

¹⁰ “Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap, God nop sobok gɪnɪg, God sobok gep karɪp ak amnɪgair.

¹¹ Bɪ Perisi nɪbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep tep yɪb agebin. Yad bɪ ognap gɪpal rek, tap tep kɔnɪ nep dɪl, tap si dɪl, bin si dɪl, ma gɪpin. Yad bɪ takɪs dep epim aul rek mer.

¹² Wik per per, nɪn omal tap magɪl bɪl gɪpin sek. Per tap yad aknɪb wajrem alaŋ dɪl, nep nokɪm nɪb alap nɪbin,’ agnɪgab.

¹³ Pen bɪ takɪs dep nɪbak, nop nabɪŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma nɪŋɪl, ke ke sɪŋ adaŋ kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, pabɪl cɔg ne ke pakɪl, gos par nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘God, yad bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin ak, yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁴ Nɪbep agebin, bɪ takɪs dep ak nɪb agek, God nop, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin, agnɪgab. Pen bɪ Perisi ak nop God nɪb ma agnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ yɪb kɪrɪ ke dap rannɪgal okok, God gek ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪrɪ ke ma dap rannɪgal okok, God gek kɪrɪ yɪb mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

Jisas nɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop dɪ nɪŋak (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin bɪ okok, Jisas nɪ pai sɪkol cɪnop dɪ nɪŋaŋ, agɪl, dapelak. Jisas kɪrop dɪ nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok nɪg gesal ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop sɪlɪk agɪl aglak, “Nɪbɪ aknɪb ma gɪnɪmɪb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Jisas pen nɪ pai nɪb okok sɪk agek apelak, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg kɪrop nɪb ag gebɪm? Nɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok kɪrɪg gem yɪp olaŋ. God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɪdenɪgab ak, nɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok rek mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

¹⁷ God M̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄l̄ n̄b̄ ḡil̄ m̄ideb̄ agen̄igal̄ ak, ñ̄ī paī s̄ikol̄ okok̄ God̄ M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak̄ n̄ñ̄j̄l̄, kasek̄ n̄ñ̄j̄ d̄in̄igal̄. N̄b̄ ak, yad̄ n̄bep̄ n̄ñ̄j̄d̄ agebin̄, bin̄ b̄ ñ̄ī paī s̄ikol̄ ȳp̄ n̄ñ̄j̄ d̄ipal̄ rek, ȳp̄ n̄ñ̄j̄ den̄igal̄ bin̄ b̄ okok̄, God̄ k̄irop̄ d̄il̄ kod̄ m̄iden̄igab̄. Pen̄ bin̄ b̄ ñ̄ī paī s̄ikol̄ ȳp̄ n̄ñ̄j̄ d̄ipal̄ rek, ȳp̄ mā n̄ñ̄j̄ d̄in̄igal̄ bin̄ b̄ okok̄, God̄ kar̄ip̄ lim̄ nē s̄ñ̄ak̄ mā amn̄igal̄.

*Juda b̄ī k̄ib̄ alap̄ tap̄ koñ̄aī m̄idek̄
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

¹⁸ Juda b̄ī k̄ib̄ alap̄ J̄isas̄ m̄idek̄ s̄ñ̄ak̄ ap̄il̄ agak̄, “B̄ī m̄in̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄eb̄ b̄ī tep̄ yad̄. Yad̄ tarī ḡil̄, kom̄ñ̄j̄ per̄ m̄idep̄ won̄ ak̄ d̄in̄m̄?” agak̄.

¹⁹ Agek̄, J̄isas̄ agak̄, “Ȳip̄ tarī ḡin̄ig, ‘B̄ī tep̄,’ ageban? Bin̄ b̄ī alap̄ tep̄ mā m̄ideb̄; God̄ nok̄im̄ mē B̄ī tep̄ m̄ideb̄.

²⁰ Pen̄ nak̄ God̄ lō m̄in̄m̄ ak̄ n̄pan̄: ‘Bin̄ sī b̄ī sī mā ḡin̄m̄ib̄; c̄ip̄ mā ñ̄aḡn̄m̄ib̄; tap̄ sī mā d̄in̄m̄ib̄; m̄in̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aḡn̄igal̄ okok̄ am̄ m̄in̄m̄ esek̄ mā aḡn̄m̄ib̄; nan̄m̄ nap̄ aḡn̄mir̄ ar̄ ak̄ nep̄ n̄ñ̄j̄l̄, k̄isen̄ ḡin̄m̄ib̄,’ ” agak̄.

²¹ N̄b̄ agek̄, b̄ī n̄bak̄ agak̄, “Yad̄ ñ̄ī s̄ikol̄ nep̄ t̄ik̄l̄, lō m̄in̄m̄ ar̄ n̄b̄ okok̄ maḡil̄sek̄ ḡī dap̄ dap̄, m̄iñ̄ī ñ̄in̄ aul̄ ak̄ rek̄ nep̄ ḡī m̄idebin̄,” agak̄.

²² J̄isas̄ m̄in̄m̄ n̄bak̄ n̄ñ̄j̄l̄ nop̄ pen̄ agak̄, “Tap̄ nok̄im̄ alap̄ nep̄ mā ḡipan̄. Tap̄ nak̄ okok̄ maḡil̄sek̄ s̄ikim̄ ḡil̄, manī d̄il̄, bin̄ b̄ī ȳim̄ gep̄ rek̄ okok̄ k̄irop̄ non̄m̄ l̄ī ñ̄in̄m̄n̄. N̄iḡ gen̄igan̄ ak̄ mē, m̄id̄ tep̄ gep̄ nak̄ ak̄ m̄iden̄igab̄ God̄ kar̄ip̄ lim̄ seb̄ kab̄ ar̄ alañ̄ s̄ñ̄ak̄. Agebin̄ rek̄ ḡil̄, apek̄, yad̄ eip̄ ajor̄,” agak̄.

²³ J̄isas̄ m̄in̄m̄ n̄bak̄ agek̄, Juda b̄ī k̄ib̄ n̄bak̄ manī tap̄ nē okok̄ koñ̄aī nep̄ m̄idek̄ ak̄ gos̄ n̄ñ̄j̄l̄ map̄in̄ gek̄, gos̄ par̄ n̄ñ̄ak̄.

²⁴ Gos̄ par̄ n̄ñ̄ek̄ ak̄, J̄isas̄ nop̄ n̄ñ̄j̄l̄ agak̄, “Bin̄ b̄ī tap̄ koñ̄aī m̄iden̄igab̄ okok̄, koslam̄ ȳib̄ God̄ bin̄ b̄ī nē m̄idel̄, k̄irop̄ d̄il̄, kar̄ip̄ nē s̄ñ̄ak̄ kod̄ m̄iden̄igab̄.

²⁵ Kaj̄ kamel̄ okok̄ ñ̄ū maūöl̄ naḡ yokpal̄ m̄igan̄ ak̄ am̄n̄ig, koslam̄ am̄n̄igal̄ ak̄ pen̄ bin̄ b̄ī k̄ibap̄ k̄l̄nok̄ tap̄ okok̄ koñ̄aī nep̄ m̄ideb̄ okok̄, God̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ nē ak̄ koslam̄ ȳib̄ am̄n̄igal̄,” agak̄.

²⁶ N̄b̄ agek̄, bin̄ b̄ī m̄idelak̄ okok̄ aglak̄, “M̄in̄m̄ ageban̄ n̄bak̄, God̄ nē bin̄ b̄ī alap̄ d̄ī kom̄ñ̄j̄ yokn̄m̄ñ̄j̄ rek̄ mā l̄ip̄ akā tari?” aglak̄.

²⁷ Agegak̄, J̄isas̄ agak̄, “Ar̄ ognap̄ bin̄ b̄ī ḡin̄mel̄ rek̄ mā l̄ip̄ ak̄ pen̄ God̄ nē ḡin̄ig, ḡin̄m̄ñ̄j̄ rek̄ nep̄ l̄ip̄,” agak̄.

²⁸ N̄b̄ agek̄, Pitā agak̄, “N̄ñ̄on̄! Kar̄ip̄ tap̄ c̄in̄ okok̄ maḡil̄sek̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil̄, nep̄ eip̄ nep̄ j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ ajob̄in̄,” agak̄.

²⁹ Agek̄, J̄isas̄ k̄irop̄ agak̄, “N̄bep̄ n̄ñ̄j̄d̄ agebin̄, bin̄ b̄ī, God̄ m̄in̄m̄ tep̄ nē ak̄ dad̄ ajoj̄in̄, aḡil̄, kar̄ip̄, bin̄, n̄mam̄, non̄m̄ nap̄, ñ̄ī paī k̄irī okok̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igal̄ okok̄, God̄ k̄irop̄ sak̄öl̄ mā ḡin̄igab̄.

³⁰ M̄iñ̄ī m̄idob̄in̄ ñ̄in̄ nab̄ aul̄, God̄ nē k̄irop̄ kod̄ m̄id̄ tep̄ gek̄, tap̄ k̄irī okok̄, bin̄ b̄ī k̄irī okok̄ koñ̄aī nep̄ m̄iden̄igab̄. Pen̄ ñ̄in̄ k̄isen̄ ak̄, nē eip̄ per̄ per̄ nep̄ m̄iden̄igal̄,” agak̄.

*J̄isas̄ kauyan̄, “Ȳip̄ ñ̄aḡ pak̄ lel̄, k̄im̄il̄ war̄ik̄n̄gain̄,” agak̄
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³¹ J̄isas̄ b̄ī nē ak̄n̄b̄ um̄igan̄ alañ̄ k̄irop̄ dam̄ gol̄ okok̄ am̄il̄ agak̄, “N̄ñ̄m̄. M̄iñ̄ī Jerusalem̄ amob̄in̄. Am̄jak̄n̄gab̄in̄ ak̄, B̄ī Ñ̄ī nē nop̄, God̄ m̄in̄m̄ agep̄ b̄ī okok̄ b̄ir̄ar̄ik̄ nep̄ God̄ M̄in̄m̄ ak̄ ñ̄ū k̄il̄ t̄ik̄l̄ aglak̄ rek̄ nep̄ ḡin̄igal̄.

³² Nop̄ d̄il̄, b̄ī Judā mer̄ okok̄ ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ ar̄ k̄irop̄ lel̄, nop̄ aḡ jūil̄, ñ̄il̄on̄j̄ l̄il̄, k̄iñ̄k̄ ñ̄aḡil̄, naḡ d̄ī pak̄il̄, p̄is̄ nep̄ ñ̄aḡ pak̄ l̄in̄igal̄.

³³ Pen̄ ñ̄in̄ omal̄ m̄id̄il̄, m̄inek̄ ñ̄in̄ omal̄ nok̄im̄ ak̄ kauyan̄ war̄ik̄n̄gab̄,” agak̄.

³⁴ Pen Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok gos pag ȳikn̄im̄iṅ rek ma lek, m̄in̄im̄ ageb ar ak, aḡil, ma n̄iṅlak.

*Jisas b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi gak ak gek, ud̄in̄ ñ̄il n̄iṅjak
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

³⁵ Pen k̄isen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek n̄iṅliḡ ḡi, b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi alap m̄idek. B̄i n̄ibak ne maj̄il gol s̄iṅjak b̄is̄iḡ m̄id̄il, mani tap ñ̄im̄, aḡil, as̄ib̄ aḡliḡ ḡi m̄idek.

³⁶ Bin b̄i koṅai nep m̄in̄im̄ ag pad̄ikel n̄iṅliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag n̄iṅiṅl̄ agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, “Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄ib ak ap̄il pad̄ikeb,” aglak.

³⁸ N̄ib̄ agelak, ne s̄ik̄ k̄ib̄ aḡil agak, “Jisas, Depid̄ Ñ̄i ne, ȳip̄ ȳim̄iḡ n̄iṅan!” agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin b̄i pad̄ikelak okok nop ag ḡil aglak, “Tari ḡin̄iḡ ap raneban? Kapkap m̄idei!” aglak. N̄ib̄ aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma m̄idek. S̄ik̄ par ȳib̄ aḡliḡ ḡi agak, “Jisas, Depid̄ Ñ̄i ne, ȳip̄ ȳim̄iḡ n̄iṅan!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas n̄iṅiṅl̄ w̄os̄ ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “Poṅ̄id̄ ulep s̄iṅaul dow̄im̄,” agak. Agek, poṅ̄id̄ dapelak agak,

⁴¹ “Nep tari ḡin̄im̄?” agak.

Agek agak, “B̄i K̄ib̄, ȳip̄ gek ud̄in̄ maḡil ak kauyaṅ n̄iṅin,” agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas ȳip̄ gek, ud̄in̄ maḡil ñ̄il n̄iṅn̄iḡain, aḡil, gos n̄iṅ deban rek, ud̄in̄ maḡil ñ̄il n̄iṅan,” agak.

⁴³ Agek, maḡil n̄ibak nep ud̄in̄ ñ̄il n̄iṅiṅl̄, God ȳib̄ ne ak agek ar amek n̄iṅliḡ ḡi, Jisas amek s̄iṅjak k̄isen gak. Bin b̄i maḡilsek Jisas gak n̄ibak n̄iṅiṅl̄, God ȳib̄ ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, b̄i tak̄is dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko am̄il, nab n̄ib̄ s̄iṅjak ap pad̄ikak.

² Pen Jeriko s̄iṅjak, b̄i mani tap okok koṅai m̄id̄ol̄iḡip̄ alap, b̄i tak̄is b̄i d̄ol̄iḡip̄al okok k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄id̄ol̄iḡip̄. Ȳib̄ ne Sakias.

³ Jisas taun nab s̄iṅjak pad̄ikek n̄iṅliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i koṅai nep ap n̄iṅn̄iḡ gelak. Sakias ne b̄i ulep won ak me, Jisas b̄i tigeṅ b̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄iṅin, aḡil, n̄iṅjak ak pen ma n̄iṅjak.

⁴ N̄iḡ gek, ne ned p̄iḡ ḡi rik̄id̄ ag am mab b̄id̄ alap tan ar alañ am̄il, Jisas apek tam oṅ̄id̄ n̄iṅliḡ ḡi m̄idek.

⁵ Jisas pen mab tan m̄idek waḡin̄ n̄ib̄ s̄iṅjak ap̄il, k̄ilan̄ ḡi n̄iṅiṅl̄, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek waḡin̄ aul yowan! M̄iñ̄i am kar̄ip̄ nep ak eip̄ m̄iden̄iḡain,” agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek waḡin̄ eyañ yap̄il, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, Jisas nop poṅ̄ d̄i dam kar̄ip̄ ne dad amnak.

⁷ Bin b̄i okok gak n̄ibak n̄iṅel̄ m̄il̄ik̄ yapek n̄iṅiṅl̄ aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak am b̄i tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡip̄ kar̄ip̄ ak k̄inn̄iḡ ameb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias war̄ik̄il, Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib̄, nak n̄iṅan! M̄iñ̄i tap yad okok non̄im̄ l̄i p̄is̄ ak ke l̄il, p̄is̄ ak bin b̄i ȳim̄ gep rek okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄iḡain. Pen yad ned wai ñ̄il, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri si d̄inek rek l̄ip̄ okok pen ñ̄in̄iḡain, aḡil, tap nok̄im̄ alap si d̄inek rek, pen omal omal ñ̄in̄iḡain; pen tap omal si d̄inek rek, pen akn̄ib̄ j̄il oṅ̄id̄ ak ñ̄in̄iḡain. N̄iḡ ḡi dam dam maḡilsek dai pag ju sak̄il, k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄iḡain,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ aul Ebrahim ñi ne alap. Mɪñi God ne yakam karɪp aul kɪnebal tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪl dɪ komɪɲ yokɪp.

¹⁰ Bɪ Ñi ne owak ak, bin bɪ kɪr gɪpal okok kɪrop pɪyo nɪɲɪl dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪm, agɪl, owak,” agak.

*Bɪ aknɪb wajrem alañ mani dɪlak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas me, Bɪ Kɪb per kod mɪdobɪn ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kɪɲ ag lon, cɪnop kod mɪdek, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲɪlak. Jisas, gos kɪri nɪɲɪlak nɪbak ke nɪɲɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek sɪd tɪkɪl agak.

¹² Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ kɪb alap, bɪ kɪb kod mɪdep yad mɪdeb sɪɲak amen, yɪp kɪɲ ag lek, adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm yad sɪɲ aul kɪrop kɪɲ kod mɪdenɪm, agɪl, karɪp lɪm par mɪlek okok amnɪgab.

¹³ Pen ned bɪ wög gep ne aknɪb wajrem alañ kɪrop sɪk agek apenɪgal, bɪ kɪb ne kab magɪl gol nokɪm nokɪm ke ke nonɪm lɪl agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl ñebɪn aul dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, konɪai dɪ lɪnɪmɪb; kɪsen yad kauyan onɪgain,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁴ Nɪb agɪl amnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ne kod mɪdek okok, nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bɪ ognap ag yokel, kɪsen amɪl, bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul ne kɪɲ cɪn ma mɪdenɪgab,’ agnɪgal.

¹⁵ “Pen bɪ kɪb yɪb ak mɪnɪm kɪri ak ma dɪl, bɪ kɪb nɪbak nop kɪɲ kɪri ag lɪnɪgab. Nɪg gek, ne kauyan adɪk gɪ apɪl, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne okok kɪrop sɪk agek apenɪgal, kɪɲ kɪri ak agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl gol ñɪbin okok, nɪbi dɪ sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen titi gɪl dɪpɪm?’ agnɪgab.

¹⁶ Agek, bɪ ned ak apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kab magɪl gol nokɪm yɪp ñɪnak ak, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen aknɪb wajrem alañ kab magɪl gol dɪpin,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁷ Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ne ak agnɪgab, ‘Nak gɪ tep gɪpan. Tap sɪkol ak ñɪnek wög gɪ tep gɪpan rek, mɪñi taun kɪb aknɪb wajrem alañ nep agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁸ Pen bɪ alap apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kab magɪl gol nokɪm yɪp ñɪnak ak, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen aknɪb mamɪd alañ kab magɪl gol dɪpin,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁹ Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ne ak agnɪgab, ‘Gɪpan nɪbak rek, mɪñi taun kɪb aknɪb mamɪd alañ nep agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,’ agnɪgab.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bɪ wög gep ne alap apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, yad nep nɪpin. Nak bɪ kal yɪb. Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok, nak sɪkim gɪ tep gɪl mer, tau pɪlɪ gɪ dɪpan. Tap wög koslam gɪ yɪbal okok, nak kɪlɪs gɪl nep ñɪban. Nɪb ak, yad nep pɪrɪkɪl me, kab magɪl gol nokɪm yɪp ñɪnak ak, dam lɪpsam tin ñon gɪ len mɪdek. Magɪl gol nokɪm nak ak mɪñi dopin aul,’ agnɪgab.

²² Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ne ak agnɪgab, ‘Mɪnɪm nak apan ak tɪg adɪk gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb nak eip agnɪgain. “Nak bɪ kal yɪb, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok, nak sɪkim gɪ tep gɪl mer, tau pɪlɪ gɪ dɪpan; tap wög koslam gɪ yɪbal okok, nak kɪlɪs gɪl nep ñɪban,” ageban ar’

²³ Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg kab magɪl yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adɪk gɪ apɪl sɪnɪɲ ognap sek ma dɪpin?’ agnɪgab.

²⁴ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ulep sɪɲak mɪdenɪgal okok kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl gol yad ak pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, bɪ sɪɲak kab magɪl gol wajrem alañ mɪdeb ak nop ñɪm,’ agnɪgab.

²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, 'Bî kîb. Ne kab magîl gol wajrem alañ bîr mîdeb!' agnigal.

²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, 'Nîbep agebin, per bin bî tap kîri konai mîdenigab okok ognap sek dîngal, pen bin bî tap kîri sîkol sîkol mîdenigab okok gel, tap sîkol nîbak pîs nep yap lig amnigab.

²⁷ Pen bin bî yîp nîñîl mîlîk nîñîl, bî nîbak ne kîñ cîn ma mîdenigab, aglak bin bî okok, kîrop am dapîl, udîn yîrîk ar yad sîñaul ñag pak lîm,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas Kîñ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jisas kîrop mînîm nîbak agîl, bî ne okok eip Jerusalem amnîn, agîl, ne ned gak.

²⁹ Am am Olip Dîm sîñak, karîp tîrîg tîron Betpagi Betani gol sîñak ulep amjakîl, bî ne omal kîrop ned ag yokîl agak,

³⁰ "Karîp tîrîg tîron mîgan kîdadan amîl nîñîngair, kaj donki marîp bin bî dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gî lel mîdenigab ak, wîsîb donîmir.

³¹ Pen bin bî ognap apîl, 'Kaj donki ak tari gîñîg wîsîb dad amebir,' agenîmel ak, agnîmir, 'Bî Kîb ak wîg mîdek cîrop ag yokosîp, dîñîg apobîr,' agnîmir," agak.

³² Nîb agek, amîl nîñrek, agak rek nep mîdek.

³³ Am nag wîsîb ger nîñîg gî, bî kaj donki nap nîb okok apîl aglak, "Kaj donki marîp ak tari gîñîg nag wîsîbepîr?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, "Bî Kîb ak wîg mîdek cîrop ag yokosîp, apîl nag wîsîbobîr," agrek.

³⁵ Nîb agîl, kaj donki marîp nîbak nag wîsîbîl, pon dapîl Jisas mîdek sîñak amjakîl, walîj kîri bad ognap tîg juîl, dî kaj donki ar ak lîl, Jisas nop dî kaj donki ar nîb alañ lîrek.

³⁶ Jisas donki ar alañ bîsîg gîl, majîl ar ak amek nîñîg gî, bin bî okok walîj tap kîri ognap dap majîl ar nîbak lel nîñîg gî, kaj donki Jisas bîsîg mîdek nîbak walîj tap kîri ar nîbak taulîg gî taulîg gî amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nîñîg gî, Olip Dîm majîl tam kîyan gep kau sîñak, bin bî ne okok konai yîb nep, magîlsek nop mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî, Jisas tap tari gak okok gos ak nîñîg gî, sîk kîb aglîg gî, God yîb ne dap ranîl aglak,

³⁸ "Bî Kîb ne Kîñ cînop ag yokek apeb aul,
God nop dî tep gîñîmîñ!

God karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîñak,
cîbur sain sain won ak nep mîdeb.

God ne ar i oklanj mîdîl,
ne melîk tep aknîb ke sek mîdeb," aglak.

³⁹ Nîb agel nîñîg gî, bî Perisi ognap nab nîb sîñak mîdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Mînîm ag ñeb bî. Bin bî nak okok kîrop ag gek, nîg aknîb rek ma aglanj," aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nîbep agebin, kîri mînîm nîbak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sîk agnigal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nîñîl sîl agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gîlîg gî, taun kîb nîbak nîñîl, udîn ñîg pîg gî rîk yapek nîñîg gî agak,

⁴² “Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib nibe bin. Yad nibep di God eip jim nil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ninig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen min ni nabi ma ninil, udin kwoi rek midebin.

⁴³ Kisen bi kausal maual nabi apil, taun kib nabi aul, ulin in lil kis kis gi midil,

⁴⁴ apil gi timel yib gel, wog wari, karip okok magilek, kab alap kab alap ar alaj kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ni pai, kab wari migan nab eyaj midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep dinig owip nin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyaj amnak
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag son yoklig gi agak,

⁴⁶ “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,’ aglak ak pen nabi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per, nin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag niligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop nag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak ninjelak.

⁴⁸ Nig gos ninlak ak pen bin bi magilek, minim tep ne ninin, agil, nop min min gel ninlig gi, kiri Jisas nop nag pak linimel rek ma lak.

20

*“Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Pen nin nab nib sinak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim nil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ni midek ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak.

² Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

³ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag ninjab alap ag nininig gebin.

⁴ Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke ninil gek?” agak.

⁵ Agek, kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “ ‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak,’ agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?’ agnigab.

⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep ninil bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi sin aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal,” aglak.

⁷ Pen kiri gos nibak ninil, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, nig pak nil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin,” aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag nininain,” agak.

*Bi wain wog dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil aglak
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wain wog dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab.

10 Pen wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, 'Am bin bi wain wog gi midebal okok kirok agek, wain magil yip ognap nel down,' agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wog gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

11 Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

12 Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam son sihak eyan yoknigal.

13 Nig gel, bi wog dai nap nib ak agnigab, 'Yad ti ginim? Ni midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek ninimel rek lip,' agil ag yoknigab.

14 Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wog gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, 'Ni apeb aul, nap wain wog ak ne dinimnig rek lip. Nop pis nep nag pak lil, cin din,' agnigal.

15 Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam son okok amil, pis nep nag pak lel kimmigab.

"Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wog dai nap nib ak kirok tari ginigab?"

16 Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirok nag pak lil, wain wog dai nibak bin bi ognap kirok pen agek kod midenigal," agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi nin midelak okok aglak, "Ageban nibak rek ma ginimnig!" aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas kirok nin kis kis gilig gi agak, "Nib agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap tik ninil wagin ak yip ag ninimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

'Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep mifi karip sap nab eyan ak pinil nil mideb,' aglak.

18 "Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirok pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibknigab ak, kirok pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab," agak.

19 Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, mifi nep nop minim kib agin, agil ninlak ak, pen bin bi konai nep nin midelak okok ninil, pirikil kirig gilak.

"Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?" aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirok mimig gil aglak, "Nibi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimnig ninil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin," aglak.

21 Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirok ag niban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan.

22 Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?" aglak.

23 Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak ninil, Jisas kirok agak,

24 "Mani takis nibal nibak alap yip di yomem ninin," agak. Agek, di yomelak, ninil agak, "Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib nu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb," aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ib ak, Sisa tap ne m̄idon̄im̄iŋ, Sisa nop n̄in̄im̄ib. God tap ne m̄idon̄im̄iŋ, God nop n̄in̄im̄ib,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin b̄i m̄idelak nab n̄ib s̄iŋak n̄ib agek, m̄in̄im̄ ne t̄ib jun̄imel rek ma lek, gos par n̄iŋil m̄in̄im̄ alap ma aglak.

*Bin b̄i war̄ikn̄igal ak, ag n̄iŋeb alap
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Bin b̄i Sadyusi okok, bin b̄i k̄im̄il ma war̄ikn̄igal, agil, gos ak n̄ipal. Pen Sadyusi b̄i ognap Jisas m̄idek s̄iŋak ap̄il, nop ag n̄iŋeb alap ag n̄iŋlak.

²⁸ Ag n̄iŋil aglak, “M̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i. Mos̄is m̄in̄im̄ alap c̄inop n̄u k̄il t̄ikil agak, ‘B̄i alap bin d̄il, n̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il mer, yokop k̄im̄n̄igab ak, n̄imam ne alap pen bin n̄ibak d̄il, n̄i pai ne ak, agil, t̄ik don̄im̄iŋ,’ agak.

²⁹ N̄ib ak, b̄i wagin sek akn̄ib ar on̄id okok m̄iden̄igal. N̄imam ned ak bin d̄il, n̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il mer, yokop k̄im̄n̄igab.

³⁰ K̄imek, n̄imam ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak pen bin n̄ibak d̄il, ak rek nep n̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il mer, yokop k̄im̄n̄igab.

³¹ N̄ig gek, n̄imam ȳigwu nok̄im̄ n̄ib ak pen bin n̄ibak d̄il, ak rek nep n̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il mer, yokop k̄im̄n̄igab. N̄ig ḡi dam dam, n̄imam akn̄ib ar on̄id maḡilsek n̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il mer, yokop k̄im̄n̄igal.

³² K̄isen bin n̄ibak ak rek nep k̄im̄n̄igab.

³³ Pen k̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igal apan ak, bin nok̄im̄ n̄ibak b̄i ne akn̄ib d̄i ar on̄id l̄in̄igab ak, k̄isen b̄i an bine m̄iden̄igab?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “M̄iñi m̄idob̄in n̄in̄ aul, bin okok b̄i d̄ipal, b̄i okok bin d̄ipal.

³⁵ Pen bin b̄i God gek war̄ikil, kar̄ip ne seb kab ar alar̄ s̄iŋak am̄n̄igal okok, bin okok b̄i ma d̄in̄igal, b̄i okok bin ma d̄in̄igal.

³⁶ Pen k̄iri kauyan̄ ma k̄im̄n̄igal; ejol okok rek per per nep kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal. K̄iri war̄ikn̄igal ak me, God n̄i pai ne m̄iden̄igal.

³⁷ Bin b̄i k̄im̄il war̄ikpal m̄in̄im̄ ak, Mos̄is ak rek nep mab ȳinek kes̄im̄ ak agil n̄u k̄il t̄ikak. Mos̄is m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ikil agak, ‘B̄i K̄ib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄iri m̄ideb,’ agak.

³⁸ Bin b̄i ned k̄imlak okok, ‘God k̄iri m̄ideb,’ agak rek, c̄in n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i ned k̄imlak okok m̄iñi kom̄iŋ m̄idebal. God n̄iŋeb, bin b̄i ne maḡilsek kom̄iŋ m̄idebal,” agak.

³⁹ Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i ognap aglak, “M̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i, m̄in̄im̄ ȳip̄id ḡil nep agesan!” aglak.

⁴⁰ M̄in̄im̄ ag tep gak n̄ibak n̄iŋil, p̄ir̄ikil, k̄isen m̄in̄im̄ ognap nop ma ag n̄iŋlak.

“Mesaia ne B̄i an n̄i ne m̄ideb?” agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig, Mesaia ak Depid n̄i ne ak nep m̄ideb, apal?”

⁴² Depid ne ke God M̄in̄im̄ dai Sam alap n̄u k̄il t̄ikil agak, ‘B̄i K̄ib ne B̄i K̄ib yad nop agak,

“Nak n̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id ken kid yad bis̄ig m̄iden̄im̄in̄;

⁴³ m̄id dam̄il yad kausal maual nak okok k̄irop gen,

tob mok nak okok k̄irop tob tau r̄ibikn̄igan,” ’ agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘B̄i K̄ib yad,’ agak rek, tari ḡin̄ig, Mesaia ak Depid n̄i ne ak nep m̄ideb, apal?” agak.

*Lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok g'pal rek ma ginimib, agak
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

⁴⁵ Bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

⁴⁶ “Niñi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok g'pal rek ginimib rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. Kiri g'pal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, waliñ par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop niñil, ‘Bi kib apebim e!’ agenigal ak, miñ miñ ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib niñnigal ñin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal.

⁴⁷ Bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñlan, agil, m+nim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Niñ g'pal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dinigal,” agak.

21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib ñak
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik miñgan am midil niñak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinañ miñgan ak yokelak.

² Pen bin yadu yim gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak.

³ Niñ gek Jisas niñil agak, “Yad niñid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip.

⁴ Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konai nep midex niñlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne midex rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau niñeb mani alap ma midex,” agak.

*God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep yib midex,” aglak. Niñ agelak, Jisas kirop agak,

⁶ “Niñ agebim ak pen kisen tap tep niñebim niñ okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ ma midenigab,” agak.

*Kisen miker kib onigab, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “M+nim ag ñeb bi, tap niñbak ñin akal rek niñ ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginig geb agnigabin?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi konai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Niñ kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Niñ agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib.

⁹ Pen karip lim miñgan ognap warikil, karip lim miñgan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim miñgan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Niñ genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil niñ gebal agil, ma piriknimb. Niñ kib niñbak kisen onigab,” agak.

¹⁰ Niñ agil kirop agak, “Karip lim miñgan ognap warikil, karip lim miñgan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal.

¹¹ Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alañ sñak ke kisen niñ lil, tap akniñ ke pirikep rek ar alañ sñak lningab.

12 Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim nil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep min lal, dam kin gapman b kib okok dad amnigal.

13 Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop misen ag ninimib rek linigab.

14 Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niinimib.

15 Yad ke nibep gos tep nil minim magil nen, nabi minim nibak nep ag nem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab.

16 Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, b tidig niheb, b niheb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niinil, di kausal maual ninmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep nag pak linigal.

17 Yip niin dipim rek, bin b okok magilsek nibep milik kal niinigal.

18 Pen nabic kimkas nabi nokim alap ma kir ginigab.

19 Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nabi komin midedep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

*Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

20 "Pen ami b okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal nin ak, mni ulep mided Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil niinigabim.

21 Bin b karip lim Judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin b Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin b mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel.

22 Tari ginig: nin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep b okok magilsek God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab niinil kiri pen yur kib dinigal.

23 Pen nin nibak, bin ni kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ni painan ci nenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God Juda bin b kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin b karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab.

24 B par okok nib apil, bin b ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin b ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin b mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God nin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

*B Ni ne melik sek onigab, agak
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 "Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lil, nig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin b karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gos par niinil, tari geb, agil, gos par lil piriknigal.

26 Tap seb kab ar alan mided tap okok, adan nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab.

27 Nig ginigab nin ak, B Ni ne kimi nab sinjak apek niinlig gi, bin b kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe niinigal.

28 Tap agebin aul genigab ak, B Kib cinop di komin yoknigab nin ak ulep mided, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi niinlig gi midenimib," agak.

*Mab kaninaj ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

29 Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, "Mab kaninaj abe, mab ognap abe,

30 silip lek, mni pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim.

³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi d'il kod m'idenigab n'in ak ulep apeb, ag'il n'ijngabim.

³² "Yad nibep n'ij'd agebin, bin bi m'ini m'idebal s'ij aul mag'ilek ma k'imn'gal; ognap kom'ij m'idel n'ijlig gi, tap agebin aul mag'ilek g'inigab.

³³ Seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wag'in aul abe kir g'inigab, pen m'inim mag'il yad okok ma kir g'inigab.

N'ij tep g'il m'idenimib, agak

³⁴ "Pen n'ij tep g'inimib. N'ibi n'ig wain n'ig kilis konai n'ib'il sakol lil, tap lim dai ar wag'in aul nep gos n'ij m'idenigabim n'in nibak nep, yakir kaj k'im'n kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak g'inigab.

³⁵ S'ij aul nep ma g'inigab; bin bi kar'ip lim wag'in k'ig'in y'im n'ak okok mag'ilek m'idebal m'idebal rek g'inigab.

³⁶ Nib ak, n'ibi per per n'ij tep g'inimib, God nop sobok g'ilig gi nep m'adlig gi agn'imib, "Tap nib okok c'inop n'ag pak ma lin'im'ij; nak c'inop kod m'idek, kom'ij am'il, am Bi N'i ne udin y'irik ar ne ak m'idojin, 'agn'imib," agak.

³⁷ N'in sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep kar'ip n'ilik m'igan ak am m'id'il, bin bi okok k'irok m'inim ag n'ol'ig'ip. Pen k'islim gek n'ijlig gi, Jisas ne am kar'ip lim alap Olip D'im apal ak k'inol'ig'ip.

³⁸ Bin bi okok mag'ilek, m'inim nop ak n'ijn, ag'il, k'islim sek y'ib war'ik'il, God sobok gep kar'ip ak amel'ig'ipal.

22

Judas Jisas nop m'imig gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma N'ijeb n'in kib k'iri ak, Pasopa apal n'in kib k'iri ak, man man gak.

² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo m'inim ag n'eb bi okok abe, Jisas nop n'ag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok k'irok p'ir'ik'il, titi g'il n'ag pak lin, ag'il, ag n'ij m'idelak.

³ Ag n'ij m'idel n'ijlig gi, Seten ne ap'il, Judas y'ib ne alap Iskariot ag'ol'ig'ipal bi nibak, nop y'ip'il s'kak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne akn'ib um'igan alanj okok bi alap.

⁴ Y'ip'il s'kek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep kar'ip kod m'idel'ig'ipal polisman bi kib k'iri okok abe m'idelak s'ijak am'il, Jisas nop titi g'il m'imig gi dam nen nop n'ag pak l'lan, ag'il, m'inim nibak k'irok eip ag n'ijak.

⁵ Agek, k'irok tep gek n'ijlig gi aglak, "Nep mani n'inigab'in," aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma m'idenigab ak, nop m'imig gi dam bi kib okok k'irok n'inigain, ag'il, kod n'ij m'idek.

Pasopa tap n'ijngig g'ijn g'ilak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma N'ijeb n'in nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip n'ilik pak sobok gep n'in m'ini, ag'il,

⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k'irok mal ag yok'il agak, "N'iri mal am Pasopa tap n'ijngab'in ak gi li tep g'inim'ir," agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, "Akal n'ig g'ir?" agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, "N'iri mal taun kib ak am'il n'ijngair, bi alap n'ig m'il dapenigab. Nop nab'ij pak'il, amon'im'ij kar'ip ak am'il,

11 *b* karip nap *n*b *n*bak nop agnimir, 'M+n+m Ag Ñeb *B* nep ag *n*ñip, 'Karip ñilik migan akal *b* yad okok eip Pasopa tap ññnigab+n?' agip,' agnimir.

12 *N*b agenigair, *n*rep mal dam karip ñilik migan *k*b tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alañ ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap ññnigab+n okok ñilik migan *n*bak *g* jin *g*nimir," agak.

13 Agek amil *n*ñrek, agak agak rek nep midek. *N*b ak, Pasopa tap ññnigab+n *g*lak okok *g* l² tep *g*rek.

Jisas b ne okok *k*rop bred wain ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

14 Pen karip digep magil ak tap ññnigab+n *g*l, *b* m+n+m ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak *b*sig *k*s *k*s *g*l,

15 *k*rop agak, "Gos yad per *n*pin ak, *n*bep eip Pasopa tap ññnigab+n *g*obin aul ñibil me, *k*isen yur *k*b *d*nim, agil, gos ak *n*pin.

16 Pen yad *n*bep agebin, Pasopa tap ak *k*isen kauyan ma ññnigab+n; *k*isen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik per pak ñb+n wagin *n*bak miser lñigab+nñil God bin *b* ne *d*il kod midenigab+n ak nep tap *k*b ññnigab+n," agak.

17 Jisas *n*b agil, ññg wain kap *d*il, God nop tep agil, *b* ne okok *k*rop ññlig *g*g agak, "Ññg ñebin aul *n*bi ke *d* ññm.

18 Pen *n*bep agebin, mñi ñn aul tkek, ññg wain kauyan ma ññnigab+n; God bin *b* ne *d*il kod midenigab+n ak nep ññg wain kauyan ññnigab+n," agak.

19 *N*b agil, bred alap *d*il, God nop tep agil, *t* panil *k*rop ññlig *g*g agak, "Mib gon yad aul *n*bep ñebin. *N*bi *k*isen ññg akñ rek nep *g*l, *y*ip gos *n*ñlig *g*g midenimib," agak.

20 *K*ri tap ñb sakil, Jisas ññg wain kap ak *d*il, *k*rop ññlig *g*g agak, "Lakañ yad sonj *g* yapek *k*imen me, God *n*bep, bin *b* yad, agil, *d*nigab+nñil agak m+n+m ar ak am kilis *g*nigab ak me, *n*bep ññg wain aul ñebin.

21 Pen *b* *y*ip kain *g* dad amnigab ak eip *b*sig m+dob+n. Ññmagil yad tebol ar aul m+deb ññmagil ne *a*be ar aul m+deb.

22 *B* Ññ ne, God *b*rarik nep agak mñ ar ak nep *k*isen *g*l *k*imnigab ak pen *b* nop kain *g* dam amnigab ak nop *y*mig *n*ñebin," agak.

23 Jisas *n*b agek, *b* ne okok *k*ri ke nep, an rek ññg *g*nigab, agil, pen pen ag *n*ñlig *g*g m+delak.

B ne okok, *n*bi mer, yad nep *b* *k*b m+debin, aglak

24 Jisas *b* ne okok, *n*bi mer, yad nep *b* *k*b m+debin, agil, *k*ri ke nep pen pen agelak.

25 *N*b agelak, Jisas *k*rop agak, "Kin okok Juda bin *b* mer okok *k*lis *g*l kod m+dlig *g*g apal, 'Krop *d* tep *y*b *g*p+n,' apal.

26 Pen *n*bi akñ rek ma *g*n+m+ib. *B* *k*b *n*bi okok, ññ praj rek m+denimel; *b* *k*b *y*b okok, *b* wög *g* ñeb rek m+denimel.

27 *L*m dai ar wagin aul *g*p+al nag ar ak, *b* *k*b am *b*sigel, *b* wög *g* ñeb okok tap magil tap *k*rop okok *p*+ak *p*+ak *g*p+al. Pen yad nab *n*bep *b* wög *g* ñeb rek nep m+debin.

28 "Yip miker *y*b goligip ak *n*ñil *y*ip ma *k*rig *g*p+m; *y*ip kod m+debim.

29 ññg *g*p+m ak, God *y*ip agip, 'Nak Kin m+dil, bin *b* okok *k*rop kod m+denigan,' agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep *n*bep agebin, *n*bi kin rek m+dil bin *b* okok *k*rop kod m+denigab+m.

30 Ñin nɪbak nɪbi karɪp lɪm yad ak amɪl, yad eip bɪsɪgɪl tap magɪl ñɪbɪl, ñɪg ñɪbɪl, gɪnɪgabɪm; nɪbi kɪj bɪsɪgpal sea ar ak bɪsɪgɪl, Isrel wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alarj kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb nɪjɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agnɪgab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, nɪjan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nɪbep bɪ, wid magɪl sonj gel sonj gel, magɪl yɪb ak ke lɪl, dai dai ak ke lɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪl, nɪbi gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm aka mer agɪl gɪ nɪjɪnɪgab,” agak.

32 Pen yad God nop sobok gɪpin rek, yɪp pɪs nep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgan ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, yɪp kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪgan. Pen nɪg gɪl, kɪsen apɪl namɪd namam nak ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gek, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel,” agak.

33 Jisas nɪb agek Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad nep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain. Omalgɪl nep ajonɪgabɪr. Nep mɪñ lɪl, yɪp abe mɪñ lɪnɪmel. Pen nep ñag pak lɪl, yɪp abe ñag pak lɪnɪmel,” agak.

34 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, mɪñi kɪslɪm eyarj kɪlokɪl sɪk ma agnɪgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm wai ñɪnɪgan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kɪd

35 Jisas nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Ned nɪbep ag yokɪl agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tɪrɪp okok dɪl ma dad amnɪmɪb; yokop amnɪmɪb,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñɪn nɪbak, tap nɪbi ognap mɪdek aka ma mɪdek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cɪn ulep ma gak; mɪdek,” aglak.

36 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mɪñi nɪbi mani tin, wad mɪdonɪmɪj ak, sek dad amnɪmɪb. Bɪ an tu par kɪd ma mɪdonɪmɪj ak, kolsior ne ak bɪ ognap kɪrop sɪkim gɪl mani dɪl tu par kɪd alap tauarj.

37 Pen nɪjan! Ned God mɪnɪm agep bɪ Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘“Ne bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap,” agnɪgal,’ agak. Agak nɪbak yɪp nep agak. Mɪnɪm agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak nɪbak mɪñi gɪnɪg geb,” agak.

38 Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, tu par kɪd cɪn omal mɪdeb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nɪg ma agnɪmɪb,” agak.

Jisas Olip Dɪm sɪjak Nap nop sobok gak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jisas Jerusalem sɔj amɪl, per Nap nop sobok golɪgɪp Olip Dɪm sɪjak amnak; bɪ ne okok kɪsen gɪlak.

40 Karɪp lɪm nɪbak amjakɪl kɪrop agak, “Gos tɪmel apek gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lip ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

41 Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, ne ke ke sɪjak amɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl God nop sobok gɪl agak,

42 “Bapi, gos yad nɪpin ak ñɪg sɪlek kap yɪp ñɪnɪg geban ak ma ñɪnɪmɪn. Pen yad gos nɪpin ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪn; gos nak ke nɪpan ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

43 Jisas nɪb agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alarj sɪjak nɪb apɪl nop kɪlɪs ñak.

44 Nop mɪker yɪb gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, wɪsɪb ak lakañ rek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl wagɪn eyarj yowak.

45 Nap nop sobok gɪ mɪd juɪl amɪl nɪjak, bɪ ne okok mɪker gɪ dap yapek nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, wɪsɪn kɪnelak.

46 Nɪg gelak ak nɪjɪl kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg wɪsɪn kɪnebɪm? Seten ne gos ñek nɪbi gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lip ak, warɪkɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem,” agak.

*Jisas nop tīg cici lilak**(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne Judas bɪ ñon kɪb alap pon dɪl dad apjakɪl, Jisas nop dɪ bom sɪloknɪg gek.

⁴⁸ Nɪg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bɪ me aul nop ñag pak lɪm,’ agɪl, yɪp Bɪ Ñɪ ne dɪ bom sɪloknɪg geban ar?” agak.

⁴⁹ Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok tap tari gɪnɪg gelak nɪbak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn kɪrop tu par kɪd dɪl tɪbɪn aka?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nɪb aglɪg gɪ, bɪ alap tu par kɪd ne ak dɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ak, nop tɪmɪd yɪpɪd kɪd pɪs nep tɪb gɪ rɪk yokak.

⁵¹ Nɪg gek, Jisas nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪg ma gɪm! Me tep,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, tɪmɪd ak dɪ nɪjek komɪŋ lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelɪgɪpal polisman bɪ kɪb kɪri okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, ap nop dɪnɪg gelak okok, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbɪ tu par kɪd dɪl, yɪr pakep dɪl dopɪm ak, yɪp bɪ pen pen ñagep bɪ alap rek ag gos nɪŋɪl, dɪ cɪci lɪnɪg opɪm ar?”

⁵³ Yad nɪbɪ eip per per God sobok gep karɪp ak mɪdenek yɪp ma dɪpek. Pen mɪñi Seten, bɪ kɪslɪm pɪs ken mɪdeb ak, ñɪn ne ak me, nɪg gebɪm,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agak**(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁵⁴ Jisas nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop dɪ cɪci lɪl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb karɪp ak dad amɪlak. Pita pen kɪsen kɪsen nɪŋlɪg amnak.

⁵⁵ Karɪp nɪbak amjakɪl, karɪp gol sɪŋak mab dagɪl bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pita kɪsen amjakɪl kɪrop eip bɪsɪgak.

⁵⁶ Pita eip bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pai karɪp nɪbak wög gɪ ñolɪgɪp alap nop nɪŋ dap ran dap yaplɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ aul abe Jisas eip mɪdolɪgɪp,” agak.

⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bɪ nɪbak adi ma nɪpin!” agak.

⁵⁸ Nɪb agɪl, yokop sɪkol won alap mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap pen apɪl Pita nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɪ ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, yad mer!” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kɪsen sɪkol sɪkol magɪl alap aua nokɪm alap rek mɪdek, bɪ alap pen apɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl agak, “Nɪŋɪd agebin, bɪ aul Jisas eip mɪdolɪgɪp. Ne abe karɪp lɪm Galili nɪb,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, mɪnɪm ageban ak adi ma nɪpin me!” agak.

Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai kɪlokɪl sɪk agak.

⁶¹ Nɪg gek, Jisas adɪk gɪl, Pita nop nɪŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mɪñi kɪslɪm eyaŋ kɪlokɪl sɪk ma agnɪgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm wai ñɪnɪgan,” agak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪŋak.

⁶² Nɪg nɪŋɪl, kɪŋam mɪlep gek, molɪl pag apek, sɔŋ amɪl sɪl agak.

*Jisas nop ag julig gɪ, paklak**(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

⁶³ Bɪ Jisas nop dɪ mɪdelak okok nop ag julig gɪ, paklɪg gɪ gɪlak.

⁶⁴ Kɪri walɪj bad alap dɪ udɪn nop ak karɪk ñɪl, nop paklɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak bɪ ke nɪpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cɪnop ag ñan!” aglak.

⁶⁵ Pen mɪnɪm tɪmel nɪbak rek, nop tapɪn koŋai nep aglak.

*Juda bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok Jisas nop mɪnɪm kɪb aglak**(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Kislím sek, Juda bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok lîl, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok lîl, bî lo mînim ag ñeb okok lîl, ap mogîm gel, Jisas nop ponj dîl Kansol kîb nîbak mîdelak nab sîjak dad olak.

⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bî okok kîri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnimîn, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Pen yad nîbep agenîgain ak, nîjîd ageb, agîl, ma nîjîngabîm.

⁶⁸ Pen ag nîjeb yad mîdeb ak, nîbep ag nîjenîgain ak, yîp pen ma ag ñîngabîm.

⁶⁹ Pen mîñî tîkîl mîd damîl kîsen okok, Bî Ñî ne God Bî kîlîs aknîb ke sek mîdeb ak, ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ar ne sîjak bîsîg mîdenîgab,” agak.

⁷⁰ Nîb agek, bî kansol okok magîlsek nop aglak, “Nîb ak, nak ke God Ñî ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nîbi ke agebîm me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari ginîg mînim kîb tapîn ag mîdîl, bî ognap ag nîjon, Jisas nîg gîp nîg gîp agenîmel? Meg mîgan ne ke agosîp nîpîn ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop mînim nîjak (Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Nîb agîl, magîlsek warîkîl, Jisas nop dam gapman bî kîb Pailot mîdek sîjak amnîlak.

² Damîl, nop mînim kîb agnîg, mînim okok nîb okok nîb dapîl aglak, “Cîn pîyo nîjîl nîpîn, bî nîbaul bin bî cîn okok mînim esek agîl agîp, ‘Bî kîb Sisa nop takîs ma ñînimîb, gapman kai mînim ak, ak rek nep ma nîjînimîb,’ agîp. Pen mînim alap agîp, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kîj nîbak,’ agîp,” aglak.

³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nîjîl agak, “Nak Juda kai kîj kîri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bin bî yokop ap mîdelak okok abe kîrop agak, “Yad nepin, bî aul nop mînim kîb agep wagîn alap ma mîdeb,” agak.

⁵ Nîb agak ak pen kîri mînim kîlîs agîl aglak, “Gapman mînim ma nîjînimel, agîl, mînim ag ñî ajîl, Juda bin bî karîp lîm cîn okok magîlsek ag ñî ajolîgîp. Karîp lîm Galili tîkîl, ag ñî ajîl dam dam mîñî Jerusalem sîjaul owîp,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kîj Herod mîdek sîjak amnîlak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kîrop ag nîjîl agak, “Bî nîbaul Galili nîb aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kîj Herod karîp lîm Galili kod mîdolîgîp ak, ñîn nab ak apîl Jerusalem mîdek. Nîb ak, Jisas ne Galili nîb bî alap aglak ak nîjîl, nop Herod ñînmagîl ar ag yoken mînim kîb aul nîjînimîj, agîl, Pailot kîrop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod mîdek sîjak dad amnîlak.

⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari golîgîp ak per mînim nep nîjîl, ñîn akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek nîjîngain, agîl, gos ak nep nîjî mîdolîgîp rek, ñîn nîbak Jisas nop ponjîd dî dapjakel, ne mîñ mîñ yîb gak.

⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop mînim konjai nep ag yîgîn wagîn gak, pen Jisas mînim alap pen ma agak.

10 Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok abe, m+nim kilis agil, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak.

11 Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi t+mel gilig gi, ñ+ñlonj lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol g+pal walij tep alap tol gi ñil, kauyanj Pailot m+dek s+ñak ag yoklak.

12 Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñ+njeb rek m+ðolig+pir ak pen ñ+n n+bak m+nim n+nj jim ñ+rek.

*Juda bin bi okok, "Jisas nop ñag pak l+im," aglak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

13 Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi m+nim t+g b+lokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe k+rop agek ap mog+im gilak.

14 Kiri ap mog+im gelak, ne k+rop agak, "Bi aul m+nim nab pag agil, bin bi okok k+rop n+ib n+ib agip," ageb+im ak pen m+ñi ud+in y+rik ar n+ibep aul m+nim n+pin ak, ne tap t+mel g+ip m+nim wag+in alap ma p+yo n+pin.

15 Herod ak rek nep m+nim wag+in alap ma p+yo n+nj+ip ak me, ad+ik c+nope ke ñ+b. Yad n+pin, tap t+mel alap ma g+ip; n+ib ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma l+ip.

16 N+ib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pak+il, ag yokel amnanj," agak.

17 Pen Juda kai ñ+n kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per m+ nok+im nok+im nag+iman kiri nok+im alap yokop ag yokolig+ip.

18 Pen ñ+n n+bak kiri mag+ilsek meg m+gan bleble g+il s+ik kilis gil aglak, "Bi n+bak ñag pak l+im! Barabas nop ag yokem c+nop owanj!" aglak.

19 Bi Barabas n+bak ne taun kib n+bak bin bi ognap d+il, kar+ip l+im n+bak kod m+ðolig+ip bi kib n+bak eip pen pen gil, c+ip alap p+is nep ñag pak lak rek, nop m+nim kib agil m+ñ l+lak.

20 Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokem amnanj, ag gos n+nj+il, k+rop kauyanj agil n+ib agak.

21 Agek, kiri kauyanj meg m+gan bleble g+il s+ik agil aglak, "Nop mab bak alanj ñag pak l+im! Nop mab bak alanj ñag pak l+im!" aglak.

22 Agelak, Pailot k+rop kauyanj agil agak, "Bi n+ibaul tap tari gi t+mel g+ip? Yad n+pin, tap t+mel alap ma g+ip rek, nop ñag pak l+in rek ma l+ip. N+ib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pak+il, ag yokel amnanj," agak.

23 Agek, kiri kilis y+ib gil, Jisas nop ñag pak lel k+manj, agil, meg m+gan kiri b+laló gi dap ran+il, ag gel gel,

24 Pailot m+nim k+rop ak d+il,

25 bi alap, bin bi ognap d+il kar+ip l+im kod m+ðolig+ip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, c+ip alap p+is nep ñag pak lak bi n+ibak nop ag yokek kom+nj amnak; pen ami bi ne okok k+rop agak, "Kiri Jisas tari g+n+ig g+n, agil agebal ak, nep g+im," agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alanj c+ip+il pak l+lak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

26 Jisas nop ñag pak l+n+ig dad amn+lak. Nab s+ñak aml+ig gi, Sairini taun n+ib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi n+ibak y+ib ne Saimon. Nop nab+nj pak+il, d+ic+ic+il l+il, mab kros d+ ka gi ñil aglak, "Jisas ameb ak k+isen amnanj," agel, dad k+isen amnak.

27 Pen Jisas nop dad amel n+nj+ig gi, bin bi konai nep k+isen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab n+ibak bin ognap Jisas nop y+m+ig n+nj+il s+il agelak.

28 N+ig gel, Jisas ad+ik gil k+rop agak, "N+ibi Jerusalem bin, y+ip g+n+ig geb ak s+il ma ag+im. N+ibep gi t+mel gil, ñ+ pai n+ibi okok gi t+mel gil gen+igab n+ibak s+il ag+im.

29 Kisen miker kib ak apek, agnigal, 'Bin ni pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ni pai ci ma nibal okok abe, kiri nep mni mni ginimel,' agnigal.

30 Nin nibak, tari ginig midojin, agil, pis nep kimin, agil, agnigal 'Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop nag pak linimn aka koji dil cinop lim ninimn aka tep,' agnigal.

31 Yad mab komn rek midebin pen yip nig gil gi timel gebal. Pen nibi mab milep rek midebin rek, nibep tari rek gi timel ginigal?" agak.

32 Pen bi gapman lo minim tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alan nag pak linig sek dad amnlak.

33 Dam karip lim Cip Nabic Cög Tinil apal sinak amjakil, Jisas nop dam mab bak alan cipil pak lil, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal krop dam mab pis pis cipil pak lilak.

34 Nig gel, Jisas agak, "Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobin, agil, nin tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak ninil kirig ginimn," agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak.

35 Bin bi konai nep nin midel ninlig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, "Ne, 'Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,' agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip waripal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil komn amek ninin," aglak.

36 Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep sinak apil nop paj agil, nig wain silek nilig gi aglak,

37 "Nak, 'Juda Kin kiri midebin,' apan ak, nak ke gil komn amnon!" aglak.

38 Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak sinak alan, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim nu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

39 Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alan nag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, "Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil komn amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, komn amnr!" agak.

40 Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, "Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimmng geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimmng gobir ak, agil, God nop ma piripkan ar?"

41 Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobr, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip," agak.

42 Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, "Nak karip lim nak sinak am kin midil, yip gos ninimn," agak.

43 Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, "Yad nep ninid yib agebin, mni ni aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabr," agak.

Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak kislim gil, mid damil pib sineim okol gak magil ak kauyan melik gak.

45-46 Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, "Bapi, kaun yad ak ninmagil ar nep ak lebin," agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil nilik kapkap migan eyan, walij di kijon piln gilak ak, nab eyan pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikil midek.

47 Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak ninil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, "Ninid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!" agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bɪ ap nɪŋ mɪdelak okok, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, molɪl pag apek pabil paklɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪl karɪp kɪri amnɪlak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nɪb nop kɪsen gɪlak okok abe, kɪri ke ke sɪŋ adan mɪdɪl, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋ mɪdelak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɪb goŋ dam tɪgel gak
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol kɪb bɪ alap, yɪb ne Josep. Ne bɪ tep, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep golɪgɪp. Ne Arimatia taun, karɪp lɪm Judia nab sɪŋak nɪb. Ne Juda Kansol bɪ ognap, Jisas nop ŋag pak lɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋlak rek ma nɪŋak. Ne, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ŋɪn ak onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdolɪgɪp.

⁵² Ne Jisas kɪmak, cɪp se dam tɪgel gɪnɪg gɪl, Pailot mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl, ag nɪŋek yau agak.

⁵³ Nɪb ak, Josep ne amɪl cɪp se tɪg asɪk dap yapɪl, walɪj tɪd tep alap dɪ kom kam gɪl, dam kab mɪgan kɪsen nep yɪg jɪrɪk lɪl cɪp tɪgel ma gɪlak mɪgan ak tɪgel gak.

⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ŋɪn ak manɪ azeb, agɪl, Praide* dɪgep dɪgep magɪl ak cɪp tɪgel gak.

⁵⁵ Pen bin ŋon, Jisas eip Galili nɪb olak okok, Josep amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪ amɪl cɪp tɪgel amɪjakɪl, cɪp se titi gɪl tɪgel gak ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp kɪri amnɪlak.

⁵⁶ Karɪp kɪri amɪl, agnoŋ ŋɪg ki tep owep ognap cɪp se lɪ ŋɪnɪg gɪl, gɪ lɪ tep gɪlak.

Mɪnek ŋɪn ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ŋɪn kɪb kɪri yokop mɪdep ak nɪŋɪl me, yokop mɪd mɪd kɪnlak.

24

*Jisas warɪkak
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

¹ Mɪnek Sade ŋɪn ak, karɪp kɪsen tɪkak magɪl ak, bin ŋon nɪbak agnoŋ ŋɪg ki tep owep ak dɪl, cɪp se mɪb goŋ anɔŋ lɪ ŋɪn, agɪl, dad cɪp tɪgel gɪlak sɪŋak amnɪlak.

² Amɪl nɪŋlak, kab salai kɪb cɪp tɪgel mɪgan pɪlɪŋ gɪlak ak, lɪlɪg gɪ am bak kɪd sɪŋak mɪdek.

³ Pen kɪri mɪgan nɪbak amɪl nɪŋlak, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas mɪb goŋ ne ma mɪdek.

⁴ Ti gɪp, agɪl, ag mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai bɪ omal gol nɪb sɪŋak warɪkɪl mɪderek. Bɪ omal walɪj kɪri tɪd melɪk sek aknɪb ke mɪdek.

⁵ Bin okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl jɪl kɪyan gɪl mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪb omal agrek, "Tari gɪnɪg bɪ komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nop cɪp tɪgel gɪpal nab sɪŋ aul pɪyo nɪŋ azebɪm?"

⁶ Ne sɪŋaul ma mɪdeb; mɪdarɪk nep warɪkɪp. Pen ne nɪbep eip Galili mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agak ak gos nɪŋɪm.

⁷ Ne nɪbep agak, 'Bɪ ŋɪ ne ak nop, dɪ bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ŋɪn magɪl ar kɪrop lel, nop mab bak alar ŋag pak lel, kɪmɪl ŋɪn omal mɪdɪl, mɪnek ŋɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab,' agak," agrek.

⁸ Nɪb ager nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gos magɪl kɪri ak pag yɪkek, Jisas ned Galili mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agak nɪbak gos nɪŋ dam nɪŋlak.

* **23:54:** Juda Sarere ŋɪn kɪri ak Praide dɪgep dɪgep wagɪn gɪl, gɪ damɪl, Sarere dɪgep dɪgep juolɪgɪp.

⁹ Bin okok k̄iri c̄ip t̄igel ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kauyaŋ ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, tap gak n̄iŋlak n̄ibak, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib aḡip alañ okok abe, bin b̄i ne ognap okok abe ag n̄ilak.

¹⁰ Bin ñon m̄in̄im ag n̄ilak n̄ibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems non̄im Maria ak, bin ognap sek.

¹¹ Pen k̄iri m̄in̄im ag n̄ilak n̄ibak peȳig n̄iŋil, n̄iŋid agebal, aḡil, ma n̄iŋlak. N̄in̄ilon̄ l̄il rek agebal, aḡil gos ak n̄iŋlak.

¹² Pen Pita m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iŋil, p̄ig ḡi rik̄id ag am̄il, t̄igel ḡilak kab m̄igan ak s̄ips̄ip n̄iŋak, c̄ip wal̄ij kom kam ḡilak bad ak nep m̄idek. N̄ibak n̄iŋil, tari ḡip, aḡil, gos par ȳib l̄il̄ig ḡi, c̄ip t̄igel ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil kauyaŋ ad̄ik ḡi amnak.

*B̄i omal kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ Emeas amn̄irek
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ N̄in n̄ibak nep, b̄i omal kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep n̄ib s̄iŋak* amn̄ir, aḡil, maj̄il aml̄ig ḡi,

¹⁴ tap tari tari gek n̄iŋrek m̄in̄im ak kapkap ag n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi amerek.

¹⁵ Amerek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄id ken ap̄il, k̄irop mal poŋ d̄il amnak.

¹⁶ Pen b̄i n̄ib omal Jisas nop n̄iprep ak pen God gos maḡil k̄irop mal d̄i we gek, Jisas nop n̄iŋer b̄i akn̄ib ke rek lak.

¹⁷ Ne k̄irop mal ag n̄iŋil agak, “M̄in̄im ak tari m̄in̄im ager ameb?” agak.

N̄ib agek, k̄iri c̄ib gep rek w̄os ḡi war̄ik m̄id̄l̄ig ḡi,

¹⁸ b̄i Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, m̄iñi n̄in s̄ikol bad aul Jerusalem s̄iŋaul ap m̄id̄il tap tari tari ḡip ak ma n̄ipan ar?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap n̄ibak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret n̄ib gak ak me. B̄i God m̄in̄im agep ak, m̄in̄im ag n̄i tep ḡil, tap ma gep rek okok gol̄iḡip ak me, God nop tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tep ḡil gak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne n̄ig gol̄iḡip ak, gos c̄in n̄iŋil agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek c̄inop Isrel bin b̄i d̄il, kod m̄id tep ḡin̄igab,’ ag gos n̄iŋnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, nop m̄in̄im ag ḡil, dam Rom gapman b̄i k̄ib ak nop ñel, ne m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, nop ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñek, dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lel k̄imak. Pen tap gak n̄ibak n̄in omal nep ap amnak me.

²² M̄iñi k̄isl̄im sek maḡil ak, bin ñon c̄in alap, am̄il nop t̄igel ḡilak kau m̄igan kau ak n̄iŋil, ap̄il c̄inop tap tari tari ḡip ak ag ñel n̄iŋil pak ju d̄ip̄in.

²³ Bin okok k̄iri apal, ‘C̄ip se par ak ma m̄idos̄ip, pen ejol omal ap̄il apir, “Ne war̄ik̄il kom̄iŋ m̄ideb,” apir,’ apal.

²⁴ N̄ib agel, b̄i c̄in ognap nop t̄igel ḡilak kau m̄igan kau ak am̄il n̄ipal, bin okok agesal rek nep m̄idos̄ip. Pen Jisas nop ma n̄ipal,” agrek.

²⁵ N̄ib agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄iri mal gos n̄i tep ma ḡipir. B̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok m̄in̄im aglak ak maḡilsek, tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im n̄iŋid apal, aḡil, ma n̄ipir?”

²⁶ B̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur k̄ib ȳib den̄igab me, pen k̄isen ne melik tep ke sek m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

²⁷ N̄ib aḡil, Mos̄is abe, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok maḡilsek abe, Kraiss nop God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄iklak m̄ideb m̄in̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek k̄irop ag n̄i tep gek amnak.

²⁸ Kar̄ip lim amelak ulep n̄ib s̄iŋak amjak̄il, Jisas k̄irop mal tausak l̄il, k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig rek gak.

* **24:13:** Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

29 Pen kiri mal nop m+n+m kilis agil agrek, “Dige p aul op+n. K+slim gin+g geb n+n+l nak apek c+r mal eip k+n+n,” agrek. Ager, k+rop mal eip kar+p am+n+lak.

30 Kar+p am m+d+l, tap n+n+n+g, ne bred d+l, God nop tep agil, t+ pan+l k+rop mal nek n+n+l+g gi,

31 gos magil kiri mal ak gos p+wakek, ak Jisas nep, agil n+n+l n+n+l+g gi, kapkap k+r gak.

32 N+g gak ak n+n+l agrek, “Maj+l nab s+n+ak apl+g gi, m+n+m ognap ag n+l+g gi, God M+n+m n+u kil t+klak m+n+m wag+n ak ag n+l+g gos+p ak, m+dmagil c+rop ak mab rek y+n+l p+l+s gi n+b,” agrek.

33 N+b agil, magil n+bak nep kauyan ad+k gi Jerusalem am+l n+n+rek, Jisas b+ ne akn+b ag+p alan, bin b+ n+n+b kiri ognap sek eip ap mog+m gil m+delak.

34 Amjak+l kiri n+n+rek, bin b+ okok kiri ke Jisas nop m+n+m ag m+delak. “N+n+d nep! Jisas k+mak ak pen kauyan war+k+l, ap Saimon m+d+s+p s+n+ak m+sen los+p n+n+p,” aglak.

35 M+n+m agelak n+bak n+n+l, b+ omal agrek, “C+r mal maj+l nab s+n+ak amos+r, Jisas c+rop nab+n pakos+p, dam kar+p c+r mal ak am+l, tap n+n+n+g gil, ne bred d+l, God nop tep agos+p ak, ak Jisas nep, agil n+p+r,” agrek.

Jisas b+ ne okok nop m+sen n+n+lak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Pen m+n+m n+bak ag m+del n+n+l+g gi, Jisas ne ke m+delak nab s+n+ak m+sen l+l, nab s+n+ak alan war+k m+d+l agak, “God n+bep kod m+den,” agak.

37 Agek, k+r c+p kaun, agil, jel gek p+r+klak.

38 P+r+kelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “Tari gin+g p+r+keb+m? Ud+n n+bi ke n+n+b+m ak pen tari gin+g gos omal n+n+b+m?”

39 N+nmagil tob yad okok n+n+m. Yad nep me! Y+p d+ pok n+n+l n+n+m. C+p kaun m+b gon t+p+k sek ma m+deb. Pen yad y+p+l abe, t+p+k abe m+debin ak, ud+n n+bi ke b+r n+n+b+m,” agak.

40 N+b agl+g gi, n+nmagil tob ne okok k+rop yomak.

41 N+g gek, k+r m+n m+n gil+g gi, gos par l+l+g gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal n+n+l n+n+l+g gi, Jisas k+rop agak, “Tap n+n+b n+bi ognap s+n+aul m+deb aka?” agak.

42 Agek, nop k+bsal dagil l+lak alap n+lak.

43 K+r n+n m+del n+n+l+g gi, ne k+bsal n+bak d+ n+n+ak.

44 Pen Jisas k+rop agak, “Ned yad n+bep eip m+d+l, m+n y+p geb akn+b rek ak gin+gab, agil, n+bep ag n+l+g+p+n. Mosis y+p m+n+m n+u kil t+kak ak, b+ God m+n+m agep y+p m+n+m n+u kil t+klak ak, God M+n+m dai Sam ak y+p m+n+m n+u kil t+kak ak, y+p n+u kil t+klak rek nep magilsek akn+b rek nep gin+gab, agil, n+bep ag n+ tep ginek,” agak.

45 N+b agil, God M+n+m n+u kil t+klak ak n+n tep g+l+n, agil, gos tep y+b ak k+rop n+ak.

46 Ne n+g gil, k+rop agak, “Ned okok n+u kil t+k+l aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur k+b d+l k+mek, t+gel gel, n+n omal m+d+l, n+n omal nok+m ak kauyan war+k+n+gab.

47 N+b ak, m+n+m tep ne ak kar+p l+m Jerusalem wag+n gi ag n+l, ag n+ dam+l, bin b+ kar+p lim t+gon t+gon magilsek ag nel amek n+n+l+g gi, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok, tari gin+g n+g g+p+n, agil, k+r+g gil, Krais nop c+g gel n+n+l+g gi, tap t+mel ac+r k+rop ak l+g gi yok+n+gab,’ aglak.

48 Pen y+p gak n+bak ud+n magil n+bi ke n+p+m.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad m̄n̄m̄ ned ag lak rek, yad n̄bep ñ̄n̄gain. N̄b ak, n̄bi taun k̄b s̄ñ̄aul nep m̄d̄l, kod m̄den̄m̄b. Seb kab ar alañ s̄ñ̄ak n̄b k̄l̄s ke ap̄l n̄bep goñ len̄gab ak n̄ñ̄l am̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karip l̄m seb kab ar alañ s̄ñ̄ak amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Jisas n̄b aḡl, k̄rop poñ̄d dam̄l, Jerusalem k̄r̄g ḡl, karip t̄r̄g t̄roñ Betani ulep s̄ñ̄ak am̄l, God k̄rop kod m̄den̄, aḡl, ñ̄n̄maḡl ne dap ran̄l, God nop sobok gak.

⁵¹ Jisas n̄g gek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip l̄m seb kab ar alañ s̄ñ̄ak dad amnak.

⁵² N̄g gek, k̄rop tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, ȳb ne ak agel ar amek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, adik ḡi Jerusalem am̄l̄ak.

⁵³ Am̄l, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip ñ̄l̄k m̄gan ak am̄l, God ȳb ne agel ar amol̄ḡp.

Jon

Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Jon ñu k̄il t̄ikak

God M̄n̄m ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak

¹ Kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n ak, God M̄n̄m m̄idek. God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄idek. God M̄n̄m ne ak rek nep God. ² W̄os rek God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄idek.

³ God ne gek, God M̄n̄m ne tap okok maḡlsek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄ideb.

⁴ God M̄n̄m ne kom̄iḡ m̄idep waḡin ak. Kom̄iḡ m̄idep won n̄bak bin b̄i k̄irop mel̄ik ñ̄ak.

⁵ Mel̄ik n̄bak am̄il bin b̄i k̄isl̄im ḡip nab s̄iḡak m̄idebal okok ñ̄i leb n̄ḡil k̄isl̄im Mel̄ik n̄bak pos̄ig ḡin̄mel rek ma l̄ip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin b̄i okok maḡlsek Mel̄ik n̄bak nop n̄ḡ d̄in̄mel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop aḡ lek, ne ap̄il Mel̄ik n̄bak nop m̄in̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄in̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄i n̄bak ȳb ne Jon.

⁸ Jon ne Mel̄ik n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Mel̄ik m̄ideb m̄in̄m ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ ñ̄in̄iḡ owak.

⁹ Mel̄ik n̄ḡid ȳb n̄bak ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek k̄irop mel̄ik ñ̄eb.

¹⁰ Ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il m̄idol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄ m̄idek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄in n̄ḡil, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄ḡlak.

¹¹ Ne kar̄ip l̄im ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄ilak.

¹² Pen bin b̄i an an, m̄in̄m tep ne ak n̄ḡ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄ḡ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄irop gek k̄iri maḡlsek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal.

¹³ God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄ik dapel m̄idebal rek ma m̄iden̄gal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal.

¹⁴ Pen M̄n̄m n̄bak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄b ak, c̄in mel̄ik won tep ne b̄ir n̄p̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳb ak me, B̄iñen ne ke mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄ideb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄ideb. Pen ne b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡlsek ȳim̄iḡ ȳb n̄ḡil d̄i tep ȳb ḡil, m̄in̄m n̄ḡid maḡlsek aḡ ñ̄i tep gol̄iḡip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄ḡil, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i m̄iñi apeb aul nep, yad n̄bep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄gab ak pen ȳip ma t̄ik dorek ar ak, ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄b ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳb,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄bak me aul,” agak.

¹⁶ Ne c̄inop bin b̄i maḡlsek ȳim̄iḡ ȳb n̄ḡil, d̄i tep ȳb ḡil, tap tep tep kon̄ai nep ñ̄b.

¹⁷ W̄osrek nep lo m̄in̄m ar ak, God Mos̄is nop ñ̄ek, Mos̄is c̄inop ñ̄ak ak pen God bin b̄i ȳim̄iḡ n̄ḡil d̄i tep ḡip m̄in̄m n̄ḡid n̄bak, Jisas Kraiss owak ak me, m̄iñi m̄isen̄ n̄ḡob̄in.

¹⁸ Bin b̄i ognap God nop ma n̄pal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄idebir. Ne Nap ne aḡ m̄isen̄ lak n̄ḡil m̄iñi c̄in Bapi God b̄ir n̄p̄in.

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer;” agak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Juda bî kîb Jerusalem nîb okok kîri bî God nop tap sobok gep bî ognap abe, bî God sobok gep karîp wög gî ñölîgîpal bî ognap abe ag yokîl aglak, “Nîbi Jon mîdeb sîjak amîl, ‘Nak bî an?’ agîl, ag nîjîmîb,” aglak.

20 Kîri Jon mîdek sîjak amjakîl, nop ag nîjîl aglak, “Nak bî an?” aglak. Ag nîjelak, ne we ma ñak. Kîrop mîsenj agîl agak, “Yad Kraiss ak* mer,” agak.

21 Nîb agek, kîri pen aglak, “Nîb apan ak, nak bî an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nîb agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nîb agek, kîri pen aglak, “Nak bî God mînim agep per kod mîdobîn ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

22 Nîb agek, bî nîb okok pen aglak, “Nîb ak, nak bî an? Pen, yad bî an, agîl, agnîgan ak, cîn amîl bî kîb cînop ag yokpal okok kîrop ag ñîngîgabîn,” aglak.

23 Agelak, Jon kîrop agak, “Yad mîñî gebin aul, bî God mînim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bî alap karîp lîm bin bî konjî ma mîdebal,

mîñî mab kab nep mîdeb nab sîjak am mîdîl, sîk kîb aglîg gî agebin,

‘Per Bî Kîb apeb, agîl,

kanîb lîg gî tep gînimîb,’ agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon mîñî gebin me ak,” agak.

24 Pen bî Jon nop ag nîjîngîg olak nîb okok, bî Perisi ognap eip olak.

25 Kîri Jon nop ag nîjîl aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiss mer, Ilaija mer, bî God mînim agep kod mîdobîn ak mer apan gö pen tari gîngîg bin bî okok kîrop ñîg pak ñeban?” aglak.

26 Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kîrop yokop ñîg pak ñebin. Pen bî alap nab nîbep sîjaul mîdeb, ne tîgep bî rek mîdeb, agîl, ma nîpîm.

27 Bî nîbak ne yad kîsen onîgab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bî kîb yîb, yad bî sikol. Yad tob tîrîp ne ak nag wisîbnîm rek ma lîp,” agak.

28 Jon bin bî okok kîrop ñîg pak ñölîgîp karîp tîrîg tîronj Betani, ñîg Jordan gol pîs kîd adanj nîjîl bî nîb okok apîl nop mînim nîbak ag nîjîlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñîlîk ne

29 Mînek Jisas apek nîjîgîg gî, Jon Jisas nîjîl bin bî okok kîrop agak, “Nîjîm! God Sipsip Ñîlîk ne cînop ag yokîp me ak. Ne me bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul tîgonj tîgonj magîlsek tap sî tap tîmel gîpal gac ak lîg gî yoknîgab.

30 Bî nîbak me, yad agnek, ‘Bî alap ne yîp kîsen onîgab ak pen yîp ma tîk dorek ar ak, ne bîrarîk ped okok mîdolîgîp. Nîb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bî Kîb yîb,’ agnek.

31 Bî Kîb nîbak bî an, agîl, adi ma nîjîlîgîpin. Pen Isrel bin bî, Bî Kîb nîbak bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak nîjînmel, agîl, kîrop ñîg pak ñîngîg onek,” agak.

32-33 Pen Jon Jisas mînim ar nîbak nep agîl agak, “Bî nîbaul bî an, agîl, yad ke ma nîpnep; pen bî yîp ag yokek apîl bin bî kîrop ñîg pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak nîjîngîgan, Kaun ne bî an apîl, eip mîdenîgab, bî nîbak nep bin bî okok kîrop Kaun Sîjî pak ñîngîgab,’ agak. Agak nîbak me, mîñî Kaun ak seb kab ar alanj nîb yakîr tîbaglem rek ug gî nop aposîp

* 1:20: Grikk mînim “Kraiss ak” abe, Hibru mînim “Mesaia ak” abe, wagîn nokîm alap nep mîdeb: “God ag lak Bî ak.”

³⁴ nɪjɪl yad nɪj tep gɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪjɪd agebin, bɪ nɪbaul ne God Ñɪ ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bɪ ne omal ned dak

³⁵ Mɪnek pen, Jon bɪ ne omal eip, kauyan ap ñɪg pak ñolɪgɪp kau sɪjɔk mɪdel nɪjɪg gɪ,

³⁶ Jisas ap padɪkek, Jon ne Jisas nɪjɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul me God Sipsip Ñɪɪk ne ak,” agak.

³⁷ Nɪb agek, Jon bɪ ne omal, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪjɪl, Jisas amek mɪgan ak sain amnɪrek.

³⁸ Pen Jisas adɪk gɪl kɪrop mal nɪjɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kɪnban akal?” agrek. Hibru mɪnɪm agɪl “Rabai” agrek mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn ak “Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ.”

³⁹ Pen kɪri nɪg gɪl ag nɪjrek, Jisas agak, “Nɪb ak, yad eip amɪl nɪjɪnɪgair,” agak. Agak ñɪn nɪbak nep dɪgep won ak amɪl, ne eip mɪderek.

⁴⁰ Jon bɪ ne nɪb omal, bɪ alap yɪb ne Edru. Edru nɪmam ne me Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Edru won nɪbak nep am nɪmam Saimon nop pɪyo nɪjɪl agak, “Mesaia ak onɪgab agɪl per kod mɪdobɪn ak mɪñi nɪpɪr,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak mɪnɪm won ak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl “Krais” apal.)

⁴² Edru nɪb agɪl, nɪmam Saimon nop pon dɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪjɔk amek, Jisas Saimon nop nɪjɪl agak, “Jon ñɪ ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnɪgal,” agak. Arameik mɪnɪm agɪl, yɪb Sipas agak mɪnɪm won nɪbak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak “kab.”

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kɪrop mal dak

⁴³ Mɪnek, Jisas karɪp lɪm Galili amnɪg, am Pilip nop nɪjɪl agak, “Yad eip amnɪr,” agak.

⁴⁴ Pilip, Edru, Pita, karɪp lɪm kɪri Betsaida nɪb.

⁴⁵ Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nɪjɪl agak, “Cɪn bɪ ak, Mosis abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap abe ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak bɪ nɪbak nop mɪñi nɪpɪn. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñɪ ne. Karɪp lɪm ne Nasaret nɪb,” agak.

⁴⁶ Pilip nɪb agek, Natanyel agak, “Bɪ tep alap karɪp lɪm tɪmel nɪbak nɪb ma onɪgab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nɪb ageban ak, apek am nɪjɪr!” agak.

⁴⁷ Nɪb agɪl, kɪri bɪ omal amɪl ulep ulep ger nɪjɪg gɪ, Jisas Natanyel nop nɪjɪl agak, “Bɪ nɪbak bɪ Isrel yɪpɪd gɪl ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnɪgab; ne nɪjɪd nep mɪsej agnɪgab,” agak.

⁴⁸ Nɪb agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gɪl yɪp nɪpan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kɪsen pon dɪnɪg nɪb; yad nep ned nɪpin, nak bɪsɪg mɪdesan tauan wagɪn sɪjɔk,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nɪb agek, Natanyel agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, nep nɪpin! Nak God Ñɪ ne, Isrel bin bɪ Kɪj cɪn,” agak.

⁵⁰ Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagɪn sɪjɔk nɪpin apin ak me, yɪp nɪj dɪpan? Kɪsen tap ke nɪb ognap nɪjɪngan,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪbep magɪlsek nɪjɪd agebin, seb kab ar alaj sɪjɔk pag yɪkek, ejol okok apɪl, yɪp Bɪ Ñɪ ne nɪj amɪl apɪl, nɪj amɪl apɪl, genɪgal nɪjɪngabɪm,” agak.

2

Jisas ne ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak

¹⁻² Ñin omal mîdîl, bî alap bin dîñig gîl, bin bî sîk agek amîl, tap ñîñlak Kena taun, karîp lîm Galilî nab sîñak. Mînek nîbak, Jisas abe, bî ne okok abe, kîrop ak rek nep sîk agel amnîlak. Pen Jisas nonîm abe am karîp nîbak mîdek.

³ Ñig wain ak ñîb sakelak, Jisas nonîm apîl Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñîb sakpal,” agak.

⁴ Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Yîp ñig gan ñig gan, agîl, yîp ma agnîmîn. Ñîn yad ak ma owîp,” agak.

⁵ Agek, nonîm ne am bî wög gî ñeb okok kîrop agak, “Jisas mînîm alap agonîmîñ, agnîmîñ rek nep gîñmîb,” agak.

⁶ Pen Juda bin bî kab dîl gîlak tin kîb yîb aknîb kagol onîd ak dî lel mîdek. Tin kîb nokîm nokîm ñig lîta aknîb ñîñjuîl mamîd ak mîl dap lep. Pen Juda bin bî nag ar kîri gölîgîpal rek, God udîñ yîrîk bin bî tid tep mîdojîñ, agîl, tin nîb okok ñig mîl dap son gîl, ñîñ tob ñig lî yokölîgîpal.

⁷ Jisas pen, bî wög gî ñeb okok kîrop agak, “Kab tin ognîl, ñig mîl dap son gem, ap ran jaknîmîñ,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak,

⁸ “Mîñî ñig mîl dap lipîm ak, mîl damîl, bî tap ñîbobîñ aul kod mîdeb ak nop ñîm,” agak.

⁹ Agek, ñig yîb nîbak mîl dam bî kîb ak nop ñelak, ne dîl ñîb nîñak, ñig wain tep ak mîdek. Pen ne ñig wain nîbak akal nîb, agîl, ma nîñak; bî wög gî ñeb okok kîri nep nîñlak. Pen ne ma nîñak rek me, bî bin dîñîg gak nîbak nop sîk agek apek agak,

¹⁰ “Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñîb sakel me, kîsen ñig wain tîmel ak ñel ñîbal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek mîdosîp, mîñî nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyañ gak nîbak, ne Kena taun, karîp lîm Galilî nab sîñak mîdîl gak. Tap ma gep nîbak gîl, ne titi bî rek mîdek ak yomek bî ne okok nîñîl, nop nîñ dîlak.

¹² Pen Kena taun kîrîg gîl, Jisas ne ke, nonîm, nîmam kîsen, bî ne okok eip taun sîkol Kapaneam amîl, yokop ñîñ bad alap nîb sîñak mîdelak.

God sobok gep karîp ak tap sîkim gelak, Jisas kîrop yîklîg gî sön eyañ yokak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñîñ kîb kîri ak manñ gak nîñîl Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amîl, God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak nîñak, bî ognap kîri kaj kau, kaj sîpsîp, yakîr tîbaglem okok dap sîkim gîl, bî ognap abañ bad okok lîl, mab bog ar bîsîg gîl, mani yîmjîklîg gî mîdelak.

¹⁵ Jisas nîñîl, nag alap dîl malîkîl, kaj sîpsîp kaj kau okok yîklîg gî sön eyañ yokîl, mani dap pen pen yîmjîklîg gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tîg son gî yokak.

¹⁶ Ñig gîl, bin bî yakîr tîbaglem dap sîkim gelak okok kîrop agak, “Tap nîb okok dad amnîm. Bapi yad karîp ne ak gem sîkim gep karîp rek ma lîñîmîñ,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas ñig gek, bî ne okok gos kîri amnak God Mîñîm ñu kîl tîklak mîñîm alap ar ak. Mîñîm nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Sobok gep karîp nak ak mîdmagîl yîb lîl kîmñîgain,” aglak.

18 Pen Juda bɪ kɪb ognap apɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Nep bɪ an agosɪp apɪl nɪg geban? God nep agek apɪl gebɪn, agɪl, tap ma gep rek alap gek cɪn nɪŋɪl, ‘Nɪŋɪd ageban,’ ag nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

19 Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi God sobok gep karɪp nɪbaul tɪb wal genɪgabɪm, nɪn omal nokɪm kauyan gɪ lɪnɪgain,” agak.

20 Nɪb agek aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp nɪbaul, mɪ nɪnjuɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb kagol oŋɪd (46) gɪ saklak ak pen nak nɪn omal nokɪm kauyan gɪ lɪnɪgain ageban ar?” aglak.

21 Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karɪp mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, mɪb gon ne ke nep agak.

22 Nɪb ak me, kɪsen Jisas ne kɪmɪl warɪkak ak, bɪ nop kɪsen gɔlɪgɪpal okok, God Mɪnɪm ak abe, Jisas ne ke mɪnɪm agak nɪbak abe gos nɪŋɪl, “Nɪŋɪd agɪp,” agɪl nɪŋ dɪlak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪp

23 Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa nɪn kɪb kɪri ak Jerusalem kɪn mɪdɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

24-25 Bin bɪ titi gɪl rek mɪdebal ak, bɪ alap Jisas nop ma ag nɔlɪgɪpal. Jisas ne ke bin bɪ nag ar gɪpal bɪr nɪŋ tep gɪp. Bin bɪ nɪb okok gos kɪri ar akal ameb ak nɪŋ tep gɪp ak me, ne bin bɪ nɪb okok bin bɪ nɪŋeb yad, agɪl, kɪrop ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag nɪ tep gak

1 Bɪ Juda Kansol kɪb ak bɪ alap mɪdolɪgɪp, yɪb ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bɪ alap.

2 Ne kɪslɪm eyan, Jisas nop nɪŋnɪg, mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap ma gep rek gɪpan okok, nak ke ma gɪpnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mɪdeb ak me, tap ma gep rek nɪb okok gɪpan. Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne nep nep ag yokek apɪl cɪnop mɪnɪm ag nɪban,” agak.

3 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪnɪgal okok nep, God kɪrop dɪl, ‘Bin bɪ yad’ agɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

4 Nɪb agek, Nikodimas wal agɪl gos par nɪŋɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tɪk lel kɪb gɪpal okok, kauyan nonɪm kogi nab adan amel, kauyan tɪk dapel, bin bɪ ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪlan, agɪl, ageban aka tari,” agak.

5 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ sɪŋak, nɪg ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dɪl ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪnɪgal okok nep, God kɪrop dɪl, ‘Bin bɪ yad’ agɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab.

6 Bin bɪ tɪk dopal rek tɪk dapel mɪdebal ak pen God Kaun ne apɪl kaun won nɪbep nab adan gek komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

7 Nɪb ak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ magɪlsek ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪnɪmɪb,” mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak, nak wal agɪl gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪn.

8 Pɪnem ak gos ne ke apɪl ameb. Pɪnem dosɪp nɪpɪm ak pen azeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nɪbi ma nɪpɪm. Nɪb ak rek me, bin bɪ God Kaun bak lek, ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪpal okok,” agak.

9 Nɪb agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nɪbak, titi gɪl gɪnɪmɪŋ?” agak.

10 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bɪ mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ kɪb kɪri alap pen nak ma nɪpan ar?”

11 Nep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, cɪn ke tap tari nɪŋ tep gɪl, tap tari udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn nɪbak nep nɪbep ag ɲobɪn ak pen mɪnɪm agobɪn nɪbak ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm.

12 Yad nɪbep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gɪp rek agen, ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, titi gɪl God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak gɪp rek agen, nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm?

13 Pen bin bɪ alap God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak ajɪl ma nɪŋak; yad ke Bɪ Ńɪ ne nep nɪb alaj mɪdɪl onek.

14 “Pen bɪrarɪk nep mɪŋ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab sɪŋak, soɪŋ tɪmel okok Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop su lel kɪmlak ak nɪŋɪl Mosɪs soɪŋ tɪmel nɪb okok rek alap dɪ mab bak sɪŋ alaj lek, bin bɪ an an soɪŋ nɪb alaj nɪŋlak okok, kɪrop komɪŋ lak. Nɪb ak rek me, Bɪ Ńɪ ne nop mab bak alaj ɲag pak lel,

15 bin bɪ an an nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, komɪŋ per mɪdep ak dɪnɪgal.

16 God bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, Ńɪ ne nokɪm yɪb ak kɪrop nen agɪl ɲak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an Ńɪ ne nɪbak nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ɲek, kɪmɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgal.

17 God Ńɪ ne ag yokak ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ma ag yokak; bin bɪ okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ag yokak.

18 “Bin bɪ an an Ńɪ ne nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabal okok, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen yur ma ɲɪnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God Ńɪ ne nokɪm yɪb nɪbak nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal rek, God kɪrop bɪr mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur kɪb dɪnɪgal, agak.

19 God bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen yur ɲɪnɪgab, wagɪn nɪbak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: Melɪk lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul owɪp ak pen bin bɪ okok, melɪk mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪpal. Kɪrɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal rek, kɪslɪm gɪp okok nep mɪdojɪn, agɪl gos ak nep nɪpal.

20 Melɪk nɪbak nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, ‘Tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, mɪsenɪ ma nɪŋɪnɪmel,’ agɪl, melɪk mɪdeb sɪŋak ma onɪgal.

21 Pen bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl gɪpal okok, ‘God agɪp rek nep gobɪn ak mɪsenɪ nɪŋlanɪ,’ agɪl, melɪk mɪdeb ar sɪŋak opal,” agak.

Jon Ńɪg Pak Ńeb Bɪ ak, Jisas bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag ɲak

22 Kɪsen Jisas bɪ ne okok eɪp am karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok am mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲɪ mɪdek.

23 Aɪnon karɪp lɪm Salim maŋ nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek. Pen karɪp lɪm Aɪnon sɪŋak ɲɪg konɪai mɪdek. Nɪb ak, ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, Jon ne Aɪnon sɪŋak am kɪn mɪdɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep apɪlɪgɪpal okok kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲolɪgɪp.

24 Ńɪn nɪbak kɪrɪ Jon bɪ ɲɪg pak ɲeb nop mɪŋ ma lɪlak.

25 Pen Juda bɪ alap apɪl, Juda nag ar kɪrɪ, ɲɪg lɪ yokɪl God udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak mɪd tep gɪjɪn, agɪlɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl, Jon bɪ ne ognap eɪp mɪnɪm pen pen aglak.

26 Mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, Jon bɪ ne okok apɪl Jon nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Bɪ aul ɲɪg Jodan gol pɪs kɪdadanɪ mɪdek, nop Bɪ Kɪb agenak bɪ nɪbak, mɪŋɪ apɪl bin bɪ kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲeb nɪŋɪl bin bɪ magɪlsek nop amebal,” aglak.

27 Nɪb agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke nɪŋɪp rek, cɪnop wɔg ar ke ke ag lɪp.

28 Nɪbɪ ke nɪpɪm yad nɪbep agnek, ‘Yad Kraɪs mer; God agek yad yokop kanɪb ne ak lɪg yɪpɪd gebɪn,’ agnek.

²⁹ Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪgab ɲɪn ak, ne bin ne dɪnɪgab. Bin nɪbak bin ne me ak. Bɪ bin dɪnɪgab bɪ ak, bɪ nɪɲeb ne alap apɪl nop gɪ ɲɪnɪgab. Mɪnek akal bin ne dɪnɪg onɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen ne bin dɪnɪg apɪl ‘Bɪr opin aul’ agenɪgab ak, bɪ nɪɲeb ne mɪnɪm ne nɪɲɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgab. Yad me nɪbak rek. Jisas ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪg gɪl geb ak, yɪp tep gɪp. Mɪɲi yad mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gebin.

³⁰ Yɪb ne ap ranek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yɪb yad ap yonɪgab ak tep.

³¹ “Bɪ seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb owɪp ak, ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ar i alaj mɪdeb. Bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb bɪ ak, ne lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb ak me, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm apal rek ageb. Pen bɪ seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb owɪp ak, ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ar i alaj mɪdeb.

³² Ne seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdɪl tap tari udɪn nɪɲɪp ak, mɪnɪm tari peyɪg nɪɲɪp ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲeb, pen mɪnɪm ne ak ma debal.

³³ Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dɪpɪl okok, God mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ak nep ageb, agɪl, nɪɲ dɪpɪl.

³⁴ God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ɲek ap ran jakek, God mɪnɪm magɪl ne nep ag ɲeb.

³⁵ Nap ɲɪ ne nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ‘Tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agɪl, dɪ ɲɪnmagɪl ar nop ak lɪp.

³⁶ Bin bɪ an an ɲɪ ne nop nɪɲ dɪpɪl okok, per komɪɲ mɪdep won ak bɪr dɪpɪl. Pen bin bɪ an an ɲɪ ne nop ma nɪɲ dɪpɪl okok, kɪri per komɪɲ mɪdep won ak ma dɪnɪgal; God bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agek, mɪker dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria nɪb alap nop mɪnɪm ag ɲak

¹ Pen bɪ Perisi okok mɪnɪm alap peyɪg nɪɲlak, bin bɪ konɪai nep, Jisas eip mɪdon, agɪl, ne mɪdek sɪɲak apel ne kɪrop bin bɪ konɪai nep ɲɪg pak ɲɪlɪg mɪdek; pen bin bɪ sɪkol bad alap nep Jon mɪdek sɪɲak apel ne kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲɪlɪg mɪdek.

² Pen Jisas ne ke bin bɪ okok kɪrop ɲɪg ma pak ɲak; bɪ ne okok nep kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲɪlak.

³ Pen Perisi kai mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agelak nɪɲɪl, Jisas karɪp lɪm Judia kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Galili amnak.

⁴ Pen kanɪb nab sɪɲak amlɪg gɪ, ne karɪp lɪm Sameria amjakak.

⁵ Pen karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪɲak amlɪg gɪ, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar man nɪb sɪɲak me, bɪrarɪk nep Jekop ɲɪ ne Josep nop lɪm dai alap agak.

⁶ Pen Jekop ɲɪg kau dak ak mɪdek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pɪb nab alaj won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amɪl ɲɪg kau gol man nɪb sɪɲak bɪsɪgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bɪ ne okok tap magɪl taunɪg, Sikar taun nɪbak amnɪlak. Jisas ɲɪg kau man sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin Sameria nɪb alap ɲɪg mɪlnɪg owak. Apek, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Yɪp ɲɪg mɪl ɲek ɲɪɲɪn,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bin nɪbak agak, “Nɪbɪ Juda bin bɪ, cɪnop Sameria bin bɪ nɪɲɪl, asɪk mosik gɪ rep gɪpɪm rek, tari gɪnɪg, ‘Yɪp ɲɪg mɪl ɲek ɲɪɲɪn,’ agɪl ageban?” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bɪ ɲɪnɪg geb ak nɪɲɪl, yad nep, ɲɪg mɪl dap ɲan, agebin, yad bɪ an mɪdebin nɪpnap ak, nak yɪp apnap, yad nep ɲɪg komɪɲ magɪl ɲeb ɲɪbnep,” agak.

11 Agek, bin nɪbak agak, “Bɪ kɪb. N̄ɪg mɪlep tin nak alap ma mɪdeb; n̄ɪg kau ak rek nep i okeyan mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, n̄ɪg komɪn magɪl n̄eb nɪbak akal nɪb dɪnɪgan?”

12 Based acɪk cɪn Jekop n̄ɪg kau nɪbaul cɪnop n̄ak. N̄ɪg nɪbaul nep, ne ke abe, n̄ɪ ne sɪkop abe n̄ɪbɪl, kaj sipsip tap ne okok n̄ɪbɪl gɔlɪgɪpal. Nɪb ak, yad bɪ kɪb, Jekop bɪ sɪkol, agɪl gos nɪpan ar?” agak.

13 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ n̄ɪg aul n̄ɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyan n̄ɪg nen gɪnɪgab;

14 pen bin bɪ n̄ɪg yad n̄en n̄ɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyan n̄ɪg nen ma gɪnɪgab. Pen n̄ɪg yad n̄ɪnɪgain nɪbak n̄ɪbel, kɪrop nab adan n̄ɪg kɪlam kajon rek julɪg gɪ, kɪrop per mɪdep ak n̄ɪnɪgab,” agak.

15 Jisas nɪb agek, bin nɪbak pen agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Yɪp n̄ɪg nɪbak n̄ek n̄ɪnen, kɪsen yɪp n̄ɪg nen ma gɪnɪmɪn; apɪl n̄ɪg aul ma mɪlnɪm,” agak.

16 Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Am bɪ nagɪmɪl nak ponɪd dowan,” agak.

17 Agek agak, “Yad bɪ sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪd ageban.

18 Bɪ aknɪb mamɪd alanj dɪnak ak pen bɪ mɪnɪ eip mɪdeber ak, bɪ nagɪmɪl nak mer. Nɪb ak, nɪnɪd ageban,” agak.

19 Nɪb agek, bin nɪbak agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Yad nɪpin, nak bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap.

20 Apɪs based cɪn bɪrarɪk nep okok dɪm aul God nop sobok gɔlɪgɪpal rek, cɪn ak rek nep sobok gɪ mɪdobɪn ak pen nɪbi Juda kai apɪm, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok gɪnɪmel,’ apɪm,” agak.

21 Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Yad mɪnɪm nɪnɪd agebin nɪbaul nɪnan. Kɪsen dɪm nɪbaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok gɪnɪgabɪm.

22 Nɪbi Sameria bin bɪ sobok gɪpɪm pen bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek nop sobok gɪpɪm ak ma nɪpɪm; pen cɪn Juda bin bɪ, Bɪ sobok gɪpɪn Bɪ ak nɪpɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God ne titi gɪl bin bɪ dɪ komɪn yoknɪgab ak, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ agak.

23 N̄ɪn ulep apeb, pen mɪnɪ bɪr owɪp aul, God Kaun ne bin bɪ gos n̄ek nɪnɪg gɪ, kɪri Bapi nop yɪpɪd gɪl sobok gɪnɪgal; n̄ɪg gɪnɪgal ak, nop tep gɪnɪgab.

24 God ne Kaun mɪdeb ak me, bin bɪ God nop sobok gɪl, kaun kɪrop nab adan nɪnɪd nep sobok gɪnɪmel.

25 Jisas nɪb agek, bin nɪbak pen agak, “Yad nɪpin, kɪsen Mesaia ak apɪl, cɪnop tap magɪlsek ag n̄ɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ nɪbak me yad mɪdebin. Nak eip mɪnɪm agobɪr me aul,” agak.

27 Jisas nɪb agek nɪnɪg gɪ won nɪbak bɪ ne okok apjakɪl nɪnɪlak, Jisas bin alap eip mɪnɪm ag mɪderek, nɪnɪl kɪri pak ju dɪlak. Pen bɪ kɪri alap warɪkɪl, bin ak nop “Nak mɪnɪm tari mɪdeb?” agɪl ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari gɪnɪg bin nɪbak eip mɪnɪm dai dai agesan?” agɪl ma aglak.

28 Pen bin nɪbak, n̄ɪg tin ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kauyan adɪk gɪ taun nɪbak amɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop agak,

29 “Apɪl, tap okok magɪlsek gɪpin rek ag n̄ɪb bɪ ak nɪnɪm! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

30 Nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪb okok taun nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas nop nɪnɪn, agɪl, apelak.

31 Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ. Tap n̄ɪnan!” aglak.

32 Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap n̄ɪnɪb yad mɪdeb ak nɪbi ma nɪpɪm,” agak.

³³ Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag nɨj ag nɨj gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap nop tap magil dap ñibal aka?” aglak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nibep tap magil nib okok nen gɨp; yɨp pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gɨp. Bapi mɨnɨm agak ak nep gos gɨp ak me, gos nibak nɨjɨl, ne yɨp wög ag lɨp nibak gi juin, agil gos nɨpin. Tap ñɨjeb yad me ak.

³⁵ Pen nibi mɨnɨm alap apɨm, ‘Takɨn omal omal mɨdɨl, wid magil pok gek am tik donɨgabɨn,’ apɨm ak pen mɨni nɨg ma agnɨmɨb. Udɨn nibi ke sɨjɨk nɨj padɨklɨg nɨjɨm! Wid wög okok bɨr pok gil tik dowep rek mɨdeb.

³⁶ Pen mɨni nep, bin bi wid pok tik dopal bin bi okok, mɨñ mɨñ gilɨg gi wid pok gɨp nibak tik dam komɨj per mɨdep mɨgan ak lɨl, saj kiri dɨpal me ak. Nib ak me, bin bi wid magil tanaɨ, agɨl, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bi wid pok gɨp tik dopal okok abe jɨm ñɨl, wid pok ak komɨj per mɨdep mɨgan ak mɨdenɨgab ak nɨjɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal.

³⁷ Cɨn mɨnɨm alap apɨn, ‘Bin bi ognap wid magil yokel tannɨgab, bin bi ognap am tik donɨgal,’ apɨn ak, nɨjɨd yɨb apɨn.

³⁸ Yad nibep ag yokon, am wid tik dapebɨm. Wid wög dai nibak nibi wög kilɨs gil ma gɨpɨm; bin bi ognap kilɨs kiri ak gel tanɨb. Nibi yokop am tik dapɨl tap tep ak debɨm,” agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria nib nibak am bin bi ne okok kɨrop agak, “Bi nibak tap gɨpin gɨpin okok magɨsek yɨp ag ñib,” agak ak me, bin bi Sameria nib taun nibak mɨdelak okok konɨi nep Jisas nop nɨj dɨlak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin bi, kiri Jisas mɨdek sɨjɨk apɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm neb neb gil aglak, cɨn eip am mɨdon, agel, Jisas ñɨn omal am kiri eip mɨdɨl,

⁴¹ mɨnɨm ag ñek, bin bi ognap sek konɨi nep mɨnɨm nibak nɨjɨl nop nɨj dɨlak.

⁴² Pen kiri nɨg gil nɨj dɨl, bin nibak nop aglak, “Mɨni mɨnɨm nak ak nep agek cɨn ma nɨj dɨpɨn; Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak ke agek nɨjɨl nɨpɨn, ne nep bin bi karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal tɨgon tɨgon magɨsek kɨrop dɨ komɨj yoknɨg owak.

Jisas, bi kib alap ñi ne ak nop gek, komɨj lak

⁴³ Jisas ñɨn nib omal karɨp lɨm nibak mɨdɨl, mɨnek karɨp lɨm Galili amnak.

⁴⁴ Ne ned mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, “Bi God mɨnɨm agep bi okok, karɨp lɨm kiri ke sɨjɨk mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma dɨnɨgal,” agak.

⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñɨn ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem mɨdelak. Kɨri Jerusalem mɨdelak nɨjɨg gi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek nɨjɨlak ak me, Jisas mɨni karɨp lɨm Galili amjakek, kiri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos nɨjɨl, nop mɨñ mɨñ gilɨg gi ag dɨlak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili mɨdɨl, kauyanɨ Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned ñɨg yɨb ak gek ñɨg wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam sɨjɨk, bi kib alap ñi ne tap gak.

⁴⁷ Bi kib nibak mɨnɨm alap nɨjɨk, Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia kɨrɨg gil, ap karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek. Nib ak, Jisas mɨdek ak apɨl, nop neb neb gilɨg gi agak, “Ñi yad ak tap gɨp kɨmnɨg geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komɨj lanɨ!” agak.

⁴⁸ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi yokop yɨp ma nɨj dɨnɨgabɨm; tap ma gep rek ognap gen nɨjɨl nep, yɨp nɨj dɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib! Apek amnɨr! Mer ak, ñi yad ak kɨmnɨgabɨ!” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnonɨ! Ñi nak ak komɨj lɨl mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas nɨjɨd agɨp, agɨl, panɨdak.

51 Kanib nab sɨɲak amek niŋliɲ gɨ, bi wɔg gɨ ñeb ne ognap apɨl nop nabɨɲ pakɨl aglak, “Ñi nak ak ma kɨmɨb; mɨdeb,” aglak.

52 Nɨb agelak, ñi yad ak won akal rek komɨɲ liɲ, agɨl, kirop ag niɲek aglak, “Tol piɲ kim gak won ak, wak piɲboɲ gak ak komɨɲ lak,” aglak.

53 Nɨb agelak bi nap ne niɲak, Jisas, “Ñi nak ak komɨɲ liɲ mɨdenɨgab,” agak won ak nep komɨɲ lak. Nɨb ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magɨlsek Jisas nop niɲ dɨlak.

54 Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apɨl, tap ma gep ned nɨb gɨl, ñiɲ yɨb ak gek adɨk gɨl ñiɲ wain lak; kɨsen pen tap ma gep yɨgwu nab nɨb ak gɨl bi kɨb ak ñi ne nop gek komɨɲ lak.

5

Bi tap gak alap ñiɲ cɔb gol sɨɲak mɨdek, Jisas gek komɨɲ lak

1 Kɨsen pen Juda kai tap kɨb ñiɲeb ñin ak mɨñi, agɨl, Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

2 Karɨp liɲ Jerusalem nɨbak, kaj sipsip dap amɨl apɨl gɨpal kɨɲoɲ tam gol sɨɲak ñiɲ cɔb kɨb alap mɨdeb. Ñiɲ cɔb nɨbak Arameik mɨnɨm liɲ, Betesda apal. Pen ñiɲ gol omal omal abe ñiɲ kɨbɨɲ nab sɨɲak mɨdeb ar ak abe, karɨp badak par aknɨb mamɨd alar mɨdeb.

3 Pen bin bi tap gak okok koɲai nep ap karɨp badak nɨb okok kɨn mɨdelak. Bin bi nɨb okok, ognap uɨɲ kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niɲɨl ma ajɔliɲgɨpal, ognap mɨb goɲ kɨri piɲ nep kalau gak. Pen ñiɲ cɔb ak kaun gɨnɨgab aka agɨl, apɨl kod mɨdlɨg gɨ kɨn mɨdɔliɲgɨpal.

4 Ñin ognap God ejol alap apɨl, ñiɲ cɔb ak dɨ kaun gek, bin bi an ned preɲɨd ñiɲ cɔb nɨb eyaɲ yapoliɲgɨp ak, nop tap tari goliɲgɨp ak komɨɲ lolɨgɨp.

5 Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kɨm mɨdek, mɨ yɨn ñin juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam kagol piɲ adarɲ (38) lak, ñiɲ cɔb gol sɨɲak dap liɲlak kɨn mɨdek.

6 Jisas bi nɨbak niɲɨl, mɨlek padek niɲ gɨliɲ gɨ mɨdoliɲgɨp ak niɲɨl, nop agak, “Yɨp komɨɲ linɨmɨɲ, agɨl, niɲan aka?” agak.

7 Agek, bi tap gak nɨbak agak, “Bi kɨb. Ñiɲ ak kaun gek niɲliɲ gɨ, yɨp dɨ ñiɲ cɔb nab eyaɲ linɨmel bin bi alap ma mɨdebal. Yad ñiɲ nab eyaɲ ned amnɨm ag gos niɲpin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

8 Nɨb agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warɨkɨl, mɨj nak piɲyak wɨnɨg dad amnoɲ,” agak.

9 Agek, won nɨbak nep nop komɨɲ lek niɲliɲ gɨ, warɨkɨl mɨj ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nɨbak nop gek komɨɲ lak ñin nɨbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kɨri ak me,

10 Juda bi kɨb okok, bi komɨɲ lak nɨbak nop aglak, “Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cɨn. Pen nak mɨj bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo mɨnɨm cɨn ak mer agɨp,” aglak.

11 Agelak, agak, “Bi yɨp gosɨp komɨɲ liɲ ak agɨp, ‘Warɨkɨl, mɨj bad nak ak wɨnɨg dad amnoɲ,’ agosɨp ak me, dad ajebin,” agak.

12 Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mɨj bad wɨnɨg dad ajeban bi nɨbak bi an?” aglak.

13 Pen Jisas ne bin bi koɲai mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨɲak kapkap amnak rek, bi komɨɲ lak nɨbak, bi yɨp gɨp komɨɲ liɲ me aul, agɨl, agnɨmɨɲ rek ma lak.

14 Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip migan ak nini agak, “Ninon! Nep komi lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goli gipan ak kirig ginim. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginim rek lip,” agak.

15 Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gi komi lip,” agak.

16 Nib agek nini, God nop sobok gep nin ak gek komi lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal nini lak.

17 Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wog gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak.

18 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop nagan, agil gos nini lak ak, mni kilis yib gil nini lak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep nin cin ak tib rikil, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib ak nib rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

Nap ageb rek nini, Ni ne wog ar ke ke geb

19 Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep nini agebin, Ni ak ne ke tap alap ginim rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep nini ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ni ne ak rek nep ginigab.

20 Nap Ni ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ni ne tap ke yib okok gek nini, nini magilsek wal agnigabim.

21 Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ni ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal.

22 Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap nini kirop mni kib ma agnigab; Ni ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek mni kib agnigab.

23 Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ni ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ni ne ak nop nini, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ni ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

24 “Nibep nini agebin, bin bi an mni yad ak nini, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop nini dipal okok, mni kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niniagal; kiri komi per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komi per midep ar ak bir midebal.

25 Nibep nini yib agebin, nin kisen per kod midebin ak man apeb—pen mni bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ni ne mni agek, mni nibak nini nini diniagal okok, komi liniagal.

26 Bapi tap okok magilsek komi midep wagin ak mideb rek, yad Ni ne ak rek nep komi midep wagin ak midebin.

27 Yad Ni ne pen, Bi Ni ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop mni kib agil nonim liniagin.

28 Mni agebin nibak nini wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimeb tigel gipal okok,

29 magilsek mni yad nini, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komi midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil mni kib nini pen yur kib diniagal.

30 Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke nini ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi mni kib agil nonim liniagin ak, Bapi agnigab rek nini, yipid gil nep nonim liniagin. Tari ginig: yip tep

gɪnɪgab ar ak mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgain. Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek Bɪ nɪbak nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gos nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl nonɪm lɪnɪgain.

Yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin ak nɪŋɪm, agak

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yɪp ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪpɪd gɪl ma mɪdeb apkep.

32 Pen Bɪ alap sek* yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin ak ageb. Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak nɪŋɪd nep ageb.

33 Nɪbi Juda kai bɪ nɪbi ognap ag yokem, kɪri Jon nop amɪl, yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin, agɪl, ag nɪŋlak ak, ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep kɪrop agak me ak.

34 Jon aka bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul bɪ alap yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin agnɪgab ak, yɪp tap kɪb mer. Pen nɪbi Jon mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪl, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm, agɪl, Jon mɪnɪm yɪp nɪg gɪl agak, agebin.

35 Jon mɪnɪm agak ak, ne sɪp mɪlanɪ melɪk ñeb rek mɪdek, nɪbi mɪnɪm agak nɪbak melɪk rek nɪŋɪl, won sɪkol ulep won alap nep mɪñ mɪñ gɪpek.

36 “Jon nɪbep ag tep gak pen ak yokop mɪnɪm nep agak. Yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, Bapi yɪp gɪnɪmɪn agak rek, tap ke yɪb okok gebin ak me, nɪbi Bapi ne nep yɪp ag yokɪp ak, agɪl, mɪserɪ yɪb nɪpkɛp.

37 Bapi yɪp ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin ak, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb. Pen nɪbi meg mɪgan ne ak peyɪg ma nɪpɪm. Ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak, agɪl, ma nɪpɪm.

38 Nɪbi yad bɪ ne ag yokak mɪnɪm yad ak ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, God Mɪnɪm mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adanɪ ma mɪdeb.

39-40 “Nɪbi, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl dɪn, agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak udɪn lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm ak pen mɪnɪm nɪbak, yɪp agɪl ñu kɪl tɪklak rek nɪŋɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl dɪn, agɪl, yɪp ma apebɪm.

41 “Bin bɪ okok yɪb yɪp agel ar amnanɪ, agɪl, ma agebin.

42 Pen nɪbi bin bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebɪm ak bɪr nɪpin. Nɪbi God nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl agebin.

43 Bapi ne ke yɪp ag yokek opin ak pen nɪbi yɪp ma dɪpɪm. Pen bɪ yokop alap gos ne ke nɪŋɪl apenɪgab ak, nop dɪnɪgabɪm.

44 Bin bɪ ognap okok yɪb kɪri agel ar amenɪgab ak, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab. Pen Bɪ God nokɪm nep mɪdeb ak cɪnop nɪjek tep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, gos ar ak ma nɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, nɪbi titi gɪl yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm?

45 “Pen Bapi mɪnɪm yad dɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb, mer. Mosis cɪnop gɪ ñɪnɪgab apɪm ak pen Bapi ne Mosis mɪnɪm ne agak mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

46 Mosis ne God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl mɪnɪm ognap yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkak. Pen Mosis mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm nɪbak ma dɪpɪm rek, mɪnɪm yad agebin ak rek nep ma dɪnɪgabɪm.

47 Mosis mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ma dɪpɪm rek, nɪbi ti gɪl mɪnɪm yad agebin ak dɪnɪgabɪm?” agak.

6

*Jisas bɪ aknɪb paip tausand tap ñek ñɪŋlak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

1 Pen Jisas nɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, kɪsen ñɪg magöb dɪl, Ñɪg Cöb Galili juɪl, pɪs kɪdadanɪ amnak. Ñɪg Cöb Galili nɪbak nep me, yɪb alap Ñɪg Cöb Taibirias apal.

* 5:32: “Bɪ alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

² Pen Jisas ne bin bî tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak ak niŋölöŋipal rek, bin bî koŋai nep nop kîsen gîlak.

³ Pen Jisas bî ne okok eip am dîm siŋak alañ amîl, bîsiŋ midelak.

⁴ Ñîŋ nab nîb siŋak Juda kai Pasopa ñîŋ kîb kîri ak ulep ulep gak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas bî ne eip dîm siŋak bîsiŋ midîl, udîŋ kîlan gîl niŋak, bin bî koŋai siŋerek yîb nep nop apelak. Jisas niŋîl, ne tari tari giŋiŋgab ak ke niŋak ak pen bî ne Pilip tari agniŋgab, agîl, nop agak, “Cin tap magîl akal nîb dîl, bin bî koŋai nep siŋ aul kîrop ñon ñîŋniŋmel?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magîl silpa won akniŋ ñîŋ juîl wajrem alañ (200) rek yokîl, bred tau dapîl, dî pag gîl sîkol sîkol gîl, bin bî nîb siŋ aul ñon, magîlsek tap sîkol sîkol ñîbenîmel rek lîniŋgab,” agak.

⁸ Nîb agek, bî ne Edru, Saimon Pita niŋmam ak agak,

⁹ “Ñî sîkol alap bred bali plaua dî dagîlpal bred won akniŋ mamîd alañ, kîbsal omal sek dî midêb aul, pen tap nîbak bin bî koŋai yîb siŋ aul tap kîb mer,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bî okok agem bîsiŋglañ,” agak. Agek, bî ne okok bin bî okok kîrop agelak, tap kas koŋai nep tan tep gak ain ar nîb siŋak magîlsek bîsiŋgel amnak. Bî okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ Kîri niŋ gîl bîsiŋglak niŋîl, Jisas bred won nîb okok dîl, God nop tep agîl, kîrop nonîm lî ñak. Kîbsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kîrop niŋ gîl nonîm lî ñek, bin bî okok kîri magîlsek bred kîbsal titi rek dîjiŋ agîl gos niŋlak ak rek nep dîlak.

¹² Niŋ gîl ñîbel ñîbel kogi gek kîriŋ gîlak. Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Bin bî tap ñîbîl kîriŋ gîpal okok, dî adañ aul ma giŋniŋb,” agak.

¹³ Agek, bî ne okok bred dai dai okok yîpriŋ wad yîgel yîgel, wad akniŋ umîgan alañ ak ap ran jakak.

¹⁴ Bin bî okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nîbak niŋîl aglak, “Cin miŋni niŋpin, bî aul me, Bî God Mîniŋ Agêp lîm dai wagiŋ aul oniŋgab agîl per agobiŋ bî me ak,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas niŋak, bin bî okok, yîp kiŋ bî kîb kîri mideniŋ, agîl, apîl yîp kîlis gîl dad amniŋgal, ag gos niŋîl, ne kauyaŋ amîl dîm okok ne ke ausek midêk.

*Jisas ñîŋ kas ar tauîd amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pen diŋep won ak, Jisas bî ne okok am Ñîŋ Cöb Galili eyañ amîl,

¹⁷ Jisas ma owak rek, kîslîm gek, kîri nep ñîŋ magöb dîl kauyaŋ taun sîkol Kapaneam amniŋ paŋdîlak.

¹⁸ Amelak niŋliŋ gi, yîgen kîb dîl, ñîŋ ak pagak.

¹⁹ Pen kîri tapîŋ ñîŋ magöb ñîŋ kas pariŋ nab siŋak kilomita akniŋ mamîd alañ aka kagol onîd amîl niŋlak, Jisas ñîŋ ar siŋak tauîd apek. Kîri niŋîl midmagîl kîb amnak niŋîl pariŋklak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas agak, “Nîbi ma pariŋkniŋmîb. Yad nep apebin,” agak.

²¹ Nîb agek, kîri ma pariŋkîl, nop dî ñîŋ magöb miŋan ak lel niŋliŋ gi, ñîŋ magöb ak miŋni nep kariŋ lîm amniŋ gîlak miŋan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop piyo niŋlak

²² Mînek bin bî Ñîŋ Cöb Galili piŋ kîdadaŋ kînlak okok gos niŋîl niŋlak, tol diŋep ñîŋ magöb nokîm alap nep midêk niŋîl Jisas bî ne okok nep ñîŋ magöb nîbak amniŋlak; Jisas ne ke ñîŋ magöb nîbak ma amnak.

²³ Midel n̄n̄lig ḡi, ñ̄ig magöb ognap bin b̄i ognap taun k̄ib Taibirias n̄b ap̄il, B̄i K̄ib ne God nop tep aḡil tap ñ̄ek ñ̄n̄lak kau ak ñ̄ig gol s̄n̄jak ap wös ḡilak.

²⁴ Pen bin b̄i m̄idelak okok n̄n̄lak, Jisas abe b̄i ne okok abe ma m̄idelak; n̄bak Jisas nop p̄iyo n̄n̄n̄, aḡil, k̄iri ñ̄ig magöb n̄b okok am̄il Kapaneam am̄n̄lak.

Yad bred rek, ȳip d̄il kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄igab̄m, agak

²⁵ Ñ̄ig Cöb Galili am am p̄is k̄idadañ am̄jak̄il, Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄l aglak, “M̄in̄m ag ñ̄eb b̄i. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak agak, “N̄ibep m̄in̄m n̄n̄j̄d agebin, bred ñ̄en ñ̄ibem kogi gak rek, ȳip p̄iyo n̄n̄j̄ ajeb̄m; pen tap ma gep rek ḡipin okok m̄in̄m waḡin ak n̄n̄j̄l ȳip p̄iyo n̄n̄j̄ ma ajeb̄m.

²⁷ Tap maḡil ki ḡi yon̄ig geb ak d̄in, aḡil, wög k̄ilis ma ḡin̄m̄ib; God ne B̄i Ñ̄i ne n̄n̄j̄bir agek ow̄ip rek, tap maḡil per m̄idep ne ñ̄in̄gab ak d̄in, aḡil, wög k̄ilis ḡin̄m̄ib,” agak.

²⁸ N̄ib agek aglak, “C̄in wög tari gon, God nop tep ḡin̄gab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne B̄i ag yokek ow̄ip ak, B̄i n̄bak nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄gab̄m ak, God nop tep ḡin̄gab,” agak.

³⁰ N̄ib agek aglak, “C̄in tap ma gep rek alap n̄n̄n̄gab̄in ak, agn̄gab̄in, ‘God nep nep ag yok̄ip,’ aḡil, nep n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄gab̄in. N̄ib ak, c̄inop tap ma gep tari rek ḡin̄gaban?”

³¹ B̄irar̄ik nep ap̄is based s̄ikop m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok m̄id̄il, tap mana agȫl̄iḡipal ak ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal. God M̄in̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄b ognap k̄irop ñ̄ek ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

³² N̄ib aglak ak pen Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “N̄ibep m̄in̄m n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin, Mos̄is b̄irar̄ik okok bred k̄irop ñ̄ek ñ̄n̄lak bred n̄bak, bred seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄b mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄b bred n̄n̄j̄d n̄bak, Bapi yad n̄ibep ñ̄eb.

³³ God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄b l̄im dai waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idep won ak ñ̄eb,” agak.

³⁴ Jisas n̄b agek aglak, “B̄i K̄ib. M̄iñ̄i bred n̄bak c̄inop per nep ñ̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄m̄n̄,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idep bred n̄bak. Bin b̄i ȳip on̄igal okok, k̄irop kauyan̄ yuan ma ḡin̄gab. Bin b̄i ȳip n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄gal okok, k̄irop kauyan̄ ñ̄ig nen ma ḡin̄gab.

³⁶ Pen n̄ibep m̄idar̄ik nep ag ñ̄esin ak, ȳip ud̄in n̄ip̄im ak pen ȳip ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄im.

³⁷ Bapi ȳip aḡip bin b̄i okok k̄iri maḡilsek ȳip on̄igal. Bin b̄i ȳip on̄igal okok, ma ag yok̄n̄gain, mer ȳib.

³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄b opin ak, gos yad n̄pin ar ak ḡin̄m, aḡil, ma opin; Bapi ȳip ag yok̄ip ak, gos ne n̄n̄j̄l aḡip rek ḡin̄m, aḡil, opin.

³⁹ Bapi bin b̄i ȳip aḡip okok k̄irop n̄n̄j̄ m̄iden, alap ma k̄ir ḡin̄m̄n̄j̄; m̄in̄m k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak, yad gen, k̄iri maḡilsek war̄ik̄n̄mel. Ñ̄ig ḡin̄gab ak, Bapi ȳip ag yokak ak, nop tep ḡin̄gab.

⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep ḡin̄gab ak, bin b̄i an an ȳip n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄gal okok, k̄iri maḡilsek per per nep kom̄n̄j̄ m̄iden̄gal. Pen m̄in̄m k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak, yad ke gen k̄iri maḡilsek war̄ik̄n̄gal,” agak.

41 Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ali ɡɨrɨra ɡɨrɨra gelak.

42 Juda bin bɨ okok ali ɡɨrɨra ɡɨrɨra ɡɨl aglak, “Bɨ aul, nonɨm nap ne ak cɨn ke nɨpɨn. Ne Josep ɨn ne Jisas nep. Nɨb ak, ne titi ɡɨ agɨp, ‘Yad seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb opin,’ agɨp?” aglak.

43 Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali ɡɨrɨra ɡɨrɨra ma ɡɨnɨmɨb.

44 Bin bɨ alap ne ke yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab. God nop gos tep ɨnek nep me, yɨp apek, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ɨn kisen ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab.

45 Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok kɨri God Mɨnɨm ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag ɨnɨgab,’ aglak. Bin bɨ Bapi kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ɨnek nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨri magɨlsek yɨp onɨgal.

46 Bin bɨ ognap kɨri God nop udɨn ma nɨpal; yad Bɨ ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udɨn nɨpin.

47 “Pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ per mɨdep won nɨbak bɨr dɨl, per per nep mɨdenɨgabal.

48 Bred ɨnɨbɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal ak, yad me bred nɨbak.

49 Nased yes sɨkop bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨ mab kab nep mɨdolɨɡɨp nab okok mɨdɨl, tap mana ak ɨnɨŋlak ak pen mɨd damɨl kɨmlak.

50 Pen bred Bɨɨen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ nɨb apeb bred nɨbak, bin bɨ ɨnɨbɨl, komɨŋ per per nep mɨdɨl ma kɨmnɨgal.

51 “Yad ke bred komɨŋ seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb opin bred nɨbak. Bin bɨ an an bred nɨbaul ɨnɨb nab eyaŋ lɨnɨgal okok, per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Bred agebin nɨbaul mɨb goŋ yad ak me. Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagaŋ aul mɨdebal kɨri per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, mɨb goŋ yad ak ɨnɨnɨgain,” agak.

52 Jisas nɨb agek, Juda bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri ke nep mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, ognap aglak, “Bɨ aul titi ɡɨl, cɨnop mɨb goŋ ne ak ɨnek ɨnɨnɨgabɨn?” aglak.

53 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi Bɨ ɨn ne mɨb goŋ ne, lakaɨ ne ma ɨnɨnɨgabɨm ak, komɨŋ mɨdep won ak nɨbep nab adañ ma mɨdenɨgab.

54 Bin bɨ an mɨb goŋ yad, lakaɨ yad ɨnɨnɨgab ak, ne komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak bɨr dɨp nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agep ɨn ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab.

55 “Pen tari: mɨb goŋ yad ak tap ɨnɨɨb yɨb; lakaɨ yad ak ɨnɨg ɨnɨɨb yɨb.

56 Bin bɨ an an mɨb goŋ yad lakaɨ yad ɨnɨnɨgal okok, yad nab adañ mɨdenɨgal; yad kɨrop nab adañ mɨdenɨgain.

57 Bapi per per nep komɨŋ mɨdeb ak, ne yɨp ag yokɨp Bapi nɨbak, ne yɨp gek komɨŋ mɨdebin ak me, bin bɨ yɨp dɨ nab kɨri adañ lɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop ak rek nep gek, komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal.

58 Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak me, bred seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp, agɨl agesin. Bred nɨbak, apɨs based sɨkop tap mana agɨlɨɡɨpal ak ɨnɨbɨl mɨd damɨl kɨmlak rek mer; bin bɨ bred yad agesin aul kɨri ɨnɨb nab eyaŋ lɨnɨgal ak, komɨŋ per nep per nep mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas nop kɨrɨg ɡɨlak

59 Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp Kapaneam sɨŋak mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak agek,

60 bin bɨ ne okok koŋai nep nɨŋɨl aglak, “Jisas mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb. Mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨjɨn rek ma lɨp,” aglak.

61 Kɨri ali ɡɨrɨra ɡɨrɨra ɡɨl agelak, Jisas ke nɨŋɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak nɨŋɨl gos par nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg ɡɨn ag gos nɨpɨm ar?”

62 Pen Bɨ ɨn ne seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak mɨdɨl owak ak, ne kau nɨb ar sɨŋak alañ kauyaŋ adɨk ɡɨ amenɨgab ak, nɨbi gos tari nɨnɨnɨgabɨm?

⁶³ God Kaun komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ñek, bin bɨ komɨŋ lɨnɨgal; bin bɨ kɨlɨs kɨri ke komɨŋ ma lɨnɨgal, mer yɨb. Yad mɨnɨm nɨbep agesin ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak gek, God Kaun ne nɨbep apɨl, komɨŋ mɨdep won ak nɨbep ñɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi komɨŋ lɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

⁶⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bɨ an nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab, an nop mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɨbi ognap yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm,” agak.

⁶⁵ Pen mɨnɨm ognap sek agɨl agak, “Ar nɨbak nep nɨbep apɨn, bin bɨ alap gos ne ke nep nɨŋɨl yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab; Bapi nep genɨgab ak me, bin bɨ alap yɨp apɨl yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgab,” agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ apɨl mɨnɨm nop nɨŋölgɨpal okok, konɨai nep nop kɨrɨg gɨl, ke ke amnɨlak.

⁶⁷ Nɨg gɨl amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨbi ak rek nep yɨp kɨrɨg amnɨgabɨm aka?” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ an nop amɨŋn? Mɨnɨm nak ageban ak nɨŋɨl me, per per nep komɨŋ mɨdonɨgabɨn.

⁶⁹ Cɨn nep nɨŋ dɨpɨn rek, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne Bɨ Sɨŋ cɨnop ag yokɨp ak, nak Bɨ nɨbak me ak, agɨl nɨpɨn,” agak.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Saimon Pita nɨb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñɨ ne Judas ak, kɨsen nop mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alañ dɨpɨn ak pen bɨ nɨbi nokɨm alap kɨjeki bɨ ne,” agak.

7

Jisas nɨmam kɨsen nop mɨnɨm aglak

¹ Kɨsen pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas nop ñagnɨg gelak nɨŋɨl Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia okok ma ajolɨgɨp; karɨp lɨm Galili okok nep ajolɨgɨp.

² Pen Juda ñɨn kɨb kɨri, karɨp badak sɨkol gɨ lɨl ñɨn ognap kɨnbal ñɨn ak manɨ manɨ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,

³ Jisas nɨmam kɨsen okok mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl nop aglak, “Nak mɨgan nɨbaul kɨrɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Judia amɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nep nɨŋ dɨpɨl okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap nɨŋnɨgal.

⁴ Bɨ kɨri bɨ kɨb mɨdon agnɨgal okok, tap kɨri okok we gɨl ma gɨnɨgal; mɨsen yɨb gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, nak tap ke yɨb gɨpan rek, bin bɨ konɨai mɨdebal nab sɨŋak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋnɨgal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nɨmam kɨsen ne ke okok nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak.

⁶ Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Nɨbi ñɨn akal amnɨgabɨm ak amnɨgabɨm; pen ñɨn yad ameb ak ma owɨp nɨŋɨl adi mɨñi ma amnɨgain.

⁷ Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok, nɨbep bɨ mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨmel wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb. Pen yad bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak ag mɨsen len yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨŋebal.

⁸ Nɨb ak, Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb manɨ azeb rek, nɨbi Jerusalem amnɨmɨb; pen yad ñɨn ameb ak ma owɨp rek, yad eip ma amnɨgain,” agak.

⁹ Nɨb agɨl, ne karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek.

Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb owak nɨŋɨl Jisas Jerusalem amnak

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nɨmam sɨkop okok Jerusalem amnɨlak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak.

¹¹ Juda bɨ kɨb okok, “Jisas akal?” agɨl, bin bɨ konɨai nep ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop ag nɨŋlak.

12 Pen bin bî yokop okok, Jisas mînim ak kîri ke ag nîj ag nîj gîl, ognap aglak, “Ne bî tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bî okok kîrop wai ñeb bî,” aglak.

13 Pen bin bî yokop okok, Juda bî kîb nîb okok kîrop pîriklak rek, kîri mînim ognap mîsenj ma aglak.

14 Karîp Badak ñin kîb kîri nîbak ñin ognap padîkak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep mîdek, Jisas apjakîl, God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñak.

15 Jisas mînim ag ñi mîdek nîjîg gî, Juda bî kîb okok wal agîl aglak, “Bî aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gîl mînim okok magîlsek nîjîp?” aglak.

16 Nîb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mînim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke nîjîl ma ag ñebin; Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak nep yîp gos ñek ag ñebin.

17 Bin bî an, God ageb rek gînim, agîl, gî dad amnîgab ak, God ne mînim yîp ñek agebin aka mînim yad ke agebin ak, nîjîgab.

18 Nîbi nîpîm, bin bî an mînim ne ke ageb ak, yîb yad ke ap ranaj, ag gos nîjîl, mînim okok nîb okok nîb dîl ageb. Pen bî an ne Bî ne ag yokak yîb ne nep ap ranaj, ag gos nîjîp ak, bî nîbak bî yîpid gîl mînim nîjîd nep ageb; ne mînim esek ognap ma ageb.

19 Mosis, God agak aglak rek kîrop lo mînim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nîb okok nîbi bî alap ma gîpîm. Pen yad mînim alap mîdek mer, yîp yokop ñag pak linîg gebîm,” agak.

20 Jisas nîb agek, bin bî ap mîdelak okok aglak, “Nep bî an ñag pak linîg gek ageban? Nep kîjeki abanj ñagîp ageban,” aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokîm alap gen, nîbi magîlsek pak ju dîpek.*

22-23 Nîbi Mosis God lo mînim agak rek, ñi nîbi okok tîk dapîl, ñin aknîb ar onjîd ak mîdîl, mînek jîl ñin ak wan wak tîb rîkpîm. Gîpîm nîbak, Mosis ne mer, nased acîk sîkop ned wagîn gîl gîlîgîpal mîñ ar ak me kîsen gîl nîg gîpîm. Pen wak tîb rîkep ñin jîl nîbak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linîgab pen, mîñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agîl, ma kîrîg gîpîm; abramek wak tîb rîkpîm. Gîpîm nîbak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bî alap nop gen, mîb gorj magîlsek komîj lak ak, nîbi ti gînîg yîp nîjem mîlîk yowîp?

24 Nîb ak, kîsen mînim ar ar nep nîjîl ma agnîmîb; yîpid gîl mîdonîmîj ar ak nep nîj tep gîl agnîmîb,” agak.

“Jisas me Kraiss ak aka?” aglak

25 Jerusalem bin bî ognap aglak, “Juda bî kîb okok warîkîl bî ñag pak linîg gebal bî me aul aka?

26 Pen nîjîm! Ne bin bî nab kîb aul mînim agek nîjîg gî, kîri pen mînim alap ma agebal. Nîb ak, kîri ke nîpal ne Kraiss ak mîdeb rek yîpid gîl rek lîp!

27 Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, cîn ne karîp lîm akal nîb owîp ak ma nîpnop; pen bî aul ne karîp lîm akal nîb owîp ak cîn magîlsek nîpîm. Nîb ak, ne Kraiss ak mer,” aglak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karîp mîgan eyanj mînim ag ñîlîg gî nep mîdîl, meg mîgan dap ranîl agak, “Nîbi gos nîpîm, nîbi yîp nîj tep yîb gîl, akal nîb onek ak nîpîm. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bî yîp ag yokek

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñîg cîb Betesda ak gak ak nîjîl pak ju dîlak.

onek ak, ne Bî yîpîd gîl, Bî mînim nîñîd nep ageb. Yad ne eip mîdîl, yîp ag yokek onek rek, nop nîpin; pen nîbi nop ma nîpîm,” agak.

³⁰ Nîb agek, nop dî cîcî lîl, agîl nîñlak ak pen ñîn ne ma owak rek, bî alap nop dî cîcî ma lak.

³¹ Pen bin bî nîb okok, bin bî koñai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak nîñîl aglak, “Krais ak kîsen onîgab apal ak, pen tap ma gep koñai yîb gîl, bî nîbaul geb rek gînimîñ rek ma lînîgab,” aglak. Gos nîbak nîñîl kîri aglak, “Jisas ne Krais ak nep,” agîl, nop nîñ dîlak.

Juda bî kîb okok, Jisas nop am poñ dowîm, agîl, bî oñnap ag yoklak

³² Pen bin bî okok Krais mînim nîbak kapkap agelak nîñîl, Perisi bî kîb okok abe, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, Jisas nop am dî cîcî lîl donîmîb, agîl, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdelîgîpal polisman oñnap ag yoklak.

³³ Jisas pen agak, “Yad nîbep eip tapîn won alap mîdîl, Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak ker adîk gî amnîgain.

³⁴ Yîp, akal amîb, agîl, pîyonîgabîm ak pen yîp ma nîñîgabîm. Yad amnîgain ar ak, nîbi kîsen gînimîb rek ma lînîgab,” agak.

³⁵ Nîb agek, Juda bî kîb okok kîri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnîgab, nop ma nîñîgabîn? Ne am Juda bin bî ju am Grik bin bî eip mîdebal okok amîl, bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim ag ñîlîg gî mîdenîgab aka tari?”

³⁶ Pen ne ti gîñîg agîp, “Yîp, akal amîb, agîl, pîyonîgabîm ak pen yîp ma nîñîgabîm. Yad amnîgain ar ak, nîbi kîsen gînimîb rek ma lînîgab,” agîp?” aglak.

God Kaun ñîg kîlam kajon rek juîl onîgab

³⁷ Juda Karîp Badak ñîn kîb kîri nîbak, ñîn kîsen, ñîn kîb yîb ak, Jisas warîkîl, meg mîgan dap ranîl agak, “Bin bî an kîñam mîlep gînimîñ ak, yîp apîl ñîg nîñan.

³⁸ Bin bî an yîp nîñ dînîgab ak, God Mînim ageb rek, ñîg komîñ mîdep ak nab nop adan nîb kîlam juîl onîgab,” agak.

³⁹ Ñîn nîbak Jisas kîmîl warîkîl Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bî okok kîrop ma ñak. Pen ñîg kîlam juîl onîgab mînim agak nîbak wagîn nîbgîl mîdeb: bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dînîgal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kîrop nînîgab, agîl agak.

Kîri ke tîg asîk ke ke lîlak

⁴⁰ Jisas nîb agek, bin bî koñai nep mîdelak nîb okok, oñnap mînim agak nîbak nîñîl aglak, “Bî aul, ne bî God Mînim agep onîgab, agîl, kod mîdolîgîpîn bî nîbak nep me,” aglak.

⁴¹ Oñnap aglak, “Mer, ne Krais ak!” aglak.

Nîb agelak, oñnap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nîb; Krais ak ne Galili nîb ma onîgab!

⁴² God Mînim ak agîp rek, Krais ak, Depid tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gîl, Krais ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sîñak tîk donîgal,” aglak.

⁴³ Jisas mînim nîbak agek nîñîl, bin bî koñai nîñ mîdelak nîb okok bîlok ke ke lîlak.

⁴⁴ Oñnap nop dî cîcî lîl dam mînim kîb agnîg dad amnîn aglak ak pen bî nokîm alap nop ma dak.

Juda bî kîb okok Jisas mînim agak ak ma nîñ dîlak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel nɪŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kɪrop ag gɪl aglak, “Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?” aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, “Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne nɪŋid agip agil nɪpal rek, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪpim ar?”

⁴⁸ Cɪn bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪpɪn.

⁴⁹ Bin bi sɪŋ aul kɪri lo minim ak ma nɪpal rek, God kɪrop mɪlik kal nɪŋil gi tɪmel yib ginigab,” aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen bi kɪri Nikodimas, bi sɪŋak ned kɪslɪm eyan amɪl, Jisas nop minim ognap ag nɪŋak bi nibak me, kɪrop agak,

⁵¹ “Cɪn Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur nɪl gi tɪmel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagɪn alap pɪyo nɪŋil nep me, nig ginigabin,” agak.

⁵² Nib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak udɪn li nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnɪgan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab,” aglak.

⁵³ Nib agil kɪri kɪrig karip kɪri ke ke amɪlak.

8

Bin alap amɪl bi alap eip gɪrek

¹ Pen Jisas Olip Dɪm amnak.

² Mɪnek karip tik dam lak nɪŋil, kauyan adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konai nep apɪl nop pɪŋil kos kos gelak nɪŋil ne bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, kɪrop minim ag nɪ mɪdek.

³ Jisas nig gɪl minim ag nɪ mɪdek nɪŋlig gi, bi lo minim ag nɪeb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kɪri bin alap am bi alap eip dosɪp, bin ak nop dap bin bi mɪdelak udɪn yɪrik ar sɪŋak warik nɪl,

⁴ Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag nɪeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir nɪŋil dapobɪn me aul.

⁵ Mosɪs lo cɪnop nɪak ak agak, “Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kɪmlaŋ,” agak. Pen nak tari agnɪgan?” aglak.

⁶ Kɪri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agɪn, agɪl, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, sɪlpɪl ar ak nɪnmagɪl minim won ognap nɪu kɪl tiklig gi mɪdek.

⁷ Pen kɪri Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag nɪŋlig gi mɪdelak, ne kɪd almɪl lɪl kɪrop agak, “Bi tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪp alap mɪdonimɪŋ ak, kab dɪ bin nɪbaul ned paknimɪŋ,” agak.

⁸ Nib agɪl kauyan kɪyan gɪl, lɪm eyan minim won ognap nɪu kɪl tik mɪdek nɪŋlig gi,

⁹ bi Jisas nop minim kib agɪn aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak nibak nɪŋil, bi kib kib kɪrig amɪlak nɪŋil bi okok magɪsek nokɪm nokɪm kɪrig gɪl ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep mɪderek.

¹⁰ Jisas ne kɪd almɪl lɪl, bin nibak nop agak, “Bi okok akal? Bi nep minim kib agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb ar?” agak.

¹¹ Agek, bin ak agak, “Bi Kib. Bi yɪp minim kib agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep minim kib ma agnɪgain. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪligɪpan ak kɪsen ma ginɪmɪn; mɪnɪi nak bɪr amnoŋ,” agak.

Bin bi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok melik kɪri me Jisas

¹² Jisas m+n+m alap bin b+ okok k+rop kauyan ag+il agak, “Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+in aul m+debal okok, yad mel+ik k+ri m+debin. Bin b+ an y+ip sain g+il ajen+gab ak, k+sl+m nab okok rek ma ajen+gab; kom+ŋ per m+dep mel+ik tep ak d+il ajen+gab,” agak.

¹³ Jisas n+b agek, b+ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “M+n+m nak ke ag ŋeban ak, c+in n+ip+n m+n+m n+bak d+j+n rek ma lip,” aglak.

¹⁴ N+b agelak, Jisas agak, “M+n+m n+bak yad ke agebin ak pen m+n+m n+ŋ+id agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok n+ŋ+il, amn+gain okok abe n+ŋ+il g+ip+in. Pen n+bi, yad opin okok ma n+ŋ+il, amn+gain okok abe ma n+ŋ+il g+ip+m.

¹⁵ N+bi m+n+m t+ig bilokl+g g+i, ‘Ar ak g+ tep g+ip+m; ar ak g+ t+imel g+ip+m,’ ap+m ak, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+in aul gos n+ŋ+il apal rek nep ap+m. Pen yad b+ alap nop m+n+m k+ib ma ap+in.

¹⁶ Bapi y+ip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad e+ip m+dob+r rek, yad m+n+m t+ig b+lok g+in+g, n+ŋ+id nep ag+il m+n+m t+ig bilokn+gain.

¹⁷ Lo m+n+m n+bi ar ak ap+m, ‘Bin b+ omal m+n+m ar nok+m nep agn+gair ak me, bin b+ n+ŋ+il agn+gal, ak n+ŋ+id ap+ir, agn+gal,’ ap+m.

¹⁸ Lo n+bi ag+ip n+bak rek, yad t+igep b+ rek m+debin ak, yad ke m+n+m b+ir ap+in; pen Bapi y+ip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad t+igep b+ rek m+debin m+n+m ak b+ir ag+ip. M+n+m c+ir ap+il m+n+m ar nok+m nep ap+ir ak me, n+ŋ+id ap+ir apkep,” agak.

¹⁹ N+b agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N+bi y+ip ma n+ip+m rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma n+ip+m. Y+ip n+pk+ep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep n+pk+ep,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas God sobok gep kar+ip m+gan, kab mag+il k+ri God nop ŋeb dap yokpal m+gan ak, m+n+m n+bak ag ŋ+ m+dek pen ŋ+n ne ma owak rek, b+ alap nop d+ c+ic+ ma lak.

Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m

²¹ Jisas k+rop kauyan agak, “Yad k+ri+g g+il amen+gain; y+ip p+yo n+ŋ+n+gab+m ak pen n+bi tap si tap t+imel g+il+g g+ nep m+id+il k+m+n+gab+m rek, yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,” agak.

²² N+b agek, Juda b+ k+ib okok aglak, “Ne ag+ip, ‘Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,’ ag+ip ak, tari g+in+g n+b ag+ip? Ne ke ŋag pak l+in+g g+il n+b ag+ip aka?” aglak.

²³ N+b aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bi eyar n+b; yad alar n+b. N+bi l+m dai ar wag+in aul n+b; yad l+m dai ar wag+in aul n+b mer.

²⁴ N+b ak n+ŋ+il me, ‘N+bi tap si tap t+imel g+il+g g+ nep m+id+il k+m+n+gab+m,’ agesin. Pen y+ip, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin,* ma n+ŋ d+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap t+imel gac sek m+deb+m rek m+id+il k+m+n+gab+m,” agak.

²⁵ N+b agek, nop ag n+ŋ+il aglak, “Nak b+ an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad n+bep per nep ag ŋebin rek nep m+debin.

²⁶ N+bep m+n+m k+ib ag g+in+m ar ak, m+n+m kon+ai nep m+deb. B+ y+ip ag yokek onek ak, mag+ilsek n+ŋ tep g+ip rek, y+ip gos ŋek n+ŋ+l+g g+i, yad pen bin b+ okok k+rop ag ŋebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas ne Nap m+n+m ag ŋak n+bak ma n+ŋlak rek, k+rop agak,

* **8:24:** God M+n+m dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God y+ib ne ke ag+il, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. Pen s+ŋaul Jisas abe y+ib ne ke ag+il, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. N+b ak, Juda bin b+ okok ognap, m+n+m agak ak n+ŋ+il, Jisas nop m+il+ik kabiam n+ŋ+il, ŋag pak l+in, aglak.

28 “Bî Ñî ne nop dî oklan lîngabîm ñîn ak, gîngab gîngab rek nîngîl ñîn nîbak nîngîngabîm, Yad Mîdebin Rek Mîdebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep nîngîl ma gîpin; Bapi mînim yîp agîp rek nep ag ñebîn ak, nîngîngabîm.

29 Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mîdeb. Nop tep gîp ar ak nep per per gîpin rek, yîp ma kîrîg gîp; yad eip nep mîdeb,” agak.

30 Jîsas mînim nîbak agek nîngîg gî, bin bî konjai nep nop Kraîs ak, agîl, nîngîl dîlak.

31 Pen Jîsas ne Juda bin bî nop Kraîs ak agîl nîngîlak nîb okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi mînim yad pîs nep nîngîl, apin rek nep genîngabîm ak me, nîngîd nep bin bî yad mîdenîngabîm.

32 Nîg genîngabîm ak, God ne tîgep Bî rek mîdeb ak nîngîl, mîñ wîg rek gîpîm ak kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîngabîm,” agak.

33 Nîb agek aglak, “Mînim ageban nîbak tari? Cîng based Ebraham ñî pai ne mîdobîng ak, cîng bin bî ognap kîrop mîñ wîg rek ma gîpîng. Nîb ak, cîngop tari gîng, ‘Mîñ wîg rek gîpîm ak kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîngabîm,’ ageban?” aglak.

34 Agelak, Jîsas pen agak, “Yad nîbep nîngîd yîb agebîng, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, tap si tap tîmel gep won ak nep mîñ wîg gep bin bî rek mîdebal.

35 Mîñ wîg gep bî alap, nap ne karîp ak per ma mîdenîngab; kîsen bî ke nîb alap mani yokîl nop tauek, nap ned nîb karîp ne ak kîrîg gîl, karîp ke amîl nap kîsen nîb ak nop mîñ wîg gîngab. Pen ñî alap nap karîp sîngak kau ne per per nep mîdenîngab.

36 God Ñî ne nîbep bin bî tauîl, mîñ mîdebîm ak wîsîb yokenîngab ak, nîbi mîñ wîg gîngîpîm ak pîs nep kîrîg gîl, mîd tep yîb gîngabîm.

37 Nîbep Ebraham tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gîl apek mîdebîm ak nîpin ak pen mînim apin ak ma dîl, yîp ñag pak lîngîng gebîm.

38 Yad Bapi eip mîdîl nîpin rek nîbep ag ñebîng; pen nîbi, nap nîbi ak mînim agek nîpîm ar ak nep gebîm,” agak.

39 Agek aglak, “Bapi cîng me Ebraham,” aglak.

Agelak, Jîsas agak, “Nîbi Ebraham ñî pai ne mîdebkep rek, ne golîngîp rek gîpkep.

40 Yad God mînim agîp rek nîngîl, mînim nîngîd yîb ak nîbep ag ñîbîng ak pen yîp ñag pak lîngîng gebîm. Pen nîbi gîngîng gebîm nîbak rek, Ebraham ne ma gak.

41 Nîb ak, nap nîbi gîp rek, nîbi ke nîb aknîb rek nep gîpîm,” agak.

Nîb agek aglak, “Cîngop bin si dîl ma tîkpal; God nokîm me Bapi cîng yîb,” aglak.

Seten ñî pai ne

42 Nîb agelak, Jîsas pen agak, “ ‘God nokîm me Bapi cîng yîb,’ apîm ak pen God ne Nap nîbi mîdobkop, yad God nîb apîl, mîñî sîngaul mîdebin ak nîngîl, yîp mîdmagîl lipkep. Yad okok mîdîl, gos yad ke nîngîl ma onek; God eip mîdîl, yîp nîngîngîng ag yokek sîngaul onek.

43 Nîb ak, mînim yad ak tari gîngîng nîngî tep ma gîpîm? Gîpîm nîbak, cîng ma nîpîng, agîl, gîpîm.

44 Nîbi nap nîbi kîjeki ñî pai ne mîdebîm ak me, nop tep gîp ar ak nep gîng, agîl gos nîpîm. Ne ned wagîng gîl, bin bî okok kîrop ñag pak lolîngîp rek, mîñ ar ne nîbak nîg gîl nep mîdeb. Gos tep ognap, gos nîngîd ognap ma nîngîp yîb; ne mînim nîngîd ognap ma nîngîp. Mînim esek ageb ak, mînim

yib ne me ak. Ne per nep m+n+m esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak.

⁴⁵ Pen yad n+bep m+n+m n+n+d nep agebin ak me, n+bi n+n+l ma d+p+m.

⁴⁶ Pen yad gebin ar ak n+n+l, ar ak tap si tap t+mel geban, agil, agn+m+b rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad m+n+m n+n+d nep agebin ak n+n+l, n+bi tari gin+g m+n+m yad ma n+n deb+m?

⁴⁷ Bin bi God eip m+debal okok, m+n+m ne ak n+n d+pal. Pen n+bi nop eip ma m+debi rek, m+n+m ne ak ma n+n d+p+m,” agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad M+debin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria n+b, nep kijeki aban n+ag+p, apin ak, n+n+d apin aka?” aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yip kijeki aban ma n+ag+p. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen n+bi yib yad ak agem s+njak eyan ap yapeb.

⁵⁰ Yib yad ke agen ar amnan, agil gos ma n+pin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari g+pal n+n tep g+p ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnan, agil gos n+n+p.

⁵¹ N+bep n+n+d agebin, bin bi an m+n+m yad ak n+n+l, agebin rek gin+gab ak, ne ma k+m+n+gab; ne per nep per nep kom+n m+den+gab,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Nak m+n+m ageban nibak n+n+l n+pin, nak kijeki aban n+ag+p ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God m+n+m agep okok mag+lsek abe k+mlak, pen nak tari gil ageban, ‘Bin bi an m+n+m yad ak n+n+l, agebin rek gin+gab ak, ne ma k+m+n+gab; ne per nep per nep kom+n m+den+gab,’ ageban?”

⁵³ Based cin Ebrahim abe, bi God m+n+m agep okok mag+lsek abe k+mlak rek, bi n+b okok bi s+kol, yad bi kib, agil gos n+pan aka?” aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yib yad agek ar ameb bi nibak Bapi yad. Nibi bi nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim.

⁵⁵ God cin, apim ak pen nop ma n+p+m; pen yad nop n+pin. ‘Nop ma n+pin,’ apnep, n+bi m+n+m tom apim rek apnep. Nib ak, yad nop n+pin ak me, m+n+m ne ageb rek n+n+l g+p+in.

⁵⁶ God b+rar+ik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas m+n+n ap+l m+debin n+n aul nep agil, ‘N+n kisen ak on+gab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God m+n+m agak ak n+n+l, m+n+m nibak God n+n+d ag+p, agil, m+n m+n g+l+g g+ gos sek m+dek; n+n nibak n+n+l m+n m+n gak,” agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas nib agek, Juda bi okok aglak, “Mi nak n+n ju+l omal ad+ik gi dam akn+b wajrem alar (50) rek ma m+deban ak pen nak tari gil, Ebrahim b+rar+ik ped okok gak ak n+n+nek, ageban?” aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bep n+n+d yib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad M+debin,” agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas nib agek, nop kab ju n+ag pak l+n+g gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karip m+gan m+dek ak sil gi lil s+n am+l amnak.

9

Bi alap tik dolak n+n ak nep ud+n kwoi gil m+dek, Jisas gek ud+n n+n+nak

¹ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip aml+g gi n+n+lak, bi tik dolak n+n ak nep ud+n kwoi gek ud+n magil ma n+n+l+g+p bi alap m+dek.

² Jisas bi ne okok bi nibak n+n+l Jisas nop aglak, “M+n+m ag n+eb bi. Bi an tap si tap t+mel gek, bi n+baul tik dolak n+n ak ud+n ne ak kwoi gek ud+n magil ma n+n+eb? Ne ke aka non+m nap gerek g+p?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ud’in ne kwoi g’il m’ideb ak, ne ke aka non’im nap tap si tap t’imel gerek ma g’ip. Pen ud’in ne kwoi g’il m’ideb ak, bin b’i okok God ne B’i k’i’is akn’ib ke m’ideb n’i’η tep g’ilan ag’il g’ip.

⁴ M’i’ni p’ib nab won aul, B’i y’ip ag yokek onek ak, w’og nop ak g’in. K’i’sl’im g’in’ig geb n’i’η’l c’in w’og g’i’η rek ma l’in’igab.

⁵ Yad l’im dai ar wag’in aul m’idebin won aul, bin b’i l’im dai ar wag’in aul m’idebal okok mel’ik k’iri ak yad m’idebin,” agak.

⁶ Jisas m’in’im n’ibak ag’il, l’im eya’η k’i’η’ik n’ag’il, gek uleb lek, d’il b’i ud’in kwoi g’i m’idek ak nop ud’in mag’il ne s’i’ηak l’il,

⁷ agak, “Nak Siloam c’ob s’i’ηak am’il, ud’in nak ak n’ig l’in’im’in,” agak. N’ig g’il ag yokek, am n’ig l’il, ud’in ne ak n’i’l n’i’η’l, kar’ip ne amnak. Siloam m’in’im wag’in ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

⁸ Pen bin b’i kar’ip yakam ne eip j’im n’i’l okok abe, ned ne tap as’ib gol’ig’ip n’i’η’l’ig’ipal bin b’i okok abe aglak, “B’i aul, b’i s’i’ηak b’i’s’ig m’id’l’ig g’i, tap as’ib gol’ig’ip ak rek l’ip,” aglak.

⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, b’i n’ibak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. B’i n’ibak rek l’ip ak pen b’i aul b’i ke n’ib,” aglak. N’ib agelak, b’i n’ibak ne ke agak, “Yad me b’i n’ibak,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, “Ud’in nep ak titi g’il kom’i’η l’ip?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak agak, “B’i Jisas apal ak, l’im eya’η k’i’η’ik n’ag’il, gek uleb lek, d’il ud’in mag’il y’ip ak l’il ag’ip, ‘Siloam c’ob am’il, ud’in nak ak n’ig l’in’im’in,’ agek, am ud’in yad ak n’ig l’il, dai ud’in n’i’l n’ipin,” agak.

¹² Agek aglak, “B’i n’ibak m’i’ni m’ideb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma n’ipin,” agak.

B’i Perisi okok, “B’i ud’in kwoi g’i m’idos’ip ak titi g’il kom’i’η l’ip?” aglak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jisas gek ud’in n’i’l n’i’ηak b’i n’ibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep n’i’η k’iri ak n’ig gak ak me, bin b’i ognap b’i n’ibak nop dam b’i Perisi m’idelak s’i’ηak dolak.

¹⁵ B’i Perisi b’i n’ibak nop aglak, “Nak titi g’il ud’in n’i’l n’ipin?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas l’im uleb alap d’il, ud’in yad ak lek, yad am ud’in yad ak n’ig l’il, m’i’ni ud’in n’i’l n’ipin,” agak.

¹⁶ N’ib agek, b’i Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep n’i’η ak n’ib g’ip rek, ne God nop sobok gep n’i’η lo ar ak t’ib ju’ip. N’ib ak, c’in n’ip’in, God nop ag yokek ma ow’ip,” aglak. N’ib agelak, b’i k’iri ognap pen aglak, “B’i tap si tap t’imel gep alap m’idobkop, ne titi g’il tap ma gep n’ibak g’ipkop?” aglak. N’ib ag’il k’iri ke nep as’ik ke ke l’ilak.

¹⁷ B’i Perisi okok, b’i n’ibak nop kauya’η ag n’i’η’l aglak, “ ‘B’i ud’in y’ip gek ud’in n’i’l n’ipin,’ apan ak, nak b’i n’ibak b’i tari, ag’il gos n’ipin?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad n’ipin ne b’i God m’in’im agep b’i alap,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda b’i k’ib okok, b’i ud’in kwoi gak kom’i’η lak m’in’im ne ak ma d’il, non’im nap ne c’inop on’imir, agel, ber mal aperek,

¹⁹ aglak, “N’i aul n’i n’iri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, n’i ak n’i c’ir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “N’iri nop ud’in kwoi sek t’ik dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop ud’in kwoi sek t’ik dorok,” agrek. N’ib agerek aglak, “N’ib ak, m’i’ni titi g’il ud’in n’i’l n’i’ηeb?” aglak.

²⁰⁻²³ Agelak, k’iri ber pen b’i n’i’ηrek, Juda b’i k’ib n’ib okok ned m’in’im k’i’is ar alap ag’il aglak, “Bin b’i an an Jisas ne Krai’s ak ag’il m’ise’η agn’igal okok, Juda mog’im gep kar’ip n’ibak kauya’η ma on’igal,” aglak. M’in’im aglak n’ibak b’i n’i’η’l me, p’i’r’i’k’i’l, agrek, “N’i ak, n’i c’ir m’ideb ak, n’i’p’i’r; n’i c’ir n’ibak ud’in

kwoi sek t̄k dorok ak abe n̄p̄r; pen m̄ñi titi ḡil ud̄in ñ̄l n̄jeb ak ma n̄p̄r; b̄i an ne gek ud̄in ñ̄l n̄jeb ak abe c̄r ma n̄p̄r. Pen ne ñ̄i s̄kol mer; nop ke ag n̄jen̄igab̄im ak, ne ke agn̄igab̄,” aglak.

²⁴ N̄ib agerek, b̄i k̄ib okok b̄i n̄bak nop kauyan̄ s̄k agel apek aglak, “Nep kom̄n̄j l̄ip n̄bak, God ud̄in ȳr̄k ne ar ak m̄n̄m n̄j̄d nep agan. C̄n n̄p̄n, b̄i agesin ak, b̄i n̄bak b̄i tap si tap t̄mel gep b̄i alap,” aglak.

²⁵ N̄ib agelak, b̄i n̄bak pen agak, “Ne b̄i tap si tap t̄mel gep b̄i alap aka mer, yad ma n̄pin. Yad tap nok̄im alap nep n̄pin. Ned ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄denek pen m̄ñi ud̄in ñ̄l n̄pin,” agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, “Nep titi ḡil gos̄p, ud̄in ñ̄l n̄pan?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, “Yad n̄bep m̄dar̄k nep ag ñ̄bin ak pen n̄bi m̄n̄m ȳp ak ma d̄p̄m. Tari ḡn̄g m̄n̄m m̄dar̄k nep agesin m̄n̄m ak kauyan̄ agan, aḡil ageb̄im? N̄bi ke ak rek nep b̄i ne alap m̄don, aḡil, ag n̄jeb̄im aka?” agak.

²⁸ N̄ib agek, nop m̄lik kal n̄ñ̄l, nop m̄n̄m t̄mel aḡil aglak, “C̄n Mos̄s b̄i ne me, pen nak b̄i yokop ak b̄i ne alap!

²⁹ God Mos̄s nop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ek agol̄ḡip ak n̄pin, pen b̄i aul akal n̄b ow̄ip ak ma n̄p̄n!” aglak.

³⁰ Agelak b̄i n̄bak ne pen agak, “Ake! B̄i ogn̄il! Ne ud̄in ȳp ak gek kom̄n̄j l̄ip, pen ne akal n̄b ak n̄bi ma n̄p̄m e!

³¹ Pen c̄n n̄p̄n, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡil̄g ḡi, God nop sobok gen̄mel ak, ne m̄n̄m k̄rop ma d̄n̄gab̄; bin b̄i God nop n̄j̄ d̄l, ne m̄n̄m ageb̄ rek ḡil̄g ḡi, nop sobok gen̄mel ak, ne m̄n̄m k̄rop n̄j̄n̄gab̄.

³² L̄im dai ḡi lak ñ̄n ak t̄k̄il, m̄d dap m̄ñi m̄dob̄n ñ̄n aul, bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi sek t̄k dolak alap gek ud̄in ma ñ̄l n̄jak.

³³ B̄i n̄bak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap ḡn̄m̄n̄j rek ma l̄ipkop,” agak.

³⁴ N̄ib agek, k̄ri pen aglak, “Nan̄m nap nep t̄k dorek ñ̄n ak, b̄i tap si tap t̄mel gep ak t̄k dorek, pen nak c̄nop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄n̄g geban ar? N̄b aḡil, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip aul kauyan̄ ma on̄gan,” aḡil, nop d̄i neb neb ḡi dam m̄s eyan̄ yoklak.

Bin b̄i Jisas nop ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok, ud̄in kwoi rek m̄debal

³⁵ Pen b̄i n̄bak nop d̄i m̄s yoklak, Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, am nop p̄yo n̄ñ̄l agak, “Nak B̄i ñ̄i ne nop n̄j̄ d̄ipan aka?” agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, “B̄i ñ̄i ne b̄i an? B̄i n̄bak me ak, agek, yad nop n̄j̄ d̄in̄m,” agak.

³⁷ N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “B̄i n̄bak m̄dar̄k nep n̄pan. Me nak eip m̄n̄m ag m̄dob̄r aul,” agak.

³⁸ N̄ib agek, b̄i n̄bak Jisas m̄dek waḡin s̄ñ̄ak koḡim ȳm̄l agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Yad nep n̄j̄ debin,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad l̄im dai waḡin aul opin ak, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄debal okok k̄rop non̄m l̄n̄g opin. Bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡip okok mel̄k s̄ñ̄ak ap̄il n̄ñ̄gal; pen bin b̄i, c̄n b̄r n̄j̄ tep ḡip̄n ag gos̄ n̄pal bin b̄i okok, k̄ri mel̄k k̄r̄g ḡil, k̄s̄l̄m eyan̄ am̄l, ma n̄ñ̄gal.

⁴⁰ N̄ib agek, b̄i Perisi ulep n̄b s̄ñ̄ak m̄delak ognap, m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄l aglak, “N̄b ageban ak, c̄n abe ud̄in kwoi ḡip, aḡil, ageban ar?” aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bi ud̄in kwoi m̄debkep rek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m ak m̄n̄m k̄ib ma d̄p̄kep; pen n̄j̄ tep ḡip̄n, ap̄im ak me, n̄bi gac sek m̄d̄il m̄n̄m k̄ib d̄n̄gab̄im,” agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

¹ Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, kaj sipsip mɪdebal wari mɪgan ak amnɪg, kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yokop tam sɪŋak talak gɪl amnɪgal okok, kɪri tap si dep bin bɪ.

² Bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak, yokop tam ak talak gɪl ma amnɪgab; kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak nep amɪl, wari karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪgab.

³ “Pen bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak amjakek, bɪ kɪjɔŋ wagɪn kod mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgab rek, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪknɪgab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bɪ nɪbak meg mɪgan nop ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yɪb nɪlɪg gɪ poŋɪd sɔŋ amnɪgab.

⁴ Sipsip ne poŋɪd sɔŋ amɪl, ne ned gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri meg mɪgan ne ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, nop kɪsen gɪnɪgal.

⁵ Pen bɪ poŋɪŋ nɪb alap ap agek, nop kɪsen ma gɪnɪgal; meg mɪgan ne ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, pɪrɪk amnɪgal,” agak.

⁶ Jisas nɪbgɪl mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak pen mɪnɪm ageb ar ak agɪl ma tɪk nɪŋlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm ma tɪk nɪŋlak rek, ne kauyaŋ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb mɪdebin.

⁸ Pen, ‘Cɪn kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ,’ agɪl, ned olak bɪ okok, kɪri magɪlsek tap si dep bɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal. Sipsip okok mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal.

⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb rek mɪdebin. Bin bɪ yɪp apɪl wari karɪp mɪgan amnɪgal okok, komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Kɪjɔŋ tam amɪl apɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, tap kas kas nɪŋnɪgal.

¹⁰ Bɪ si dep okok, tap si dɪnɪg, cɪp nɪag pak lɪnɪg, gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg nep opal. Pen yad opɪn ak, nɪbep gen, nɪbi komɪŋ per mɪdep won nɪbak dɪl, komɪŋ mɪd tep gɛp ar ak nep mɪdem amnaŋ, agɪl, opɪn.

¹¹ “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kɪmnɪgab.

¹² Bɪ sɪŋak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdenɪgab ak, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep yɪpɪd gɪl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kɪn sapeb okok apenɪgal ak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, kɪn sapeb nɪb okok sipsip okok kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ yoknɪgal.

¹³ Bɪ nɪbak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdɪl, sipsip okok kɪrop gos ma nɪŋnɪgab ak me, pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Bapi cɪr apɪl pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪr rek, yad sipsip okok eɪp pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, yad kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgain.

¹⁶ Sipsip wari karɪp mɪgan aul mɪdebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek mɪdebal. Sipsip nɪb okok ak rek nep dɪnɪgain. Kɪri ak rek nep mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal. Sipsip karɪp mɪgan nokɪm alap mogɪm gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ mɪkep kɪri nokɪm alap nep mɪdɪl gɪnɪgab.

¹⁷ “Yad nɪbep nen agɪl kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain rek, Bapi yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪp.

¹⁸ Bin bɪ ognap gos kɪri nɪŋɪl gel ma kɪmnɪgain; pen yad gos yad ke nɪŋɪl kɪmnɪgain. Yad ke kɪmnɪm, agɪl, kɪmnɪgain; yad ke warɪknɪm, agɪl, warɪknɪgain. Nɪb ak, Bapi yad, nak aknɪb gɪnɪmɪn, agɪp mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, Juda kai kauyaŋ asɪk pɪs ak ke, pɪs ak ke lɪl,

²⁰ ognap aglak, “Ne kɪjeki abanɪ nɪagek, mɪnɪm tom ageb ak, tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋebɪm?” aglak.

21 Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki aban n̄apkop ak, nib ag rep ma ḡipkop. Pen kijeki aban n̄agek, titi ḡil bin b̄ ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idelak okok gek kauyan ud̄in n̄il n̄iplap?” aglak.

22 Pen kisen juda bin b̄i, God sobok gep karip s̄ij tep m̄ideb ak m̄iñ m̄iñ gep n̄in k̄ib ak m̄iñi, aḡil, Jerusalem am moḡim ḡilak. Pen n̄in k̄ib nibak, karip ȳigen n̄in ak me,

23 Jisas ne God sobok gep karip s̄oj ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal s̄ijak tagek n̄ijl̄ig gi,

24 Juda bin b̄i okok Jisas m̄idek s̄ijak ap̄il aglak, “C̄inop gek per nep ma kod m̄idojin; nak Krais ak m̄idenim̄in ak, m̄isen̄ agek n̄ijin,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep b̄ir ag n̄ibin ak pen m̄inim̄ yad ak m̄inim̄ n̄ijid, aḡil, ma n̄ij d̄ipek. Bapi yad kilis ne d̄il tap ma gep okok ḡipin ak n̄ijil, m̄inim̄ yad ak m̄inim̄ n̄ijid ageb, aḡil, n̄ij d̄ipkep.

26 Pen sipsip yad ma m̄idebim̄ rek, m̄inim̄ yad ak m̄inim̄ n̄ijid, aḡil, ma n̄ij d̄ipim̄.

27 Sipsip yad okok m̄inim̄ yad agebin ak n̄ipal; yad k̄irop n̄ipin n̄ijil k̄iri ȳip kisen ḡipal.

28 Sipsip ȳip kisen ḡipal okok, k̄irop kom̄ij per m̄idep won ak n̄ibin ak me, k̄iri ma k̄imn̄igal. N̄inmaḡil ar yad m̄idebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄nimel rek ma l̄ip.

29 Bapi yad k̄irop d̄i ȳip n̄ib ak, ne B̄i kilis akn̄ib ke ȳib m̄ideb ak me. N̄inmaḡil ar ne m̄idebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄nimel rek ma l̄ip.

30 Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; c̄ir ap̄il nokim̄ ȳib m̄idobir,” agak.

31 Jisas nib agek, juda kai nop kauyan kab ju pakn̄ig gelak.

32 N̄ig gelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Bapi ȳip agek, n̄ibi m̄idebek n̄ijil tap tep ke ke kon̄ai nep ḡinek. Pen tap tep ḡinek nib okok, ar akal ḡi t̄imel ḡinek n̄ijil ȳip n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebim̄?” agak.

33 Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok n̄ijil, nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig ma gobin; nak b̄i ȳib pen, yad God rek m̄idebin, aḡil, God ȳib ne tau dap yap l̄ipan ak me, nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gobin,” aglak.

34 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo n̄ibi ke dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “N̄ibi ke god rek m̄idebim̄,” agak,’ aglak.

35 God M̄inim̄ ak m̄inim̄ alap esek ma agn̄igab; per nep per nep n̄ijid nep m̄idenigab. God ne bin b̄i yokop okok m̄inim̄ agesin n̄ibaul n̄il, ‘N̄ibi god rek m̄idebim̄,’ agak.

36 Pen yad, yad l̄im dai waḡin aul opin ak, Bapi ȳip w̄og ne ag l̄il ag yokek opin. Pen yad God N̄i ne m̄idebin agnek m̄inim̄ nibak n̄ijil, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig, God ȳib ne tau dap yap l̄ip, aḡil, ȳip n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebim̄?

37 Yad God w̄og ne gen̄igabin ak, m̄inim̄ yad n̄ij d̄inim̄ib. Mer ak, mer.

38 Pen m̄inim̄ yad ma n̄ij d̄ipin, agn̄igabim̄ ak, yad tap ma gep rek ḡipin okok n̄ijil, n̄ij d̄inim̄ib. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄ij d̄il me, yad Bapi eip m̄idebin Bapi yad eip m̄ideb ak n̄ijngabim̄,” agak.

39 Jisas nop kauyan d̄i c̄ici l̄in aglak ak pen ne kapkap s̄il ḡi l̄il amnak.

40 Jisas n̄ig s̄il ḡi am̄il, kauyan n̄ig Jordan juil p̄is k̄idadan̄ am̄il, Jon ned m̄idil bin b̄i n̄ig pak n̄ol̄igip karip l̄im t̄igon̄ okok am̄idek.

41 Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄idek s̄ijak ap̄il aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma gol̄igip, pen ne b̄i aul nop aḡil, m̄inim̄ tari tari agol̄igip ak, maḡisek m̄inim̄ n̄ijid nep agol̄igip,” aglak.

42 Nib agil, bin bi migan nibak midelak okok konjai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

11

Lasaras kɨmak

1 Karip tirig tironj Betani nib bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nibak, ninai ne omal midoligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata.

2 Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel soŋ gi ñil, kimkas ne di lig gi yokak bin nibak. Nimam ne Lasaras tap gak.

3 Lasaras ninai mal Jisas nop minim piŋil yokil agrek, “Bi Kib! Bi midmagil nak ak tap giŋ,” agrek.

4 Pen Jisas minim ag yokrek nibak niŋil agak, “Ne tap giŋ pen piŋ nep ma kimnigab. Pen God ne ke niŋip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak,” agak.

5 Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nimam nri Lasaras kɨrop yakam midmagil loligip.

6 Pen Lasaras tap gak minim nibak niŋil, Jisas nop niŋnig kasek ma amnak; karip lim midek siŋak ñin omal sek midek.

7 Ñin omal yapek, bi ne okok kɨrop agak, “Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin,” agak.

8 Nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Tol won ak nep, bi Juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim nibak adik gi amnig geban aka?” aglak.

9 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi niŋim, ñin nokim alap, aua aknib umigan alap nep mideb. Bin bi melik sek ajenigal okok, lim dai melik nibak melik ñek, tap ognap kɨrop li dil amek ma ap yap paknigal.

10 Pen bin bi kislim eyan ajenigal okok, melik kiri ma midek, tap ognap kɨrop li dil amek ap yap paknigal,” agak.

11 Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kɨrop agil agak, “Bi niŋeb cin Lasaras wisin kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab,” agak.

12 Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, komiŋ linigab,” aglak.

13 Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak niŋil, “Lasaras wisin kineb,” agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne niŋil, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos niŋlak.

14 Bi ne okok ma niŋep ar midelak niŋil Jisas kɨrop misen agil agak, “Lasaras bir kimib.

15 Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil miñ miñ giŋpin. Nib giŋ ak me, nibi minim yad niŋ dinimib rek liŋp. Pen Lasaras mideb siŋak amnin,” agak.

16 Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kɨrop agak, “Cin magilsek minim ag ñeb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop ñag pak lil, cinop abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal kɨrop minim agak

17 Pen kiri karip tirig tironj Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kɨmak tigel giŋok, ñin omal omal padkip,” aglak.

18 Pen karip tirig tironj Betani nibak, Jerusalem man siŋak, kilomita aknib omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me,

19 Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi konjai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig niŋil sil magil ag midelak.

20 Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata n̄n̄l, n̄nai Maria nop kar̄p ak k̄r̄ig ḡl, am Jisas nop n̄n̄n̄g amnak.

21 Mata ne am Jisas nop n̄n̄l agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Nak aul m̄debn̄ap, mam yad Lasaras ma k̄mbkop.

22 Pen yad n̄pin, m̄ñi nak God nop tap tari ag n̄n̄n̄gan ak, agn̄gan rek ḡn̄gab,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan war̄ikn̄gab,” agak.

24 Agek, Mata agak, “Yad n̄pin m̄n̄m k̄ib agep ñ̄n̄ ak war̄ikn̄gab,” agak.

25 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin b̄i war̄ikn̄gal; yad ke gen bin b̄i kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal. Bin b̄i ȳp n̄n̄ d̄l k̄mn̄gal okok, kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal.

26 Bin b̄i kom̄n̄ m̄d̄l ȳp n̄n̄ d̄n̄gal okok, ma k̄mn̄gal; per nep per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal. M̄n̄m agebin n̄baul n̄n̄ d̄pan aka mer?” agak.

27 Jisas n̄b agek, Mata agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Yauē, yad n̄n̄ d̄pin, nak me Kraias ak, God Ñ̄i ne lim waḡn aul on̄gab, aḡl̄ḡipal ak nep,” agak.

28 Mata m̄n̄m n̄bak aḡl, kar̄p ad̄k ḡ am̄l, n̄nai ne Maria nop t̄m̄d waḡn okok m̄m̄ḡ t̄k̄l agak, “M̄n̄m ag ñ̄eb b̄i b̄r ow̄p; nep akal aḡl ag n̄n̄eb,” agak.

29 Maria m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄l kasek war̄ik̄l, Jisas nop n̄n̄n̄g amnak.

30 Pen Jisas kar̄p t̄r̄ig t̄ron̄ Betani b̄r ma owak; Mata nop n̄n̄ak m̄gan n̄b s̄n̄ak nep m̄dek.

31 Maria ne n̄g kasek amek, Juda bin b̄i nop eip kar̄p m̄gan m̄delak okok ag n̄n̄lak e, c̄p t̄gel adan̄ s̄l agn̄g ameb, aḡl, amek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ sain am̄lak.

32 Maria am Jisas nop n̄n̄l, m̄dek tob waḡn s̄n̄ak map̄ik ȳm̄l agak, “B̄i K̄ib, nak s̄n̄aul m̄debn̄ap, mam yad ma k̄mbkop!” agak.

33 Pen Maria abe, Juda bin b̄i ne eip olak okok abe s̄l agelak ak n̄n̄l, Jisas gos c̄bur m̄dmaḡl ne map̄in k̄ib ȳb gak.

34 N̄b gek, Jisas agak, “Nop t̄gel ḡp̄m akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am n̄n̄n̄,” aglak.

35 Jisas ud̄n ñ̄ḡ yowak.

36 Jisas ud̄n ñ̄ḡ yapek ak n̄n̄l, Juda bin b̄i okok n̄n̄l aglak, “N̄n̄m! Lasaras nop m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄p!” aglak.

37 Ognap pen aglak, “Ne b̄i ud̄n kwoi gak ak nop gek ud̄n ñ̄l n̄n̄ak rek, tari ḡn̄ḡ tap b̄i n̄baul nop gak ak gek kom̄n̄ ma lak?” aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, war̄ikak

38 Pen Jisas kauyan gos c̄bur m̄dmaḡl ne map̄in k̄ib ȳb n̄n̄l, Lasaras nop t̄gel ḡlak m̄gan ak am̄jakak. C̄p t̄gel ḡlak n̄bak, kab m̄gan alap t̄gel ḡlak; pen kab k̄ib alap d̄i k̄j̄on̄ p̄l̄n̄ gel m̄dek.

39 Pen Jisas b̄i okok agak, “Kab ak d̄i yok̄m,” agak.

Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i Lasaras k̄mak n̄bak n̄nai ne Mata agak, “B̄i K̄ib, c̄p ak k̄mek t̄gel ḡnok, ñ̄n̄ omal omal pad̄ik̄p ak, ki t̄mel ȳb on̄gab,” agak.

40 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Ȳp n̄n̄ d̄i m̄d̄l me, God k̄l̄is ne ke n̄n̄n̄gan,’ apin,” agak.

41 N̄b agek, kab ak d̄i yokel, Jisas k̄lan ḡi n̄n̄l agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag n̄n̄n̄ ȳp n̄pan ak, nep tep agebin.

42 Yad nep ag n̄n̄n̄ ȳp per n̄pan ak b̄r n̄pin ak pen m̄n̄m agebin n̄baul, bin b̄i s̄n̄aul war̄ik m̄debal okok, nak nep ȳp ag yokek onek ak kiri n̄n̄ d̄n̄mel, aḡl, agebin,” agak.

43 Jisas n̄b aḡil, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il agak, “Lasaras, nak m̄is aul owan e!” agak.

44 Agek, walij n̄n tob nop kom kam s̄lok̄il, nab̄ic meg m̄igan walij kom kam gil, dam t̄igel gilak walij okok, n̄g gil m̄idek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, c̄ip se par ak war̄ik̄il walij sek kom kam gil m̄is owak. Apek, Jisas b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “Walij nop kom s̄lokp̄im okok w̄is̄ib yokem amnan̄,” agak. Agek, agak rek ḡilak.

Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄n̄lak
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Juda bin b̄i Maria nop n̄n̄n̄g olak n̄b okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek war̄ik̄ak ak n̄n̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep Jisas ne Kraiss ak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄ d̄ilak.

46 Pen ognap ad̄ik̄ ḡi b̄i Perisi m̄idelak s̄n̄ak am̄il, Jisas gak n̄bak k̄irop aḡ n̄ilak.

47 Ag n̄elak, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, k̄iri Juda Kansol m̄in̄im t̄iḡ asik̄ l̄ol̄iḡipal b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop s̄ik̄ agel, am moḡim gelak, k̄irop aglak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ma gep kon̄ai nep geb ak, c̄in tari ḡin̄?”

48 C̄in n̄n̄il k̄ir̄ig gon, ne ar n̄bak nep gek amek, bin b̄i maḡilsek nop n̄n̄ d̄il, kin̄ k̄ib c̄in, agen̄gal ak, Rom b̄i k̄ib okok ap̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip c̄in ak ḡi t̄imel gil, c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel gil, ḡin̄gal,” aglak.

49 Pen m̄i n̄bak nep, b̄i alap nop ag lel, ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak m̄idek. B̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Kaiapas. Ne moḡim gelak nab ak m̄in̄im aḡil agak, “N̄bep gos ma l̄ip.

50 Yad n̄bep agebin, b̄i nok̄im alap k̄imek c̄in maḡilsek kom̄n̄ amn̄igab̄in ak tep; c̄in maḡilsek k̄imn̄igab̄in ak t̄imel,” agak.

51 Kaiapas ne m̄in̄im agak n̄bak, ne ke ma agak; ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄i n̄bak m̄idek rek, ne tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄gab̄ okok gos n̄n̄il, Jisas ne Juda bin b̄i okok k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imn̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄bak agak.

52 Pen Juda kai k̄irop nep mer; bin b̄i God n̄i pai ne d̄in̄ig geb okok maḡilsek d̄i j̄im n̄il lek, waḡin ne nok̄im ȳib m̄iden̄gal, aḡil, k̄imn̄igab, agak.

53 N̄b ak, n̄n̄ n̄bak waḡin gil, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄b okok Jisas nop titi gil n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, per nep m̄in̄im n̄bak nep ag am̄il ap̄il ḡi m̄idelak.

54 Juda b̄i k̄ib okok Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak ak n̄n̄il, Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri Judia nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ ma tagol̄iḡip; ne b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip l̄im Judia s̄n̄ak ju am Epraim taun amjak̄il, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip gol s̄n̄ak m̄idel̄iḡipal.

55 Pen Juda kai Pasopa n̄n̄ k̄ib k̄iri ak ulep ulep gek n̄n̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ke okok k̄ir̄ig gil, c̄in God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik̄ bin b̄i t̄id tep m̄id̄il, Pasopa tap n̄n̄n̄, aḡil, w̄og ar k̄iri b̄irar̄ik̄ okok ḡol̄iḡipal rek ḡin̄ig Jerusalem amn̄ilak.

56 K̄iri Jerusalem apjak̄il, Jisas nop p̄iyo n̄n̄ m̄idelak. K̄iri am̄il God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ak m̄id̄il, Jisas akal, aḡil, pen ag n̄n̄ pen ag n̄n̄ ḡil aglak, “N̄bi tari gos n̄p̄im? Ne Pasopa n̄n̄ aul on̄igab aka mer?” aglak.

57 Pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, m̄in̄im alap aglak, “Bin b̄i alap Jisas nop n̄n̄on̄im̄n̄ ak, ne ap c̄inop agen̄gab, c̄in am nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄in,” aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiññig gɪlak ak, ñin aknɪb kagol onɪd ak nep mɪdek nɪñlig gɪ, Jisas Lasaras kɪmak nop gek warɪkak karɪp ne ak amnak. Karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron nɪbak yɪb Betani.

² Betani amɪl, tap ñiññin, agɪl, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bɪ ognap abe, bɪsɪg mɪdelak nɪñlig gɪ, Mata tap magɪl okok nonɪm lak.

³ Nɪnai Maria pen, agnonɪ ki tep mani kɪb yɪb taupal barol alap dapɪl, Jisas tob ar ak sonɪ gɪ ñɪl, kɪmkas ne ak dɪl tob nop lɪlɪg gak. Nɪg gek, agnonɪ ki tep nɪbak, karɪp mɪgan mɪdelak nɪbak magɪlsek ki tep yɪb pak ñek amnak.

⁴ Nɪg gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bɪ ne sɪnok nop kɪsen mɪmɪg nɪñak bɪ nɪbak, ki tep nɪbak nɪñɪl agak,

⁵ “Mani kɪb yɪb taupal agnonɪ nɪbaul rek yokɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ñɪbkop ak tep. Bɪ agnonɪ nɪb rek taunɪg geb ak, ne takɪn aknɪb wajrem alaɪ wɔg gɪl mani dɪl amɪl agnonɪ nɪbaul taunɪgab,” agak.

⁶ Ne nɪb agak ak, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok yɪmɪg nɪñɪl ma agak; ne mani wad ak dɪ aɪl, ognap kapkap si dolɪgɪp ak me nɪb agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag gɪnɪmɪn. Yɪp tɪgel gɪnɪgal ñɪn ak lɪ ñɪnɪg dap lɪp ak, mɪñi dap lɪ ñeb.

⁸ Bin bɪ mani ma mɪdeb okok eip per mɪdenɪgabɪm; pen yad eip per ma mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lɪn, aglak

⁹ Jisas Betani ap mɪdeb aglak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪñɪl, Juda bin bɪ konɪai nep okok nop nɪññig amnɪlak. Pen Jisas nop nep nɪññig ma amnɪlak; Lasaras bɪ kɪmak Jisas gek warɪkak bɪ nɪbak nop abe nɪññig amnɪlak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras kɪmak Jisas nop gek warɪkak rek, Juda bin bɪ konɪai nep mɪñ ar kɪri gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas nop nɪñ dɪlak. Nɪg gelak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪñlak.

Jisas kɪñ rek Jerusalem amnak (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Mɪnek, bin bɪ konɪai yɪb Pasopa tap ñiññig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪñɪl,

¹³ nop am nɪññin, agɪl, albad kas ognap tɪk dap pɪpal pakɪg gɪ, sɪk kɪb agɪg gɪ aglak,

“Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne ak agon ar amnanɪ!”

“Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ ne nɪbaul ag yokek owɪp me aul!”

“Ne Bɪ tep. Yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!”

“Ne Isrel Kɪñ apeb me aul! Yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!”

¹⁴ Jisas kaj donkɪ marɪp alap dɪl, ar nɪbak bɪsɪg gɪl amek. Nɪg gak ak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gak. God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

¹⁵ “Saion pai, nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn.

Kɪñ nak ak kaj donkɪ marɪp ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl apeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Gak ñɪn nɪbak, Jisas bɪ ne okok, God ne nɪg gɪnɪgab agak rek nep geb ak, agɪl, ma nɪñlak; pen kɪsen Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, God ker karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaɪ sɪñak bɪr amnak ñɪn nɪbak nep, Jisas bɪ ne okok gos nɪñ tep

g'il n'ηlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek n'in n'ibak tap tari tari nop g'ilak okok, ned God m'in+m agep bi okok God M'in+m nu kil t'kil aglak rek nep g'ilak.

17 Jisas Lasaras k'imak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi n'ηlig gi m'idelak okok m'in+m n'ibak ag am'il ap'il gi m'idelak.

18 N'ib ak, bin bi koηai nep tap ma gep gak n'ibak n'ηil, Jerusalem k'riη g'il, nop kan'ib nab s'ηak n'ηnig amn'alak.

19 K'ri n'ig g'ilak rek, bi Perisi okok n'ηil, k'ri ke nep m'in+m ag'il aglak, "N'ηm! C'n tap alap giη'n rek ma lip. Bin bi l'im dai ar wag'in aul mag'ilsek bi n'ibak nop sain gebal," aglak.

Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop n'ηnig amn'alak

20 Pen Pasopa n'in ak apeb, ag'il, God nop sobok giη'ig Jerusalem amn'alak n'in n'ibak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amn'alak.

21 Grik bin bi n'ib okok ap'il, Pilip kar'ip l'im Galili s'ηak Betsaida taun n'ib bi ak nop aglak, "Bi k'ib y'ib, c'n Jisas nop n'ηn," aglak.

22 N'ib agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag n'il, Edru eip omalg'il am'il Jisas nop ag n'irek.

23 Ag n'erek, Jisas agak, "M'ni God gek, Bi N' ne Bi mel'ik tep ke sek m'ideb ak n'ηnigal n'in ak b'ir ow'ip.

24 Yad n'ibep n'η'id y'ib agebin, wid mag'il alap l'im eyan yap'il ma k'imn'igab ak, yokop wid mag'il nok'im alap nep m'iden'igab. Pen wid mag'il n'ibak l'im eyan yap'il k'imen'igab ak, k'isen tan'il mag'il koηai nep p'iln'igab.

25 Bin bi an, 'L'im dai ar wag'in aul kom'η m'idep won yad ke nep gos n'ηil mid tep giη'im,' ag'il gek amn'igab ak, ne k'im'il p'is nep k'imn'igab; pen bin bi an, 'L'im dai ar wag'in aul kom'η m'idep won yad ke gos par ma n'ηn'im; mid tep giη'igain aka mid tep ma giη'igain ak tap k'ib mer,' ag'il gek amn'igab ak, kom'η m'idep won ne ak per nep nep m'iden'igab.

26 Pen bin bi an y'ip w'og giη'ig giη'igain, agn'igab ak, ne y'ip sain giη'im'η; yad akal m'iden'igain ak, bin bi w'og gi n'eb yad eip m'iden'igab. Bin bi an w'og y'ip gi n'in'igab, Bapi yad bin bi n'ibak y'ib nop ak dap rann'igab.

Jisas, "K'imn'igain," agak

27 "M'ni y'ip m'iker geb ak tari agn'im? 'Bapi y'ip talak tau'ek, y'ip tap tari giη'ig geb ak ma giη'im'η,' ag'il agn'im aka? Mer! M'iker n'ibak d'in'ig onek.

28 Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok n'ηnigal, nak Bi mel'ik tep ke sek m'ideban," agak.

Jisas n'ib agek n'ηlig gi, m'in+m alap seb kab ar al'η n'ib ap'il agak, "Yad gen, bin bi okok b'ir n'pal yad Bi mel'ik tep ke sek m'idebin. Pen yad kauyan gen, bin bi okok akn'ib rek me kauyan n'ηnigal," agak.

29 Pen bin bi m'idelak okok, God m'in+m agak n'ibak n'ηil, ognap aglak, "T'im'ik agos'ip," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Ejol alap Jisas nop m'in+m ognap agos'ip," aglak.

30 N'ib aglak ak pen Jisas k'rop agak, "M'in+m agos'ip n'ibak y'ip nen ag'il ma agos'ip; n'ibep nen ag'il agos'ip.

31 Pen tari: m'ni bin bi l'im dai ar wag'in aul okok, k'ri tari tari giη'pal ak, God ne ke n'ηil, pen n'il, k'rop d' b'lok ke ke l'in'igab. Bin bi l'im dai ar wag'in aul y'ip ma n'η d'pal okok k'rop kiη rek kod m'ideb bi t'imel n'ibak, God nop y'ik gi yokn'igab.

32 Y'ip d' ar s'η al'η len'igal ak, yad bin bi kar'ip l'im ke okok n'ib okok n'ib mag'ilsek lip gi dam d'in'igain," agak.

33 Jisas m'in+m agak n'ibak, y'ip titi g'il gel k'imn'igain, ag'il, agak.

34 Pen bin bɪ kɔŋaj nep ap mɪdelak nɪb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm cɪn ak agɪp, ‘Krais ak per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,’ agɪp ak pen nak ti gɪnɪg gɪl ageban, ‘Bɪ Nɪ ne nop dɪ ar sɪŋ alarɪ lɪnɪgal,’ ageban? Pen Bɪ Nɪ ne agɪl ageban ak, bɪ an nop ageban?” aglak.

35 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sɪkol eŋap sek nɪbep eip mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak, melik nɪbep eip mɪdeb won aul, kanɪb tag tep gɪnɪmɪb; mer ak, kɪslɪm apɪl nɪbep karɪk yugnɪgab. Bin bɪ an kɪslɪm sɪŋak ajenɪgab, akal amebɪn, agɪl ma nɪŋnɪgab.

36 Melik nɪbep eip mɪdeb won aul, melik ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Melik ak nɪŋ denɪgabɪm ak, melik nɪ pai ne lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrɪg gɪl ke okok amɪl we gɪl mɪdek.

Bin bɪ okok kɔŋaj nep Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak

37 Jisas ne tap ma gep kɔŋaj nep bin bɪ okok udɪn yɪrɪk ar kɪrɪ gek nɪŋlak pen nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak.

38 Bin bɪ Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm dai alap nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪlak. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm tep nak kɪrop ag nɪbɪn
pen kɪrɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm tep agɪl ma dɪpal;
nak kɪlɪs ke yɪb nak ke gɪl genak ak nɪpal ak
pen nep Bɪ Kɪb agɪl ma nɪŋ dɪpal,” agak.

39-40 Nɪb ak, kɪrɪ Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak. Nɪg gɪlak ak, Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪlak. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“God ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop gek
kɪrɪ udɪn kwoi rek mɪdebal;
God ne gek kɪrɪ gos tɪmɪd tep ma mɪdeb.

God ne kɪrop gak nɪbak,
kɪrɪ udɪn magɪl nɪŋ tep gɪl,
gos tɪmɪd nɪŋ tep gɪl, yɪp oplap,
yad gen kɪrop komɪŋ lɪpkop, agɪl, gak,” agak.

Ar nɪbak nep kɪrɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪnɪmel rek ma lak.

41 Aisaia bɪrarɪk nep mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak nɪŋɪl nɪb agak.

42 Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪrɪ magɪlsek Jisas nop ma kɪrɪg gɪlak; bɪ kɪb kɔŋaj yɪb nep nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Pen, bɪ Perisi cɪnop ag yokel cɪn Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak kauyan ameb rek ma lɪnɪgab, agɪl me, Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak ak mɪseŋ ma aglak.

43 Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak ak mɪseŋ ma aglak ak, bin bɪ okok yɪb cɪn agel ar amnan, agɪl gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪlak. Pen tap tari gon God nɪŋek, nop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nɪbak ma nɪŋlak.

Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nep bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab

44 Pen Jisas meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Bin bɪ an yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgab ak, yɪp nep mer, bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe nɪŋ dɪnɪgab.

45 Bin bɪ an yɪp udɪn nɪŋnɪgab ak, yɪp nep mer, bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe udɪn nɪŋnɪgab.

46 Yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop melik nɪbɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪslɪm nab okok ma mɪdenɪgal.

47 “Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl agebin rek ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgain. Pen tari: yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg ma onek; kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪg onek.

⁴⁸ Pen bin bi yip ma dɪl, mɪnɪm yad ma dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, mɪnɪm yad apin ak nep kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

⁴⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: mɪnɪm yad apin ak, ke nɪnɪl ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nɪb nɪb agnɪmɪn, agɪp rek nep apin.

⁵⁰ Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪnɪgal ak, kɪrop komɪnɪ per mɪdep magɪl ak nɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm yad agebin ak, Bapi mɪnɪm nɪb nɪb rek agnɪmɪn, agɪp rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

Jisas bi ne okok tob kɪrop nɪg lɪg gɪ yokak

¹ Nɪn kɪb Pasopa nɪneb nɪn ak tol, agɪl, Jisas nɪnɪk, Nap nop lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ag lak nɪn ak padɪk amnak nɪnɪl ne adɪk gɪ Nap ameb nɪn ak maɲ owak. Pen bin bi ne ke lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl lɪ mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, nop nɪag pak lel, ne kɪmɪl Nap ne ker adɪk amnak.

² Kɪjeki pen Saimon Iskariot nɪ ne Judas nop gos nɛk, Jisas nop titi gɪl damɪl bi kɪb okok kɪrop nɪnɪm, agɪl, gos ak ned nep nɪn we gɪ lɪl, kɪsen cɪn Jisas bɪ ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap nɪnɪnɪg bɪsɪg gɪnok.

³ Jisas ne nɪnɪp, God ne tap okok magɪlsek dɪ nɪnmagɪl ar ne lak. Jisas nɪnɪp, ne Nap God eip mɪdɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen kɪmɪl, adɪk gɪ Nap mɪdeb amnɪg gek.

⁴ Nɪb ak, Jisas warɪkɪl, walɪj par kɪb ne ak tɪg juɪl, tael alap nab sɪnɪk adan panɪl,

⁵ nɪg ognap dɪ cɔg mɪgan alap son gɪl, cɪnop bi ne okok tob cɪn ak nɪg lɪlɪg gɪ, tael pagak nɪbak dɪ lɪg gɪ yoklɪg gɪ mɪdek.

⁶ Jisas nɪg gɪ dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne nɪg lɪnɪm, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak ke tob yip ak nɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪg geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪ gebin aul, nak mɪnɪ ma nɪpan, pen kɪsen mɪdɪl nɪnɪngaban,” agak.

⁸ Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Mɪnɪ aka kɪsen okok, tob yip ak nɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪgan, mer yɪb!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep nɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪgain ak, bi yad alap ma mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nɪb ageban ak, tob yip ak nep nɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪmɪn; nɪn kɪd, kɪmɪg cɔg yad abe nɪg lɪg gɪ yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an nɪg bɪr pakɪp, bi nɪbak mɪb gon ne magɪlsek tɪd tep mɪdeb. Kauyan nɪg ma paknɪgab; tob kɪd ak nep nɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab. Nɪbi tɪd tep mɪdebɪm; pen nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop mɪmɪg nɪnɪnɪg gek bi nɪbak nop bɪr nɪnɪk ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob cɪnop nɪg lɪg gɪ yok sakɪl, walɪj tɪg ju lak ak dɪ tol gɪl, am kau ne sɪnɪk bɪsɪg gɪl agak, “Nɪbep tob nɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪpɪm aka?” agak.

¹³ Nɪb agɪl Jisas agak, “Yip Mɪnɪm Ag Nɛb Bɪ aka Bɪ Kɪb apɪm ak, nɪnɪd apɪm. Yad Mɪnɪm Ag Nɛb Bɪ nɪbi abe Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi abe mɪdebɪn.

¹⁴ Nɪb ak, yad Mɪnɪm Ag Nɛb Bɪ nɪbi, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi, tob nɪbep nɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin rek, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen tob nɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, tob nɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁵ Yad nɪbep gɪpin rek ak nɪnɪl, nɪbi pen am bin bi ognap kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep kanɪb tep nɪbbaul yobin.

16 Nibep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ nop kodeb bɨ ak bɨ sikol, ma mɨdeb; ak rek nep bɨ mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ nop ag yokak ak bɨ sikol, ma mɨdeb.

17 Nag tep agesin nɨpɨm ar nɨbak gem amek, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨm.

18 “Nɨbi nokɨm alap nep tɨd tep ma mɨdeb,” agesin ak, nɨbep magɨsek, agɨl ma apin. Pen yad nɨbep bɨ yad dɨpin okok nɨɨ tep gɨpin. Bɨ alap yɨp mɨmɨg gɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Bɨ yad eip tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨborok bɨ nɨbak kaul maual rek lɨl yɨp gɨ tɨmel gak,” aglak.

19 Nɨbep ned, nɨb gɨl nɨb gɨl gɨnɨgab, agɨl agebin rek, kɨsen nɨg aknɨb rek nep genɨgab ak, ‘Yad Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin’ apin mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd, agɨl, nɨɨ dɨnɨgabɨm, agɨl, agebin.

20 “Yad nɨbep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ yad ag yoknɨgain okok, bin bɨ an an kɨrop dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop nep ma dɨnɨgal; yɨp abe dɨnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ an yɨp dɨnɨgal okok, yɨp nep ma dɨnɨgal; Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak abe dɨnɨgal,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag nɨɨak, “Bɨ an nep mɨmɨg gɨnɨgab?” agak

21 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl ne mɨker yɨb gek, agak, “Nɨbep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi bɨ alap yɨp mɨmɨg gɨnɨgab,” agak.

22 Nɨb agek, cɨn bɨ ne okok, bɨ an nop ageb ak, agɨl, gos par lɨl udɨn pen pen nɨɨnok.

23 Pen Jisas bɨ ne mɨdmagɨl yɨb lolɨgɨp bɨ nɨbak, Jisas mɨdek maɨ sɨɨak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak me,

24 Saimon Pita bɨ nɨbak nop udɨn kɨbɨɨ nɨɨ padɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ an nop ageb ak ag nɨɨan,” agak.

25 Agek, ne Jisas mɨdek maɨ sɨɨak lɨlɨg gɨ amɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ nɨbak bɨ an agesan,” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kɨd aul dɨ ñɨg kɨnaɨ eyaɨ tauɨl nop ñɨnɨgain bɨ me ak,” agak. Nɨb agɨl, bred kɨd dɨ mɨdosɨp ak ñɨg acab eyaɨ tauɨl, dɨ Saimon Iskariot ñɨ ne Judas nop ñak.

27 Judas bred kɨd ak dɨp won nɨbak nep Seten ne Judas yɨpɨl nab ne eyaɨ sɨkək. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari gɨnɨg geban ak, kasek gan!” agak.

28 Pen cɨn Jisas bɨ ne, tari gɨnɨg Judas nop nɨb ageb, agɨl gos ma nɨɨnok.

29 Judas ne mani wad ak kod mɨdolɨgɨp rek, cɨn Jisas bɨ ne ognap gos nɨɨnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɨl, “Nak amɨl Pasopa tap ñɨɨnɨgabɨn ognap taunɨmɨn,” agɨl ag yokeb, agɨl gos nɨɨnok; cɨn ognap pen gos nɨɨnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɨl, “Nak amɨl bin bɨ mani ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop mani ognap ñɨnɨmɨn,” agɨl ag yokeb, agɨl gos nɨɨnok.

30 Pen Judas bred kɨd nɨbak dɨl warɨkɨl mɨs amnak. Karɨp bɨr kɨslɨm gak.

Bɨ Kɨb lo kɨsen nɨb ñak

31 Judas mɨs amnak nɨɨɨl Jisas agak, “Maɨ mɨdeb God ne gek bin bɨ okok nɨɨnɨgal, Bɨ Ñɨ ne melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb. Pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨɨɨl, God melɨk tep ne abe nɨɨnɨgal.

32 Pen bin bɨ kɨri Bɨ Ñɨ ne nɨɨ denɨgal ak, God melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, dai God gek bin bɨ okok Bɨ Ñɨ ne melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak mɨseɨ nɨɨnɨgal.

33 “Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad sɨɨ aul! Yad nɨbep eip tapɨn ma mɨdenɨgain. Yad amenɨgain, yɨp amɨb akal, agɨl, yɨp pɨyo mer nɨɨnɨgabɨm. Pen Juda bɨ kɨb

okok kɪrop apin rek, mɪñi nɪbep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnɪgain ak, nɪbi amnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp.

³⁴ “Pen mɪñi nɪbep lo kɪsen nɪb alap ag ñebin: nɪbi pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin rek ak, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

³⁵ Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek mɪsenɪ nɪɪnɪgal, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdebɪm,” agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgan,” agak

³⁶ Nɪb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak akal amnɪg geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnɪgain okok nak mɪñi kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn rek ma lɪp; pen kɪsen me, yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪgan,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Tari gɪnɪg mɪñi nep kɪsen ma gɪnɪm? Nep kodnɪgain; yɪp ñag pak lenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kɪmnɪgabɪr ageban mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪɪd ageban aka? Nep nɪɪd yɪb agebin, kɪlɔkɪl kɪsen gaul gɪnɪgab; ned nep yɪj omal nokɪm agnɪgan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgan,” agak.

14

Jisas ne kanɪb

¹ Pen Jisas agak, “Nɪbi gos mɪker nɪɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Bapi nop nɪɪ dɪpɪm rek, yɪp ak rek nep nɪɪ dɪnɪmɪb.

² Bapi yad karɪp ne ak ñɪlɪk mɪgan konjai nep mɪdeb. Yad amɪl kau nɪbep gɪ jɪn gɪnɪgain. Mer ak, nɪb ma apnep.

³ Yad am kau nɪbep gɪ jɪn gɪl, apɪl nɪbep pɔɪd dɪ dam, yad mɪdenɪgain sɪɲak nɪbi eip kabsek mɪdonɪgabɪn.

⁴ Yad amnɪg gebin kanɪb ak nɪbi nɪpɪm,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, Tomas agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak akal amnɪgan ak cɪn ma nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn titi gɪl kanɪb ameb nɪɪn?” agak.

⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanɪb; yad nep mɪnɪm nɪɪd; yad nep komɪɲ mɪdep wagɪn ak. Bin bɪ yɪp onɪgal okok nep, Bapi onɪgal. Bin bɪ yɪp ma onɪgal okok, Bapi ma onɪgal.

⁷ Yɪp nɪɪ tep gɪpkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nɪɪ tep gɪpkep. Pen mɪñi nɪbi Bapi bɪr nɪpɪm; udɪn magɪl nɪbi ke Bapi bɪr nɪpɪm.

⁸ Nɪb agek, Pilip agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak Bapi cɪnop yomek, nɪɪl, kɪsen tap alap nep ma ag nɪɪnɪgabɪn,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nɪbep eip mɪlek padek mɪdenek ak, yɪp ma nɪɪl nɪb ageban ar? Bin bɪ yɪp udɪn nɪpal okok, Bapi abe bɪr udɪn nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nak tari gɪnɪg ageban, ‘Bapi cɪnop yomek nɪɪn,’ ageban?”

¹⁰ Yad Bapi nab ne adan mɪdebin, Bapi nab yad adan mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak ma nɪɪ dɪpan ar? Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin ak mɪnɪm yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan mɪdɪl gek, cɪr apɪl mal wɔg ne nep gobɪr me ak.

¹¹ Nɪb ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan mɪdebin, Bapi nab yad adan mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm nɪɪd, agɪl, nɪɪ dɪpkep. Pen mɪnɪm agebin ak ma nɪɪ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, Bapi gek cɪr apɪl mal tap ma gep okok gobɪr ak gos nɪɪl, ‘Ñɪ ak Bapi nab ne adan mɪdeb, Bapi Ñɪ ne nab adan mɪdeb ak me, nɪg gebɪr,’ agɪl, nɪɪ dɪnɪmɪb.

¹² “Yad nɪbep nɪɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yɪp nɪɪ dɪnɪgal okok, yad tap ma gep gɪpin okok, kɪri abe ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnɪgain rek, kɪri aknɪb rek nep ma gɪnɪgal; kɪri ke yɪb gɪnɪgal.

13 Pen n̄bi b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im rek, ȳib yad ak aḡil, tap tari tari ag n̄iṅn̄igab̄im ak, Bapi mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄ideb ak n̄iṅel, aḡil, agn̄igab̄im rek ḡin̄igain.

14 N̄ib ak me, tap tari tari ȳib yad ak aḡil ag n̄iṅn̄igab̄im ak, agn̄igab̄im rek ḡin̄igain,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad n̄ibep Kaun S̄iṅ ak ag yokn̄igain,” agak

15 “N̄ibi ȳip m̄idmaḡil len̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibep agebin rek nep ḡin̄igab̄im.

16 N̄ibi n̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne n̄ibep B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep ak ag yokek ap̄il, n̄ibep eip per per nep m̄id̄il, yad n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipin rek, ne n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡi ñ̄n̄igab.

17 B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun m̄in̄im n̄iṅid ag ñ̄eb ak. Ne God ne b̄i tigeḅ b̄i rek m̄ideb m̄in̄im n̄iṅid n̄ibak ag ñ̄eb. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep nop ud̄in ma n̄ipal; ne b̄i tigeḅ b̄i rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄ipal. N̄ib ak, nop n̄iṅ d̄in̄imel rek ma l̄ip. Pen m̄iṅi B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep ne n̄ibep eip m̄ideḅ; pen k̄isen nab n̄ibep adan̄ m̄iden̄igab. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi nop b̄ir n̄ip̄im.

18 Yad k̄im̄il, n̄ibep ñ̄i nap ma m̄ideb rek p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain; yad n̄ibep ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain.

19 Man̄ m̄ideb, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok ȳip ma n̄iṅn̄igal pen n̄ibi ȳip n̄iṅn̄igab̄im. Yad kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄igain rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄igab̄im.

20 Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adan̄ m̄idebin m̄in̄im agnek waḡin ak n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi ȳip nab adan̄ m̄ideb̄im, yad n̄ibep nab adan̄ m̄idebin waḡin ak, ak rek nep n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igab̄im.

21 Bin b̄i m̄in̄im yad agebin ak n̄iṅ d̄il, agebin rek nep k̄isen gebal okok, ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄il me, n̄ig gebal. Pen bin b̄i ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipal okok, Bapi yad k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igab; yad ak rek nep k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, yad b̄i tigeḅ b̄i rek m̄idebin k̄irop yomen, k̄iri ȳip n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igal,” agak.

22 Jisas n̄ib agek, Judas (Judas nop m̄im̄ig n̄iṅak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Tari ḡin̄ig nak b̄i tigeḅ b̄i rek m̄ideban ak, c̄inop b̄i ñ̄on nep yomn̄igan, pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ke ke okok nep ma n̄iṅ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok k̄irop ma yomn̄igan?” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i an̄ ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igab ak, m̄in̄im agebin ak d̄il agebin rek nep ḡin̄igab. Bapi yad nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, c̄ir ap̄il nop ap̄il, nop eip m̄idon̄igab̄ir.

24 Bin b̄i an̄ ȳip m̄idmaḡil ma l̄in̄igab ak, m̄in̄im agebin ak d̄il agebin rek ma ḡin̄igab. Pen yad m̄in̄im agen n̄iṅeb̄im ak m̄in̄im yad ke mer; Bapi ȳip ag yokek onek ak, m̄in̄im ne me.

25 “Yad n̄ibep eip m̄idebin ñ̄in aul me, m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag ñ̄esin.

26 Yad amn̄igan pen Bapi ne B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep ak, Kaun S̄iṅ ak, ag yokek ap̄il w̄og yad ḡipin rek ḡin̄igab. Kaun S̄iṅ ak ne n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il m̄in̄im tep ak maḡilsek ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, n̄ibep gos tep ñ̄ek, n̄ibi yad m̄in̄im tari tari apin okok maḡilsek gos n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im.

27 Yad amn̄igain pen n̄ibi kapkap m̄id tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke ap̄il gen, bin b̄i kapkap m̄id tep gen̄imel rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak n̄iṅj̄il yad n̄ibep agebin, kapkap sain t̄ik̄il m̄id tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil m̄iker n̄iṅj̄il ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib.

28 “Yad am̄il ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain, agesin m̄in̄im ak n̄iṅj̄il, n̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil m̄iker n̄iṅj̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im? N̄ibi ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipkep ak, Jisas

amíl Nap ne eip mîdenîgab, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîlig gî mîdebkep. Ti ginîg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bî kîb yîb.

²⁹ Nîb ak, nîbep kîrîg ma ambin magîl aul, nîbep ned agebin me ak; kîsen amenîgain, gos ognap ma pîyo nîñîgabîm; mîñîm agebin ak nîñ dîñîgabîm, agîl agebin.

³⁰ Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîñ aul yîp ma nîñ dîpal okok kîrop kîñ rek kod mîdeb bî tîmel nîbak apeb ak me, yad nîbep eip mîñîm par kîb ag mîdenîm rek ma lîp. Pen bî tîmel nîbak yîp gî tîmel gîñîgain ageb ak, kîlîs ne ma mîdeb.

³¹ Yad Bapi yad mîdmagîl lîpin ak, bin bî okok nîñîmel, agîl, Bapi yîp agîp rek nep magîlsek gebin.

“Pen mîñî apem bîr amnîñ,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bî ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

¹ Jisas mîñîm agîl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bî wîg dai nap nîb ak.

² Lek kîd yad alap magîl ma pîlnîgab ak, Bapi ne lek kîd nîbak tîb yoknîgab. Pen lek kîd pîlnîgab ak, kîsen magîl koñai nep pîlnîgab, agîl, ne tîb gî rîk dî tep ginîgab.

³ “Yad nîbep mîñîm tep ag ñen nîpîm rek, nîbi bîr sîñ tep rek mîdebîm.

⁴ Yîp nab adañ mîdenîmîb; yad nîbep nab adañ mîdenîgain. Lek kîd okok, wagîñ sek jîm ñîl mîdîl nep, magîl pîlnîgab; ke nep mîdîl magîl ma pîlnîgab. Nîb aknîb rek nep, nîbi yîp jîm ñîl ma mîdenîgabîm ak, magîl ognap ma pîlnîgab.

⁵ “Yad me nag wain ak, nîbi me mîbîl lek okok. Bin bî an an yad eip jîm ñîl mîdenîgal okok, magîl koñai nep pîlnîgal; pen nîbi ke ausek nep mîdenîgabîm ak, tap alap ma ginîgabîm.

⁶ Nîb ak, bin bî an yîp nab adañ ma mîdenîgab ak, nag lek tîb gî rîk gel wagîñ eyañ yapîl mîlep ginîgab rek ak mîdenîgab; nag lek nîb okok dîl dam mab dagîlél yînnîgab.

⁷ Pen nîbi yîp nab adañ mîdîl, mîñîm magîl yad nab nîbep adañ nîñ dîlig gî mîdenîgabîm ak, tap tari tari ag nîñîgabîm ak, Bapi agnîgabîm rek ginîgab.

⁸ Nîbi tap magîl koñai yîb nep pîlnîgab ak, bin bî yad nîñîd yîb mîdenîgabîm. Nîb ak, bin bî okok kîrî nîñîl, Bapi yad Bî melîk tep ke sek mîdeb ak nîñîgal.

⁹ “Bapi yîp mîdmagîl yîb lîp rek, yad nîbep ak rek nep mîdmagîl yîb lîpin. Nîb ak, nîbi yîp cîg gîlig gî nep mîdenîmîb, nîñîl yad nîbep mîdmagîl lîlig gî mîdenîgain.

¹⁰ Yad Bapi mîñîm ne ak kîsen gen, yîp mîdmagîl lîlig gî nep mîdeb. Nîb aknîb rek nep, nîbi mîñîm yad ak kîsen genîgabîm ak, yad nîbep mîdmagîl lîlig gî nep mîdenîgain.

¹¹ “Mîñîm nîbep agebin nîbaul, yad ti ginîg gîl agebin? Yad mîñ mîñ yîb gebin rek, nîbi ak rek nep mîñ mîñ yîb ginîmîb, agîl, mîñîm nîbaul agebin.

¹² Yad pen nîbep mîñîm kîlîs alap agnîgain: yad nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lîpin rek ak, nîbi abe ak rek nep pen pen mîdmagîl yîb lîñîmîb.

¹³ Bî alap ne bî nîñeb ne okok gos nîñîl kîrop nen agîl kîmnîgab ak, bî nîbak bî nîñeb ne mîdmagîl yîb lîl me, nîg ginîgab.

¹⁴ Yad agnîgain rek ginîgabîm ak, nîbi bî nîñeb yad mîdenîgabîm.

¹⁵ Pen mñi yad n̄bep b̄i wög ḡi ñeb yad ma agebin; n̄bep b̄i n̄ñeb yad agebin. B̄i wög ḡi ñeb okok, b̄i kod m̄idep k̄ri, tap k̄ri ar ak ma n̄pal. Pen yad Bapi m̄n̄m tari tari ȳp ag ñ̄b ak, n̄bep m̄isen ag ñ̄bin rek, n̄bep b̄i n̄ñeb yad apin.

¹⁶ N̄bi ȳp d̄in, aḡil, ma ḡipek; yad me n̄bep d̄in̄m, aḡil, n̄bep d̄inek. N̄bi amem, tap maḡil koñai nep, tap maḡil per per nep m̄iden̄gab ak p̄l̄n̄m̄iñ, aḡil, n̄bep wög n̄bak ag l̄ipin. N̄bi n̄ig gen̄gab̄im ak, n̄bi ȳb yad aḡil Bapi nop ag n̄ñem, tap tari tari ag n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄im ak, ag n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄im rek n̄bep ñ̄n̄gab̄.

¹⁷ “Yad n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄lis aḡil agebin, pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄m̄ib,” agak.

Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok, k̄ri Jisas bin b̄i k̄rop m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal

¹⁸ Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ognap sek aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄bep m̄l̄ik kal n̄ñ̄n̄gal ak, gos k̄ib ar n̄bak ma n̄ñ̄n̄m̄ib; Jisas nop ned m̄l̄ik kal n̄ñ̄lak rek, c̄inop gebal, aḡil gos ak n̄ñ̄n̄m̄ib.

¹⁹ N̄bi bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ȳp ma n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal okok rek m̄idebkep ak, n̄bep, bin b̄i c̄in, aḡil, d̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄iplap. N̄bep ma d̄inek ñ̄n̄ ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄pal rek gos n̄ñ̄ȫl̄iḡip̄im ak pen n̄bep d̄in̄gain aḡil den b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im. N̄b ak me, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄bep m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal.

²⁰ Pen ned n̄bep m̄n̄m agnek ak saköl ma ḡin̄m̄ib: ‘B̄i wög ḡi ñeb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop kod m̄ideb b̄i ak b̄i s̄ikol, ma m̄ideb.’ N̄b ak, bin b̄i okok ognap ȳp ḡi t̄imel ḡipal rek, bin b̄i okok ognap n̄bep ak rek nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gal; pen bin b̄i okok ognap m̄n̄m yad n̄ñ̄ d̄il k̄isen ḡipal okok rek, bin b̄i okok ognap m̄n̄m n̄bi ag ñ̄n̄gab̄im ak, ak rek nep d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄gal.

²¹ K̄ri b̄i ȳp ag yokek onek ak nop ma n̄pal rek, n̄bi b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im ak n̄ñ̄l, n̄bep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gal.

²² “Yad ap̄il k̄rop m̄n̄m tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄n̄m k̄ib ȳb ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡinek rek, kan̄b k̄ri ameb alap ma m̄ideb; k̄ri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak b̄r̄ n̄pal, pen m̄ñi k̄ri ak rek nep tap si tap t̄imel n̄ñebir gebal.

²³ Pen ȳp m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal rek, ȳp nep mer, Bapi nop abe m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal.

²⁴ Yad k̄rop eip m̄id̄il, tap ma gep okok ma ḡipnep ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄n̄m k̄ib ȳb ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il tap ma gep okok gen ȳp m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal rek, Bapi yad abe nop m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal ak me, m̄n̄m k̄ib n̄bak d̄in̄gal.

²⁵ “Ḡipal n̄bak, Depid ne God M̄n̄m ak Juda kai lo c̄in apal m̄n̄m ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡipal. Ne m̄n̄m n̄bak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘M̄n̄m waḡin m̄idek mer, ȳp yokop nep m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal,’ agak.

²⁶ “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen B̄i Goñ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek ap̄il n̄bep eip kod m̄iden̄gab. Kaun m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄id nep ag ñeb ak, yad b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin ak, n̄bep gos ñek, n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄im.

²⁷ Pen n̄bi yad eip per āj̄ȫl̄iḡip̄im ak rek, n̄bi abe am̄il bin b̄i okok k̄rop, yad t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin m̄n̄m ak ag ñem amnan̄,” agak.

16

¹ Jisas m̄n̄m aḡil agak, “Yad n̄bep m̄n̄m agesin n̄baul, n̄ñ̄ tep gem me, k̄isen tari gek, ȳp k̄rīḡ ḡil ma ap yap pakn̄gab̄im, aḡil agesin.

² Pen n̄bep Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok ag s̄öñ yokil, ‘Kauyan ma on̄m̄ib,’ aḡn̄gal. Pen n̄bak nep mer; k̄isen n̄bep ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄g gen̄gal ak, n̄g gen̄gab̄in God nop tep ḡin̄gab, aḡil gos n̄ñ̄n̄gal.

³ Nig ginigal ak, Bapi cirop apil ma nipal rek, nig ginigal.

⁴ Yad nibep ned, nig gil nig gil ginigab, agil m+nim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginigab agak rek nep geb, agil gos n+nigabim, agil, nibep m+nim nibaul ag nesin.

Jisas, "Kaun Siη onigab," agak

"Pen ned yad ke nibepe eip midoligipin ak me, yad nibep ned m+nim nibak rek ma ag nnek.

⁵ Miñi Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik g+ amnig gebin pen nibi b+ alap yip, 'Akal amnig geban?' agil, ma ag nneb.

⁶ M+nim yad nibaul n+nem, midmagil nibep ak p+njil nek, gos par n+nepim.

⁷ Pen yad nibep n+nid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amnigain ak, Bi Goη Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab.

⁸ Ne apil, bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul m+debal okok kirop gos k+lis nek, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek m+debal wagin ak n+njil, kiri titi gil kom+nj tep m+denigal wagin ak n+njil, God kirop m+nim kib agnigab wagin ak n+njil, n+nigal.

⁹ Nib ak, yip ma n+nj dipal rek, Bi Goη Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gipal ak yipid gil ag n+l, 'Gac sek m+debam,' agnigab.

¹⁰ Yad am Bapi eip m+denigain n+njil kiri yip ma n+nigal rek, Bi Goη Bak Lep ak bin b+ okok kirop kom+nj tep m+dep wagin ak yipid gil ag n+l, 'Gac sek m+debam,' agnigab.

¹¹ Pen bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma n+nj dipal okok kirop kin rek kod m+deb b+ timel nibak, God ne nop m+nim kib b+r agak rek, Bi Goη Bak Lep ak, Seten bin b+ ne okok ak rek nep m+nim kib n+nigal, agnigab.

¹² "M+nim yad konjai nep m+deb pen nibi m+nim nib okok miñi n+nj d+nimib rek ma lip.

¹³ Pen Kaun m+nim n+njid nep ag neb ak apenigab ak, God ne b+ tige b+ rek m+deb m+nim n+njid nibak magilsek nibep ag n+l tep ginigab. M+nim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agnigab; m+nim peyig n+nigab m+nim nibak nep ag n+l g+ gi, kisen ginigab m+nim ar ak nibep ag n+nigab.

¹⁴ M+nim yad ak dil, nibep ag n+nigab. Ne nig gek, bin b+ okok melik tep ke yad ak n+nigal.

¹⁵ Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari m+deb okok, magilsek tap yad m+deb. Nib ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne m+nim yad ak dil, nibep ag n+nigab,' agesin.

¹⁶ "Yokop won alap m+deb, yip ma n+nigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan n+nigabim," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, b+ ne okok kiri ke nep aglak, " 'Yokop won alap m+deb, yip ma n+nigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan n+nigabim,' agosip m+nim nibak wagin tari m+deb? Pen m+nim alap agosip, 'Yad Bapi ker amnigain,' agosip ak, tari m+nim agosip?" aglak.

¹⁸ Nib agil, kiri pen ag n+nj, pen ag n+nj gil aglak, " 'Yokop won alap' agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cin wagin alap ma tig n+nj b+n," aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, Jisas nop ag n+njig gelak ak, ne ke n+njil kirop agak, " 'Yokop won alap m+deb, yip ma n+nigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan n+nigabim,' agesin m+nim nibak n+njil me, pen pen ag n+nepim ar?"

²⁰ Yad nibep n+njid yib agebin, bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma n+nj dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos n+njil m+n m+n ginigal; pen nibi map+n

gek sıl aglıg gı mıdenıgabım. Sıl ag mıdenıgabım pen kisen nıbi kauyan mıñ mıñ yıb gı mıdenıgabım.

²¹ Bin alap ñı pai ñıbek nıñlıg gı, yur kıb dıp, pen kisen ñı pai tık dap lıl, won ak nep ne ñıñan kisen karıp lım sıñaul owıp ak nıñıl, yur mab ak saköl gıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı nep mıdenıgab.

²² Nıbi nıb aknıb rek, mıñı mıdmagıl yur nıbep pıñıl ñıl mıdeb ak pen yıp kauyan nıñıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gıñıgabım. Bin bı ognap apıl mıñ mıñ gep nıbi ak ma pılı gı dıñıgal.

²³ “Ñın kisen nıbak, nıbi tap alap yıp ma ag nıñıgabım. Nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin, nıbi yıb yad agıl Bapı nop ag nıñem, tap tari tari ag nıñıgabım ak, ag nıñıgabım rek nıbep ñıñıgab.

²⁴ Nıbi ned yıb yad agıl Bapı nop tap alap ma ag nıpım. Pen mıñı, yıb yad agıl ag nıñem, ag nıñıgabım rek nep gıñıgab nıñıl nıbi mıñ mıñ yıb gıñıgabım.

²⁵ “Yad Bapı mınım ne ar ak agıl, per mınım bak okok lıl apın ak pen mıñı mañ mıdeb, mınım nıbak rek ma agnıgain; mısenı nep agnıgain.

²⁶ Ñın nıbak apek, Bapı nop ag nıñıgabım ak, yıb yad agıl ag nıñıgabım. Pen yıb yad ag nıñıgabım ak, yad ke Bapı ag nıñıgabım ar ak ma agnıgain, mer; nıbi ke yıb yad agıl Bapı ag nıñıgabım ak, nıñıgab.

²⁷ Pen tari: Bapı nep yıp ag yokek onek ak nıñ dıl, yıp mıdmagıl lıpım ak me, ne ke nıbep mıdmagıl lıp.

²⁸ Bapı eıp mıdıl kırıg gıl lım dai wagın aul onek; mıñı lım dai wagın aul kırıg gıl kauyan Bapı mıdeb sıñak amıl eıp mıdonıgabır,” agak.

²⁹ Jısas nıb agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Mıñı mınım bak okok lıl ma ageban; mısenı yıb ageban.

³⁰ Mıñı cın nıpın, nak mınım okok magılsek bı r nıpan. Bin bı ognap mınım ag nıñeb kırı mıdenıgab ak, nep ma ag nıpal won ak, nak ke nıñıl kırıp ag ñıñıgan. Gıpan nıbak cın nıpın, nak God eıp mıdıl onak,” aglak.

³¹ Nıb agegak, Jısas agak, “Nıb ak, ‘Cın mıñı nıñ dıpın,’ agıl gos nıpım ar?”

³² Ulep apek—pen mıñı bı r owıp aul—yıp kırıg gıl nıbi karıp ke ke amem, yad ke ausek mıdenıgain. Pen yad ke ausek ma mıdenıgain; Bapı yad mıdeb rek, eıp mıdonıgabır.

³³ “Pen nıbep mınım ag ñesın nıbaul, yıp nab adanı nep mıdıl, kapkap mıd tep gıñımıb, agıl, ag ñesın. Lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebım rek, nıbep mıker ñıñıgal. Pen gos sek mıdenımıb, tap tari tari lım dai ar wagın aul nıbep gıñıgab ak, yad kılıs nıbak magılsek dı talak mıgan yad ak bı r lıpın,” agak.

17

Jısas Nap nop sobok gak

¹ Jısas mınım nıbak ag dai juıl, seb kab alanı nıñıl agak,

“Bapı. Ñın yıp agnak ak mıñı owıp. Nıb ak, nak gek, bin bı okok nıñıgal, yad Ñı nak melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdebin; pen yad Ñı nak gen, kırı nıñıgal, nak Bapı melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeban.

² Tari gıñıg: yıp ke agnak rek, yad bin bı tıgonı tıgonı magılsek kod mıdıl, bin bı yıp ag lınak okok kırıp dıl, komıñı per mıdep won ak kırıp ñıñıgan.

³ Bin bı kırı, nak God nıñıd nokım nep mıdeban ak nıñıl, yıp Jısas Kraıs ag yoknak ak nıñıgal bin bı okok, per per nep komıñı mıdenıgal.

⁴ Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kiri nipal, nak Bi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban.

⁵ Pen Bapi. Mifi nak genimn, ned karip lim ma gi lirok nin ak, cir apil melik tep aknib ke sek midoligipir rek, mifi kauyan nib aknib rek nep midenigabir.

Jisas bi ne okok nen agil Nap nop sobok gak

⁶ “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok ognap yip ninak. Bin bi nib okok, kiri bin bi nak midoligipal pen yip ninak. Nak tipeg bi rek mideban ak kirop ag ninek. Yad minim tep nak kirop ag ninek, kiri ninj dil, ageb rek nep gipal.

⁷ Mifi kiri bir nipal, yad tap tari gipin okok, yad ke ma gipin. Kiri nipal tap tari nak yip niban ak nep dil kirop nibin.

⁸ Minim tari tari yip agnak ak, kirop ag nen ninj dipal. Nib ak, yad ned nak eip midoligipir, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek minim ak, ninj dipal.

⁹ “Kirop nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nep ninjel milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin.

¹⁰ Bin bi yad okok ke, bin bi nak okok ke mer, bin bi cir apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri gipal nibak ninjil, bin bi ognap okok nipal, yad bi melik tep ke sek midebin.

¹¹ Pen mifi yad mideban ak ninigain rek, kiri ke ausek midenigal. Bapi Siy! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip ninak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak tauenimn, cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri nib aknib rek nep jim nil midenimel.

¹² Yad kirop eip midil, yib nak kilis nibak yip ninak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God Minim nu kil tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib dinigab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God Minim ned nu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak mideban sinjak ninig gebin rek, mifi man won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri ninj midel ninjlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad mifi mifi yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep mifi mifi yib ginimel.

¹⁴ Minim tep nak ak kirop ag nen ninj dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop milik kal nipal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal nipal.

¹⁵ Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak mideban sinjak dad amnon, agil ma agebin; nak kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod midenimn, Seten kirop gi timel ginimn rek ma lnigab, agil agebin.

¹⁶ Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal.

¹⁷ Minim nak ak, minim ninjid nep nibak, kirop ag nenimn, kiri sinj midenigal.

¹⁸ Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin.

¹⁹ Wög tari tari yip niban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip ninjil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop tari tari niban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

Jisas bin bî ne okok magîlsek nen agîl, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bî mîñî agesin kîrop nep ma sobok gebin; kîri mîñîm ag ñel, bin bî okok mîñîm kîrop nîñ dîl, yîp nîñ dîñgal okok, kîrop abe sobok gebin.

²¹ Bapi, nak yîp nab adañ mîdeban, yad nep nab adañ mîdebin. Cîr apîl jîm ñîl mîdobîr rek, kîri magîlsek ñîb akñîb rek nep cîr apîl eip jîm ñîl mîdenîmel. Nîg gîñgab ak, nak nep yîp ag yokek onek ak, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîñ aul mîdebal okok nîñ dîñmel.

²² Cîr apîl jîm ñîl mîdobîr rek, kîri ak rek nep jîm ñîl mîdenîmel, agîl, nak melîk tep akñîb ke yîp ñînak ak, yad pen kîrop abe ak rek nep ñîbin.

²³ Nîb ak, nak yîp nab adañ mîdeban rek, yad kîrop nab adañ mîden me, kîri jîm ñîl yîb mîdenîmel. Nîg gek me, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîñ aul okok nîñgal, nak nep yîp ag yokek onek nîñîl nak yîp mîdmagîl lipan rek, kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lipan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yîp tep gîp ak, bin bî yîp ñîban okok, am yad mîdenîgain sîñak eip mîdîl, lîm dai ma gî lîrok ñîn ak, yîp mîdmagîl lîl melîk tep akñîb ke yîp ñînak ak nîñîmel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bî asîñ ma mîdeb! Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîñ aul okok kîri nep ma nîpal. Pen yad nep nîpin. Bin bî yad sîñ aul nak nep yîp ag yokek onek ak, nîpal.

²⁶ Nak tîgep bî rek mîdeban ak, yad kîrop ag ñîbin. Pen kîsen ak rek nep, nak tîgep bî rek mîdeban ak yad kîrop ag ñî tep gîñgain. Nîg gîl, yad ke kîrop nab adañ mîden, nak yîp mîdmagîl lipan rek nîñ tep gîl, kîri ak rek nep pen pen mîdmagîl lîñîmel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop dî cîcî lîlak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok gî mîbîl juîl, bî ne okok eip ñîg sîkol Kidron juîl, pîs kîdadañ amîl, mab olîp wîg dai ak amñîlak.

² Mab olîp wîg dai nîbak Jisas bî ne okok eip per am mogîm gîlîgîpal rek, Judas bî Jisas nop mîmîg nîñnîg gek ak, mîgân nîbak nîñ tep gak.

³ Perisi bî okok abe, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bî ognap poñ dîl, God sobok gep karîp polisman ognap poñ dîl, dam Jisas mîdek sîñak amjakak. Kîri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dîl, sîp ognap lam ognap dagîl dîl, apelak.

⁴ Jisas nop tap tari gîñgîgak ak nîñak ak me, apelak ak amîl agak, “Bî an nop pîyo nîñ ajebîm?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, bî Nasaret nîb ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nîbak, bî nop mîmîg nîñak ak, Judas, kîri eip nîb sîñak mîdek.

⁶ Pen Jisas, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agek, kîri kîd ken lîlîg gî amîl gî dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kîrop kauyan agak, “Bî an nop pîyo nîñ ajebîm?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bî Nasaret nîb ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbep mîdarîk nep apin, ‘Bî nîbak me yad aul.’ Yîp pîyo nîñ ajebîm rek, bî sîñ aul kîrop kîrîg gem amñîlan,” agak.

⁹ Gak nîbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bî yîp ñînak okok, nokîm alap ma kîr gîp,” agak.

10 Pen won nɪbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kɪd dowak ak lɪp gɪ dɪl, bɪ alap nop tɪmɪd yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd pɪs nep tɪb sak yokak. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop bɪ wɔg gɪ ɲeb ne ak mɪdologɪp.

11 Pita nɪg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kɪd dɪpan kauyan lek amnan! Nak Bapi ɲɪg sɪlek yɪp ɲɪb ak ma ɲɪɲnɪgɪn, agɪl nɪpan ar?” agak.

Jisas dɪ Anas mɪdek sɪɲak amnɪlak

12 Jisas nɪb agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ami bɪ okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, nag lɪ wɔs gɪl,

13 kɪri ned Jisas dam Anas mɪdek sɪɲak amnɪlak. Bɪ Anas nɪbak, Kaiapas nɪmak ne. Kaiapas me, mɪ nokɪm nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb wɔg ak ag lel gɪ mɪdek.

14 Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪɲ amnɪgabɪn ak tep,” agak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nop nɪg gɪl, dam Anas karɪp ak amelak nɪɲɪl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cɪr mal kɪsen kɪsen amnɪrok. Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak yɪp nɪɲ tep gak rek, yad amɪl pɪs nep karɪp ne wari mɪgan eyan am ɲɪnek;

16 pen Pita ne sɔɲ kɪd eyan ar mɪdek. Yad pen adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin kɪjon wagɪn kod mɪdek ak nop agɪl, Pita nop poɲ dɪl wari mɪgan eyan amnɪrok.

17 Pen bin kɪjon wagɪn kod mɪdek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɪ ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

18 Pen Kaiapas nop wɔg gɪ ɲeb bin bɪ ognap abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman ognap abe, kɪrop yɪgen gek, mab bɪj tɪn kab nab nɪb sɪɲak pɪboɲ mɪdek, warɪkɪl manɲɪl mɪdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yɪgen gek, ap nab nɪb sɪɲak kab sek, kɪrop eip mab manɲɪl mɪdek.

Anas Jisas nop mɪnɪm ag nɪɲak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Pen Anas, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ned mɪdologɪp ak, Jisas nop ag nɪɲak, “Bin bɪ nak bin bɪ an an? Nak mɪnɪm tari tari bin bɪ nak ag ɲɪban?” ag nɪɲak.

20 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm ognap we gɪl ma ag ɲɪbin; bɪ nɪbi okok nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp ak abe, per mɪseɲ ag ɲɪbin.

21 Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg yɪp mɪnɪm ag nɪɲeban? Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ag ɲɪnek nɪɲ mɪdelak ognap dapɪl ag nɪɲɪm. Mɪnɪm tari tari ag ɲɪbin ak nɪpal me,” agak.

22 Jisas nɪb agek, God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdologɪp polisman alap, nop mɪkem ak pakɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ageban?” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm esek alap apin, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apin nɪbak bin bɪ sɪɲ aul kɪrop mɪseɲ ag ɲan. Pen mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd apin ak, nak tari gɪnɪg yɪp pakesan?” agak.

24 Jisas nop nag lɪ rɪbɪklak rek mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Anas agek kɪri Jisas nop dam, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb kɪsen nɪb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnɪlak.

Pita kauyan, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak

25 Pen Pita ne nīg warikil gi midil mab manjil midek nηjlig gi, bi ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

26 Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wog gi nebi bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nηpin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wog dai sηjak midesan ar?” agak.

27 Agek Pita kauyanj ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nib agek nηjlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot midek sηjak amnιlak
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

28 Karip tik dam lek nηjlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnιlak. Juda kai aglak, “Cin Rom bi karip migang aul amon, cinop asηj ulik ginigab nηjil cin Pasopa tap nηjtin rek ma linigab,” agil, mis eyanj midelak.

29 Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, “Bi aul nop tari minim nηjil dopim?” agak.

30 Agek, kiri aglak, “Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop,” aglak.

31 Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak nηjil, nibi ke minim kib agim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cin bin bi okok kηrop minim kib agil, ηag pak lon kimmimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal,” aglak.

32 Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimmigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

33 Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyanj adik gi karip migang eyanj amil, Jisas owanj, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

34 Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim yip ag nηeban ak, meg migang nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migang kiri ak dil ageban?” agak.

35 Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil nηnmagil ar yip nibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?” agak.

36 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kηrop eip pen pen ηaplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer,” agak.

37 Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim nηjid yipil yib ak ag nebin. Bin bi minim nηjid yib din, agil gos nηpal okok, minim yad ak nηj dipal,” agak.

38 Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen minim okok nib okok nib konai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim nηjid yib me ak, agil nηjn?” agak.

*Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ηag pak lim,” aglak
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyanj sōj amil, Juda kai kηrop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nηpin.

³⁹ Pen cïn Rom gapman, mî nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kîb ak apek, bi nagiman nîbi alap yokop wisib yokpïn. Nîb ak, Juda kai kinj kîri ak, yokop wisib yoken amniminj aka?" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, meg mîgan dap ranil aglak, "Nop mer! Cïnop Barabas nop wisib yokan!" aglak. Bi Barabas nîbak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kîrop eip pen pen ñaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas mînim kîb agak

¹ Nîb agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dîl pak adik madik gîlak.

² Nîg gîl pakil, nag mîgoñib ñu ñu sek ognap dîl, kinj lîpal rek usajil bad alap gîl, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mîk par sek alap li ñil,

³ nop kauyan amil kauyan amil aglak, "Nak Juda kai kinj kîri, nak per nep mîdenimîn!" aglak. Nîb aglîg gi, nop mîlik jo mîlik paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyan sôj amil, Juda bin bi kîrop agak, "Nîjîm! Yad Jisas nop sôj aul donîgain nîjîl nîbi nîjîngabim, yad ne tap tîmel gîp wagin alap ma piyo nîpin," agak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mîk par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek nîjîg gi, Pailot kîrop agak, "Nop nîjîm!" agak.

⁶ Nîb agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop nîjîl mînim bleble gîl aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lîm! Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lîm!" aglak. Nîb agelak, Pailot agak, "Nîbi ke nop damil, mab bak alaj ñag pak lîm. Yad ne tap tîmel gîp wagin alap ma piyo nîpin!" agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, "Ne, 'Yad God Ñi ne,' agip ak, lo cïn alap agip, 'Kîmnîmj,' agip," aglak.

⁸ Nîb agelak, Pailot nîjîl, tapin pîrikil,

⁹ kauyan karip mîgan eyan amil, Jisas nop ag nîjîl agak, "Nak karip lîm akal nîb?" agak. Agek, Jisas mînim alap pen ma agak.

¹⁰ Pailot agak, "Nak yîp mînim ma agnîgan ar? Nak nîpan. Yad nep kod mîdebin. Nîb ak, nep wisib yoknîg wisib yoknîgain; pen nep mab bak alaj ñag pak lîlan, agen, nep ñag pak lîngal," agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Pen nak yîp kod mîdeban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mîdeban. Nîb ak, yîp gi tîmel geban mîker ak, nak nep ma dîngan; bi yîp dîl nep ñib ak, mîker kîb yîb ak dîngab," agak.

¹² Jisas nîb agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos nîjak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalô gi agil aglak, "Nak Jisas nop wisib yokeningan ak, Rom bi kîb Sisa bi nîjeb ne ma mîdenîgan. Bi, yad kinj mîdebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lîn, agil me, mînim nîbak rek apal," aglak.

¹³ Nîb agelak, Pailot mînim nîbak nîjîl, am Jisas nop ponj dîl sôj amil, ne am bi mînim di bîlokep sea ar sîjak alaj gîlak ar ak bisîgak. Kau bisîgak nîbak, "Kab Kîjon" apal. Pen Arameik mînim lîl, "Gabada" apal.

¹⁴ Pen ñin nîbak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kîri mogim gep ñin. Pîb nab kîb alaj won ak, Pailot kîrop agak, "Kinj nîbi me aul!" agak.

¹⁵ Agek, meg mîgan dap ranil aglak, "Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lan!" aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, "Kinj nîbi nîbaul mab bak alaj ñag pak lînim aka?" agak.

Agek, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok aglak, “Kinj cɪn alap ma mɪdeb; Rom bɪ kɪb Sisa nep mɪdeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen nɪg gɪ ag damɪl, Pailot mɪnɪm kɪrop ak dɪl, ami bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alanj nɪag pak lɪm,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alanj nɪag pak lɪlak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Pen nop nɪag pak lɪnɪg gɪlak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke nɪel, ne dɪ ka gɪ dam “Cɪp Nabɪc Cɔg Tɪnɪl” apal dɪm ak apjakak. Dɪm nɪbak Arameik mɪnɪm lɪl “Golgota” apal.

¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros cɪpɪl pak lɪl, bɪ omal, alap pɪs kɪd, alap pɪs kɪd, nɪag pak lɪlak. Jisas nab sɪnjak mɪdek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, bɪ ne okok mab bog alap dɪl nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪlak mab kros bak nabɪc sɪnjak adanj dɪlam gɪ lɪlak. Nɪu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak:

JISAS NASARET NɪB JUDA KAI KɪN KɪRI ME AUL.

²⁰ Mɪnɪm nokɪm ar nɪbak nep, Arameik mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, Latin mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, Griik mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl gɪlak me, Jerusalem ulep nɪb sɪnjak mɪdek rek, Juda bin bɪ konɔai nep udɪn lɪ nɪnɪlak.

²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkpan ak yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp. ‘Juda kai kinj kɪri’ mɪnɪm ak ma mɪdonɪmɪnɪ; yokop agnɪmɪn, ‘Ne agɪp, ‘Yad Juda kai kinj kɪri mɪdebin,’ agɪp, ’agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak nep nɪu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn,” aglak.

²² Nɪb agek pen Pailot kɪrop pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm tari nɪu kɪl tɪkpin ak, nɪg gɪl nep mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak alanj nɪag pak lɪl, ami bɪ omal omal Jisas walɪj ne okok bɪlok ke ke dɪl, walɪj par sek gɪl nɪag dɔr ma gɪlak ak, ak rek nep bɪlok dɪnɪg aglak,

²⁴ “Tɪg bɪlɪlɪ ma gɪn! Yokop sadu rek gɪl, bɪ an dɪnɪmɪnɪ ak, ne dɪnɪgab,” aglak. Gɪlak nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop gos nɪek, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, kɪsen nɪb gɪnɪgal, aglak ak me, kɪsen aknɪb rek nep gɪlak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Walɪj yɪp ak bɪlok ke ke dɪl,

walɪj par sek yad ak, sadu rek gɪl dɪn, aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen nɪn nɪbak, Jisas nonɪm ak, nɪmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apɪl Jisas nop mab kros nɪag pak lɪlak manɪ gol nɪb sɪnjak mɪdelak.

²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yɪp mɪdmagɪl lolɪgɪp bɪ ak, ak rek nep ap manɪ nɪb sɪnjak mɪdenek ak me, Jisas yɪp nɪnɪl, nonɪm Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, nɪn nak me ak,” agak.

²⁷ Nɪb agɪl, ne pen nonɪm Maria nɪnɪl yɪp agak, “Nanɪm nak me ak,” agak. Nɪb agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nɪn nɪbak, Jisas nonɪm nop ponɪ dɪl karɪp yad ak damɪl, eip mɪdolɪgɪpɪ.

Jisas kɪmak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisas nɪnjak, wɔg ar ne ak magɪlsek gɪ sakak ak me, God Mɪnɪm agak ak nɪnɪd lɪnɪmɪnɪ, agɪl, agak, “Yɪp kɪnjam mɪlep gɪp,” agak.

²⁹ Pen nɪg wain sɪlek barol alap dap nɪb sɪnjak lel mɪdek ak me, ami bɪ alap, tap sain bad alap dɪl, wain sɪlek nɪbak lɪl, dɪ mab hisop lek dai ak kabɪs nɪagɪl, dap ranɪl Jisas nop jonɪb wak ar sɪnjak lak.

³⁰ Jisas ñiḡ wain silek nɪbak ñɪbɪl agak, “Dai juɪp,” agɪl, kɪbor kɪyan ḡɪl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

Jisas tɪglem bak ne ak pɪŋ lɪlak

³¹ Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok, kagol ñɪn ak dɪgep won ak bɪr aposɪp nɪŋɪl aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñɪn cɪn ak, cɪp okok mab bak alaŋ ma mɪdenɪmel,” agɪl, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bɪ mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪpal okok, ami bɪ okok tob kɪrop okok pak pagel, kasek kɪmel, dɪ lɪm eyaŋ lɪnɪmel,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Pailot ami bɪ okok kɪrop agek, am bɪ Jisas eip ñag pak lɪlak omal, tob kɪrop mal pak paglak.

³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagɪn, agɪl, nɪŋɪlak, ne bɪr kɪmak. Nɪb gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma ḡɪlak.

³⁴ Pen ami bɪ alap, goliŋ alap dɪl, Jisas nop tɪglem dai sɪŋak pɪŋ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñiḡ sek soŋ gak.

³⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul nɪŋnɪgabɪm okok abe Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udɪn yad ke nɪpin rek, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb nɪbaul agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

³⁶ Pen gak nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop gos ñek, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, kɪsen nɪb ḡɪnɪgal, aglak ak me, kɪsen ñiḡ anɪb rek nep ḡɪlak. God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Tɪŋɪl nop ak, alap pak pag ma ḡɪnɪgal,” aglak.

³⁷ Pen mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Bɪ nop pɪŋɪl gesal ak nop nɪŋnɪgal,” aglak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɪb goŋ dam tɪgel gak
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

³⁸ Bɪ Arimatia taun nɪb alap, Jisas mɪnɪm nop nɪŋ dak ak pen, Juda bɪ kɪb kɪrop pɪrɪkɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpin, agɪl, mɪsenɪ ma agolɪḡɪp. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tɪgel ḡɪnɪm, agɪl, am Pailot nop ag nɪjek, yau agek, dad amnak.

³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnɪrek. Nikodimas, bɪ ned am Jisas nop kɪslɪm eyaŋ nɪŋak bɪ nɪbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konɪai nep, kilo aknɪb ñɪnɪjuɪl nokɪm alap adɪk ḡɪ dam aknɪb ajɪp pɪs adan (35) rɛk, dɪl amnak. Tap ki tep owep nɪbak, mab mō mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dɪl ḡɪlak.

⁴⁰ Pen kɪri mal am cɪp se ak tɪḡ asɪk dap yapɪl, Juda bin bɪ ḡolɪḡɪpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cɪp se par anɔŋ lɪ ñɪl, lɪnɪn dɪl walɪj tɪd ḡɪlak sɪkol par ak dɪl, kom kam ḡɪrek.

⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪlak kau nɪb ulep sɪŋak wōḡ dai alap mɪdek. Wōḡ dai nɪbak nab sɪŋak kab mɪgan kɪsen nep kɪrɪkɪl, cɪp tɪgel ma ḡɪlak alap mɪdek.

⁴² Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tɪgel ḡɪr, agɪl, kab mɪgan yokop ulep nɪb sɪŋak dam tɪgel ḡɪrek.

20

*Cɪp tɪgel ḡɪlak ak kau nep mɪdek
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

¹ Sade ñɪn ak, karɪp tɪknɪḡ gek nɪŋɪḡ ḡɪ, Maria Magdala cɪp tɪgel ḡɪlak mɪgan amɪl nɪŋak, kab kɪb cɪp tɪgel pɪlɪŋ ḡɪlak ak, lɪlɪḡ ḡɪ am gol sɪŋak mɪdek.

² Ne nɪŋɪl, kauyaŋ pɪḡ ḡɪ rɪkɪd ag apɪl Saimon Pita cɪr mal mɪdorok sɪŋak apɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lɪpal okok ma nɪpɪn,” agak.

3-4 Nib agek, Pita cir mal nɨnɨg kasek pig gi rɨkɨd yɨb ag amɨl paŋ dɨrok. Yad ned amjakɨl,

5 mɨs ar kɨdeyaŋ nep mɨdɨl, kab mɨgan oŋɨd sɨpsɨp nɨnɨk walɨj bad okok nep mɨdek.

6-7 Pen Saimon Pita ne kɨsen apɨl, kab mɨgan ak sɨkɨd amɨl nɨnɨk, Jisas nop walɨj kom sɨlok yoklak okok wɨsɨb ma gak; tɨgel gɨlak rek nep mɨdek. Pen walɨj nabɨc oŋɨd pag kom mɨd pakɨd gɨlak ak, ak rek nep ma wɨsɨbak; pag kom mɨd pakɨd gɨlak rek nep asɨk gi ke sɨnɨk mɨdek.

8 Yad ned cɨp tɨgel gɨlak sɨnɨk apjaknek pen mɨnɨi yad ak rek nep kab mɨgan sɨkɨd amɨl nɨnɨk, walɨj okok kom sɨlokrek rek mɨdek ak me, ak me Jisas warɨkɨp, agɨl, nɨn dɨnek.

9 Pen nɨn nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl, Jisas kɨmɨl warɨknɨmɨŋ, aglak mɨnɨm ak, cir nɨn rep ma gɨrok.

10 Nɨg nɨnɨl adɨk gi karɨp amnɨrok.

Maria Magdala Jisas mɨseŋ lek nop nɨnɨk

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11-12 Pen Maria cɨp tɨgel gɨlak tɨgel mɨgan nɨbak sɨŋ ar sɨnɨk warɨkɨl mɨdɨl sɨl aglɨg gi mɨdek. Sɨl ag mɨdɨlɨg gi, kɨd magɨl nɨk gɨl kab mɨgan oŋɨd sɨpsɨp nɨnɨk, ejol walɨj tɨd lɨrek omal, Jisas cɨp se ned mɨdek kau nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdɨlɨg gi, alap nabɨc dai oŋɨd, alap tob dai eim, mɨderek.

13 Ejol nɨb omal Maria nop agrek, "Tari gɨnɨg sɨl ageban?" agrek.

Agerek agak, "Bɨ Kɨb yad ak nop damɨl akal dam lɨpal ak ma nɨpin!" agak.

14 Nɨb agɨl, adɨk gɨl nɨnɨk, Jisas warɨk mɨdek. Pen nop nɨnɨk, bɨ aknɨb ke rek lak. Jisas nɨnɨk ak pen ak Jisas nep, agɨl ma nɨnɨk.

15 Jisas pen Maria nop agak, "Bin aul. Tari gɨnɨg sɨl ageban? Bɨ an nop pɨyo nɨnɨban?" agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bɨ wɨg dai nap nɨb ak nep yɨp ageb, agɨl, agak, "Bɨ kɨb nɨnɨb. Cɨp ak dad ambin, agɨl, akal dam lɨpan ak yɨp agenɨmɨn, yad dad amnin," agak.

16 Agek, Jisas agak, "Maria!" agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik mɨnɨm lɨl, "Rabonai!" agak. (Mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, "Mɨnɨm Ag Nɨb Bɨ.")

17 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl, Bapi ker adɨk gi sɨn alaŋ ma ambin rek, yɨp ma dan. Pen nak amɨl, mam sɨkop kɨrop agnɨmɨn, 'Jisas agɨp, "Yad Bapi yad, Nap nɨbi, God yad, God nɨbi mɨdeb sɨnɨk adɨk gi amebin," agɨp, 'agnɨmɨn," agak.

18 Jisas nɨb agek, Maria Magdala amɨl Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Yad Bɨ Kɨb ak nop nɨnɨl apebin," agak. Nɨb agɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak agak.

Jisas mɨseŋ lek bɨ ne okok nɨnɨk

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Pen Sade nɨn ak, pɨb paŋɨd amnak nɨnɨl, bɨ ne okok Juda bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop pɨrɨkɨl, karɨp mɨgan amɨl kɨjon ak gɨn wɨs gɨl, kapkap mɨdelak nɨnɨl, Jisas apɨl nab nɨb sɨnɨk mɨseŋ lɨl agak, "God nɨbep kod mɨdenɨ," agak.

20 Nɨb agɨl, nɨnɨmagɨl ur ne ak kɨrop yomɨl, tɨglem pɨs kɨd ne ak yom nɨk. Yom nɨk Bɨ ne okok nɨnɨl, ak Bɨ Kɨb nep, agɨl, mɨn mɨn yɨb gɨlak.

21 Jisas pen kɨrop kauyaŋ agak, "God nɨbep kod mɨdenɨ. Bapi yɨp ag yokek apɨl wɨg ne gɨpin rek, nɨbep pen abe ag yokebin," agak.

22 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop pɨglɨg gi agak, "Kaun Sɨn ak dɨnɨmɨb.

²³ Bin bî ognap tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nînjîl kîrîg gînîgabîm ak, God ak rek nep nînjîl kîrîg gînîgab. Pen nînjîl ma kîrîg gînîgabîm ak, God ak rek nep nînjîl ma kîrîg gînîgab,” agak.

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne Tomas nop nînjak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap mîsenj lîl kîrop mînim agak nîin nîbak, bî ne Tomas, yîb alap Nîi Tam apal bî nîbak, kîrop eip ma mîdek.

²⁵ Nîb ak, kîsen Jisas bî ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bî Kîb ak nîpîin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nîb agebîm ak pen nînmagîl nop cîpîl paklak ak abe, tîglem pînjîl lîlak ak abe, udîin yad ke nînjîl nînmagîl yad dî nînjîngain ak me, mînim nîbak nînjîl dîl, warîkîp, agîl, nînjîl dîinîgain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

²⁶ Nîb agîl, pen wik nokîm alap mîdîl, Jisas bî ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karîp mîgan ak mîdelak. Kîjon gîñ wôs gîlak ak pen Jisas ne apîl nab nîb sînjak mîsenj lîl agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nîb agîl, Tomas nop agak, “Nînmagîl nak ak, yîp cîpîl paklak aul dî nînjîan. Nînmagîl yad nîjan. Tîglem pîs yad pînjîl lîlak aul abe dî nînjîan. Gos par ma lîl, yîp nînjîl dînimîin,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, “Bî Kîb yad, God yad!” agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yîp mîsenj nînjîl me, yîp nînjîl dîpan. Pen bin bî yîp mîsenj ma nînjîl, yîp nînjîl dînîgal okok, mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgal,” agak.

Jon mînim nîbaul tari gînjîg nîu kîl tîkak

³⁰ Pen mînim nîu kîl tîkebin nîbaul, cîin Jisas bî ne okok nînjîl mîdon nînjîlgî, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konjîi nep golîgîp rek, magîlsek nîu kîl ma tîkpin.

³¹ Pen nîbi, Jisas nep me Kraîs ak, God Nîi ne yîb ak nep, agîl, nop nînjîl dem, nîbep dek, nop eip komînjîl mîdenîgabîm, agîl, mînim nîbaul nîu kîl tîkpin.

21

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne aknîb ar onîd ak nop nînjak

¹ Pen kîsen cîin Jisas bî ne okok Nîig Cöb Taîbirîas sînjak mîdonok nînjîl Jisas ne mîsenj lek nînjînok. Tari gak ak agnîg gebin.

² Saimon Pîta ak, Tomas ak (yîb alap Nîi Tam apal bî nîbak), Natanyel bî Kena taun karîp lîm Galîlî sînjak nîb ak, Sebedî nîi Jems cîr mamîl mal, Jisas bî ne omal sek eip, jîm nîl am Nîig Cöb Taîbirîas sînjak mîdonok.

³ Saimon Pîta cînop agak, “Yad kîbsal nen amebîin,” agak. Agek, “Cîin eip amnîgabîin,” agîl, am nop eip nîig magöb dîl, gî ajon ajon mîñab tîk da yokak pen kîbsal ognap ma dînok.

⁴ Pen pîb lîm gînjîg gek nînjîlgî gî, Jisas apîl nîig cöb gol sînjak warîk mîdek. Nop nînjînok pen ak Jisas nep, agîl, ma nînjînok.

⁵ Ne cînop agak, “Nîi ognîl. Nîbi kîbsal nen gî tag mer nîpîm ar?” agak. Agek, cîin yau agnok.

⁶ Nîb agonok, cînop agak, “Uben ak dî nîig magöb nînmagîl yîpîd kîd pîs ken yokîl me, kîbsal ognap dîinîgabîm!” agak. Agek, uben ak dî nîig nab eyanj yokîl, kîbsal konjîi yîb nep dîl, lîp gon onîmînjî rek ma lak.

⁷ Nîig gek, yad Jon, Pîta nop agnek, “Bî nîbak Bî Kîb ak nep,” agnek. Nîb agenek, Pîta nînjîl, walîj ne sînjak lak ak dî sîb nag nab sînjak adanj panjîl, prenjîd nîig nab eyanj lak.

⁸ Cîin bî ognap nîig magöb ar ak mîdîl, uben kîbsal sek ap ran jakîl mîdek ak, lîp gî dap, par okok mer, mita aknîb nînjuul mamîd alanj (100) rek nep, nîig gol sînjak onok.

⁹ Gol n̄ib s̄njak ap̄il n̄iηnok, mab ȳin bij yowak ar ak, k̄ibsal ognap ȳin m̄idek. Bred ognap ak rek nep m̄idek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas c̄inop agak, “K̄ibsal m̄iñi d̄ip̄im okok, ognap dow̄im,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, Saimon Pita ñ̄ig magöb ar ak am̄il, ne eip uben k̄ibsal koñai nep (153) m̄idek n̄ibak kab k̄il̄ip ar s̄njak l̄ip ḡi donok. Uben ak m̄iker gak pen ma p̄ig r̄ikak.

¹² Jisas pen c̄inop agak, “Ap̄il, tap ñ̄iηim,” agak. C̄in pen nab̄iη gek, nak b̄i an am̄il m̄ideban, aḡil, nop ma ag n̄iηnok; ak B̄i K̄ib ak nep, ag gos n̄iηil, k̄ir̄ig ḡinok.

¹³ Jisas ne am bred ak d̄il, c̄inop non̄im l̄il, k̄ibsal abe d̄i c̄inop non̄im l̄il gek, ñ̄iηnok.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il, c̄inop b̄i ne okok ñ̄in omal eper m̄iseη lek nop n̄iηnok.

Jisas Pita nop m̄in̄im agak

¹⁵ Pen c̄in tap ñ̄ib sak̄il, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag n̄iηak, “Saimon Jon ñ̄i ne. B̄i s̄ij aul rek mer; nak ȳip n̄iηid nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Yad nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak, nak n̄ipan,” agak.

N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñ̄il̄ik yad okok kod m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, kauyan̄ ag n̄iηak, “Saimon Jon ñ̄i ne. Nak ȳip n̄iηid nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Yad nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak, nak n̄ipan,” agak.

N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas kauyan̄ pen ag n̄iηak, “Saimon Jon ñ̄i ne. Nak ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas n̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep, “Nak ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” ag n̄iηil ag n̄iηil gek me, Pita gos par n̄iηlig ḡi agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Nak tap okok maḡilsek n̄ipan. N̄ib ak, yad nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄ib ak, sipsip yad okok kod m̄iden̄im̄in.

¹⁸ Yad nep n̄iηid ȳib agebin, nak b̄i praj rek m̄idenak ñ̄in ak, wal̄ij gos nak ke n̄iηnak rek d̄i l̄il ajel̄iḡipan. Pen nak k̄isen b̄i m̄ilep l̄in̄igan ñ̄in ak, nak ñ̄inmaḡil nak k̄ilan ḡi m̄idek n̄iηlig ḡi, b̄i ke n̄ib alap nep nag ñ̄on ḡil, ma am̄n̄igan m̄igan ak poη d̄il dad am̄n̄igab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, bin b̄i ognap k̄isen Pita ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal ak, Jisas ned n̄iηak me ak. Bin b̄i k̄isen n̄ib okok, Pita nop tap tari ḡin̄igal k̄im̄n̄igab ak n̄iηil, God ne mel̄ik tep s̄ij ke sek m̄ideb ak n̄iηn̄igal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Ȳip k̄isen gan,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agak n̄iηil Pita ad̄ik ḡil n̄iηak, yad b̄i Jisas m̄idmaḡil lol̄iḡip ak m̄idenek. Yad b̄i n̄ibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñ̄ib m̄idek waḡin s̄njak bis̄ig mid̄il ag n̄iηnek, “B̄i K̄ib. B̄i an nep m̄im̄ig ḡin̄igab?” agnek.

²¹ Pen Pita ȳip n̄iηil Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib. B̄i aul nop tari ḡin̄igab?” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne m̄idep nep m̄idek n̄iηlig ḡi, ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain ak, m̄in̄im nak mer. Pen nak ȳip k̄isen gan,” agak.

²³ Jisas m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, bin b̄i nop n̄iη d̄ilak ognap aglak, “Jisas b̄i ne n̄ibak ma k̄im̄n̄igab,” aglak. Pen Jisas b̄i ne n̄ibak ma k̄im̄n̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne m̄idep nep m̄idek n̄iηlig ḡi, ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain ak, m̄in̄im nak mer,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas bi ne niɓak me, ne ke mɛniɓi m niɓaul ŋu kiɓi tiɓiɓi, magiɓsek mɛniɓi m niɓiɓi d yiɓ nep mɛdeɓ ak niɓiɓi, ŋu kiɓi tiɓiɓi me ak.

²⁵ Jisas tap ar ke ke koɓi nep gak ak pen mɛniɓi m niɓak yokop ognap nep nab siɓiɓi ŋu kiɓi tiɓiɓi. Yad niɓiɓi, mɛniɓi m niɓi okok magiɓsek ŋu kiɓi tiɓiɓi buk koɓi nep eyaɓi liɓiɓi, liɓi dai aul siɓiɓi gek, dam lep kau ak ma mɛdɓkɓkɓi.

Aposil

Bî Jisas mî+nîm dad ameb okok kîri tap tari tari gîlak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ñu kîl tîknek

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mî+nîm ned ñu kîl tîknek ak, Jisas nop tîk dapek, pobîñ gîl, wóg wagîñ gîl mîd damîl, tap tari tari gîl, mî+nîm tari tari ag ñîl gak ak, nep mîj ned ak ñu kîl tîknek.

² Kîsen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alañ sîñak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alañ sîñak amnîg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sîñ ne mî+nîm ne dad ameb ag lak bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gak. Mî+nîm nîbak magîlsek ned ñu kîl tîkîl nep ñînek.

³ Jisas kîmak pen kauyan warîkîl, ñîñ aknîb ñîñjuîl omal (40) nab ak ñîñ koñai nep mîsenj lîl, mî+nîm ne dad ameb bî ne okok eip mîdîl, God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mî+nîm ak kîrop ag ñîolîgîp. Nîg gek, kîri udîñ magîl kîri ke nîñlak ne komîñ mîdek.

⁴ Pen kîmîl warîkîl, lîm dai ar wagîñ aul mîdolîgîp ñîñ nab nîb sîñak, ñîñ alap bî ne nîb okok eip tap magîl ñîblîg gî agak, “Yad nîbep ned agnek rek, Bapî yad tap tari nîbep ñîñîgain agak ak, Jerusalem sîñaul nep mîdîl, kod mîdenîmîb.

⁵ Jon ñîg pak ñeb bî ak bin bî kîrop ñîg ak nep pak ñîolîgîp, pen ñîñ omal nep ap padîkek, Kaun Sîñ ak apîl nîbep pak ñîñîgab,” agak.

Jisas ne karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîñak ap ran jak amnak

⁶ Pen ñîñ alap Jisas ne bî ne nîb okok mîdelak nab sîñak mîsenj lek, nop aglak, “Bî Kîb, nak mîñî kîñ cîñ mîdek, cîñ Isrel bin bî karîp lîm cîñ aul kauyan ke kod mîdîl, karîp lîm ognap sek kod mîdîl gîñîgabîñ aka?” aglak.

⁷ Agelak, kîrop agak, “Ñîñ akal gîñîgab ak, Bapî gos ne ke nîñîl ag lak; tap nîbi mer.

⁸ Pen Kaun Sîñ ne nîbep apek, nîbi kîlîs dîl amîl, Jerusalem bin bî, Judia bin bî, Sameria bin bî, bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek okok, yad tari tari gîpîñ ak kîrop ag ñîñîgabîm,” agak.

⁹ Nîb agîl, bî ne okok nîñ mîdel nîñîlîg gî, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ sîñak dad amek nîñîlîg gî, kîmî bad alap apîl nop karîkak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kîri seb kab alañ nîñ mîdel nîñîlîg gî, magîl nîbak nep bî walîj tîd yîmrek omal apîl kîrop eip warîk mîderek.

¹¹ Bî nîb omal agrek, “Bî Galili nîb sîñ aul, nîbi tari gîñîg seb kab alañ nîñ mîdebîm? Nîbi nîñîlîg gî mîdem nîñîlîg gî, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ sîñak dad amîb ak, kîsen ne ke aknîb rek nep adîk gî onîgab,” agrek.

Judas kîmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dîm alañ mîdelak ak kîrîg gîl, Jerusalem adîk gî amnîlak. Kanîb par mer, Olip Dîm Jerusalem nîb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak ajpal rek nep.*

* 1:12: kilomita nokîm alap nep rek

13 Jerusalem amil, karip kineb kiri amjakil, karip nilik ar alaj migan ak amnilak. Bi midelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ni ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ni ne Judas ak.

14 Kiri per per mogim gil, God nop sobok goligipal. Jisas nonim Maria ak, Jisas nimam sikop okok, bin ognap sek per nig goligipal.

15 Pen nin nab nib sinqak, bin bi ninjuil aknib kagol onid (120) rek ap mogim gel ninqig gi, Pita warikil kirop agak,

16 "Ai mam sikop ninim. Kaun Sinq ne birarik nep Depid nop gos nek, Judas Jisas nop mimig ninqak bi ak ginigab rek ninil nu kil tikek, agak agak rek nep gak.

17 Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wog ne ak jim nil goligipin," agak.

18 Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig ninil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, nin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi son apek kimak.

19 Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek ninil, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagin ak, "Lakañ Yowak Lim Dai," agil aglak.

20 Pita agak, "Depid birarik nep God Minim dai Sam nu kil tikil agak, 'Karip ne cog nep midonimiq;

bin bi ognap karip ne am ma midenimel,' agak.

Depid minim alap pen agak,

'Wog ne ak bi alap dinimiq,' agak.

21 Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap ninil dinigabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoligipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoligip bi alap ninil dinigabin.

22 Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak ak ninil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alaj amnak ninqak bi alap ninil dinigabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak minim ak ag ni tep ginigab," agak.

23 Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep nin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agoligipal.

24-25 Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Bi Kib, Judas ned gi timel gil kimil, karip ne midonimiq sinqak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimiq, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos ninil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag ninqobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin ninil dinigabin," aglak.

26 Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alaj eip jim nil, kauyan bi aknib umigan alaj lak.

2

Kaun Sinq ne owak

1 Bin bi Jisas nop nin dila okok, Pedikos nin kib ak mni, agil, apil karip nilik migan nokim alap midelak.

2 Nig gil midel ninqig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaj nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip nilik migan bistig midelak sinqak eyan owak.

3 Pen magil nibak nep ninjak, nab mlaj non rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cog ar alaj nokim nokim am midak.

4 Am midak ninqig gi, Kaun Sinq apil, kaun kirop nab adaj ap ran jakak ninil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen ñin n̄bak, Juda bin b̄i okok, k̄iri m̄igan ke ke, kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄b okok n̄b ap̄il, Jerusalem moḡim ḡi m̄idelak. Bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄iri God M̄in̄im ageb rek n̄ñ̄l, ar n̄bak rek nep ḡi m̄idelak.

⁶ Gu k̄ib n̄bak agek n̄ñ̄l, tari geb, aḡil, bin b̄i kon̄jai nep kasek kar̄ip n̄bak ap̄il n̄ñ̄lak, m̄in̄im ȳib ar ke ke ȳip̄id ḡil nep agelak.

⁷ K̄iri n̄ñ̄l, k̄ib gaul ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i s̄in̄ aul maḡilsek Galili n̄b.

⁸ Pen titi ḡil m̄in̄im ȳib c̄in ke ke ap̄in rek ȳip̄id ḡil agebal n̄ñ̄ob̄in?

⁹ C̄in ognap Padia n̄b, ognap Midia n̄b, ognap Ilam n̄b, ognap Mesopotemia n̄b, ognap Judia n̄b, ognap Kapadosia n̄b, ognap Podas n̄b, ognap Asia n̄b,

¹⁰ ognap Prijia n̄b, ognap Pampilia n̄b, ognap Ijip n̄b, ognap kar̄ip l̄im Libia, Sairini taun gol okok n̄b, ognap Rom n̄b op̄in.

¹¹ Bin b̄i Rom n̄b opal okok, ognap Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil, ognap Juda bin b̄i mer pen m̄in̄i Juda bin b̄i ḡip̄al rek ar ak ḡip̄al. Ognap Krit n̄b, ognap Arebia n̄b op̄in. Pen c̄in n̄ñ̄ m̄idon n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im ȳib c̄in ke ke agob̄in rek ȳip̄id ḡil aḡil, God ne tap akn̄b ke ȳib ḡip̄, aḡil, ȳib ne agel ar amek, n̄ñ̄ob̄in,” aglak.

¹² N̄b aḡil, gos par n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, pen ag n̄ñ̄ek, pen ag n̄ñ̄ek ḡil aglak, “Ke ȳib geb n̄bak tari ḡin̄ig geb,” aḡil, gos par ȳib n̄ñ̄lak.

¹³ Bin b̄i ognap pen k̄iri ñ̄ñ̄lon̄ l̄il aglak, “Ak ñ̄ig wain kon̄jai nep ñ̄b̄il, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡip̄ agebal,” aglak.

Pita m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ak

¹⁴ Pen Pita b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i akn̄b aḡip̄ alan̄ eip war̄ik̄il, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il, bin b̄i kon̄jai nep m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “N̄bi Juda bin b̄i c̄in abe, n̄bi bin b̄i Jerusalem s̄in̄aul k̄in m̄ideb̄im okok abe, s̄in̄aul tari gos̄ip̄ ak yad n̄bep m̄in̄im agn̄ig gebin aul n̄ñ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b.

¹⁵ N̄bi ognap ageb̄im, ‘B̄i s̄in̄ aul ñ̄ig wain kon̄jai nep ñ̄b̄il, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡip̄ agebal,’ ageb̄im ak, pen k̄iri ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ibel sak̄ol ma ñ̄aḡip̄. M̄in̄i p̄ib k̄isen nep apos̄ip̄ won ak nep me.

¹⁶ Pen m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke agebal n̄ñ̄eb̄im n̄b̄aul, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Joel b̄irar̄ik̄ nep aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne m̄in̄im n̄bak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

¹⁷ ‘God ageb, “Ñ̄in k̄isen ak,

bin b̄i maḡilsek okok k̄irop Kaun yad son̄ ḡi yokn̄igain.

Ñ̄i pai n̄bi okok God m̄in̄im ne ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igal.

B̄i praj n̄bi okok dai n̄ñ̄n̄igal.

B̄i pob̄in̄ n̄bi okok w̄isin̄ n̄ñ̄n̄igal.

¹⁸ Ñ̄in n̄bak, w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb bin b̄i yad okok, bin okok abe b̄i okok abe, k̄irop Kaun yad son̄ ḡi yok̄en, m̄in̄im tep yad ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igal.

¹⁹ Pen yad seb kab ar alan̄ tap ke ma gep rek ognap ḡil, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap n̄ñ̄ep ma n̄ñ̄ep ke n̄b ognap ḡin̄igain. Lakañ̄ ḡil, mab ȳin̄l, s̄ik̄im adp̄il k̄ib ḡil ḡin̄igab.

²⁰ P̄ib mel̄ik̄ ma ḡin̄igab;

tak̄in̄ lakañ̄ sek l̄in̄igab.

N̄ig gen̄igab, k̄isen ñ̄in̄ akn̄b ke n̄b m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab.

B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik̄ tep akn̄b ke sek on̄igab.

²¹ Pen bin b̄i an an, B̄i K̄ib ȳip̄ d̄i kom̄in̄ yokan̄, aḡil, ag n̄ñ̄n̄igal okok, k̄irop d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄igab,” agak.

22 Pita ne Joel ñu kíl tìkak mìnìm nìbak ag dai juil agak, “Nìbi Isrel bin bì, mìnìm agnìg gebin aul nìj rep gìnìmb. Jisas bì Nasaret nìb ak bì yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñì yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek koñai nep gíl, tap nìjep ma nìjep koñai nep gíl gìnìgab nab kìrop sìnjak nìjìl, bì nìbak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak nìjlan, agìl, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nìbi sìnjak gak ak, nìbi ke bìr nìpìm.

23 God nìbi gìnìgabim rek ned nìjìl, Jisas nop dì ñìnmagìl ar nìbep ak lek, nìbi dam bin bì tap si tap tìmel gìpal okok kìrop ñem, nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kìmak.

24 Ne yur kìb yìb dìl kìmak ak pen pìs nep cìp tìgel sìnjak mìdìl, ki gì yap pak amnìmìn rek ma lak. God gek kauyan warìkak.

25 Depid pen bìrarìk nep Jisas nop mìnìm ñu kíl tìkìl agak, ‘Yad nìpin, Bì Kìb yad eip per per mìdeb.

Ne ñìnmagìl yìpìd yad pìs ken mìdeb ak me, yad ma pìrìknìgain.

26 Nìg gìp ak, cìbur mìdmagìl yad pìs geb nìjìl yad mìn mìn yìb gíl agebin. Mìb goj yad kìmìnìg geb pen gos sek mìdìl ma pìrìknìgain.

27 Ti gìnìg? Nak yìp cìp tìgel mìgan ma kìrìg gìnìgan.

Nak Bì Sìn nak kìrìg gek, mìb goj ne ki gì yap pak ma amnìgab.

28 Nak yìp komìnì mìdep kanìb ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip mìdìl, mìn mìn yìb gìnìgain,’ agak,” agak.

29 Pita Depid agak mìnìm nìbak ag juil agak, “Ai mam sìnkop, yad nìbep mìnìm yìpìd gíl agen, nìj tep gìnìgabim. Based acìk Depid kìmek tìgel gílak kau mìgan ak mìdeb; kau mìgan nìbak mìnì cìn ak rek nep nìpìn.

30 Pen Depid ne God mìnìm agep bì alap mìdologi p ak me, ne nìjak, God bìrarìk nep mìnìm ag lìl agak, ‘Nak ñì tìknìgan tìk damìl tìk lìnìgal ñì alap ne kau nep dìl, kìn mìnìgab,’ agak.

31 Depid tap kisen gìnìgab ak nìjìl, Mesaia ak* ne kìmìl warìknìgab, agìl, agak, ‘Nop cìp tìgel mìgan ma kìrìg gak. Mìb goj ne ki gì yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

32 “Mìnì God gek, Jisas ne warìkìl komìnì mìdeb. Ne komìnì mìdeb ak cìn magìsek udìn magìl cìn ke nìpìn.

33 God Jisas nop dam ñìnmagìl yìpìd pìs ar ne ak lak. Lìl, ne Kaun Sìn ñìnìgain, agìl agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cìnop ñek, apìl gu kìb agek, cìn mìnìm ke ke agosìn sìnaul nìbi ke nìjebim.

34 Pen Depid mìnìm agak nìbak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lìm dai ar wagìn aul mìdìl, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak, ‘Bì Kìb ne Bì Kìb yad ak nop agak,

“Ñìnmagìl yìpìd yad pìs ar bìsìg mìnìdìnìn;

35 yad gen kausal maual nak okok,

talak mìgan nak okok mìnìdìnìgal,” agak,’ agak.

36 “Nìb ak, nìbi Isrel bin bì magìlsek nìj rep gìnìmb: Jisas bì mab bak alañ ñag pak lem kìmak bì nìbak nep, God gek Bì Kìb yìb mìdeb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod mìdologi pìn me ak,” agak.

37 Pita mìnìm nìbak agek, bin bì nìj mìdelak okok nìjel ñaul amnak. Nìg gek, kìri Pita abe, Jisas mìnìm dad ameb bì okok abe, ag nìjìl aglak, “Nìb ak, mam sìnkop, cìn mìnì tari gìn?” aglak.

* 2:31: Grik mìnìm “Krais ak” abe, Hibru mìnìm “Mesaia ak” abe wagìn nokìm alap nep mìdeb: “God ag lak Bì ak.”

³⁸ Agelak, Pita agak, “Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiss nop ninj dil, nig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninjil kirig gil, Kaun Sinj ne ak nibep ninigab.

³⁹ God birarik nep agak, “Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi nil, ni pai nibi tik donigabim okok kiropp nil, bin bi par okok kiropp abe nil ginigain,” agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kiropp magilsek Kaun Sinj ak ninigab,” agak.

⁴⁰ Pita kiropp yimig ninjil, minim konjai nep agil agak, “Bin bi minni midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak.

⁴¹ Bin bi konjai nep Pita minim agak ak ninjil, Jisas Kraiss nop ninj dil, nig paklak. Nin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop ninj dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim nil midelak.

⁴² Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim nil midil, God Minim ag nelak ak ninj tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim nil niblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok giligipal rek

⁴³ God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiropp kilis nek, tap ma gep rek konjai nep gil, tap ninjep ma ninjep konjai nep gil gel, bin bi okok ninjil, kib gaul gilak.

⁴⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok, jim nil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kiropp tap abramek bilok nilak.

⁴⁵ Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kiropp nonim li nilak.

⁴⁶ Kiri per per, nin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim giligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, min min gilig gi, tap jim nil nibeligipal.

⁴⁷ Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas ninj dilak bin bi kiropp ninjel, tep gak. Per per, nin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di kominj yokek, kiri Jisas nop ninj dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, kominj lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonim tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop nin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sinjak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip nilik migan ap ameligiipal okok, kiropp mani tap yip alap nin, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker ninlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kiropp mal ninjil agak, “Yip mani ognap nir,” agak.

⁴ Agek, kiri mal nop ninj i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Ciropp mal ninjan!” agak.

⁵ Agek, yip tap alap ninig gebir, agil, kiropp mal ninj midek ninlig gi,

⁶ Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ninigain. Jisas Kraiss Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, “Warik ammon!” ” agak.

⁷ Pita nib agil, ninmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik nek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak.

8 Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amnak.

9 God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok ninil,

10 bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kıl Tep, apal ak, gol sınak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apek, agil, kiri gos par ninil kib gaul glak.

Pita minim ag ñak

11 Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di mitek ninlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak.

12 Bin bi apelak, Pita ne ninil agak, "Isrel bin bi sin aul, nibi tari ginig gos par ninil cirop bi mal nin i sek lebm? 'Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,' agil, gos ak nınebm ar? Ak mer.

13 Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wog gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok ninil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, nıpal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dippek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nıbi ke, nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lılan, apek.

14 Jisas ne Bi Sın; ne Bi Komın Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nıbi apek, Jisas ne bi nınebm cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek.

15 Nig gil, Bi komın midep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lippek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke ninil agobir.

16 Bi tob timel per nıpin aul, mını komın losip nıpin. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komın lip. Jisas nin dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komın lip.

17 "Pen midemam yad sınaul. Nıbi ke abe, bi kib nıbi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gıpek.

18 Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos ñek aglak, 'Kısen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kımınıgab,' aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gıpek.

19 Nıb ak, tap si tap timel gıpin ak, tari ginig nig gıpin, agil, kırıg gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gıpin acir ak lig gi yoknıgab.

20 Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nıbeb nab adan kilis ne ñil, Kraıs ak nıbeb birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknıgab. Kraıs ak Jisas.

21 God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep sın ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alan sınak mideb rek midenıgab ninlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginıgab ñın ak onıgab.

22 Mosıs agak, 'Kısen Bi Kib God nıbi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagın nıbi ke alap, ag yoknıgab. Ne apil, minim agnıgab ak magilsek nin tep ginımb.

23 Bin bi minim ne ma dınıgal okok, bin bi ne ma midenıgal; kırı pis nep sın ar eyan amıl, kımınıgal,' agak.

24 "Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kısen olak okok abe, magilsek tap mını misen leb nıjobın ak, bir ag ñılak.

25 God birarik nep nased acik nıbi minim ag lak ak, nıbi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginıgain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, 'Nı pai nak tıkek, kırı tık dam dapıl gil tıknıgal okok, bi alap midil me, ne gek bin bi okok magilsek mını mını ginıgal,' agak.

26 Pen God Bi Wog Gı Ñeb ne Jisas karip lim wagın aul ag yokak ak, nıbeb nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gıpal ak,

tari g'nig n'ig g'p'n, ag'il, ar n'bak k'rig g'il, m'id tep g'lan, ag'il, n'beb Isrel bin b'i s'ij aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip k'rop m'n'im k'ib aglak

1 Pita eip, Jon eip bin b'i k'rop m'n'im ag n'erek n'ij'lig gi, b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i okok abe, God sobok gep kar'p polisman b'i nab'ic k'iri ak abe, b'i Sadyusi okok abe, am'il m'n'im agelak n'bak pey'ig n'ij'lak.

2 Jisas k'im'il war'kak rek, bin b'i Jisas nop n'ij d'n'igal okok ak rek nep k'im'il war'ikn'igal m'n'im ak, tari g'nig n'ib ag n'ebir, agel, m'il'ik yowak.

3 N'ib ak, k'iri Pita eip Jon eip d'i c'ic'i l'il, m'ni d'igep mag'il aul mer, tol m'n'im k'ib agn'igab'n, ag'il, k'rop mal dam m'ni l'ilak.

4 Pen Pita Jon b'i omal m'n'im tep n'bak ag n'erek, bin b'i n'ij'il, kon'ai y'ib n'ij d'lak. N'ib ak, bin b'i Jisas n'ij d'lak okok akn'ib paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

5 Pen m'inek, Juda b'i k'ib kar'p l'im n'bak kod m'ideli'g'pal okok abe, b'i m'n'im t'ig b'lokep okok abe, b'i lo m'n'im ag n'eb b'i okok abe, Jerusalem s'ijak ap mog'im g'lak.

6 God nop tap sobok gep b'i k'ib y'ib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam k'iri b'i Jon ak, Aleksada ak, b'i yakam k'iri ognap sek ap'il, nab n'ib s'ijak m'idelak.

7 K'iri mog'im g'il agel, Pita Jon k'rop mal po'ij d'il dap nab s'ijak lel, k'rop mal ag n'ij'il aglak, "B'i tob t'mel gak ak titi g'i gesir kom'ij l'ip? K'il'is akal n'ib d'il, y'ib tari ag'il, n'ig g'pir?" aglak.

8 Agelak, Kaun S'ij ne am Pita nab adan ap ran jakek n'ij'lig gi, Pita agak, "N'ibi Juda b'i k'ib abe, b'i m'n'im t'ig b'lokep abe, m'n'im agebin aul n'ij'im.

9 B'i y'im gep tob t'mel gak ak c'ir gor kom'ij lak ak n'ij'il, 'N'iri titi g'i gesir kom'ij l'ip?' ag'il, c'irup m'n'im k'ib ageb'im ar?

10 N'ib ak, n'ibi m'n'im agn'ig gebin aul n'ij tep g'n'im'ib. Isrel bin b'i okok mag'ilsek ak rek nep n'ij tep g'n'imel. Jisas Kra'is b'i Nasaret n'ib, c'ir y'ib ne ak nep n'ij d'il, y'ib ne agor, ne gek, b'i n'ibaul nop p'is nep kom'ij lek, tag tep geb n'ijeb'im. N'ibi Jisas Kra'is nop mab bak alan n'ag pak l'ipek ak pen God gek kauyan war'kak.

11 B'i Jisas n'bak nop gos n'ij'lig gi me, God M'n'im n'u k'il t'ik'il aglak, 'N'ibi b'i kar'p gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab t'mel, ag'il, k'rig g'pek ak, m'ni kar'p sap nab eyan p'ij'il n'il m'deb,' aglak.

12 God ne Jisas y'ib ne nep c'irup agak n'ij'il Jisas ne nep c'irup d'i kom'ij yokn'im'ij rek l'ip. L'im dai ar wag'in aul b'i ke n'ib alap c'irup d'i kom'ij yokn'im'ij rek ma l'ip, mer y'ib," agak.

13 Pita Jon k'iri b'i omal war'ik'il, ma p'ir'ik'il, abramek y'ip'id g'il nep agrek ak, b'i k'ib n'ib okok n'ij'il, wal y'ib ag'il aglak, "B'i omal aul k'iri skul ma agrek ak pen k'iri Jisas eip m'id'il n'ig g'il gebir," aglak.

14 B'i tob t'mel gak kom'ij lak ak nab k'iri s'ijak m'dek n'ij'lig gi, k'rop mal m'n'im ag g'n'imel rek ma lak.

15 N'ib ak me, k'iri aglak, "Kansol kar'p aul s'ij eyan am m'iden'imir," aglak. S'ij eyan am m'ider n'ij'lig gi, k'iri ke ag n'ij ag n'ij g'il aglak,

16 "B'i omal aul c'in tari g'in? K'iri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin b'i mag'ilsek b'ir n'ipal. N'ib ak, k'iri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma g'pir ag'ij rek ma l'ip.

17 Pen k̄iri am̄il, m̄in̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i t̄igoŋ ognap ager, k̄iri ak rek nep n̄in̄imel rek l̄ip. N̄ig ḡip ak, c̄in k̄irop mal m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aḡin, 'Jisas ȳib ne ak k̄isen bin b̄i ognap ma agn̄imir, mer ȳib,' aḡin," aglak.

18 N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas ȳib ak k̄isen ma agn̄imir; bin b̄i ognap Jisas m̄in̄im ak ma ag n̄in̄imir, mer ȳib," aglak.

19 N̄ib agelak, Pita Jon k̄iri pen pe agrek, "C̄ir God m̄in̄im nop ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibep ak dor, God nop tep ḡin̄igab aka mer? N̄ibi ke n̄in̄im.

20 Pen Jisas tari tari gak, m̄in̄im tari tari agak ak, c̄ir bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄i k̄ir̄ig ḡij̄ir rek ma l̄ip," agrek.

21-22 N̄ib agrek, Kansol b̄i k̄ib okok gos k̄iri ke n̄in̄il, 'B̄i aul m̄i n̄in̄juil omal (40) m̄id̄il, m̄iñi kom̄in̄j l̄ip aul, bin b̄i okok n̄in̄il maḡilsek God nop tep agebal. C̄in b̄i n̄ib omal aul k̄irop tap alap gen̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i s̄in̄j aul kal on̄igal,' aḡil, k̄irop mal yokop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil, ag s̄oŋ yoklak.

Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄j d̄ilak okok God nop sobok ḡilak

23 Pita Jon k̄irop mal n̄ig ḡil ag s̄oŋ yokel, k̄iri am̄ Jisas bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄in̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, m̄in̄im tari tari aglak ak k̄irop ag n̄irek.

24 Ag n̄erek, k̄iri n̄in̄il maḡilsek God nop sobok ḡil aglak, "Nak B̄i K̄ib nok̄im nep m̄ideban. Nak seb kab ar alanj ḡi l̄il, l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, n̄ig solwara ḡi l̄il, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek ḡi l̄il, ḡi l̄inak.

25 B̄irar̄ik nep nak gek, Kaun S̄in̄j ne based c̄in Depid nop gos ñek, m̄in̄im nep ak aḡil agak,

'Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄iri tari ḡin̄ig kal jupal?

Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig gos n̄in̄j tep ḡil mer,
m̄in̄im ar nok̄im ag l̄il m̄im̄ig m̄in̄im apal?

26 K̄in̄j kar̄ip l̄im ke ke kod m̄idebal okok abe,
gapman b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip l̄im ke ke kod m̄idebal okok abe,
m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il apal,

"God B̄i K̄ib eip, Mesaia ne eip, k̄irop eip pen pen ḡin̄," apal,' agak.

27 K̄in̄j Herod abe, gapman b̄i k̄ib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin b̄i s̄in̄j aul n̄ib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul ap̄il, B̄i W̄oḡ Ḡi Ñeb s̄in̄j nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag l̄inak ak nep, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄ilak.

28 Pen nak B̄i k̄il̄is, ned gos nak ke n̄in̄il agnak, Kraiis nop n̄ig n̄ig ḡin̄igal agnak ak me, k̄iri n̄ig ḡin̄imel rek lak; yokop ak k̄il̄is k̄iri ma m̄idobkop.

29 B̄i K̄ib, m̄iñi c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is timel ȳib agebal ak nak gos n̄in̄im̄in̄. C̄inop bin b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñeb nak kod m̄id̄il, k̄il̄is nak c̄inop ñek, c̄in ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil m̄in̄im nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄isen̄j ag n̄in̄.

30 Bin b̄i tap ḡip okok, nak gek, c̄in B̄i W̄oḡ Ḡi Ñeb s̄in̄j nak Jisas ȳib ne agon, k̄irop kom̄in̄j l̄in̄im̄in̄j. Nak gek, c̄in Jisas ȳib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap n̄in̄ep ma n̄in̄ep rek ognap ḡin̄," aglak.

31 Pen k̄iri God nop n̄ig ḡi sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel n̄in̄lig ḡi, kar̄ip m̄idelak ak monmon rek d̄il, Kaun S̄in̄j ne ap̄il nab k̄irop adanj ap ran jakek, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, God M̄in̄im ak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil ag n̄ilak.

Jisas bin b̄i ne tap non̄im l̄i n̄i tep ḡilak

32 Pen bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄j d̄ilak n̄ib okok, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im aḡil, gos ar nok̄im n̄in̄il, tap k̄iri tap tari m̄idek okok, tap k̄iri j̄im̄ n̄il nep m̄idek, tap c̄in ausek, aḡil ma n̄in̄j lak.

³³ Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ agɪl agelɪgɪpal, “Jisas nop nɪag pak lel, kɪmɪl warɪkak, nop udɪn cɪn ke nɪɲnok,” agolɪgɪpal nɪɲɪl God kɪrop magɪlsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl dɪ tep yɪb golɪgɪp.

³⁴ Kɪrop bɪ ognap tap ulep gɪ ma mɪdek; magɪlsek tap mɪdek. Bin bɪ lɪm dai aka karɪp ognap mɪdek okok, sɪkim gɪ mani dɪl,

³⁵ bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop nɪolɪgɪpal. Kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdek okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɪolɪgɪpal.

³⁶ Pen bɪ Lipai wagɪn tɪk damɪl tɪklak bɪ alap yɪb ne Josep. Karɪp lɪm ne Saipras nɪb. Bɪ nɪbak ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm sain agɪl ag nɪ rep gek, kɪri nɪɲɪl gos sek mɪdelɪgɪpal rek, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak.

³⁷ Josep lɪm dai ne alap agek, bin bɪ ognap taulak nɪɲɪl mani nɪbak dad apɪl bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop nɪak.

5

Ananaias ber tom agrek

¹ Pen bɪ ber alap mɪderek. Nɪgmɪl yɪb ne ak Ananaias, bin ne yɪb ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kɪri lɪm dai kɪri alap ager taulak.

² Tael, Ananaias ne mani nɪbak pɪs kɪd kɪri ke nonɪm lɪl, pɪs kɪd dam Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok kɪrop nɪak. Bine abe nɪɲak.

³ Pen Ananaias mani nɪbak nɪg gɪl dap nɪk, Pita agak, “Ananaias, Seten nep gos nɪk, nak tom agɪl agesan, ‘Lɪm taupal mani magɪlsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Mɪnɪm esek agesan nɪbak, Kaun Sɪɲ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lɪm dai taupal nɪbak pɪs kɪd we gɪl opan.

⁴ Lɪm dai nɪbak, lɪm dai nak. Sɪkim gɪnɪg, sɪkim gɪpnap; kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, kɪrɪg gɪpnap. Pen lɪm sɪkim gek, mani taulak nɪbak, magɪlsek donɪg, magɪlsek dopnap; ognap nep donɪg, ognap nep dopnap; magɪlsek karɪp nak sɪɲak kɪrɪg onɪg, kɪrɪg opnap. Mɪnɪm ma mɪdobkop. Pen nak mɪnɪm wai nɪsan ak, cɪnop bɪ nep mɪnɪm wai ma nɪsan; God nop ak rek nep mɪnɪm wai nɪsan. Nak ti gɪnɪg nɪg gesan?” agak.

⁵ Pita nɪb agek, Ananaias nɪɲɪl, won nɪbak nep ap yap lɪm eyaɲ pakɪl pɪs nep kɪmak. Nɪg gek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok gak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

⁶ Pen bɪ praj okok apɪl, cɪp se par ak walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tɪgel gɪlak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, nɪgmɪl ne kɪmek dam tɪgel gɪlak ak ma nɪɲak. Ne yokop ulep won alap mɪdɪl apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lɪm dai nɪri ber ak sɪkim gɪrek, mani nɪg aknɪb rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowɪp me ak,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, “Nɪri ber tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl nɪg gɪpɪr? Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne mɪnɪm esek nɪbak ma nɪɲnɪgab, agɪl, nɪg gɪpɪr? Nɪɲan! Nagɪmɪl kɪmosɪp, dam tɪgel gɪpal bɪ okok mɪdebal kɪjoɲ wagɪn sɪɲaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnɪg gebal,” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agek nɪɲɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, Pita tob wagɪn sɪɲak ap yap lɪm eyaɲ pakɪl kɪmak. Bɪ praj nɪon nɪgmɪl nop dam tɪgel gɪlak nɪbak apɪl, bine ak rek nep bɪr pɪs nep kɪmak ak nɪɲɪl, nop dam nɪgmɪl nop tɪgel gɪlak pɪs kɪd tɪgel gɪlak.

¹¹ Krai nop nɪɲ dɪlak bin bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ ognap okok abe, tap gak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, magɪlsek jel gek pɪrɪklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gɪlak

12 Bi Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb akn̄b um̄gan alañ tap ma gep rek kon̄ai nep bin b̄i m̄delak nab s̄ñak ḡi m̄delak. Pen bin b̄i God M̄n̄m n̄ñ d̄il Krais nop n̄ñ d̄ilak okok, maḡlsek ap moḡm göl̄ḡipal God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄ñ ar “Solomon Kar̄ip Badak” apal ak.

13 Bin b̄i ognap okok, Krais nop n̄ñ d̄ilak bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ñel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin b̄i ne m̄debal okok, c̄n titi ḡil am k̄irop eip moḡm ḡn, ag gos n̄ñil, p̄ir̄klak.

14 Pen per per bin b̄i k̄isen n̄b kon̄ai ȳb nep, Bi K̄ib nop n̄ñ d̄il, bin b̄i ned n̄b okok eip ap j̄im ñil moḡm göl̄ḡipal.

15 Jerusalem bin b̄i, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok ḡilak rek n̄ñil, bin b̄i m̄ñak gak okok dap kan̄b k̄ib gol s̄ñak l̄l, m̄j par m̄gan m̄gan l̄l aglak, “Pita pad̄ikek, p̄ib m̄m̄tan̄ ne ak k̄irop pak ñek, k̄irop kom̄ñ l̄n̄igab,” aglak.

16 Bin b̄i man̄ kar̄ip l̄m Jerusalem ulep s̄ñak m̄delak okok, ak rek nep bin b̄i tap gak okok d̄il, bin b̄i k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄lik sek m̄delak okok d̄il, dolak. Dapelak, k̄irop gel, maḡlsek kom̄ñ lak.

Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡil m̄ñ l̄lak

17 N̄g gelak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳb ak abe, b̄i n̄ñeb ne b̄i Sadyusi okok abe, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok k̄iri tap ma gep rek n̄g gel ȳb c̄nop ap yon̄gab, aḡil, b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ñel m̄l̄k yowak.

18 K̄irop m̄l̄k yapek, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok k̄irop t̄ig c̄c̄ l̄l, dam gapman kai k̄irop ñel, m̄ñ l̄lak.

19 M̄ñ l̄lak ak, pen ñ̄n n̄bak nep k̄isl̄m eyañ, Bi K̄ib agek, ejol alap ap̄il, k̄ijon̄ ak ȳk̄il, k̄irop pon̄ dad s̄ñ am̄lak.

20 S̄ñ amel, ejol agak, “N̄bi God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop, God gek per per kom̄ñ m̄den̄gal m̄n̄m tep ak maḡlsek ag ñ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b,” agak.

21 Agek, m̄ñab t̄ikak n̄ñl̄g ḡi, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, ejol ak agak rek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop waḡn̄ ḡil m̄n̄m ag ñ̄lak. N̄g ḡil ag ñel n̄ñl̄g ḡi, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳb ak abe, b̄i n̄ñeb ne okok abe ap̄jak̄il, b̄i m̄n̄m d̄i b̄lokep okok k̄irop maḡlsek s̄ik agel, ap Kansol k̄ib ak moḡm gel, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄dep b̄i okok ag yok̄il aglak, “B̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok m̄ñ l̄p̄in ak m̄ñ̄i am ul̄k ḡi dow̄m,” aglak.

22 Agelak, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄delak b̄i okok m̄ñ lep kar̄ip ak am̄il n̄ñlak, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok ma m̄delak. K̄iri ad̄k ḡi ap̄il aglak,

23 “C̄n am n̄p̄in, k̄ijon̄ ak ḡñlak rek m̄dos̄ip, b̄i kod m̄dep b̄i okok ak rek nep k̄ijon̄ waḡn̄ ak n̄ñ m̄desal ak pen c̄n k̄ijon̄ ȳk̄il, kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan eyañ am̄il n̄p̄in, b̄i alap ma m̄dos̄ip ȳb,” aglak.

24 N̄b agelak, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄delak b̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñil, n̄g ḡip tari ḡn̄gab, aḡil, gos par ȳb n̄ñlak.

25 N̄g ḡil gos par n̄ñ m̄del n̄ñl̄g ḡi, b̄i alap ap̄il k̄irop agak, “B̄i m̄ñ l̄pek okok, k̄iri am God sobok gep kar̄ip ak m̄dl̄g ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m ag ñebal,” agak.

26 N̄b agek, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄delak b̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak, b̄i ne ognap k̄irop ul̄k ḡil, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb n̄b okok k̄irop d̄in̄g am̄lak. Am̄il, Jerusalem bin b̄i s̄ñ aul c̄nop kab ju pak̄n̄gal, aḡil, k̄irop ma ag ḡilak; kapkap ul̄k ḡi dolak.

²⁷ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb b+ okok k+rop kapkap ul+ik g+ Kansol ap mog+m g+ m+delak nab s+n+ak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib ak k+rop agak,

²⁸ “C+n n+ibep, Jisas m+n+m ak ma agn+m+ib, ag+il, m+n+m kilis g+ ag+il ap+n ak pen ag mer n+n+l k+r+ig g+p+n. N+bi pen am+il Jerusalem bin b+ k+rop mag+ilsek Jisas m+n+m ak ag n+l+ig g+, c+nop ag ju+l ageb+m, ‘K+ri nep Jisas nop n+ag pak l+lak,’ ageb+m,” agak.

²⁹ N+ib agek, Pita b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “C+n bin b+ m+n+m apal ak ma d+n+gab+n; God m+n+m ne ak nep d+n+gab+n!

³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak ala+n n+ag pak lem k+mak ak pen, ap+is based s+kop sobok g+lig+p+al God ak nep gek, ne kauyan war+kak.

³¹ War+kil, God ne gek, am kar+p l+m seb kab ar ala+n s+n+ak am+il, God n+nmag+il y+p+d p+is ken m+deb. N+ib ak c+n n+p+n, ne nep K+n m+di+l, c+nop d+ kom+n yokn+gab. Ne c+nop Isrel bin b+ y+m+g n+n+l, tap si tap t+mel g+p+n ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+p+n, ag+il, k+r+ig gon, ne n+n+l tap t+mel g+p+n okok k+r+ig g+il, c+nop d+ kom+n yokn+gab.

³² God g+p n+bak, c+n ud+n mag+il t+m+id m+gan c+n ke n+n+l, bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ob+n. Bin b+ m+n+m ne n+n d+l ageb rek nep g+n+gal okok, God ne Kaun S+n ak k+rop n+ek, ne k+rop ak rek nep m+n+m tep n+bak ag n+ tep gek n+n+gal,” aglak.

³³ B+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok n+ib agelak, b+ m+n+m d+ b+lokep ap mog+m g+ m+delak n+ib okok kal ju+l aglak, “K+rop p+is nep n+ag pak l+n,” aglak.

³⁴ N+ib aglak ak pen, nab n+ib s+n+ak b+ alap m+dek, y+ib ne ak Gameliel. Ne b+ Perisi, lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ k+ri alap. Juda bin b+ mag+ilsek nop n+n+l tep gol+g+p. B+ Gameliel n+bak war+kil agak, “B+ n+on n+ibaul k+rop agem s+g amn+lan. Yad n+ibep m+n+m alap ag n+n,” agak. N+ib agek, b+ n+ib okok ag s+g yoklak.

³⁵ B+ n+ib okok ag s+g yokel n+n+l+g g+, Gameliel ne b+ Kansol okok k+rop agak, “Isrel b+ s+n aul, n+bi b+ s+n aul k+rop tari g+n+g geb+m ak, gos n+n tep g+il g+n+m+ib.

³⁶ N+bi n+p+m, ned b+ Tudas, yad b+ k+ib, ag+il agek, m+n+m ne agol+g+p ak bin b+ kon+ai nep, po hadred rek, n+n d+lig+p+al. Pen k+isen b+ ognap nop n+ag pak lel, bin b+ m+n+m nop n+n d+lig+p+al okok ke ke amel k+r gak.

³⁷ Pen k+isen, y+ib c+nop d+lak n+n ak, ak rek nep b+ Judas Galili n+ib ak agak, ‘C+n gapman okok eip pen pen g+il, k+rop y+k g+ yokn+gab+n,’ agak. N+ib agek, bin b+ kon+ai nep m+n+m nop d+l, war+ik gapman eip pen pen g+lak. Pen m+id dam+l, b+ n+bak nop ak rek nep n+ag pak lel, bin b+ m+n+m nop n+n d+lig+p+al okok ke ke amel k+r gak.

³⁸ N+ib ak me, yad n+ibep agebin, b+ m+n+m k+ib agob+n s+n aul k+rop g+ t+mel ma g+n+m+ib. K+rop yokop ag yokem amn+mel. M+n+m k+ri ke nep agen+gal ak, k+ib g+n+m+n ag mer n+n+l ap yon+gab.

³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek gen+gal ak, n+bi ke nep tap alap g+n+m+ib rek ma l+n+gab. K+rop g+ t+mel g+n, agen+gab+m ak, k+rop eip pen pen ma g+n+gab+m; God eip pen pen g+n+gab+m,” agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel n+ib agek, b+ okok agak rek n+n+l, b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok k+rop agel ap+lak, k+rop nag d+ tap+n mag+il pa g+is pak+l, “Jisas m+n+m ak k+isen ma agn+m+ib, mer y+ib,” ag+il, k+rop ag yokel amn+lak.

⁴¹ Pen b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok, c+nop tari g+n+g n+g g+p+al, ag+il, ma n+n+lak. God c+nop Jisas b+ ne y+p+d g+il, ag+il gek, c+nop n+g g+p+al, ag+il, tep gek n+n+l+g g+, Kansol k+ib n+bak k+r+ig g+il amn+lak.

⁴² Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sorj ar sijnak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag noligipal.

6

Tap bilok neb bi aknib ar onjd ag lilak

¹ Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop nñj dilak okok konai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep nñlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil nñlak okok kiropp ag gil aglak, “Bin kanil kiri okok kiropp mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ni tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kiropp nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak.

² Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alanj okok nñjil, bin bi Jisas nñj dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag nobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kiropp tap nonim li ninigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab.

³ Nib ak, nibi bi aknib ar onjd nñjil ag lem, kiropp wog nibak ag lon, wog nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kiropp ap ran jakil gos tep nib bi okok nep nñjil ag linimib.

⁴ Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kiropp God Minim ak ag nilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

⁵ Minim agelak nibak nñjel, kiropp magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onjd ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop nñj di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Sñj nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos nñlak rek nñj dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop nñj dak.

⁶ Bi aknib ar onjd nib okok ag lil, kiropp dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sijnak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ninmagil nabic kiropp ar alanj lilak.

⁷ Pen kiri God Minim ag nel, amek nñjlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi konai yib nep Jisas nop nñj dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak nñjil nñj dilak.

Stipen nop minim kib aglak

⁸ God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop nek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nñjep ma nñjep okok, konai nep bin bi midelak nab sijnak goligip.

⁹ Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok goligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Mini Min Ma Midobin Karip” agoligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek nñjil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen,

¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib nek nñjlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos nñj tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer nñjil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kiropp kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin nñpin, bi aul ne Mosiss minim nu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

¹² Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, cibur kiropp ak timel

gek, Stipen nop m+n+m k+ib agn+g dam Juda Kansol k+ib m+idelak okok dad amn+lak.

¹³ Dam+l, b+ m+n+m tom agep ognap sek dapel, k+ri aglak, “C+n n+p+n, b+ n+ibaul per nep God sobok gep kar+p s+n aul ag ju+l, Mos+s lo m+n+m n+u k+l t+kak ak ag ju+l g+p.

¹⁴ Pen ne m+n+m alap agos+p n+p+n ak, ag+p, ‘Jisas b+ Nasaret n+ib ak, k+sen God sobok gep kar+p aul g+ t+mel g+l gen+gab, Mos+s m+n+m c+nop ag n+ak g+p+n ak k+ri+g g+l, m+n+m k+sen n+ib d+l sain gin+gab+n,’ ag+p,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol k+ib m+idelak b+ okok, Stipen nop n+n i sek l+l n+n+lak, m+l+k jo m+l+k ne ak ejol m+l+k jo m+l+k rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol K+ib b+ okok k+rop Kraiss m+n+m tep ak ag n+ak

¹ K+ri m+n+m esek n+ibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib ak Stipen nop agak, “M+n+m nep agebal n+ibak n+n+d agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam s+kop, n+n+m! Based ac+k c+n Ebrahim b+r+r+k nep taun k+ib Haran ma amnak n+n ak, kar+p l+m Mesopotemia m+dek won ak, God mel+k tep ke sek m+deb ak nop agak,

³ ‘Kar+p l+m nak aul k+ri+g g+l, bin b+ nak okok k+ri+g g+l, kar+p l+m ke yad nep yomn+gain ak amn+m+n,’ agak.

⁴ “Agek, Ebrahim kar+p l+m k+ib Kaldia m+dol+g+p ak k+ri+g g+l, taun k+ib Haran am m+dol+g+p. K+sen Ebrahim nap k+mek, God agek, ap+l kar+p l+m n+bi m+deb+m nab s+n+aul m+dol+g+p.

⁵ N+n n+ibak God Ebrahim nop l+m dai m+gan alap ma agak. Ap+l yokop nep m+dol+g+p. N+n n+ibak Ebrahim n+ pai alap ma t+kak; yokop nep m+dol+g+p. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘K+sen l+m dai n+ibaul, nak d+n+gan. N+ pai nak t+k don+gan t+k dapel amn+gab okok, l+m dai n+ibaul ak rek nep d+l m+den+gal,’ agak.

⁶ Pen God m+n+m alap ag+l agak, ‘N+ pai nak t+k don+gan t+k dapel amn+gab okok, am+l bin b+ ognap kar+p l+m okok m+del, k+rop mag+lsek m+n l+l, g+ t+mel y+ib g+l, m+n w+g rek ag lel, gel n+n+l+g g+, m+ akn+ib po hadred (400) y+n+n+gab.

⁷ Pen bin b+ k+rop n+g gen+gal okok, yad pen k+rop g+ t+mel gin+gain. Bin b+ nak okok, kar+p l+m n+ibak k+ri+g g+l, ap y+p sobok g+l+g g+ m+den+gal kar+p l+m aul,’ agak.

⁸ Pen God Ebrahim nop m+n+m k+l+s n+n+d alap ag l+l agak, ‘N+ pai nak t+k don+gan t+k dapel amn+gab okok, n+ibep kod m+den+gain ak me, n+n+n laka+n sek wan wak t+ib g+ r+k gin+m+ib,’ agak. Agek, k+sen Ebrahim n+ ne Aisak nop t+k dap+l, n+n akn+ib ar on+d m+d+l, n+n j+l on+d ak n+ ak nop wan wak t+ib g+ r+kak. Aisak pen Jekop nop t+k dowak. Jekop ne pen n+ akn+ib um+gan alan okok k+rop t+k dapek me, c+n Isrel bin b+ wag+n ke ke m+dob+n.

⁹ “Based ac+k c+n n+ib okok, n+mam ned s+kop okok n+mam k+sen Josep nop gos t+mel n+n+l, m+l+k yapek, b+ ognap n+l, nop tau dad kar+p l+m l+j+p dad amn+lak. Dad amel, m+d tep ma gak ak pen God nop sak+l ma gak.

¹⁰ Tap m+ker Josep nop apek ak, God ne n+n+l Josep nop kod m+d tep gol+g+p. God ne Josep nop gos tep n+l gek, l+j+p K+n Pero, b+ Josep aul gos n+n tep y+ib geb, ag+l, nop agek, l+m dai l+j+p abe, kar+p tap ne okok mag+lsek abe, kod m+dol+g+p.

11 “Kisen ñin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lım Ijip abe, karip lım cın Kenan aul abe apek, based cın karip lım Kenan aul mıdelak okok tap magıl piyo niñıl, tap ñıñeb alap ma mıdek, gos par yib lılak.

12 Pen nap kırı Jekop mınım alap niñak, tap magıl koñai nep karip lım Ijip mıdek. Nıb ak niñıl ñı ne okok kırop agek, tap magıl taunıg amnılak.

13 Am tau dapıl, ñıb sakıl, kauyan pen taunıg amnılak. Amel, nımam Josep kırop agak, ‘Mam sıkop, nıbi yıp bı an, agıl niñım? Yad namam nıbi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kiñ Pero mınım nıbak niñıl agak, ‘Ak Josep nımam sıkop ne okok e!’ agak.

14 Josep pen, bapı yad Jekop, bin bı ne okok eip kasek onımel, agıl, mınım ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bı ñıñjuıl omal nokım adık gı dam ajıp pıs kıd adan (75) rek dıl, eip amnılak.

15 Nap Jekop niğ gıl, karip lım Ijip am mıdıl, kımak. Mıd damıl, based sıkop nıb okok magılsek kım saklak.

16 Pen kisen ñı kırı okok nap tiñıl damıl, taun kib Sekem tiğel gılak. Cıp tiğel nıbak, based acık Ebrahim, Hemor ñı ne okok kırop mani alap ñıl tauk.

17 “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned gıniğain, agıl, mınım ag lak rek gıniğ gıl gak ak me, bin bı cın Isrel karip lım Ijip mıdelak okok, ñı pai tık damıl tık dam dapıl gıl, koñai yib nep mıdelak.

18 Bin bı cın Isrel koñai nep mıdelak ñın nıbak, karip lım Ijip ak kiñ kisen nıb mıseñ lak. Kiñ kisen nıb nıbak based Josep nop ma niñak ak me,

19 bin bı cın okok gı timel yib gıl, mınım kılıs agek, ñı pai kırı okok tık dapıl, sön ken okok yokel, ke mıdıl kımeliğıp.

20 Niğ gılak ak pen, ñın nab nıb sıñak, ber mal ñı wak tep yib alap tık dapıl, yib ne Mosıs agrek. Ñı nıbak nop takın omal nokım karip ñılık mıgan okok nep we ger mıdolıgıp.

21 Kisen niñan nıbak nop dam sön sıñ eyan lırek, Pero pai ne ak apıl, nop niñıl, dam ñı yad, agıl, yımag lolıgıp.

22 Ne niğ gıl yımag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bı kırı tari tari göliğıp ak, nop ag ñı tep gılak. Ne bı mınım kılıs gı agıl, wög kılıs gıl golıgıp.

23 “Pen Mosıs mı ne aknıb niñjuıl omal (40) yınek, bin bı yad Isrel kırop am niñıl owin agak.

24 Pen amıl niñak, Ijip bı alap Isrel bı alap nop tapın magıl pakek. Mosıs niñıl, bı Isrel nop dı komıñ yokıl, Ijip bı ak nop pıs nep ñag pak lek kımak.

25 Pen Mosıs gos ne niñak ak, ‘Bin bı yad Isrel agniğal, “God Mosıs nop gos ñek, apıl cınop tiğ asık yokek, mıd tep gıniğabin,” agniğal,’ ag niñak ak pen kırı gos nıbak ma niñlak.

26 Pen mınek Mosıs amıl niñak, Isrel bı omal pen pen gerek. Niğ gerek niñıl agak, ‘Bı aul, nıri mamıl mal mıdebir; pen pen gebir ak kırıg gir!’ agak.

27 “Agek, bı alap bı alap nop pakek ak, Mosıs nop dı okdan yokıl agak, ‘Nak bı an agek, bı kib mıdıl, cırop bı mınım tiğ bılokep rek kod mıdeban?’

28 Nak tol Ijip bı ak ñag pak lınak ak, mıñı yıp abe ñag pak lıniğ ageban aka?’ agak.

29 Nıb agek, Mosıs bı ñag pak lipin nıbak nıpal, agıl, pırik gı am karip lım Midian amıl, bı yokop alap rek mıdolıgıp. Ñın nab nıb sıñak, ne bin dıl, ñı omal tık dowak.

30 Nig g'il yokop nep m'idek m' n'injuul omal (40) y'nak. Kisen n'in alap m'in mab kab nep m'ideb Sainai D'im ulep s'ajak m'id'il n'ajak, ejol alap ap'il, mab b'id nok'im alap m'lan gek nab s'ajak m'isenj lek n'ajak.

31 Nig gek Mos'is n'ijil, tap n'bak tari geb, ag'il, am ulep s'ajak ap'il n'jek n'ijlig g'i, B'i K'ib agak,

32 'Nased ac'ik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k'iri yad m'idebin,' agak. N'ib agek, Mos'is, ak B'i K'ib nep ageb, ag'il, p'irik'il jep jep d'il, k'iyam g'il ud'in ma n'ajak.

33 "Pen B'i K'ib Mos'is nop agak, 'L'im dai s'ij aul ap m'ideban rek, tob t'ir'ip nak ak tig'juan.

34 Ijip bin b'i okok bin b'i yad Isrel kar'ip l'im Ijip m'idebal okok k'rop g'i timel y'ib g'ipal, yad n'ipin. K'iri sil agebal ak pey'ig n'ijil, ap'il k'rop tig' as'ik yoknig opin. N'ib ak, nak ad'ik g'i Ijip amnonj,' agak.

35 "Isrel bin b'i ned Mos'is nop aglak, 'Nak b'i an agek, b'i k'ib m'id'il, c'rop b'i m'inim tig' bilokep rek kod m'ideban?' aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek ap'il, mab b'id m'lan gek nab s'ajak Mos'is nop m'isenj lek, God ne ke Mos'is nop bin b'i k'ib k'iri m'id'il k'rop tig' as'ik yokan, ag'il, ag yokak.

36 Pen Mos'is Ijip am'il, tap ma gep rek ognap s'ajak g'il, bin b'i ne Isrel k'rop d'il n'ig solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak am'il, tap ma gep rek ognap s'ajak g'il, kisen Isrel bin b'i poj d'il dam m'in mab kab nep m'idolig'ip nab okok am'il, tap ma gep rek ognap s'ajak g'ilig g'i m'idolig'ip. Nig g'i m'idek m'idek, m' n'injuul omal (40) y'nak.

37 "Mos'is ne nep me bin b'i Isrel k'rop agak, 'God ne b'i m'inim ne agep alap, n'i n'ibi ke b'i yad rek alap, ag yokek n'ibep on'igab,' agak.

38 Mos'is ne m'in mab kab nep m'idolig'ip nab okok m'idek; ne ap'is based c'in eip m'idek; Sainai D'im s'ajak ejol alap ap'il Mos'is nop m'inim ag n'ak. Mos'is m'inim n'bak d'il c'inop Isrel bin b'i ag n'in'igab, ag'il, God ne m'inim kom'ij n'bak Mos'is nop n'ak.

39 "Mos'is m'inim kom'ij n'bak ag n'ak ak pen based c'in okok m'inim n'bak ma d'lak. K'iri Mos'is nop ag juil, ad'ik g'i Ijip amnin, ag'il, gos ak n'ijlak.

40 K'iri Mos'is n'imam Eron nop aglak, 'B'i nak Mos'is c'inop Ijip n'ib dow'ip ak, nop tari g'ip ak ma n'ip'in. N'ib ak, nak c'inop tap god rek ognap gek, b'i c'in ognap god g'in'igan n'ib okok d'i ned amel, c'in kisen amnin,' aglak.

41 N'in n'bak nep, god esek kaj kau n'il'ik rek alap g'i l'il, yak'ir tap okok pak dap sobok g'i n'hlak. K'iri tap n'inmag'il k'iri ke g'i l'hlak okok n'ijil, ak god c'in, ag'il, m'in m'in g'ilig g'i tap k'ib dag'il n'ijlak.

42 Nig gelak, God k'rop k'ir'ig g'il agak, 'Nig g'ipal ak, p'ib, tak'in, gap okok abramek sobok g'lan,' agak. N'in n'bak k'iri tap n'ib okok nep sobok g'olig'ipal ak me, b'i God m'inim agep alap God M'inim ak nu k'il t'ik'il agak, 'Isrel bin b'i.

N'ibi ned m'i n'injuul omal m'in mab kab nep m'idolig'ip nab okok aj'olig'ip'im n'in ak,

kaj kau kaj s'ipsip tap okok pak y'ip sobok g'i ma n'olig'ip'im.

43 N'ibi tap yokop esek omal n'ibi ke g'i l'ipek ak
nop tap pak sobok g'i dag'il n'il'ig g'i, g'i m'idolig'ip'im.

Tap n'bak, alap Molok ag'olig'ip'im,

alap gap rek g'i l'il, Repan ag'olig'ip'im.

Tap god tom n'ib omal nep,

sel kar'ip g'i d'i aj'lig g'i, sobok g'ilig g'i m'idolig'ip'im.

G'i m'idolig'ip'im n'bak, yad n'ibep ag yoken,

am miñ mīdenigabim taun kib Babilon beñ kid okok,' agak.

44 "Based sikop cin okok miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midelak ñin ak sel karip dad ajöligipal. Sel karip nibak mīdek ak niñil, God cinop eip mīdeb, agil niñöligipal. Sel karip nibak, God minim agak rek nep gi lei mīdek.

45 Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karip nibak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop ñel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel karip nibak dapelak niñlig gi, God ne bin bi karip lim siñaul midelak okok piñil ju yik gi yokak. Sel karip nibak midil, mid damil, kisen Depid tik dolak.

46 Based Depid, bi God niñek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag niñil agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nibak mīdenigan,' agak.

47 Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nibak gi lak.

48 "Pen God ar i oklanj mīdeb ak, bin bi ñinmagil dil gi linigal karip okok ma mīdenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

49 'Bi Kib ak ne agip,

"Karip lim seb kab ar alanj siñak

sea kin yad rek ar siñak bisig midil,

lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi mīdebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin mīdenim?

Yad karip siñ akal ake linim?

50 Tap okok magisek ñinmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

51 "Cin ke niñ rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipim. Nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos tep ñek niñkep, pen per mer apim.

52 Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magisek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, 'God Bi Wög G Neb tep yib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep ñag pak lilak. Pen miñi God Bi Wög G Neb tep yib nibak apek me, niñi nop mīmig niñil ñag pak lipek.

53 Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipek, pen ageb rek niñil ma gipim," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

54 Stipen minim nibak agek niñlig gi, kirop melik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak.

55 Pen Kaun Siñ ne Stipen ap ran jakil mīdek niñlig gi, ne kilan gi niñil seb kab ar alanj siñak niñak, God melik tep akniñ ke yib ne mīdek niñil Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mīdek.

56 Stipen niñil agak, "Niñim! Yad niñebin, seb kab ar alanj siñak kijoñ yik mīdeb. Bi Ñi ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mīdeb!" agak.

57 Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di pilin gil, dai magisek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne mīdek amnilak.

58 Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak söñ ar eyañ dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol mīdek ulep siñak yokel, ne kod mīdek niñlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak.

59 Nop nig gil pakel niñlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak.

60 Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, “Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak nñjil kirig ginimn,” agak. Nib aqliq gi kimak.

8

1 Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol man sñak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas nñj di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nñj di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaj okok kiri nep Jerusalem sñak midelak.

2 Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goliqipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek nñjil sil kib yib aqliq gi, cip dam tigel gñlak.

3 Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nñj dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gñig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam mññ loligip.

Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

4 Bin bi Jisas nop nñj di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñoligipal.

5-6 Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria sñak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaiia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe nñjil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li nñj tep yib gñlak.

7 Pilip ne bin bi kñjeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok konjai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konjai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konjai nep abe kirop gek, komñj lak.

8 Nig gek nñlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok nñjil magilsek mññ mññ yib gñlak.

9 Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib nñjiligipal. Yad bi pobñj yib midebin, agoligip.

10 Saimon ne nig gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep nñjil aqlak, “Bi nibaul ne god ‘Kilis Kib’ apin ak nep,” aqlak.

11 Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip nñjil bin bi okok gos par nñjil, minim agoligip rek nep nñjiligipal.

12 Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alaj sñak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop nñj dil, ñig paklak.

13 Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nñj dil ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek nñjlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknib ke rek gek ak nñjil, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

14 Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel nñjlig gi, kirop minim alap aqlak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim nñj dipal,” aqlak. Kiri minim nibak nñjil, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnrek.

15-17 Amil nñjrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop nñj del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop ñig pak ñlak ak pen Kaun Sñj ne kirop ma owak. Nib ak, Pita Jon bi omal,

Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop owan, agɨl, sobok gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl nabɨc cɔg kɨrop ar alar lel, Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop nokɨm nokɨm owak.

18 Kɨri mal ñɨnmagɨl nabɨc cɔg ar alar ler, God ne Kaun Sɨŋ bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñak ak, Saimon nɨŋɨl, yad ak rek nep gin, agɨl, kɨrop mal mani yomɨl agak,

19 “Mani aul dɨl, yɨp kɨlis nɨbak ñer, yad bin bɨ an an ñɨnmagɨl yad nabɨc cɔg ar alar len, kɨri ak rek nep Kaun Sɨŋ dɨnɨgal,” agak.

20 Nɨb agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg mani taunɨg ageban? Mani nɨbak nak ke eip ki gɨ yonɨgab!”

21 Wɔg cɨr gobɨr ak nak eip mer. Cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nak nɨŋ dɨ mɨdeban ak, God nɨŋek tep ma gɨp.

22 Tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨm, agɨl, gos nɨŋeban ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop sobok genɨgan ak, gos tɨmel yɨb nɨŋeban nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp,” agak.

23 Yad nɨŋɨn, tap tep kɨri sɨŋak tap yad rek mɨdobkop, agɨl, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gek ameb. Nɨb ak, nak tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak, mɨñ wɔg gep bɨ rek mɨdeban.

24 Agek, Saimon agak, “Nɨr mal Bɨ Kɨb ak nop sobok ger, tap yɨp gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl agebir nɨbak ma gɨnɨmɨŋ,” agak.

25 Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kɨrop mal tari tari gak mɨnɨm ak abe, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ak abe, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ sakɨl, adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amnɨg, kanɨb nab okok amɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron konɨai nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ amnɨrek.

Pilip ne bɨ Itiopia nɨb alar nop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak

26 Pen Bɨ Kɨb ejol alar apɨl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nɨb taun kɨb Gasa ambal kanɨb par ak amnɨŋ,” agak.

27 Agek, Pilip kanɨb agak par nɨbak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ kɨb alar, kaj hos lɨp gɨ dad ameb tap bad ar alar bɨsɨg gɨl, kanɨb par nɨbak amek. Bɨ nɨbak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karɨp lɨm kɨb Itiopia kod mɨdek bin ak nop wɔg gɨlɨg gɨ, mani ne ak kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨd juɨl,

28 adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Itiopia amɨl, God Mɨnɨm dai Aisaia ñu kɨl tɨkak ak dɨl, udɨn lɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ amek.

29 Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lɨp gɨ dad ameb adar am ulep bak sɨŋak amɨl, bɨ nɨbak eip amnɨmir,” agak.

30 God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag ulep bak sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ Itiopia nɨb nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia God Mɨnɨm dai ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, udɨn lɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ amek. Pilip nɨŋɨl agak, “Nak mij udɨn lɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ ameban pɨyak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨb ageb, agɨl nɨpan aka mer?” agak.

31 Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bɨ ognap rek yɨp ag ñel nɨŋɨl rek agnɨm,” agak. Nɨb agɨl ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sɨŋaul bɨsɨgek cɨr eip amnɨr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nɨbak bɨsɨgak.

32 Bɨ nɨbak God Mɨnɨm dai Aisaia ñu kɨl tɨkak nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋek. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbgɨl mɨdeb:

“Ne kaj sɨpsɨp pon dɨl dam ñag pak lɨpal rek nep mɨdek.

Kaj sɨpsɨp ñɨlɨk kas tɨkel, wal ma agɨp rek,

ne ak rek nep mɨnɨm alar ma agak.

33 Tap tɨmel alar ma gak ak pen nop mɨnɨm esek agɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨlak.

Nop pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmak ak me, kɨsen bɨ an rek mɨdɨl,

‘Nɨb nɨb golɨgɨp,’ agnɨgab?” agak.

³⁴ Bî kîb Itiopia nîb ak mînim nîbak nînjîl, Pilip nop agak, “Mînim ageb nîbaul, God mînim agep bî ak ne ke ageb aka bî ke nîb alap ageb?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pilip God Mînim dai udîm lî nîjesir ak nep wagîm gîl ag dam dam, Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñî tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nîg gîl mînim ag damlîg gî nînjrek ñîg alap mîdek. Bî nîbak Pilip nop agak, “Ñîg mîdeb aul yîp ñîg pak ñînim gan aka?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Kraism nep çîbur gos mîdmagîl yad nînjîd nep nînjî dipin agenîgan ak, yad nep ñîg pak ñînim gain,” agak. Agek, bî nîbak pen agak, “Jisas Kraism ne God Ñî ne mîdeb ak, yad nînjî dipin,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lîp gî dad ameb ar bîsig aperek ak, hos ak sek nîb sînjak lîl, ñîg eyanj amîl, Pilip bî nîbak nop ñîg pak ñak.

³⁹ Nîg gîl ñîg pak ñîl, gol sînjak aper nînjîg gî, dai Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nop dîl, ke mîgan alap dad amek nînjîg gî, bî pobînjî nîbak nop ma nînjak. Ne pen mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî kanîb ar nîbak amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karîp lîm Asotas lek, bin bî karîp lîm nîb okok taun ke ke mîdelak okok kîrop magîlsek Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñî dam dam, taun kîb Sisaria amjakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop nînjî dak

¹ Pen Sol ne Bî Kîb mînim tep nînjî dîl kîsen gölîgîpal bin bî okok kîrop ñîag pak lin, agîl, per kîlîs yîb golîgîp. Mînek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop agak,

² “Yîp mij ognap ñîu kîl tîk ñînimîm, yad dam Juda mogîm gep karîp ke ke mîdeb taun kîb Damaskas amîl, kîrop ñînim gain. Mîj nîbak ñîu kîl tîkîl agnîmîm, ‘Taun kîb Damaskas sînjak, nîbî bin bî Jisas nop nînjî dipal ognap Juda mogîm gep karîp okok mîdenîmel ak, Sol nop agem, kîrop mîñ lîl Jerusalem donîmînjî,’ agîl, ñîu kîl tîknîmîm,” agak.

³ Sol mij nîbak dîl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nînjîg gî, dai melîk seb kab ar alanj nîb ap yapîl nop nînjak.

⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alanj nîb ap yap lîm eyanj pakek nînjîg gî, mînim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yîp tari gînjîg gî per gî tîmel gîpan?” agak.

⁵ Agek, Sol agak, “Bî Kîb, nak bî an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yîp per gî tîmel gîpan ak nep agebin.

⁶ Pen nak warîkîl, Damaskas amîl, bî alap apîl nep mînim agenîmînjî rek nînjîl gînimîm,” agak.

⁷ Pen bî Sol eip olak okok mînim magîl ak nep nînjîl, bî nonîm ak ma nînjîl, gos par yîb nînjîl mînim ognap ma aglak.

⁸ Sol pen warîkîl udîm ñîlîl nînjak, udîm ne ak pîs nep kwoi gak. Nîg gek, bî ne eip olak okok ñînmagîl kîd ne ak dîl, ponjî dîl Damaskas amnîlak.

⁹ Nop nîg gîl udîm kwoi gek, ñîg, tap magîl tap okok ma ñîbîl, ñîn omal nokîm yokop nep mîdek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop nînjî dak bî alap Damaskas mîdek, yîb ne ak Ananias. Bî nîbak ne nîgrîkep nînjak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bî Kîb, yad mîdebin,” agak.

¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bî taun kîb Tasas nîb ak, God nop sobok gîlîg gî, nîgrîkep nînjîp, bî Ananias apal ak, nop am dî nînjîsîp, udîm ne kwoi gak ak ñîlîl nînjîp. Ne mîñî yîp sobok gîlîg gî mîdeb Judas karîp ak. Nîb ak,

nak kanib ‘Yipid’ apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kirop agnimin, ‘Sol nop nini agabin,’ agnimin,” agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nib agek, Ananias agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nipin bin bi konai yib nep apal, ‘Bi Sol nibak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kirop per gi timel yib gip,’ apal.

¹⁴ Ne mifi Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognop nop nel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar amnigab okok, kirop mifi lin, agil, owip,” agak.

¹⁵ Ananias nib agek, Bi Kib nop agak, “Amnon! Bi nibak wog ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne minim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag nil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ag nil, kin okok kirop ag nil ginigab.

¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wog yad nibak ginigab. Nig ginigab ak yad ke nop ag ni tep ginigain,” agak.

¹⁷ Bi Kib nib agek, Ananias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, migan eyanj amil, Sol nop nabic cog ar alanj ninmagil lil agak, “Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab sinjak ap yapil misen lek ninjak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak kauyan nil ninil, Kaun Sin ne nep am ap ran jaknimin, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,” agak.

¹⁸ Ananias nib agek ninlig gi, tap apab saga bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi yapek ninlig gi, dai udin nil ninil. Udin nil ninil, warik amil, nig pakak.

¹⁹ Sol tap nibil kilis dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nik

Pen Sol ne nin ognap bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi,

²⁰ Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nik.

²¹ Ne nig gil ag ni midek ninlig gi, kiri ninil pak ju dilig gi aglak, “Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop gi timel goligip! Mifi bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ninim, agil, owip,” aglak.

²² Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop nag pak lin,” aglak.

²⁴ Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap ninil Sol ag nik. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop nag pak lin, agil, pib nab kislim eyanj ulinin li midelak.

²⁵ Nig gelak ninil Sol bi ne okok kislim nab eyanj nop di wad migan pobin alap yigil, nag non gil, lip gi wari nibak migan alap mis ken ar alanj nib lim eyanj yokel, pirik gi amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am midek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak okok eip midenim, agek pen kiri ninil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop nag pak linig owip, agil, jel gep piriklak.

²⁷ Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sinjak amil, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop ninil ma piriknimib. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sinjak amil, Bi Kib nop ninjak,

nop m+n+m ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin b+ k+rop ma p+r+k+l, Jisas m+n+m tep ak abramek nep ag ñak,” agak.

²⁸ Banabas n+ib agek, k+ri Sol nop del, ne k+rop eip Jerusalem k+n m+id+l, taun k+ib n+ibak m+gan m+gan okok am+l, Jisas m+n+m tep ak abramek y+ib nep ag ñol+g+ip.

²⁹ Pen b+ Juda Grik m+n+m n+ñlak okok nop eip m+n+m pen pen ag am+l ap+l g+l, nop ñag pak l+n, ag+l, gos ak n+ñlak.

³⁰ Pen b+ Jisas nop n+ñ d+lak ognap m+n+m n+ibak n+ñ+l, nop poñ d+l dam taun k+ib Sisaria am+l yokel, taun k+ib Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñ+n nab n+ib s+ñak, kar+ip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin b+ Jisas nop n+ñ d+lak okok m+id tep göl+g+ipal. Kaun S+ñ ne k+rop kod m+id tep g+l, k+l+s ñek n+ñ+l+g g+, k+ri k+l+s g+l, B+ K+ib nop gos n+ñ+l+g g+ m+id+l, bin b+ ognap sek Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñel, k+ri ak rek nep Jisas nop n+ñ d+lak.

Pita Inias nop gek war+ik amnak

³² Pita kar+ip l+m ke ke okok g+ ajl+g g+, bin b+ Jisas nop n+ñ d+lak okok k+rop am n+ñ ajol+g+ip. N+g g+l k+rop n+ñ aj+l, m+nek alap, bin b+ Jisas nop n+ñ d+lak okok k+rop n+ñ+n, ag+l, kar+ip t+r+g t+ron Lida amnak.

³³ Kar+ip l+m n+ibak b+ alap m+dek, y+ib ne ak Inias. Pen ñ+nmag+l tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep k+n m+idol+g+ip m+ akn+ib j+l oñ+d y+nak.

³⁴ Pita b+ n+ibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep g+ip ak Jisas gek kom+ñ l+n+gab. War+ik+l, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. N+ib agek n+ñ+l+g g+, mag+l n+ibak nep Inias nop kom+ñ lek war+ikak.

³⁵ Inias war+ik+l g+ tagek n+ñ+l+g g+, kar+ip t+r+g t+ron Lida bin b+ okok abe, kar+ip l+m Seron bin b+ okok abe nop n+ñ+l, B+ K+ib nop n+ñ d+lak.

Tabita k+mak, Pita gek, war+ikak

³⁶ Pen Pita kar+ip t+r+g t+ron Lida n+ibak m+dek n+ñ+l+g g+, bin Jisas nop n+ñ dak alap k+mak yep taun k+ib Jopa s+ñak. Bin n+ibak y+ib ne Tabita. Pen Grik m+n+m ag+l nop Dokas agöl+g+ipal. Ne bin b+ okok k+rop kod m+id tep g+l, bin b+ y+m gep rek okok k+rop wög g+ ñol+g+ip.

³⁷ Bin n+ibak nop tap gek b+r k+mek, nop ñ+g pak ñ+l c+ip se dam kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+gan ar alañ l+lak.

³⁸ Jisas bin b+ ne Jopa m+delak okok m+n+m alap n+ñlak, Pita ap m+dek kar+ip t+r+g t+ron Lida s+ñak. Lida taun k+ib Jopa ulep s+ñak m+deb n+ñ+l k+ri b+ omal k+rop ag yokel, Pita m+dek s+ñak am+l m+n+m k+l+s ag+l agrek, “Nak c+r eip kasek apek am+n,” agrek.

³⁹ Agerek, Pita k+rop mal eip Jopa am+l amjaket n+ñ+l+g g+, nop poñ d+ dam Tabita k+mak dam l+lak kar+ip m+gan ar alañ amn+lak. Pita nop poñ d+ dad amel n+ñ+l+g g+, bin kan+l ap m+delak okok, bin k+mak n+ibak ned kom+ñ m+idol+g+ip ak, wal+j par wal+j ognap k+rop yokop ñol+g+ip okok, Pita nop yoml+g g+, s+l agl+g g+ m+delak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin b+ ap m+delak n+ib okok k+rop ag sön eyañ yok+l, kog+m y+m+l, God nop sobok gil+g g+, ad+ik g+l, c+ip se n+ñ+l+g g+ agak, “Tabita, war+ikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita ud+n ñ+l Pita nop n+ñ+l, war+ik b+s+gak.

⁴¹ Pita pen ñ+nmag+l k+id ne ak d+l, t+g war+ik ñ+l, bin kan+l okok abe, bin b+ Jisas nop n+ñ d+lak okok abe, k+rop mag+lsek s+ik agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak.

⁴² Pen Pita n+g gek, m+n+m n+ibak Jopa bin b+ mag+lsek n+ñ+l, bin b+ kon+j nep B+ K+ib nop n+ñ d+lak.

⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun k**ib** Jopa n**ib**ak, b**i** kaj kau wak w**ög** gol**ig**ip b**i** alap eip n**in** ognap tap**in** k**in** m**idöl**ig**ip**ir. B**i** n**ib**ak y**ib** ne Saimon.

10

*Ejol alap ap**il** Konilias nop m**in**im agak*

¹ Pen ami b**i** okok k**iro**p kod m**idöl**ig**ip** b**i** k**ib** alap taun k**ib** Sisaria m**idöl**ig**ip**. Y**ib** ne ak Konilias. Ami b**i** n**e** kod m**idöl**ig**ip** n**ib** okok k**iro**p “Itali Ami B**i**” ag**öl**ig**ip**al.

² B**i** k**ib** Konilias n**ib**ak eip, bin b**i** kar**ip** ne okok eip, God nop n**in** d**il**ak. Juda bin b**i** tap k**iri** ognap ma m**idöl**ig**ip** ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek n**öl**ig**ip**. Pen ne God nop per sobok gol**ig**ip.

³ M**ine**k alap p**ib** kim gak mag**il** ak, Konilias ne n**igr**ikep n**in**ak, God ejol alap ap**il** agak, “Konilias!” agak.

⁴ Agek, Konilias p**ir**k**il** nop n**in** i sek l**il** agak, “B**i** k**ib**, y**ip** tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok g**il**, bin b**i** y**im** gep okok k**iro**p tap abramek n**il** g**ip**an ak, God nop tep gek nep sak**öl** ma g**ip**.”

⁵ Nak b**i** ognap agek, k**iri** am taun k**ib** Jopa am**il**, b**i** Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel on**m**in**in**.

⁶ Ne Saimon, b**i** kaj kau wak w**ög** geb ak eip k**in** m**ide**bir n**ig** solwara gol s**in**ak,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol m**in**im n**ib**ak ag**il** amek n**in**lig g**i**, Konilias b**i** w**ög** nop g**i** n**öl**ig**ip**ir omal abe, ami b**i** God nop n**in** dak alap abe agek apelak,

⁸ k**iro**p ejol ak m**in**im tari tari agak ak ag n**i** tep g**il** ag yokek, Jopa amn**ig** pan**d**ilak.

⁹ K**iri** am am kan**ib** nab s**in**ak k**in**lak. M**ine**k am am, p**ib** nab epel mag**il** ak, Jopa man**in** g**il**ak. Won n**ib**ak Pita God nop sobok g**in**ig amnak kar**ip** ar alaj m**igan** ak.

¹⁰ Ne am**il**, God nop sobok g**i** m**ide**k n**in**lig g**i**, nop yuan k**ib** y**ib** lak. Pen bin b**i** ne okok tap mag**il** dag**ile**l n**in**lig g**i**, Pita nop dai alap yomak.

¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek n**in**ak, seb kab ar alaj m**igan** pag y**ike**k, wad k**ib** alap n**on** par omal omal gol p**is** p**is** n**on** g**il** m**ide**k nab s**in**ak yap yap l**im** wag**in** eyan**in** yowak.

¹² Wad m**igan** n**ib** eyan**in** kaj, k**im**in**in** kobri, toi, yak**ir** ke ke okok mag**il**sek nep m**ide**k.

¹³ M**in**im alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak war**ik**il tap n**ib** p**iy**ak okok pak n**in**an,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, “B**i** K**ib**. Mer y**ib**! Tari g**in**ig, n**in**an, ag**il** ageban? C**in** Juda bin b**i** tap b**il** gep n**ib** okok tap ognap ma n**ib**in y**ib**,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, m**in**im n**ib**ak kauyan**in** agak, “Tap tari tari God tap n**in**eb, ag**ip** okok, b**il** gep, ag**il** ma agn**im**in,” agak.

¹⁶ Gak n**ib**ak, y**ij** omal nok**im** gak. K**isen** me, tap wad k**ib** n**ib**ak ad**ik** g**i** seb kab ar alaj amnak.

¹⁷ N**ig** gek, Pita n**igr**ikep n**ip**in n**ib**ak tari g**in**igab, ag**il**, gos par n**in** m**ide**k n**in**lig g**i**, Konilias b**i** ag yokek nop agn**ig** olak b**i** n**on** ak k**ij**on**in** wag**in** s**in**ak apjaklak.

¹⁸ Apjak**il** aglak, “B**i** Saimon Pita s**in**ak m**ide**b aka?” aglak.

¹⁹ Pita n**igr**ikep n**in**os**ip** n**ib**ak gos n**in**lig g**i** m**ide**k n**in**lig g**i**, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak n**in**an! B**i** omal nok**im** nep p**iy**o n**in** apebal.

20 Nib ak, warikil tam sijnak eyan amnon. Yad ke kiropp ag yokan apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma ninil eip amninim,” agak.

21 God Kaun nib agek, Pita sijn eyan amil bi nib okok kiropp agak, “Bi piyo ninjebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agnig apebim aka?” agak.

22 Agek, aglak, “Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kiropp kod mideb bi kib ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God nop ninj dil, God Minim ageb rek gip; Juda kai nop ninj kiropp magilsek tep gip. Pen ne nigrikep sijnak, God ejol alap apil nop agak, ‘Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop ponj di dapel, minim agonimij ak ninjinim,’ agak,” aglak.

Pita Konilias karip amnak

23 Nib agerek, Pita kiropp agek karip nilik migan eyan amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop ninj dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag yokak bi non nibak eip am am kanib nab sijnak kinlak.

24 Minek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita azeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nimam ne okok abe, kiropp sik agek ap mogim gi midelak.

25 Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek ninlig gi, Konilias nop nabinj pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne sijnak kogim yimak.

26 Nig gek ninlig gi, Pita pen nop tig warik nil agak, “Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

27 Agek, warikek ninlig gi, minim aglig gi, karip nilik migan eyan amnerek. Amil Pita sijnak, bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gi midelak.

28 Pita kiropp agak, “Nibi ke nipim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gipin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpin; karip kiropp ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep ninjek, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nibak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kiropp asik mosik ginim rek ma lip.

29 Nib ak ninil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak ninil ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep ninil opin. Nib ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

30 Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menik nep me, mni pib kim gip magil ak rek, karip nilik migan eyan God nop sobok gi midlig gi ninjek, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak sijnak warikil midek.

31 Ne yip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kiropp abramek nil gipan ak, God ninip.

32 Nib ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop ponj di dolan. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wog geb ak eip kin midebir nig solwara gol sijnak,’ agak.

33 Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yokan, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep gip. Cin bin bi sijnaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kiropp ag ninimim, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, mni cinop ag nek ninin,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kiropp minim ag nak

34 Konilias nib agek, Pita agak, “Yad mni nipin, God ne, bi ulep sijnaul nib nep bi tep, bi par okok nib bi tmel, agil, ma ninip.

35 Karip lim ke ke okok nib, wagin ke ke okok nib, bin bi an an God nop ninil siskol dil, minim ne ninil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kiropp magilsek dinigab.

36 Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nipim. Yad ke eip jim nil midelan, agil, God ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokak. Jisas Krais ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb.

³⁷ Nibi ke nipiim, Jon bi nig pak neb ak, nig pak nilig gi, minim tep nibak wagin gil, karip lim Galili ag nak. Nig gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek nihlak.

³⁸ Pen nibi nipiim, Jisas Nasaret nib ak God eip midil, Kaun Sij ak nop nek, kod mitek nihlilig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilig gi, bin bi Seten kirok gek koslam midelak okok kirok gek, komij lolig+g.

³⁹ “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin udin cin ke nihnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alan nag pak lel kimak.

⁴⁰ Kimak ak pen nin omal midil, God gek, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikil, am misen lek udin cin ke nihnok.

⁴¹ Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma nihlak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin nihnok. Ne kimil warikek nihlilig gi, eip midil jim nil tap nibil nig nibonok.

⁴² Jisas cinop agak, ‘Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirok ag nil agnimib, “God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komij midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimmigal okok abe, kirok magilsek minim kib agnigab,” agnimib,’ agak.

⁴³ Pen ar nibak, bi God minim agep okok magilsek Jisas Krais nop agil aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Krais yib kilis yib ne ak ni dnigal okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, God nihil kirig ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Sij dilak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nig gil minim ag mitek nihlilig gi, Kaun Sij ne bin bi ni midelak okok kirok magilsek owak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun Sij kirok apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop nihl dilak Pita eip Jopa nib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirok Kaun Sij nib me ak, agil, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak,

⁴⁷ “God ne Kaun Sij cinop nak rek ak, mifi bin bi sij aul kirok ak rek nep nib. Nib ak, kiri nig paknigaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirok mer agnimel rek ma lip,” agak.

⁴⁸ Pita nib agil bi ne ognap kirok agak, “Nibi bin bi sij aul kirok Jisas Krais yib ne agil nig pak ninimib,” agak. Nig pak nel nihlilig gi, kiri aglak, “Pita, nak cinop eip nin sikol magil enap sijnaul midenimin,” aglak. Agel, nin sikol magil enap kirok eip kin mitek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag gilak

¹ Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, karip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop nihl dilak okok abe nihlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim nihl dilak.

² Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ginimel, agoligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak,

³ “Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok karip kiri amil, kirok eip tap jim nil niban?” aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigripek nihlak kesim ak kirok ag nilig gi agak,

5 “Yad taun k**i**b Jopa m**i**d**i**l, God nop sobok g**i** m**i**d**i**l, n**i**g**r**i**k**e**p** n**i**η**n**e**k**, seb kab ar alaj n**i**b, wad k**i**b alap rek ñon par omal omal gol p**s** p**s** t**i**n g**i**l m**i**dek yap yap wag**i**n yad m**i**denek s**i**η**a**k ap yowak.

6 Apek, yad wad n**i**bak m**i**dek ulep s**i**η**a**k am**i**l n**i**η**n**e**k**, kaj, k**i**m**i**n kobri, toi, yak**r** okok okok mag**i**lsek m**i**dek.

7 Pen m**i**n**i**m alap y**i**p agak, ‘Pita, nak war**i**k**i**l tap n**i**b p**i**yak okok pak ñ**i**η**a**n,’ agak.

8 “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘B**i** K**i**b. Mer y**i**b! Tari g**i**n**i**g, ñ**i**η**a**n, ag**i**l ageban? C**i**n Juda bin b**i** tap b**i**l gep n**i**b okok tap ognap ma ñ**i**bin y**i**b,’ agnek.

9 “N**i**b agenek, m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak kauy**a**n agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ñ**i**η**e**b, ag**i**p okok, b**i**l gep, ag**i**l ma agn**i**m**i**n,’ agak.

10 Gak n**i**bak, y**i**η omal nok**i**m gak. Pen k**i**sen tap wad k**i**b n**i**bak ad**i**k g**i** seb kab ar alaj amnak.

11 “Pen mag**i**l n**i**bak nep, b**i** omal nok**i**m kar**i**p k**i**n m**i**denek ak apjaklak. B**i** n**i**b okok b**i** k**i**b Konilias, Sisaria n**i**b ag yokek, y**i**p pon**j** d**i**n**i**g olak.

12 God Kaun y**i**p agak, ‘Gos par ma n**i**η**i**l, k**i**rop eip abramek amn**i**m**i**n,’ agak. N**i**b agek, yad mam Jisas m**i**n**i**m n**i**η d**i**pal akn**i**b kagol on**j**d d**i**l, c**i**n b**i** okok eip Konilias kar**i**p ne ak amn**i**nok.

13 Amjakon, Konilias kes**i**m d**i**l agak, ‘Ejol alap ap**i**l y**i**p agak, “B**i** ognap agen**i**m**i**n, taun k**i**b Jopa am**i**l, b**i** alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon**j** d**i** dola**j**.

14 Pon**j** d**i** dapel, ne nep m**i**n**i**m ognap ag ñek, bin b**i** kar**i**p nak eip m**i**deb**i**m okok, God n**i**bep mag**i**lsek d**i** kom**i**η yokek, bin b**i** ne m**i**den**i**gab**i**m,” agak,’ agak.

15 “Konilias y**i**p n**i**b agek, yad wag**i**n g**i**l m**i**n**i**m ag ñen n**i**η**i**g g**i**, Kaun S**i**η ne c**i**nop ned owak rek, bin b**i** n**i**b okok k**i**rop ak rek nep owak.

16 N**i**g gek, B**i** K**i**b c**i**nop ned agak m**i**n**i**m ak gos n**i**ηnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon k**i**rop ñ**i**g pak ñak ak pen ma**j** m**i**deb, God ne n**i**bep Kaun S**i**η ak pak ñ**i**n**i**gab,’ agak.

17 Pen c**i**n B**i** K**i**b Jisas Kra**i**s nop n**i**η d**i**nok ñ**i**n ak, God tap tep y**i**b c**i**nop ñak rek, k**i**rop ak rek nep ñak. N**i**b ak, yad titi g**i**l God nop, ‘N**i**g ma g**i**n**i**m**i**n,’ apnep?” agak.

18 Pita n**i**b agek, b**i** nop m**i**n**i**m kal ag g**i**lak okok m**i**n**i**m agak ak n**i**η**i**l, m**i**n**i**m kal ognap sek ma ag g**i**lak. God y**i**b agel ar amek n**i**η**i**g g**i** aglak, “C**i**nop nep mer; Juda bin b**i** mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t**i**mel g**i**pal ak, tari g**i**n**i**g n**i**g g**i**p**i**n, ag**i**l, nop sobok gen**i**gal ak, ne n**i**η**i**l, tap si tap t**i**mel g**i**pal okok k**i**r**i**g g**i**l, kom**i**η per m**i**dep mag**i**l ak k**i**rop ñ**i**n**i**gab,” aglak.

*Adiok bin b**i** Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak n**i**η d**i**lak*

19 Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak l**i**lak ñ**i**n nab s**i**η**a**k, b**i** Juda Jerusalem m**i**delak okok, bin b**i** Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak okok k**i**rop g**i** t**i**mel y**i**b gel, k**i**ri p**i**r**i**k g**i** ke ke amn**i**lak. Ognap p**i**r**i**k g**i** kar**i**p l**i**m P**o**n**i**s**i**a amn**i**lak, ognap p**i**r**i**k g**i** kar**i**p l**i**m ñ**i**g t**i**b k**i**s gak airan Sa**i**pras amn**i**lak, ognap p**i**r**i**k g**i** taun k**i**b Ad**i**ok amn**i**lak. Am**i**l, Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak Juda bin b**i** mer okok k**i**rop ma ag ñ**i**lak, bin b**i** k**i**ri ke Juda kai ju am n**i**b okok m**i**del**i**g**i**pal okok k**i**rop nep ag ñ**i**lak.

20 Pen bin b**i** Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak n**i**η d**i**lak ognap Sa**i**pras n**i**b, ognap Sa**i**rini taun n**i**b, p**i**r**i**k g**i** Ad**i**ok am**i**l, B**i** K**i**b Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak Juda bin b**i** mer okok k**i**rop ag ñ**i**lak.

21 B**i** K**i**b k**i**l**i**s ne ak k**i**rop eip m**i**dek ak me, bin b**i** okok k**i**rop Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak ag ñ**i**l, bin b**i** kon**j**a**i** nep B**i** K**i**b nop n**i**η d**i**lak.

22 Pen Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak.

23 Banabas ne Adiok amjakɪl nɪŋak, God ne bin bɪ nɪb okok yɪmɪg nɪŋlɪg gek, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪlak. Nɪb ak me, ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap sek ag nɪlɪg gɪ agak. “Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb; nop nokɪm nep cɪbur gos mɪdماغɪl nɪbɪ nab adanɪ nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

24 Banabas ne bɪ tep yɪb. Kaun Sɪŋ ne Banabas apɪl ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. Ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak pɪs nep nɪŋ dak. Ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok ag ñek, bin bɪ konɪai nep Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

25 Banabas pen bɪ Sol nop am donɪm, agɪl, taun kɪb Tasas amnak.

26 Banabas Tasas amjakɪl, Sol nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl, porɪ dɪl adɪk gɪ am Adiok amɪl, mɪ nokɪm nɪbak bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek. Adiok bin bɪ Jisas Kraiis nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, ned yɪb ñɪl Kraiis Bɪn Bɪ aglak.

27 Ñɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap Jerusalem nɪb Adiok amɪlak.

28 Amɪl, God Kaun ne bɪ kɪri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, “Yuan kɪb yɪb karɪp lɪm magɪlsek lɪnɪg geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kɪb yɪb ak, gapman bɪ kɪb Klodias kod mɪdolɪgɪp ñɪn ak owak.

29 Nɪg gɪl yuan kɪb lak nɪŋɪl Adiok bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok aglak, “Bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpal ognap karɪp lɪm Judia okok mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop yuan kɪb yɪb lɪp ak, cɪn nokɪm nokɪm kɪrop mani ognap mogɪm gɪl ñɪn,” aglak.

30 Nɪb agɪl, mani lɪ mogɪm gɪl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɪrop ñɪl aglak, “Nɪri bɪ omal mani aul damɪl, Kraiis bin bɪ ne kod mɪdebal bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñɪr,” aglak.

12

Herod Jems nop ñag pak lɪl, Pita nop mɪñ lak

1 Ñɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, gapman bɪ kɪb Herod, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak okok ognap kɪrop gɪ timel gɪl, dam mɪñ lak.

2 Ami bɪ ne okok ognap agek, Jon nɪmam Jems nop tu par kɪd dɪl pɪs nep ñag pak lel kɪmak.

3 Herod agek nɪg gelak, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪlak. Mɪñ mɪñ gɪlak ak, Herod nɪŋɪl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mɪñ lɪlak. Gɪlak nɪbak, Juda bin bɪ Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Ñɪŋeb ñɪn nab sɪŋak gɪlak.

4 Herod Pita nop nɪg gɪl dam mɪñ lɪl, ami bɪ aknɪb jɪl pɪs kɪd adanɪ (16) kɪrop nonɪm lɪ yɪgwu par yɪgwu par lɪl agak, “Pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyanɪ bɪ omal omal nop kod tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Pasopa ñɪn ak ap padɪkeke me, kɪsen Pita nop dam bin bɪ mɪdenɪgal nab sɪŋak amɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪn,” agɪl gos nɪŋak.

5 Pita ne nɪg gɪl mɪñ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok Pita nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪlɪs gɪl God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdelak.

6 Pen gapman bɪ kɪb Herod Pita nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪm, agɪl, nɪŋak ñɪn nɪbak nep kɪslɪm nab eyanɪ, Pita nop sen omal ñon gɪl, ami bɪ omal pɪs kɪd pɪs kɪd nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita nab eyanɪ kɪnek. Ami bɪ ognap ak rek nep kɪjɪŋ wagɪn sɪŋak nɪŋ mɪdelak.

7 Pen dai Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap warɪk mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mab mɪlanɪ rek am mɪñ lep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak sɪkɪd amnak. Ejol nɪbak am Pita nop tɪglem

pak nɨɲɨl agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warɨkek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, sen nop ɨon gɨlak ak wɨsɨbak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sɨb nag nak ak pog lɨl, tob tɨrɨp nak pɨyak dɨ lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walɨj par kɨb nak ak yɨmek, yad eip amnɨr,” agak.

⁹ Agek, walɨj par kɨb ne ak yɨmɨl, karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨgan mɨdek ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ejol ak eip panjdɨrek. Ejol gak ɨɨbak, Pita ne ag nɨɲak e, ak nɨgrɨkep nɨɲebɨn agɨl nɨɲak.

¹⁰ Pen ami sɨkop nɨɲ mɨdelak kɨjɨɲ wagɨn omal sɨl gɨl, kɨjɨɲ kɨlɨs yɨb ain dɨl gɨlak kɨjɨɲ sɨɲ eyan ak ke yɨkek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, mɨs amnɨrek. Amɨl, kanɨb nab okok amlɨg gɨ Pita nɨɲak, ejol ak ma mɨdek.

¹¹ Nɨg gek nɨɲɨl Pita agak, “Mɨɨnɨ nɨɲ rep gɨpɨn. Ak Bɨ Kɨb nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apɨl gapman bɨ kɨb Herod yɨp mɨɨ kɨlɨs lɨp ak wɨsɨb yokɨp. Gapman bɨ kɨb Herod abe, Juda bin bɨ okok abe, tap tɨmel yɨp gɨnɨg gesal ak, gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp,” agak.

¹² Nɨb agɨl, gos nɨɲ tep gɨl, bɨ nak Jon Mak nonɨm Maria karɨp ak amnak. Karɨp ɨɨbak bin bɨ konɨai nep apɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdelak.

¹³ Pita apɨl, kɨjɨɲ ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karɨp ɨɨbak wɨg golɨgɨp ak kɨjɨɲ ak yɨknɨg owak.

¹⁴ Pai ɨɨbak kɨjɨɲ apɨl nɨɲak, Pita meg mɨgan ak nep agek. Ne nɨg nɨɲɨl, mɨɨ mɨɨ yɨb gɨl, sakɨl padek kɨjɨɲ ma yɨkak; am bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Pita ap mɨdeb sɨɲ eyan,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, kɨri aglak, “Nak sakɨl losɨp ageban,” aglak. Nɨb agelak, ne kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl agak, “Esek ma apɨn; nɨɲɨd yɨb agebin. Pita mɨdeb sɨɲ eyan,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lɨp ap mɨdeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pita ne kɨjɨɲ ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kɨjɨɲ ak yɨk yokɨl nɨɲlak, Pita nep mɨdek nɨɲɨl wal yɨb aglak.

¹⁷ Wal agel nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, Pita kɨrop ɨɨn mɨlɨc gɨ ɨɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ma agnɨmɨb!” agak. Nɨb agɨl, mɨɨ lep karɨp mɨdek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, God ejol alap ag yokek apɨl, nop tari tari gɨl dowak mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ɨɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Mɨnɨm ɨɨbaul Jems abe, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨpal okok abe, kɨrop ag ɨɨnɨmɨb,” agɨl, ke mɨgan alap amnak.

¹⁸ Mɨnek mɨɨab tɨkek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, ami sɨkop okok Pita ma mɨdek ak nɨɲɨl, tari gɨp, agɨl, ag ap ran ap yaplɨg gɨ mɨdelak. Pɨrɨkɨl, “Akal,” agɨl, pɨyolak ak pen ma nɨɲlak.

¹⁹ Herod ami sɨkop nɨb okok kɨrop, Pita nop kasek pɨyo nɨɲɨl dowɨm, agek, pɨyo mer nɨɲel, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm agek, ami bɨ ne ognap ami bɨ nɨb okok pɨs nep ɨag pak lɨlak.

Herod kɨmak

Kɨsen Herod karɨp lɨm Judia kɨrɨg gɨl, am taun kɨb Sisaria mɨdolɨgɨp.

²⁰ Herod am Sisaria mɨdɨl, taun kɨb omal Taia Saidon bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨɲek mɨlɨk yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bɨ apɨl, bɨ Herod karɨp ne kod mɨdek bɨ Blastas nop sɨl ag ɨɨl aglak, “Cɨnop per yuan gek, apɨl Herod karɨp lɨm ne aul tap magɨl tau dad ambɨn sek. Nɨb ak, cɨnop kal kal ma junɨmɨb; kapkap jɨm ɨɨl mɨdojɨn,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak nɨɲɨd agebɨm,” agak.

²¹ Pen Herod mɨnɨm ɨɨbak nɨɲɨl, ɨɨn alap mɨnɨm agnɨgain, agɨl, ag lak. Kɨsen ag lak ɨɨn ɨɨbak apek, ne kɨɲ kai yɨmbal rek walɨj tep tep yɨb okok yɨmɨl, sea kɨɲ kɨb ne ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ɨɨlak.

²² Herod m+n+m n+bak ag ñek n+n+l+g g+ aglak, “Ak b+ alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak.

²³ Pen Herod m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, “Y+ip m+n+m n+bak rek ma agn+m+b; God y+ib ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. N+ib ak, B+ K+ib ejol ne alap ag yokek, ap+l Herod nop gek, m+ñak k+ib g+l, k+soi lek p+is nep k+mak.

²⁴ Pen God M+n+m ak ag ñel amek n+n+l+g g+, kar+p l+m okok k+id k+id amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem m+id+l, tari g+n+g orok ak b+r g+p+r, ag+l, Jon Mak nop poŋ d+l ad+k g+ Adiok amn+lak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip m+n+m ag ñ+l+g g+ amn+rek

¹ Taun k+ib Adiok n+ib s+n+ak b+ God m+n+m agep b+ ognap abe, b+ God m+n+m ag ñeb b+ ognap abe m+delak. B+ n+ib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. B+ Simion n+bak nop B+ K+ñ+r agö+l+g+p+al. B+ alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun n+ib. B+ alap Maneyen, ne K+n Herod b+ n+ñeb ne alap. Pen b+ alap Sol.

² Pen ñ+n alap k+iri tap mag+l ma ñ+b+l, B+ K+ib nop nep sobok g+ m+del n+n+l+g g+, Kaun S+n ne k+rop agak, “N+bi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wö g+rop ag l+nek ak ger amn+m+n,” agak.

³ N+ib agek, k+iri tap mag+l ma ñ+b+l, God nop sobok g+l, Banabas eip Sol eip k+rop ñ+n+mag+l ar alan l+l, God k+rop mal kod m+den, ag+l, k+rop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun S+n ne k+rop kod m+dek n+n+l+g g+, b+ nak Jon Mak, wö c+rop s+kol s+kol ognap g+ ñ+n, ag+l, nop poŋ d+ Selusia taun ñ+g gol eyan am+l, ñ+g magöb d+l, kar+p l+m ñ+g t+ib k+is gak airan Saipras amn+lak. Am+l, taun k+ib Salamis am+l, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mog+m gep kar+p okok am+l, bin b+ okok k+rop God M+n+m ag ñ+rek.

⁶ Pen bin b+ Saipras m+delak n+ib okok k+rop God M+n+m ag ñ+ dam dam, taun k+ib Pepos am+jak+l, Juda b+ alap k+ij coge su juep b+ alap nab+n pakrek. B+ n+bak y+ib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne m+n+m esek ag+l agak, “Yad God m+n+m agep b+ alap,” agak.

⁷ Taun k+ib Pepos s+n+ak, Saipras gapman b+ k+ib y+ib k+n m+dol+g+p, y+ib ne Segias Polas. B+ n+bak ne b+ gos n+n k+id y+ib y+k+l n+nö+l+g+p. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God M+n+m y+ip ager n+n+n, ag+l, k+rop agek ap+l, nop God M+n+m ag ñ+rek. Pen b+ k+ij coge su juep b+ ak ne b+ k+ib n+bak b+ n+ñeb ne alap.

⁸ B+ Ba-Jisas n+bak, Grik m+n+m ag+l nop Elimas agö+l+g+p+al. Banabas eip Pol eip k+iri Segias Polas nop God M+n+m tep ak ag ñer, ne t+m+id l+ pey+g n+n tep gak ak pen, b+ k+ij su juep b+ ak n+n+l, Banabas Pol m+n+m t+mel ke g+ ag+l, Segias Polas Jisas m+n+m ak ma n+n d+n+m+n, ag+l, nop agak, “B+ n+ib omal m+n+m esek agebir ak ma n+n+n+m+n,” agak.

⁹ Sol y+ib ne alap me Pol agö+l+g+p+al. Kaun S+n ne Pol nop ap ran jak+l gos tep ñek n+n+l+g g+, b+ k+ij su juep b+ ak nop n+n i sek l+ m+dl+g g+ agak,

¹⁰ “Nak k+ijeki k+yob ñ+l+ik t+ik dowak; g+ t+mel nep g+pan. Tap tari tari tep m+deb ak k+ir+g g+l, bin b+ okok k+rop esek ar ak nep g+pan. Nak per per B+ K+ib m+n+m n+n+id ne ak d+l m+n+m esek rek l+pan. Nak ñ+n akal g+ t+mel g+pan ak k+ir+g g+n+gan?”

¹¹ N+g g+pan ak, God gek, ñ+n bad alap ud+n nep kwoi gek p+ib mel+ik ma n+n+n+gan,” agak.

Pol m+n+m n+bak agek, dai Ba-Jisas n+n+ak, k+imi k+ñ+r rek bad alap ud+n ne pak kar+kek p+is nep k+sl+m gak. N+g gek, b+ alap y+ip ñ+n+mag+l d+ kan+ib yoman, ag+l, t+g r+r+kol g+l+g g+ m+dek.

12 Banabas Pol k̄iri b̄i omal B̄i K̄ib̄ m̄in̄im ak nop ag ñerek ak n̄in̄il, Segias Polas ne wal agak. N̄ib̄ ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak n̄in̄il, ne Jisas nop n̄in̄ dak.

Banabas Pol k̄iri taun k̄ib̄ Adiok, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Pisidia s̄in̄jak am̄n̄irek

13 Pen Pol b̄i ne okok eip ñig magöb d̄il, Pepos k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, Pega taun, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Pampilia s̄in̄jak am̄n̄ilak. Am m̄id̄il, Jon Mak ne k̄irop mal s̄in̄jak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡi Jerusalem am̄nak.

14 K̄iri pen Pega taun k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, taun k̄ib̄ Adiok, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Pisidia s̄in̄jak am̄n̄irek. Am m̄id̄il, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin̄ ak, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip̄ ak am̄il, bis̄iḡ m̄id̄erek.

15 Juda moḡim kar̄ip̄ kod m̄idelak b̄i okok war̄ik̄il, Mosis lo m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikak dai ognap abe, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok ñu k̄il t̄iklak dai ognap abe, ud̄in̄ li n̄in̄il b̄in̄ b̄i ap m̄idelak okok k̄irop aglak. K̄iri m̄in̄im ag dai juil, b̄i alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bis̄iḡ m̄id̄erek s̄in̄jak am̄il agak, “Mam omal. Bin b̄i s̄in̄ aul n̄in̄ dep m̄in̄im ognap m̄idon̄im̄in̄ ak, c̄inop ag ñer n̄in̄in̄,” aglak.

16 Agelak, Pol war̄ik̄il m̄in̄im agn̄iḡ ñin̄maḡil dap ran̄il agak, “N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer God nop sobok ḡip̄im okok abe, m̄in̄im agn̄iḡ gebin aul t̄im̄id̄ li n̄in̄im̄.

17 God ne b̄ir̄ar̄ik̄ lep ap̄is based s̄ikop c̄in okok dak. God n̄ibak ne Isrel bin b̄i God c̄in me. K̄isen k̄iri kar̄ip̄ l̄im Ijip am m̄idelak, God k̄irop kod m̄id tep gek, ñ̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il, kon̄ai ȳib̄ nep m̄idelak. B̄i k̄ib̄ Pero k̄irop, ma am̄n̄igab̄im, agak ak pen God k̄il̄is ke ȳib̄ ne ak ḡil, k̄irop pon̄ d̄i dapek Ijip m̄is ken olak.

18 K̄iri m̄i ñ̄in̄juil omal (40) m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab s̄in̄jak m̄id̄il, God nop m̄in̄im kon̄ai ȳib̄ nep āin̄eb̄ li agöl̄iḡip̄al ak pen God k̄irop kod m̄id tep gak.

19 Pen ned kar̄ip̄ l̄im Kenan bin b̄i t̄igor̄j ke ke akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id̄ m̄idelak, pen God bin b̄i ne k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡil k̄il̄is ne ñek, bin b̄i t̄igor̄j ke ke akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id̄ ned m̄idelak okok k̄irop eip pen pen ḡil, ȳik̄ ḡi yok̄il ñag pak l̄il, kar̄ip̄ l̄im n̄ibak kar̄ip̄ l̄im k̄iri ke rek d̄ilak.

20 K̄iri Ijip m̄idel m̄i ȳinak ak wök paḡil, kar̄ip̄ l̄im eywo nep nab okok m̄idel m̄i ȳinak ak wök paḡil, bin b̄i ȳik̄ ḡi yok̄il, kar̄ip̄ l̄im k̄iri d̄ilak m̄i ȳinak ak abe wök paḡil gel me, m̄i akn̄ib̄ po hadred pipti (450) ȳinak.

“Pen God k̄irop dam kar̄ip̄ l̄im Kenan s̄in̄aul l̄il, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄iḡ b̄ilokep ognap ag lek, k̄irop kod m̄idel̄iḡip̄al. K̄isen b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Samyuel m̄idek ñin̄ ak,

21 bin b̄i Isrel okok k̄iri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kin̄ alap ag lek, c̄inop bin b̄i maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄gab̄,’ aglak. Agelak, God b̄i nak Kis ñ̄i ne Sol nop ag lek, kin̄ k̄iri m̄idol̄iḡip̄. B̄i n̄ibak Benjamin k̄iḡin̄ t̄ik dam̄il t̄ik dam̄il t̄ik l̄ilak. Sol kin̄ k̄iri m̄idek, m̄i ñ̄in̄juil omal (40) ȳinak.

22 Pen k̄isen God ne gek Sol kin̄ ma m̄idek. God ne Depid kin̄ k̄iri ag lak. God ne Depid m̄in̄im aḡil agak, ‘C̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil yad ke gos ḡip̄ rek ak, Jesi ñ̄i ne Depid c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil ne abe akn̄ib̄ rek nep gos ḡip̄; tap tari tari gar̄j ag n̄in̄n̄igain ak, ne ñig akn̄ib̄ rek nep ḡin̄gab̄,’ agak.

23 “Pen God ne gek, Depid ñ̄i pai t̄ikek, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil, Jisas nop t̄ik dolak. N̄ib̄ ak, God ned m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop D̄i Kom̄in̄ Yokep B̄i alap ag yokak.

24 Pen Jisas waḡin̄ ḡil wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne ap̄il, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop agak, ‘Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄iḡ ñig ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, k̄ir̄iḡ gem, n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄in̄gain̄,’ agak.

25 Jon wög ne gı dai junıg gek ñın nab ak, bin bı okok kırop agak, ‘Nıbi yıp bı an, agıl, gos nınebım? Bı Kıb per kod mıdebım bı ak yad mer. Bı nıbak kısen onıgab. Tob tırıp ne ak dı nag wısbınım rek ma lıp,’ agak.

26 “Ai mam yad, nıbi ognap Ebrahim ñı pai ne mıdebım; nıbi ognap Juda bin bı mer pen God nop sobok gıpım. Krais bin bı dı komıy yokep mınım Jon ag ñı mıdolıgıp nıbak, God ne cınop nen agıl agak.

27 Jerusalem bin bı okok abe, bı kıb kıri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owıp, agıl ma nınlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kıman, aglak ak, God mınım agep mınım ñu kıl tıklak rek nep gılak. Pen God nop sobok gınıg Juda mogım gep karıp per apelıgıpal ak, kıri mınım ñu kıl tıklak nıbak per per nep nıñölıgıpal.

28 Ne tap tımel alap gıp aka agıl, piyo mer nıñıl, gapman bı kıb Pailot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop ñag pak lılan,’ aglak.

29 Pen God Mınım agak rek, magılsek nep Jisas nop gılak. Kısen bin bı ne okok apıl, cıp se tıg asık dam kab mıgan tıgel gılak.

30 Tıgel gılak ak pen God gek kauyan warıkak.

31 Ne warıkıl, komıy mıdek nıñlıg gı, bin bı ne eip Galili nıb Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñın konıai nep nıñ mıdelak rek, mıñı İsrıl bin bı kırop Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñıbal.

32 “Pen cır bı omal opır aul, nıbep Krais mınım tep ak ag ñınıg opır. God bırarık nep apıs based sıkop cın kırop mınım kılıs ag lıl gınıgain agak mınım nıbak nep

33 gos nıñ mıdıl, God ne Jisas nop dı warık ñak. Gak nıbak apıs based sıkop okok ma nınlak ak pen cın ñı pai tık lep kıri okok mıñı bıır nıpın. Depid ne God Mınım dai Sam sıñak Kımep yıgwu nab nıb ñu kıl tıkıl agak, ‘Nak Ñı yad.

Yad mıñı Nap nak mıdebin,’ agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas warıkak ak me, kısen kımıl, mıb goj ki gı yap lıg pak amnımın rek ma lıp. Mınım nıbak God Mınım dai alap nıbgıl mıdeb:

‘Yad Depid nop mınım sıñ kılıs nıñıd ag lınek ak nıbep nep ñınıgain,’ agak.

35 Pen God Mınım dai alap nıbgıl mıdeb:

“ ‘Nak Bı Sıñ nak kırıg gek,

mıb goj ne ki gı yap lıg pak ma amnımın,’ agak.

36 “Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bı ne mıdelıgıpal ñın nıbak gı damıl kımak. Pen Depid ne kımek, nap nısed sıkop kırop tıgel gölıgıpal okok dam tıgel gel, mıb goj ne ki gı yap lıg amnak.

37 Pen God ne gek warıkak Bı nıbak, mıb goj ne ki gı yap lıg ma amnak.

38 “Nıb ak, mıdemam nıñım. Jisas ne kımıl warıkak ak me, God tap si tap tımel gıpım ak nıñıl kırıg gınıgab mınım tep ak nıbep ag ñobır.

39 Cın Juda lo mınım ar ak nep nıñıl genıgabın ak, God tap si tap tımel gıpın ak nıñı nep mıdenıgab. Pen Jisas mab bak alanı ñag pak lel kımak ak me, cın Jisas nop nıñ donıgabın ak, God tap si tap tımel gıpın ak nıñıl, kırıg gıl, cınop bin bı tep yad, agnıgab.

40 Pen bı God mınım agep okok bırarık nep aglak rek cınop ma gınımın, agıl gos ak nıñı rep gınımıb. Kıri aglak,

41 ‘Nıbi bin bı yıp aleb aleb ñıbım okok nıñım!
Nıbi mıdebım magıl aul, tap ke nıb alap gınıgain.

Tap gınıgain nıbak nıbep ned agenıgal ak,
ñıñılın lı agebal, ag gos nıñınıgabım.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dɪl

pɪs nep kɪm kɪr gɪnɪmɪb!' aglak," agak.

⁴² Pol eip Banabas eip mɪnɪm nibak agɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nibak mɪs amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪsen ak kauyan apɪl, cɪnop mɪnɪm nibak ognap sek ag nɪr," aglak.

⁴³ Bin bɪ okok mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak okok karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ke ke amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl ognap abe, bin bɪ okok nib Juda kai nɪŋ dɔlɪgɪpal rek nɪŋ dɪlak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɪrop kɪsen gɪl amnɪlak. Pol Banabas kanɪb nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ kɪrop agrek, " 'God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪp,' agɪl, gos ar nibak nep nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb," agrek.

⁴⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪsen ak, bin bɪ taun kɪb nibak mɪdelak okok magɪlsek rek, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪg ap mogɪm gɪlak.

⁴⁵ Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok bin bɪ koŋai sɪkerec olak ak nɪŋel, mɪlɪk yapek, Pol Banabas kɪrop bɪ omal nɪŋɪl gos tɪmel nɪŋlak. Pol mɪnɪm tari tari bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak ak ag juɪl, yɪb ne ak ag sɪkol gɪlak.

⁴⁶ Juda bɪ okok nɪg gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pɪrɪkɪl, mɪnɪm pen kɪlɪs gɪl agrek, "God Mɪnɪm tep ak nibep Juda bin bɪ ned ag nɪr, apɪr ak pen nɪbi mɪnɪm tep nibak ma dɪl, cɪn komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak nɪŋ dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp, apɪm ak me, mɪnɪ Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag nɪnɪgabɪr.

⁴⁷ Tari gɪnɪg: Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop agɪl mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl agak,

'Yad agen, nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop melɪk kɪri mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ke ke okok amenɪgabɪm,

bin bɪ okok magɪlsek melɪk nibak nɪŋel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgain,' agak," agak.

⁴⁸ Juda bin bɪ mer okok mɪnɪm nibak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm tep aknɪb ke yɪb, aglak. Nib ak, bin bɪ God, per per mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ag lak okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep nibak nɪŋ dɪlak.

⁴⁹ Pen Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ak, karɪp lɪm nib okok magɪlsek agel amnak.

⁵⁰ Nɪg gak ak, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, amɪl Adiok bin pobɪŋ God nop nɪŋ dɪlak ognap abe, bɪ pobɪŋ karɪp lɪm nibak kod mɪdelɪgɪpal okok ognap abe, kɪrop agel, kɪri amɪl bin bɪ koŋai nep dapɪl, Pol eip Banabas eip kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl, karɪp lɪm kɪri okok ag mɪs yoklak.

⁵¹ Nɪg gɪl ag mɪs yokel, bɪ omal kɪri Adiok kɪrɪg amlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep dam ag nɔsɪr ma dɪpɪm, agɪl, tob kɪri acɪp acɪp okok lɪg gɪ yokɪl amɪl, taun kɪb Aikoniam amnɪrek.

⁵² Pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok ap ran jakek, kɪri mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɪb Aikoniam ajerek

¹ Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kɪb Aikoniam kɪn mɪdɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪ tep ger nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ okok lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok lɪl, koŋai nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

² Pen Juda bin bɪ ognap, Jisas mɪnɪm agebir ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪŋep ma nɪŋep tom agelak nɪŋɪl kɪri bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop nɪŋel mɪlɪk kal yowak.

³ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, mɪnɪm nibak nɪŋɪl, karɪp lɪm nibak ma kɪrɪg amnɪrek. Kɪri sɪŋak nep kɪn mɪdɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ak kɪlɪs gɪl mɪsenɪ nep ag nɔlɪgɪpɪr. Bɪ Kɪb kɪrop mal eip kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap ma gep rek ognap,

tap n̄ɲep ma n̄ɲep rek ognap gerek, bin b̄i ognap n̄ɲɪl aglak, “N̄ɪb ak, m̄ɪn̄ɪm agebir n̄ɪbaul n̄ɲɪd nep agebir,” aḡɪl n̄ɲɪlak.

⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin b̄i n̄ɪb okok as̄ɪk ke ke l̄ɪl, p̄ɪs ak Juda bin b̄i okok m̄ɪn̄ɪm aglak rek n̄ɲɪ d̄ɪlak, p̄ɪs ak b̄i Jisas m̄ɪn̄ɪm dad ameb okok aglak rek n̄ɲɪ d̄ɪlak.

⁵ Pen Juda bin b̄i ognap okok l̄ɪl, Juda bin b̄i mer ognap okok l̄ɪl, b̄i pob̄ɪɲ k̄ɪrɪ okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip k̄ɪrop ḡɪ t̄ɪmel ḡɪl, kab ju pak l̄ɪn, aḡɪl, gos ak n̄ɲɪelak.

⁶ K̄ɪrɪ mal pen m̄ɪn̄ɪm n̄ɪbak n̄ɲɪl, p̄ɪr̄ɪk ḡɪ am taun k̄ɪb omal Listra Debi, kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm Likonia s̄ɲɲak amn̄ɪrek.

⁷ Am̄ɪl, n̄ɪb okok ḡɪ ajl̄ɪg ḡɪ, Kraiss m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep ak ag n̄ɪl̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪr.

B̄i tob t̄ɪmel gak alap, Pol gek, kom̄ɪɲ lak

⁸ Pen taun k̄ɪb Listra n̄ɪbak, b̄i alap non̄ɪm nop t̄ɪk dowak n̄ɪn ak nep tob t̄ɪmel gek, kan̄ɪb ma tagol̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪ b̄i alap m̄ɪdol̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪ.

⁹ B̄i n̄ɪbak ne ap b̄ɪs̄ɪg m̄ɪd̄ɪl, Pol m̄ɪn̄ɪm agek ak n̄ɲɪ m̄ɪdek. Pol b̄i n̄ɪbak nop n̄ɲɪ i sek l̄ɪl gos n̄ɲɲak, b̄i n̄ɪbaul, God ȳɪp gek kom̄ɪɲ l̄ɪn̄ɪm̄ɪɲ rek l̄ɪp, ag gos n̄ɲɪeb, aḡɪl gos n̄ɲɲak.

¹⁰ N̄ɪb ak, Pol nop n̄ɲɪl, meg m̄ɪgan dap ran̄ɪl agak, “War̄ɪkan!” agak. Agek, b̄i n̄ɪbak kasek war̄ɪk̄ɪl, tob taul̄ɪg ḡɪ amnak.

¹¹ Pol n̄ɪg gek, bin b̄i n̄ɲɪ m̄ɪdelak okok m̄ɪn̄ɪm ȳɪb k̄ɪrɪ Likonia m̄ɪn̄ɪm ak aḡɪl aglak, “B̄i seb kab ar alañ n̄ɪb okok, god omal bin b̄i rek l̄ɪl ap agebir aul,” aglak.

¹² N̄ɪb aḡɪl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne m̄ɪn̄ɪm kon̄ɪai nep agol̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪ rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak.

¹³ God esek Sus sobok ḡol̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪal n̄ɪbak, sobok gep kar̄ɪp ak yokop ḡɪ l̄ɪlak taun gol n̄ɪb s̄ɲɲak me, god esek Sus sobok gep b̄i k̄ɪb ak abe, bin b̄i s̄ɲɲak m̄ɪdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok ḡɪp̄ɪn ak m̄ɪn̄ɪ ow̄ɪp aul, aḡɪl, kaj kau an̄lam ognap d̄ɪl, mab s̄ɪm tep tep ognap t̄ɪg r̄ɪk d̄ɪl, bin b̄i kon̄ɪai ȳɪb olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak n̄ɪbak n̄ɲɪl, wal̄ɪj k̄ɪrɪ okok t̄ɪg b̄ɪl b̄ɪl ḡɪl, bin b̄i kon̄ɪai nep m̄ɪdelak nab n̄ɪb s̄ɲɲak am̄ɪl agrek,

¹⁵ “N̄ɪbɪ tari ḡɪn̄ɪg n̄ɪg geb̄ɪm? C̄ɪr mal god mer! N̄ɪbɪ bin b̄i ȳɪb m̄ɪdeb̄ɪm rek, c̄ɪr ak rek nep akn̄ɪb rek m̄ɪdob̄ɪn. C̄ɪr Jisas Kraiss m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep ne ak n̄ɪbep ag n̄ɪn̄ɪg op̄ɪr. God ne seb kab alañ ḡɪ l̄ɪl, l̄ɪm dai waḡɪn aul ḡɪ l̄ɪl, n̄ɪg solwara ak ḡɪ l̄ɪl, tap tari tari m̄ɪdeb̄ɪm okok maḡɪlsek ḡɪ l̄ɪl, gak. C̄ɪr n̄ɪbep Kraiss m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok ḡɪ m̄ɪdeb̄ɪm okok k̄ɪr̄ɪg ḡɪl, God kom̄ɪɲ m̄ɪdeb̄ɪm ak nep sobok ḡɪ m̄ɪden̄ɪm̄ɪb, aḡɪl, n̄ɪbep agob̄ɪr.

¹⁶ Pen ned bin b̄i kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm ke ke okok k̄ɪl̄ɪs ḡɪl, b̄i n̄ɪb omal aul seb kab ar alañ n̄ɪb op̄ɪr, aḡɪl, kaj kau an̄lam ognap pak sobok ḡɪ n̄ɪn̄ɪg gelak ak n̄ɲɪl tap yokop sobok ḡɪlak ak, God n̄ɲɪl̄ɪ k̄ɪrop ḡɪ t̄ɪmel ma gak.

¹⁷ Pen n̄ɪbɪ yokop ma m̄ɪdeb̄ɪm; nop n̄ɲɲn̄ɪg, n̄ɲɲn̄ɪgab̄ɪm. Ne per per n̄ɪbep d̄ɪ tep ḡɪp. Ne nep gek, m̄ɪn̄ɪab pak̄ɪl, tap maḡɪl kon̄ɪai nep m̄ɪdek n̄ɲɲl̄ɪg ḡɪ, m̄ɪn̄ɪ m̄ɪn̄ɪ ḡɪl̄ɪg ḡɪ tap n̄ɪb m̄ɪdeb̄ɪm. N̄ɪb ak, ne n̄ɪg ḡɪp ak n̄ɲɪl, n̄ɲɲɪd nep God c̄ɪn m̄ɪdeb̄ɪm ak, aḡɪl, b̄ɪr n̄ɪpkep,” agrek.

¹⁸ N̄ɪb agrek ak pen bin b̄i n̄ɪb okok k̄ɪl̄ɪs ḡɪl, b̄i n̄ɪb omal aul seb kab ar alañ n̄ɪb op̄ɪr, aḡɪl, kaj kau an̄lam ognap pak sobok ḡɪ n̄ɪn̄ɪg gelak ak n̄ɲɪl Pol Banabas koslam ȳɪb ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen k̄ɪrɪ mal taun k̄ɪb Listra n̄ɪbak nep m̄ɪdel n̄ɲɲl̄ɪg ḡɪ, Juda kai taun k̄ɪb Adiok, kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm Pisidia s̄ɲɲak m̄ɪdel̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪal bin b̄i ognap abe, taun k̄ɪb Aikoniam m̄ɪdel̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪal bin b̄i ognap abe ap̄ɪl, bin b̄i n̄ɪb okok k̄ɪrop m̄ɪn̄ɪm

esek agil aglak, “Bɪ omal mɪnɪm tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bin bɪ nɪb okok nɪnɪl, Pol nop kab ju pak lɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agil, lɪp gɪ dam kab wari kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak mɪs ken kɪdeyan yoklak.

²⁰ Nɪg gelak nɪnɪl bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak okok apɪl pɪnɪl kɪs kɪs gel nɪnɪl gɪ, Pol warɪkɪl taun kɪb nab nɪbak adɪk gɪ amnak. Pen mɪnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kɪrɪg gɪl Debi amnɪrek.

²¹⁻²² Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪrek, bin bɪ koŋai nep Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak. Pen kɪri mal, ned orok kanɪb ar ak nep amnɪr, agil, adɪk gɪ Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ager nɪnɪ dɪlak okok kɪrop kauyan ag nɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ amnɪrek. Kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ agrek, “Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb; nɪnɪ dɪpɪm rek nep nɪnɪ dɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪg gem, nɪbep mɪker koŋai nɪnɪgal pen gos ak ma nɪnɪmɪb; God cɪnop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab, agil, kɪlɪs gɪl, gos ar ak nep nɪnem amnɪmɪn,” agrek.

²³ Nɪb agil, cɔc ke ke nɪb okok, bin bɪ Jisas nɪnɪ dɪlak okok bɪ nabɪ mɪdenɪmel, agil, bɪ ognap wɔg nɪbak ag lɪrek. Nɪg gɪl, kɪri mal tap magɪl ma nɪbɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ agrek, “Bɪ Kɪb, bɪ sɪŋ aul nep nɪnɪ dɪpal rek, kɪrop kod mɪdenɪmɪn,” agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪŋak amnɪrek

²⁴ Nɪg gɪl karɪp lɪm Pisidia okok ajɪl, karɪp lɪm Pampilia amnɪrek.

²⁵ Pampilia amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ Pega taun okok kɪrop ag nɪl, taun kɪb Atalia amnɪrek.

²⁶ Atalia amɪl, nɪg magɔb dɪl, taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪŋak, ned kɪn mɪdɪl orek sɪŋak adɪk gɪ amnɪrek. Kɪri ned amnɪg gerek mɪnek ak, Adiok bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak okok, God nop sobok gɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm tep nak ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪnɪg amebir rek, kɪrop mal kod mɪd tep genɪmɪn,” agil, kɪrop mal ag yokel, amɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪ ajɔlɪgɪpir.

²⁷ Nɪb ak, adɪk gɪ Adiok apɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak okok kɪrop sɪk agel apɪlak, God ne gek kɪri tari tari gɪlak okok magɪlsek ag nɪ tep gɪlak. Juda bin bɪ mer okok koŋai nep Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪnɪ dɪlak kesɪm ak abe ag nɪlak.

²⁸ Kɪrop nɪg gɪl ag nɪl, kɪrop eip nɪnɪ bad alap tapɪn mɪderek.

15

Bɪ kɪb Jerusalem ap mogɪm gɪl mɪnɪm aglak

¹ Pen bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm Judia nɪb Adiok apɪl, bɪ Juda mer Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak okok kɪrop ag nɪlak, “Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep cɪnop Juda bin bɪ agak, ‘Nɪnɪŋ kɪsen tɪk dapɪl, wanɪ wak kɪri tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb,’ agak. Nɪb ak, nɪbi ak rek nep wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ ma yoknɪgab,” aglak.

² Nɪb agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip mɪnɪm ak yɪpɪd gɪl ma agebal, agil, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm pen pen agel amnak. Nɪg gelak, Adiok bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak okok, bin bɪ kɪri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bɪ omal abe ag lɪl aglak, “Nɪbi Jerusalem amɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbaul dam, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdebal bɪ okok abe kɪrop ag nɪem, kɪri pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl gos tari nɪnɪgal ak, adɪk gɪ ap agem nɪnɪn,” aglak.

³ Nɪb agil, kɪrop ag yokel, kɪri am karɪp lɪm Pɔnɪsia nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪl nɪnɪl gɪ, ai mam nɪnɪl magɪlsek mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlak. Karɪp lɪm Pɔnɪsia nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪri

amíl karíp lím Sameria nab sínjak amlíg gí, m̄n̄nim ak rek nep ag ñel n̄njlig gí, ai mam okok ak rek nep n̄njil m̄ñ m̄ñ gílak.

4 Pen k̄iri karíp lím Sameria k̄iríg gíl, amíl Jerusalem amjakerek, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄nj dílak okok abe, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄nim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod m̄idelak b̄i okok abe, k̄irop ag wasu díl use tep apeb̄im e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari ḡirek ak maḡilsek k̄irop ag ñi tep ḡirek.

5 N̄ib agerek, Perisi b̄i Jisas nop n̄nj dílak okok ognap war̄ikil aglak, “Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas nop n̄nj d̄in̄gal ak, wak t̄ib gí r̄ik gíl, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gílanj,” aglak.

6 N̄ib agelak, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄nim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b̄i ne kod m̄id̄olígipal b̄i okok abe, m̄n̄nim n̄ibak ag tep ḡin, agíl, ap moḡim gílak.

7 Ap moḡim gíl, m̄n̄nim n̄ibak ag amíl apíl gí m̄idel n̄njlig gí, Pita war̄ikil agak, “Mam síkop. N̄ibi n̄p̄im, ned God c̄inop non̄im líl, Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas m̄n̄nim tep ak n̄nj d̄in̄mel, agíl, ȳip ag lek, yad am k̄irop Kraís m̄n̄nim tep ak ag ñi ajpin.

8 God gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil c̄in maḡilsek n̄njip ak, Kaun Sínj c̄inop ñak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ak rek nep ñak. N̄ig gak ak c̄in n̄p̄in, ne k̄irop abe d̄i tep ḡip.

9 C̄inop Juda kai m̄n̄nim alap ke agíl, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop m̄n̄nim alap ke agíl ma ḡip. Kraís m̄n̄nim tep ak n̄nj dípal ak me, God ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac m̄idmaḡil k̄irop nab adanj m̄ideb ak líg gí yok̄ip.

10 God Juda bin b̄i mer okok p̄is nep d̄ip rek, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig neb neb ḡilig gí ageb̄im, ‘Mosis lo m̄n̄nim ñu kíl t̄ikil agak agak rek nep, lo síkol alap ma ḡin̄igab̄im ak, God n̄ibep d̄i kom̄inj ma yokn̄igab,’ ageb̄im? Asik mosik gí rep ḡin̄im̄ib, apim ak, apis based síkop gí mer n̄njlak. C̄in ak rek nep gí mer n̄p̄in ak pen m̄ñi Juda bin b̄i mer, Jisas nop n̄nj dípal okok k̄irop, m̄iker n̄ibak d̄in̄mel, agíl, ageb̄im ar?

11 Ak tep mer. B̄i K̄ib Jisas c̄inop Juda kai yim̄ig n̄njip ak, waḡin nokim n̄ibak nep me, B̄i K̄ib Jisas ne ke gek, c̄in nop n̄nj don, c̄inop d̄i kom̄inj yokn̄igab. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, B̄i K̄ib Jisas Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop yim̄ig n̄njip ak, waḡin nokim n̄ibak nep me, B̄i K̄ib Jisas ne ke gek, k̄iri nop n̄nj del, k̄irop ak rek nep d̄i kom̄inj yokn̄igab,” agak.

12 Pen bin b̄i ap m̄idelak okok maḡilsek, m̄n̄nim alap agíl mer, kapkap m̄idel n̄njlig gí, Banabas eip Pol eip k̄irop kesim díl, k̄iri mal karíp lím ke t̄igon t̄igon amlíg gí, Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas m̄n̄nim tep ak ag ñi ajerek n̄njlig gí, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap n̄njep ma n̄njep okok gak ak, kesim ar n̄ibak maḡilsek k̄irop ag ñi tep ḡirek.

13 Pen b̄i omal m̄n̄nim ag dai juer n̄njlig gí, Jems war̄ikil agak, “Mam síkop. M̄n̄nim agn̄ig gebin aul n̄njim!

14 God Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop yim̄ig n̄njil d̄i tep gíl, bin b̄i yad ke m̄iden̄gal, agíl, b̄ir d̄ip ak, Saimon m̄ñi nep m̄n̄nim agos̄ip ak n̄p̄in.

15 God ḡip n̄ibak, God m̄n̄nim agep okok b̄irar̄ik nep agíl ñu kíl t̄iklak rek nep ḡip. M̄n̄nim n̄ibak ñu kíl t̄ikil aglak,

16 ‘B̄i K̄ib ne ageb,

“Kisen yad adik gí apíl,

Depid karíp pag ajil gí pag jis̄ipik mas̄ipik gí yow̄ip ak, yad ke kauyanj ḡi tep gen, k̄il̄is ȳib gí m̄iden̄gab.

17 N̄ib ak, Juda bin b̄i mer karíp lím ke okok n̄ib okok n̄ib, ognap bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄gal apin okok, ȳip p̄iyo n̄njn̄gal.

18 Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab ak,

yad b̄rarik ped okok ag l̄nek. Yad B̄ K̄b n̄bak nep m̄n̄im aul agebin, "ageb, 'aglak," agak.

¹⁹ Jems m̄n̄im n̄bak aḡil agak, "Gos yad n̄pin ar ak, Juda bin b̄ mer Jisas nop n̄j d̄n̄gal okok, k̄rop m̄ker ognap ma ñ̄jin.

²⁰ Pen k̄rop m̄j ñ̄u k̄l t̄k yok̄il aḡn, 'Bin b̄ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡ ñ̄n̄ig, k̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok paken̄mel, n̄bi ma ñ̄j̄n̄im̄b. Bin si b̄ si ma ḡn̄im̄b. K̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok k̄j̄am t̄g k̄bor juel k̄mon̄m̄j̄ ak, ma ñ̄j̄n̄im̄b. K̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñ̄j̄n̄im̄b,' aḡn. M̄n̄im ognap sek ma aḡn.

²¹ Pen ti ḡn̄ig: based s̄kop b̄rarik nep ḡlak rek, m̄ñi ak rek nep taun t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek, God nop sobok gep ñ̄n̄ ak Juda moḡm gep kar̄p ak am moḡm ḡl, per per m̄n̄im Mosis aḡil ñ̄u k̄l t̄kak ak ud̄n li n̄j̄ol̄iḡipal," agak.

Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop m̄j ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄il yoklak

²² Jems n̄b agek, b̄ Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb okok l̄l, b̄ Jisas bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop kod m̄delak b̄ okok l̄l, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄lak okok maḡlsek l̄l, aglak, "C̄n b̄ c̄n ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas b̄ omal eip Adiok am̄ñlan̄," aglak. N̄b aḡil, b̄ Jisas bin b̄ ne okok kod m̄delak b̄ omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, k̄rop ag l̄lak.

²³ M̄j alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄il, Pol Banabas b̄ ñ̄on ñ̄lak. M̄j n̄ig ḡl ñ̄u k̄l t̄klak: Mam s̄kop, n̄bi m̄deb̄m?

C̄n namam n̄bi, b̄ Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop kod m̄debir b̄ omal ak abe, n̄bep Juda bin b̄ mer taun k̄b Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe m̄d̄l Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄p̄m okok, m̄j ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄il yokob̄n.

²⁴ Ti ḡn̄ig: m̄n̄im alap ow̄p n̄p̄n, bin b̄ c̄n s̄j̄ aul ognap, c̄nop ag n̄j̄l mer, gos k̄ri ke ak nep n̄j̄l, am̄l m̄n̄im k̄b n̄bep gos par l̄n̄im̄b rek m̄n̄im ognap n̄bep ag ñ̄lak.

²⁵ N̄b ak, c̄n b̄ ognap c̄n ke ag lon, b̄ m̄dmaḡil c̄n tep ȳb Pol Banabas b̄ omal kabsek n̄n̄gal.

²⁶ Pol Banabas b̄ omal okok aj̄l, b̄ okok c̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄gal, aḡil, gos ar ak rek ma n̄pir: B̄ K̄b Jisas Kraiss m̄n̄im tep ne ak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄r, aḡil, gos nok̄m n̄bak nep n̄j̄l, abramek ag ñ̄i tep ḡl̄ig ḡ aj̄ol̄iḡipir.

²⁷ Judas Sailas b̄ omal ag yokn̄ig geb̄n. K̄ri am̄l m̄j ñ̄u k̄l t̄kob̄n aul m̄n̄im ar ak nep n̄bep ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄igair.

²⁸ C̄n moḡm ḡl, m̄n̄im n̄bak ag am̄l ap̄l gon n̄j̄l̄ig ḡ, Kaun S̄j̄ ne c̄nop gos tep ñ̄ek, m̄j ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄il m̄ker ognap n̄bep ma ñ̄n̄igab̄n, aḡil, ag l̄p̄n. Yokop m̄n̄im omal nep agn̄igab̄n, aḡil, ag l̄p̄n.

²⁹ Bin b̄ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡ ñ̄n̄ig, k̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok paken̄mel, n̄bi ma ñ̄j̄n̄im̄b. K̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñ̄j̄n̄im̄b. K̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok k̄j̄am t̄g k̄bor juel k̄mon̄m̄j̄ ak, ma ñ̄j̄n̄im̄b. Bin si b̄ si ma ḡn̄im̄b. Tap agob̄n aul k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igab̄m ak, ḡ tep ḡn̄igab̄m.

M̄n̄im b̄r ap̄n me ak. N̄bi m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄im̄b. M̄j ñ̄u k̄l t̄klak ak me ak.

³⁰ M̄j n̄bak ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄il b̄ okok ñ̄el, k̄ri Jerusalem k̄r̄ig ḡl, taun k̄b Adiok, Siria Propins okok ad̄k ḡ am̄ñlak. Am̄jak̄il, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄lak okok agel, maḡlsek ap moḡm gelak n̄j̄l m̄j dolak ak ñ̄lak.

³¹ M̄j ñ̄el, bin b̄ k̄ri m̄n̄im n̄bak ud̄n li n̄jel, k̄rop tep ȳb gek, gos sek m̄d̄l c̄bur k̄rop m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb gak.

³² Judas Sailas bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ omal mɪderek ak me, nɪn bad alap Adiok kɪn mɪdɪl, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm konjɪ nep ag nɪ tep ger nɪnɪg gɪ, kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl gos sek mɪdelak.

³³⁻³⁴ Nɪg gɪl ag nɪ dai juɪl, amnɪg ger nɪnɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak nɪb okok ap mogɪm gɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb kɪrop mal kod mɪd tep gek, kɪri kapkap mɪd tep gir, agɪl, kɪrop mal ag yoklak.

³⁵ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sɪnjak kɪn mɪdɪl, bɪ nɪb okok nɪb bɪ ognap eip, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnɪrek

³⁶ Pen mɪd damɪl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cɪr mal ned tagɪl Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm agor amnak karɪp lɪm okok, nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal aka agɪl, am nɪnɪl owɪr,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, “Nɪb ak, Jon Mak nop abe poŋ dɪ dad amnɪr,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, “Nɪ nɪbak ned poŋ dɪ dad amor, wɔg gɪ sakɪl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amɪl kɪrɪg amnak. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪ nop poŋ dɪ ma dad amnɪgabɪr,” agak.

³⁹ Pol nɪb agek, kɪri mal ke nep pen pen agɪl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip nɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras amnɪrek.

⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak okok, sobok gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb ne Pol Sailas kɪrop mal kod mɪden, agɪl, bɪ omal ag yoklak.

⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ognap sek ag nɪ tep gek, kɪri nɪnɪl nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdelak.

16

Pol karɪp lɪm ajolɪgɪp okok kauyan adɪk gɪ amnak

¹ Pol Sailas kɪri mal tag tag lɪl, Debi amɪl, Listra amjakrek. Karɪp lɪm nɪb okok Jisas nop nɪn dak bɪ alap mɪdek; yɪb ne ak Timoti. Bɪ nɪbak nonɪm ne ak Juda nɪb bin alap pen Jisas nop nɪn dak. Nap ne ak Grik nɪb bɪ alap.

² Listra bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak okok abe, Timoti bɪ tep aglak.

³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mɪnɪm ak ag nɪ ajojɪr, agɪl gos nɪnjak ak pen, Juda bin bɪ okok agnɪgal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bɪ alap rek, nɪ ne wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma dobɪn,” agnɪgal, ag gos nɪnɪl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak.

⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti kɪri taun taun okok gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, bɪ Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok abe, Jerusalem sɪnjak mogɪm gɪl mɪnɪm tari tari aglak ak, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak okok kɪrop ag nɪl, nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb, aglak.

⁵ Nɪg gɪl tɪgon tɪgon gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak okok, kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ tep gel, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪn dɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, ne agak rek nep gɪ mɪdelak. Nɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per bin bɪ ognap sek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪnɪl, Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak.

Pol nɪgrikep nɪnjak

⁶ Pol bɪ ne okok eip Esia Propins mɪdebal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ag nɪn, agɪl, amnɪg gelak ak pen Kaun Sɪn ne, ma amnɪmɪb mer, agak. Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm Prijia nab okok tagɪl, Galesia Propins nab okok taglɪg gelak.

⁷ Kɪri am am, karɪp lɪm Misia man man aplɪg gɪ, Bitinia Propins amnɪn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kɪrop, ma amnɪmɪb mer, agak.

⁸ Jisas Kaun ne n̄b agek, k̄ri Bitinia Propins ma amn̄lak; kar̄p l̄m Misia nab s̄ɲak aml̄g ḡi taun k̄b Troas amn̄lak.

⁹ Troas am̄l, k̄sl̄m nab eyaɲ Pol n̄gr̄ikep n̄ɲak, b̄i Masedonia Propins n̄b alap war̄k m̄d̄il, nop m̄n̄m neb neb ḡi aḡil agak, “Nak n̄ḡ jūl p̄s aul Masedonia ap̄l, c̄n̄op ḡi n̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak.

¹⁰ Pol n̄ḡ ḡi n̄gr̄ikep n̄ɲek, c̄n̄ agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin b̄i k̄rop Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak am aḡ n̄m, aḡ n̄os̄p,” aḡil, maḡil n̄bak nep Masedonia amn̄ḡ ḡi tap ḡi j̄n̄ ḡinok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop n̄ɲ dak

¹¹ Am̄l n̄ḡ maḡöb d̄il, Troas k̄r̄iḡ ḡil, kar̄p l̄m n̄ḡ t̄b k̄s̄ gak airan Samotres amn̄nok. M̄nek pen Samotres k̄r̄iḡ ḡil, Niapolis taun am̄jaknok.

¹² N̄ḡ maḡöb d̄il, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab s̄ɲak am̄jaknok. Rom gapman bin b̄i kon̄ai nep am̄l, Pilipai m̄d̄il, kod m̄del̄ḡipal. N̄b ak, kar̄p l̄m nab s̄ɲak Pilipai taun k̄b ȳb m̄dek. C̄n̄ n̄n̄ bad alap Pilipai okok k̄n̄ m̄donok.

¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap m̄den̄gab, aḡil, taun k̄j̄on̄ k̄r̄iḡ ḡil, n̄ḡ gol ar eim amn̄nok. Am̄l n̄ɲnok, bin ognap ap̄ m̄delak. N̄b s̄ɲak b̄is̄ḡil, k̄rop m̄n̄m aḡ n̄nok.

¹⁴ Bin n̄ɲ m̄delak n̄b okok, bin alap taun k̄b Taiataira n̄b, ȳb ne ak Lidia. Ne wal̄j̄ m̄k okok ḡi lek, tauel̄ḡipal. Ne God nop sobok gol̄ḡip. B̄i K̄b ne bin n̄bak nop gos tep n̄ek, Pol m̄n̄m tep agak ak, n̄ɲd̄ ageb, aḡil, n̄ɲ dak.

¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin b̄i kar̄p ne eip k̄nlak okok abe, k̄rop n̄ḡ pak n̄on, Lidia agak, “Yad B̄i K̄b ȳp̄d̄ ḡil n̄ɲ d̄ipin, aḡil n̄p̄m̄ ak, n̄bi ap̄l kar̄p yad k̄n̄ m̄den̄m̄b,” agak. C̄n̄op n̄b agek, m̄n̄m ne d̄il, am kar̄p ne ak k̄n̄ m̄donok.

Pol Sailas k̄rop mal m̄ñ l̄lak

¹⁶ C̄n̄ m̄nek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak am̄l, pai m̄ñ w̄ḡ gep alap nop nab̄ɲ paknok. Pai n̄bak nop k̄j̄eki aban̄ n̄agek, tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄gab ak, bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ n̄ek, nop mani n̄l̄iḡipal. Ne n̄ḡ gek, b̄i nop tau dapel, m̄ñ w̄ḡ k̄rop gol̄ḡip b̄i okok mani k̄b d̄l̄iḡipal.

¹⁷ C̄n̄ amonok n̄ɲl̄iḡ ḡi, pai n̄bak c̄n̄op k̄isen ḡil̄iḡ ḡi agak, “B̄i s̄ɲ aul, God ar i oklan̄ n̄deb ak nop w̄ḡ ḡipal. God titi ḡl̄ n̄bep d̄i kom̄ɲ yokn̄gab, m̄n̄m ar n̄bak nep n̄bep aḡ n̄bal,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen pai ak m̄n̄m n̄bak rek per per agek agek agek, n̄n̄ alap Pol nop ȳr̄ik̄ ȳb gek, ad̄ik̄ ḡil̄ k̄j̄eki pai aban̄ n̄agak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss ȳb ne ak n̄ɲil̄, pai n̄baul nop k̄r̄iḡ ḡil̄ m̄s̄ am̄n̄on!” agak. Dai k̄j̄eki nop aban̄ n̄agak ak, s̄ɲ amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai n̄bak nop mani tael, k̄rop m̄ñ w̄ḡ gol̄ḡip b̄i okok, Pol k̄j̄eki aḡ yokak m̄n̄m ak n̄ɲil̄, mani k̄b d̄ip̄n̄ ak k̄isen ma d̄in̄gab̄n̄, aḡil, Pol Sailas k̄rop mal d̄i c̄c̄ d̄il, Rom b̄i pob̄ɲ m̄delak okok m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄ḡ, l̄p̄ ḡi dam m̄n̄m agep kau ak amn̄lak.

²⁰ Rom b̄i m̄n̄m t̄b b̄ilokep b̄i pob̄ɲ okok m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil aglak, “B̄i omal aul b̄i Juda n̄b. Taun k̄b c̄n̄ aul ap̄l ger, c̄n̄ bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m c̄n̄ nap n̄b aul ger, m̄l̄k̄ kal yow̄p̄.

²¹ C̄n̄ Rom bin b̄i m̄n̄m ned n̄b ar ak ke m̄deb, pen k̄ri m̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b m̄n̄m c̄n̄ ma n̄ɲep ar ak, n̄ɲil̄ ḡin̄m̄b, aḡil, aḡ ajebir,” aglak.

22 Bin bî nîŋ mîdelak okok ak rek nep, mînîm ar nîbak nep agîl, Pol Sailas kîrop mal mînîm kîb agel, bî mînîm tîg bîlokep bî pobîŋ okok aglak, “Walîj kîrop mal okok tîg juîl, yîr dî pakîm,” aglak.

23 Agel, yîr dî pak adîk madîk gîl, dam mîñ lep karîp ñîlik mîgan ak yokîl, bî mîñ lep karîp kod mîdek ak nop aglak, “Kîrop mal nîŋ tep gî mîdenîmîŋ,” aglak.

24 Agel, bî mîñ lep karîp kod mîdologiŋ ak, kîrop mal poŋ dî dam karîp ñîlik mîgan yîb sîŋak eyaŋ lîl, tob kîd kîrop mal dî mab kîb mîgan ak yokel amek, pak rîbîk wôs gak.

25 Pen kîslîm nab kîb eyaŋ, Pol Sailas kîri mal God nop sobok gîlig gî, kîmep ognap ag mîderek nîŋlîg gî, bî nagîman ognap kîri peyîg nîŋ mîdelak.

26 Nîg gerek nîŋlîg gî, dai monmon kîb yîb ak dîl, mîñ lep karîp ak sek tîg jînomno gîl, kîjoŋ okok ke yîkîl, bî nagîman okok kîrop sen ñon gîlak okok magîsek wîsîbak.

27 Nîg gek, bî nagîman okok kîrop kod mîdek bî ak warîkîl nîŋak, kîjoŋ okok magîsek yîkîl mîdek. Ne nîŋîl, “Bî nagîman okok, kîjoŋ yîkek, pîrîkîl am sakpal rek, bî kîb yad ak yîp ñag pak lînîgab,” agîl, tu par kîd ne ke ak tîg lip gî dîl, ne ke pîŋîl lînîg gek.

28 Pol pen nop sîk kîb par agîl agak, “Tari gîŋîg nak ke pîŋîl lînîg geban? Cîn ma pîrîk gî ambîŋ. Magîsek mîdobîŋ aul,” agak.

29 Pol nîb agek, nagîman kod mîdek bî ak sîk agîl agak, “Sîp kasek dowîm,” agak. Agek, sîp dapel, ne dad pîg gî rîkîd agîl karîp ñîlik mîgan eyaŋ amîl, jel gek, gîl gîl gîlig gî, amîl Pol Sailas mîderek wagîŋ sîŋak kogîm yîmak.

30 Pen nîg gîl kogîm yîmîl, warîkîl, kîrop mal poŋ dî mîs eyaŋ amîl agak, “Bî kîb tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yîp dî komîŋ yoknîmîŋ?” agak.

31 Agek, nop agrek, “Bî Kîb Jîsas nop nîŋ denîgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bî nak eip kîŋ mîdeban okok abe, nîbep dî komîŋ yoknîgab,” agrek.

32 Nîb agîl, bî nîbak nop abe, bin bî ne eip kîŋ mîdelak okok magîsek abe, kîrop Bî Kîb mînîm tep ak ag ñîrek.

33 Nîb ag ñer, kîrop mal kîslîm nab kîb eyaŋ nep damîl, mîb goŋ paklak okok ñîg lî yokak. Nîg gek, magîl nîbak nep nop abe, bin bî ne okok abe, kîrop magîsek ñîg pak ñîrek.

34 Kîrop magîsek ñîg pak ñer, bî nagîman okok kîrop kod mîdek bî ak, kîrop mal poŋ dî dam karîp ne damîl, tap magîl ñek, ñîŋerek. Bî nîbak ne ke abe, bin ñî pai ne okok abe, mîñî cîŋ God nop nîŋ dîpîŋ, agîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîlig gî mîdelak.

35 Mînek pen, Rom bî kîb okok polisman okok kîrop aglak, “Bî mîñ mîdebir omal kîrop wîsîb yokem amnîr,” aglak.

36 Agel, bî nagîman okok kîrop kod mîdek bî nîbak, mînîm nîbak dam Pol Sailas mîderek sîŋak amîl agak, “Mînîm tîg bîlokep bî kîb okok nîrep apal, ‘Wîsîb yokem amnîr,’ apal. Nîb ak, nîri mal amnîr. Bî Kîb nîrep kod mîd tep gek, kapkap mîd tep gî mîdenîmîb!” agak.

37 Agek, Pol agak, “Cîr mal ak rek nep bî Rom nîb omal pen mînîm kîb nîŋîl mer, bin bî nab sîŋak cîrop mal yîr dî pak adîk madîk gîl, dam mîñ lîpal ak, tep ma gîp. Nîb ak, cîrop mal kapkap we gîl ag yokîŋ, agîl, agebal ar? Bî kîb okok kîri ke mîñ lep karîp aul apîl, cîrop bî omal poŋ dî damîl, kausek sîŋ eyaŋ amnîŋ,” agak.

38 Pol n̄b agek, polisman okok m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l, adik ḡi am̄l m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep b̄i k̄b okok k̄rop ag ñel, Pol Sailas k̄ri Rom n̄b b̄i omal m̄n̄m ak n̄n̄j̄l, p̄r̄iklak.

39 P̄r̄ik̄l, k̄ri am Pol Sailas k̄rop b̄i omal poŋ d̄i dam̄l, kausek s̄oŋ eyaŋ am̄l, m̄n̄m sain sain aḡil aglak, “N̄rep mal tep gon̄m̄n̄j̄ ak, taun k̄b n̄baul k̄r̄ig ḡil amn̄mir,” aglak.

40 Pol Sailas m̄ñ lep kar̄ip ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, bin Lidia kar̄ip ak am m̄d̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok eip moḡim ḡil, B̄i K̄b m̄n̄m tep k̄rop ag ñel, k̄ri n̄n̄j̄l, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak d̄il, gos sek m̄d̄il, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡilak.

17

Tesalonaika bin b̄i Pol Sailas k̄rop mal ñag pak lin̄ig gelak

1 Pen Pol Sailas k̄ri mal taun k̄b Pilipai k̄r̄ig ḡil, am̄l taun k̄b Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis k̄r̄ig ḡil, am taun k̄b Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia k̄r̄ig ḡil, am taun k̄b Tesalonaika amjak̄il n̄n̄j̄rek, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip alap m̄dek.

2 N̄n̄j̄l, Pol per gol̄iḡip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄n̄ omal nok̄im, bin b̄i okok eip Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan ak am̄l, k̄rop eip m̄n̄m ag am̄l ap̄il gak.

3 God M̄n̄m waḡin ak k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok b̄irar̄ik okok, Mesaia ak yur k̄b d̄il k̄im̄l kauyaŋ war̄ikn̄gab aglak m̄n̄m n̄bak ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, b̄i n̄bep agebin aul,” agak.

4 Pol n̄b agek, bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄j̄d̄ ageb, aḡil, m̄n̄m agek rek nep n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, Pol Sailas p̄is ak amn̄ilak. Bin ȳb sek koŋai nep abe, Griik bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak koŋai nep abe, Pol agak m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak.

5 Pol Sailas m̄n̄m ager bin b̄i koŋai nep n̄n̄j̄ delak ak, Juda b̄i okok ognap n̄n̄j̄el, m̄lik yapek, b̄i t̄imel yokop taun kan̄b nab s̄n̄ak m̄delak okok ognap del, k̄ri pen am bin b̄i koŋai nep dap l̄il, m̄n̄m ḡi gu k̄b ȳb ḡilak. “C̄in Pol Sailas k̄rop mal p̄yo n̄n̄j̄l, bin b̄i s̄n̄j̄ aul k̄rop ñ̄on, b̄i omal k̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilaŋ,” aḡil, am Jeson kar̄ip ak b̄inem k̄s k̄s ḡil p̄yo mer n̄n̄j̄lak.

6 P̄yo mer n̄n̄j̄l, Jeson nop d̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak ognap sek d̄il, dam gapman b̄i k̄b m̄delak s̄n̄ak am̄l, m̄n̄m k̄b aglak. M̄n̄m k̄b aḡil aglak, “Pol Sailas b̄i omal kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ maḡilsek ḡi taḡil ager, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek m̄n̄m pen pen m̄n̄m sak̄ol ḡipal. Pen m̄ñi ap m̄debir kar̄ip l̄im c̄in aul.

7 K̄ri gapman b̄i k̄b c̄in Sisa m̄n̄m ne t̄ib jūl, kin̄ c̄in ke alap m̄deb, aḡil, b̄i Kin̄ n̄bak Jisas apal. Pen b̄i Jeson aul, b̄i n̄b omal k̄rop dam kar̄ip ne ak lek k̄n̄ m̄desir,” aglak.

8 N̄b agelak, bin b̄i koŋai nep ap m̄delak okok abe, taun gapman b̄i k̄b okok abe n̄n̄j̄l, m̄n̄m sak̄ol k̄b ȳb aglak.

9 M̄n̄m sak̄ol k̄b ȳb aḡil, Jeson nop mani ognap d̄il, bin b̄i nop eip dolak okok mani ognap d̄il, aglak, “K̄isen m̄n̄m n̄bak kauyaŋ ḡin̄gab̄im ak, mani n̄bi n̄baul p̄s nep d̄in̄gab̄in,” aglak. N̄b aḡil, k̄rop ag s̄oŋ yoklak.

Taun k̄b Beria bin b̄i koŋai nep Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak

10 K̄isl̄im gak maḡil ak nep, bin b̄i Kraiss nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok Pol Sailas k̄rop mal dam yokel, taun k̄b Beria amn̄rek. Beria amjak̄il, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ak amn̄rek.

11 Am̄l, Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄erek, Juda bin b̄i Beria m̄delak okok, bin b̄i Tesalonaika m̄delak okok rek mer; m̄n̄m k̄rop mal ak n̄n̄j̄el, tep gek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, “Pol nɪŋɪd ageb aka?” agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per udɪn lɪ nɪŋ tep gɔlɪgɪpal.

12 Pen Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak bin bɪ olak okok kɔŋaj nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Grik bin yɪb mɪdek okok ak rek nep, kɔŋaj nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Grik bɪ ak rek nep, kɔŋaj nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

13 Pen Pol amɪl Beria bin bɪ kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bɪ Tesalonaika mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋel, mɪlɪk yapek, apɪl, Beria bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm neb neb gel, kal junɪg gelak.

14 Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñɪg solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bɪ omal Beria sɪŋak mɪderek.

15 Pol bɪ ognap Pol nop dam taun kɪb Atens yokɪl, adɪk gɪ amnɪg gelak nɪŋɪl Pol kɪrop agak, “Sailas Timoti kɪrop mal agem, kasek onɪmir,” agak.

Pol taun kɪb Atens mɪdek

16 Pol ne Sailas Timoti kɪrop mal taun kɪb Atens sɪŋak kod mɪdlɪg gɪ nɪŋak, bin bɪ nɪb okok god tom kɪri sobok gɔlɪgɪpal tap okok, kɔŋaj yɪb nep mɪdek. Ne nɪŋek, cɪbur nop ak tɪmel yɪb gak.

17 Nɪg gek, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok ognap abe, Grik bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪlak ognap abe, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl golɪgɪp. Pen ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per mɪnɪm agep kau sɪŋak amɪl, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok, kɪrop eip ak rek nep mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl golɪgɪp.

18 Taun kɪb Atens nɪbak, bin bɪ gos ar ke ke nɪŋlak okok, yɪb ke ke agɪl, ognap Epikorian bin bɪ aglak, ognap Stowik bin bɪ aglak. Ñɪn alap, Pol bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkak mɪnɪm tep ak agek, Epikorian bɪ gos tep nɪŋeb ognap, Stowik bɪ gos tep nɪŋeb ognap, Pol mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, nop eip ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, ognap aglak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm ñɪg ñɪg lɪp mɪnɪm ak tari mɪnɪm agnɪg geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bɪ par okok sobok gɪpal god kɪri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak.

19-20 Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm kɪsen ke nɪb bin bɪ okok kɪrop ageban ak, mɪñi cɪnop ak rek nep ag ñɪ tep gek, cɪn abe mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbak nɪŋ rep gɪn,” aglak.

21 Pen bin bɪ Atens nɪb okok abe, bin bɪ ke okok nɪb apɪl Atens kɪn mɪdelak okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb ar ognap nɪŋɪl ag mɪdojɪn, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal.

22 Pol pen ne kansol kai mɪdelak nab sɪŋak warɪkɪl agak, “Nɪbi Atens bin bɪ. Yad nɪpɪn nɪbi kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, tap ognap sobok gɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪpɪm.

23 Yad sɪŋ aul tagɪl nɪpɪn, nɪbi kab kaunan ke ke gɪ lɪl, tap ke ke sobok gɪpɪm rek, yɪb ak ar nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm. Pen kab bɪd tap sobok gɪ ñeb alap gɪ lɪpɪm ak, yɪb ak ñu kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm, ‘Bɪ sobok gɪpal ma nɪpɪn ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apɪm. Mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪn, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪñi nɪbep mɪnɪm wagɪn ak agnɪg gebin.

24 “God lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl gak Bɪ nɪbak ne Bɪ Kɪb yɪb. Seb kab ar alaj abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdɪl kod mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok God sobok gep karɪp ñɪnmagɪl kɪri gɪ lel, ne ap karɪp nab nɪb okok ma mɪdenɪgab, mer.

25 God ne cɪnop gɪ lɪl, ake bad ak ñek, ake lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn. Tap cɪn okok magɪlsek ne nep ñɪb. Ne Bɪ kɪlɪs tɪmel ke yɪb nɪŋɪl cɪn ñɪnmagɪl cɪn tap tep alap gɪl nop ñɪjɪn rek ma lɪp.

26 Ne bɪ nokɪm alap nep, Adam nop gɪ lek, Adam ne pen tɪk damɪl, tɪk dam dapɪl gel, mɪñi bin bɪ ke ke okok lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek okok mɪdobɪn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɪŋɪl gek me, bin bɪ ognap karɪp

lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak nin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal.

²⁷ God ne ke gos ninil geb ak, nin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo ninil, di rirokol gilig gi, yip piyo nin dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop nin dinig gonigab+n ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma mideb. Cin eip mideb aul.

²⁸ Ninmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim nu kil tikep nabi ke ognap, 'Cin abe ni pai ne midobin,' apal ak, ninid apal.

²⁹ "Pen cin God ni pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke ninil, ninmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin.

³⁰ Ned God minim tep ne ma nineligipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen mni bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek kirop ageb, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim," ageb.

³¹ Kisen ne ke nep ninip nin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop nag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek ninil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, misej nep agak ak ninlan, agil, gak," agak.

³² Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak ninil, bin bi nin midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, "Nin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek ninin," aglak.

³³ Nib agel ninlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak.

³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop nin dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop nin dilak.

18

Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

¹ Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak.

² Pol Korid amil ninjak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sijnak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid sijnak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am ninig gil, karip kirop amnak.

³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal.

⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak nin dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek sijnak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag ni, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip.

⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma ninil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel ninlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pial paklig gi agak, "Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen ma nipim rek, God nibep di komin ma yoknigab ak, tap nabi ke. Mni nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ninigain," agak.

⁷ Pol n̄ib aḡil, k̄irop k̄iṛiḡ ḡil, b̄i Juda mer alap kar̄ip ak amnak. B̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok gol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip ne ak Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip gol ulep s̄iṇak.

⁸ Pen Krispas, b̄i Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip kod m̄idol̄iḡip b̄i ak, bin b̄i ne eip k̄in m̄idelak okok eip Jisas nop n̄iṇ d̄ilak. Taun k̄ib Korid okok, bin b̄i ognap koṇai nep, Pol Jisas m̄in̄im tep agak ak n̄iṇiṇ, n̄iṇid̄ ageb, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄bak n̄iṇ d̄il, n̄iḡ paklak.

⁹ N̄in alap k̄isl̄im eyaṇ Pol n̄igr̄ikep n̄iṇak, B̄i K̄ib nop agak, “Nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in. Nak gos sek m̄id̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, m̄in̄im tep yad ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop abramek aḡ n̄ek amnan̄.

¹⁰ Yad nep eip m̄idebin. Taun k̄ib aul bin b̄i yad koṇai ȳib nep m̄idebal; bin b̄i ognap nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip,” agak.

¹¹ B̄i K̄ib n̄ib agek, Pol Korid nep k̄in m̄id̄il, m̄i nok̄im alap tak̄in akn̄ib kagol oṇid̄ ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop God M̄in̄im ak aḡ n̄i m̄idol̄iḡip.

¹² Pen Rom b̄i k̄ib okok Galio nop aḡ lel, ne am̄il Akaiia Propins kod m̄idek n̄in ak, Juda bin b̄i okok, Pol nop n̄iṇel m̄il̄ik̄ yapek, m̄in̄im aḡ ar nok̄im l̄il, nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄i dam m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄iḡ dad amn̄ilak.

¹³ Pol nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil aglak, “B̄i aul bin b̄i s̄iṇ aul k̄irop aḡil, ‘N̄ibi God nop sobok ḡin̄iḡ ḡil, n̄ib n̄ib ḡim,’ ageb. Pen m̄in̄im ageb ak d̄il gen̄igal ak, k̄iri lo c̄in̄ t̄ib jun̄igal,” aglak.

¹⁴ N̄ib agelak, Pol pen agn̄iḡ gebin aḡ n̄iṇak ak pen, Galio pen war̄ik̄il, Juda bin b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i. B̄i aul tap̄ t̄imel alap gobkop, m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄iḡ gebim ak n̄ipnep.

¹⁵ Pen n̄ibi yokop m̄in̄im maḡil okok n̄ib okok n̄ib d̄il, pen pen aḡil, b̄i ȳib k̄iri n̄ilak okok ak rek nep d̄il, m̄in̄im pen pen ageb̄im, ak m̄in̄im k̄ib mer; m̄in̄im yokop n̄bak yad ma n̄iṇiḡain. Ak m̄in̄im yad mer. M̄in̄im n̄bak n̄ibi ke agn̄im̄ib!” agak.

¹⁶ N̄ib aḡil, b̄i polisman ne okok agek, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep m̄igan ak k̄irop ȳik̄ ḡi dam m̄is eyaṇ yoklak.

¹⁷ K̄iri m̄is aml̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip kod m̄idol̄iḡip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop ȳir̄ d̄il pak ḡis ḡi paklak. Gapman b̄i k̄ib Galio n̄iṇiṇ, m̄in̄im alap ma agak.

Pol kauyaṇ taun k̄ib Adiok, Siria Propins s̄iṇak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tap̄in̄ k̄in m̄id̄il, bin b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im n̄iṇ d̄ilak okok k̄irop, “N̄iber̄ik̄ s̄iṇaul m̄idem,” aḡil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip kar̄ip l̄im Siria amn̄in, aḡil, Senkria taun, n̄iḡ solwara gol̄ s̄iṇak amn̄ilak. Senkria okok am m̄id̄il, Pol m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iṇid̄ n̄iṇid̄ nep God nop agebin aḡil, k̄imkas ne t̄ikak.

¹⁹⁻²¹ N̄iḡ maḡob̄ d̄il, Senkria k̄iṛiḡ ḡil, am̄il am̄il taun k̄ib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ak am̄il, Juda bin b̄i okok eip m̄in̄im aḡ am̄il ap̄il gek. N̄iḡ gek, bin b̄i okok nop aglak, “N̄in ognap sek c̄inop eip s̄iṇaul m̄iden̄im̄in,” aglak. Pen m̄in̄im k̄irop ak ma d̄il agak, “N̄ibi s̄iṇaul m̄idem. God ȳip, yau, agen̄igab ak, k̄isen ad̄ik̄ ḡi n̄ibep ker on̄iḡain,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, Akwila Prisila ber mal k̄irop bin b̄i n̄ib okok eip Epesas s̄iṇak aḡ l̄il, ne n̄iḡ maḡob̄ d̄il paṇdak.

²² N̄iḡ maḡob̄ n̄bak am̄il am̄il Sisaria amjakek, Pol n̄iḡ maḡob̄ n̄bak k̄iṛiḡ ḡil, waḡin̄ ar am̄il Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjak̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iṇ d̄ilak okok, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” aḡil, k̄irop eip m̄in̄im ognap agak. Pol n̄iḡ ḡil, Jerusalem k̄iṛiḡ ḡil, n̄iḡ maḡob̄ kauyaṇ d̄il, taun k̄ib Adiok, Siria Propins s̄iṇak amnak.

²³ Pol Adiok am'il, yokop tap'in n'in bad alap k'in mid k'irig gi, am'il Galesia Propins okok abe, karip l'im Prijia okok abe g' taglig gi, bin b' Jisas nop ned n'ij d'lak okok, k'iri Jisas m'inim tep ak n'ij d' k'il's g'in+mel, ag'il, k'rop magilsek ag n'i tep gak.

B' nak Apolos m'inim ak

²⁴ Pen b' Juda taun k'ib Aleksadria n'ib alap ap'il Epesas s'ijak m'idek. Y'ib ne ak Apolos. Ne b' gos tep n'ij'l m'inim ag tep gep b' alap. Ne God M'inim dai ned n'u k'il t'klak ak n'ij tep golig'ip.

²⁵ B' ognap nop B' K'ib Kan'ib Ameb m'inim ak ag n'ilak. N'ib ak me, ne k'il's y'ib gi, Jisas ne akal n'ib ap'il b' tigepe b' rek m'idek ak, bin b' okok k'rop y'ip'd gi nep ag n'olig'ip. Pen m'inim ag n'olig'ip n'ibak, Jon b' n'ig pak n'eb ag n'olig'ip rek nep n'ij'l ag n'olig'ip. M'inim ognap sek ma n'ijak.

²⁶ Pen Apolos ma p'ir'ik'il, Juda mog'im gep karip ak am'il, m'inim n'ibak abramek y'ib ag n'olig'ip. Pen n'in alap m'inim ag n'i m'idek n'ij'l Prisila Akwila ber mal n'ij'l, nop pon d' dam karip k'iri ak am'il, God Kan'ib Ameb m'inim ma n'ijak magil ognap nop ag n'i tep y'ib g'irek.

²⁷⁻²⁸ K'isen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amn'ig gek, Epesas bin b' Jisas nop n'ij d'lak okok, Apolos ne am'il k'rop m'inim tep ak ag n'inigab ak tep, ag'il, Akaia bin b' Jisas nop n'ij d'lak okok k'rop m'ij alap n'u k'il t'k'il aglak, "B' God w'og gep Apolos amjakek, nop d'in+m'ib," aglak. N'ig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjak'il, m'ij n'ibak yomek, Akaia bin b' God k'rop y'im'ig n'ij'l gos tep n'ek, Jisas nop n'ij d'lak bin b' okok, Apolos nop d'lak. Nop del, ne pen kau k'rop d'il, m'inim agep kau s'ijak Juda bin b' okok eip m'inim ag am'il ap'il gi, God M'inim ar ak ag n'i tep g'il'ig gi, "Mesaia, ag'il, kod m'ideb'im ak Jisas nep," agak. N'ig gi, ag n'i tep gek, nop m'inim alap pen agn'imek rek ma lak. N'ig gek, bin b' Jisas nop n'ij d'lak okok k'rop g' n'i tep gek, m'id tep gi'lak.

19

Pol Epesas am mid'il Krai's m'inim tep ak ag n'ak

¹ Apolos Korid k'in m'idek n'in nab n'ib s'ijak, Pol ne am'il Galesia Propins s'ijak abe, karip l'im Prijia s'ijak abe, nab s'ijak gi taglig gi, taun k'ib Epesas amjakak. Amjak'il n'ijak, bin b' Jisas nop n'ij d'lak ognap m'idelak.

² Pol k'rop ag n'ijak, "N'ibi Jisas nop n'ij d'ipek n'in ak, Kaun S'ij sek d'ipek aka mer?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Mer. Kaun S'ij alap m'ideb, ag'il, c'in ma n'ip'in," aglak.

³ N'ib agelak, Pol k'rop agak, "Pen n'ibi n'ig pakpek ak, wag'in ak tari, ag gos n'ip'im?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "C'in Jon agolig'ip m'inim ak d'il me, n'ig paknok," aglak.

⁴ N'ib agelak, Pol agak, "Jon Isrel bin b' okok agek, n'ig pakelig'ipal ak, tap si tap t'imel g'ip'in ak, tari g'in'ig n'ig g'ip'in, ag'il, n'ijel me, k'rop n'ig pak n'olig'ip. Pen Jon k'rop agolig'ip, 'B' K'ib k'isen on'igab ak apek, nop n'ij d'in+m'ib,' agolig'ip. B' k'isen on'igab agak n'ibak, Jisas nep," agak.

⁵ Pol n'ib agek, c'in B' K'ib Jisas nop n'ij d'il bin b' ne ke y'ib m'idoj'in, ag'il, n'ig paklak.

⁶ K'iri n'ig pakel n'ij'ig gi, Pol n'inmag'il ne k'rop ar s'ijak lek, Kaun S'ij k'rop apek, k'iri m'inim ar ke ke aglig gi, God m'inim tep ak ag n'ilak.

⁷ B' akn'ib um'igan alaj rek n'ig gi'lak.

8 Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nin dnmel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip.

9 Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek ninil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab sihak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameh ak minim ttmel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kiropp nep pon di dam, Tiranass skull karip kib ak amil, kiropp minim ag ni midoligip.

10 Pol nig gil ag ni midek, mi omal ynek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ninlak.

Sipa ni ne okok

11 God ne Pol eip midek ninil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip.

12 Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi mihak gak okok mib gon kiropp lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abanj nagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep son ameligipal.

13 Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek ninil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob nilik son amnlan, agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abanj nagak okok kiropp aglak, "Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak ninil, mis amnon!" aglak.

14 Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ni ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak.

15 Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel ninlig gi, kijeki bi abanj nagak ak minim kiropp ak ninil kiropp pen agak, "Yad Jisas nihin, Pol nop nihin ak pen nibi bi an?" agak.

16 Nib agil, bi kijeki abanj nagak ak kilis ke yib kiropp talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kiropp okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirtig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnialak.

17 Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek ninil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak.

18 Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi ttmel gilak okok ag misen lilak.

19 Kij tap okok gil, buk nu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok nin midel ninlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel ynak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa tauep wok pagel, pipti tausand (50,000) rek amnak.

20 Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

Epesas bin bi minim sakol aglak

21 Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos nek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain," agak.

22 Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wog goligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kiropp ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnrek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin nin bad alap kin midek.

23 Pol Epesas midek nin nab nib sihak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameh minim tep nibak nin dilak bin bi okok kiropp ninel, mlilik yapek, pen pen gning rek gelak.

24 Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok goligipal, yib Atemis, agoligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel,

bin bî ognap apîl, tau dam lîl, bin kîb cîn Atemis nop sobok gep karîp ak, agîl, sobok gölîgîpal. Bî nîb okok wög nîbak gîl, mani kîb yîb dölîgîpal.

²⁵ Demitrias ne, bî nop wög gölîgîpal okok abe, bî wög kîri gölîgîpal nîbak rek gölîgîpal bî okok abe agek, ap mogîm gelak, agak, “Nîbi nîpîm, cîn wög nokîm nîbak gîl me, mani kîb yîb dîpîn.

²⁶ Pen mîni bî narîk Pol apîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim esek agîl agîp, ‘Nînmagîl dîl tap gîpal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agîp. Nîb agosîp, Epesas sîjaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bî konjai yîb nep mînim ne nîj dîpal.

²⁷ Pol mînim esek ak agek, nîj dîl, tap gî lon taueligîpal ak, kîsen ma taunîgal. Pen ar nîbak nep ma agebin. Cîn ke abe, bin bî Esia Propins okok magîlsek abe, bin bî karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîlsek abe, god kîb Atemis ak nop sobok gîpîn. Pen nop kîrîg gîl, karîp kîb nop sobok gîpal ak, ak rek nep kîrîg gînimel rek lîp, agîl, agebin,” agak.

²⁸ Demitrias nîb agek, bî nîb okok nîjel, mîlik kal yîb yapek, meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb! Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb!” aglak.

²⁹ Nîg gîl mînim kîb agel amek nîjlig gî, bin bî taun kîb nîbak magîlsek apîl, Pol bî ne omal dî cîcî lîl lîp gî dam mînim agep kau sîjak dad amnîlak. Pol bî ne nîb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nîb ap mîderek. Yîb kîri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip.

³⁰ Pol pen, bin bî ap mogîm gîl, mînim agelak nab sîjak amnin, agak ak pen bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok nop mer aglak.

³¹ Pen Esia Propins gapman bî kîb ognap, Pol nop bî nîjeb ne okok me, nop mînim yokîl aglak, “Bin bî mînim agep kau sîjak ap mogîm gîl mînim agebal sîjak ma amnimîm mer,” aglak.

³² Pen bin bî konjai nep ap mogîm gîl, mînim kîb agîl, mînim ke ke yîb nep aglak. Bin bî konjai nep kîri mînim wagîm mîdeb nîjîl agobîn ak, agîl, ma nîjlak; abramek nep aglak.

³³ Pen bî Juda ognap, bî cîn Aleksada kîrop ag nî tep gînîgab, agîl, nop bin bî udîn yîrîk sîjak yokîl, bin bî ognap mînim ar ognap nîg nîg gî agnimîj, agîl, sîk par agelak pen ne mînim agnîg gî, nîbi mînim ma agîm, agîl, nînmagîl tîg mîlic gî nîak.

³⁴ Aleksada nînmagîl tîg mîlic gî nîek nîjlig gî, bin bî okok nîjlak, ne Juda nîb bî alap, nîjîl meg mîgan dap ranîl, mînim ar nokîm nep sîk kîb par agîl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb! Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb!” agîl, mînim ar nokîm nîbak nep nîon sek sîk par aul yîb par ag mîdelak.

³⁵ Kîri tu aua nep nîg sîk par ag mîdel mîdel, kîsen bî taun gapman wög gîl, nîu kîl tîkep bî kîb kîri ak warîkîl, kîrop agak, “Kapkap mîdem!” agak. Nîb agek agek, kapkap mîdel nîjlig gî, ne agak, “Epesas bin bî. Karîp lîm cîn aul, god kîb Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alanj nîb ju owak ak dîl, karîp gî lî tep gîl, sobok gîpîn ak, bî an ma nîjîp, agîl, mînim saköl agebîm?

³⁶ Mînim nîbak, bin bî okok magîlsek bîr nîpal. Nîb ak, nîbi kapkap mîdîl sîdol ma gînimîb.

³⁷ Pen bî dopîm omal aul, god cîn Atemis nop ag juîl, karîp sobok gîpîn sîjak tap ognap si ma dîpir ak, pen kîrop sîjaul dopîm.

³⁸ Nîb ak, Demitrias aka bî ne ognap, bî alap nop mînim kîb agnîg gînîgal ak, bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep bî okok mîdebal sîjak amîl mînim agel, kîri mînim kîb nîbak nîjîngal.

³⁹ Pen mînim mîker ognap mîdonîmîj ak, gapman bî mînim tîg bîlokep nîj mîdenîgal udîn yîrîk kîri sîjak agem nîjlanj.

⁴⁰ Cın mñi sɨɨaul ap mogim gɨl, mɨnɨm pɨg agobɨn ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdek ma agobɨn. Gapman bɨ kɨb yɨb alap, "Tari gɨnɨg ap mogim gɨl nɨg gebɨm," agek, pen mɨnɨm alap agɨn rek ma lip," agak.

⁴¹ Ne nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag yokek, ke ke amnɨlak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins amɨl, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm pɨg kɨlopɨl ag mɨd kɨrɨg gɨl, am karɨp kɨri ke ke okok amnɨlak. Pol bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok kɨrop sɨk agek, apelak, kɨri gos sek mɨdɨl Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ne mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨ tep gɨl, "Nɨbi sɨɨaul mɨdem," agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl Masedonia Propins amnak.

² Amɨl, nɨb okok gɨ taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak nɨb okok, kɨri gos sek mɨdɨl Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ne mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨ tep gɨ damɨl, Akaia Propins amjakak.

³ Akaia amjakɨl, takɨn omal nokɨm nɨb okok kɨn mɨdɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl Siria Propins amnɨm, agak ak pen ne mɨnɨm alap nɨɨak, Juda kai nop ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl me agak, "Wagɨn ar nep adɨk gɨ Masedonia amnin," agak.

⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bɨ okok me: Piras ñɨ ne Sopata taun kɨb Beria nɨb ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kɨb Tesalonaika nɨb omal ak; Gaias taun kɨb Debi nɨb ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nɨb omal ak; Timoti ak.

⁵ Bɨ nɨb okok kɨri ned amɨl, taun kɨb Troas amɨl, cɨnop kod mɨdelak.

⁶ Pen ñɨn kɨb Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨɨeb ñɨn ak mɨdon, ap amek nɨɨɨg gɨ, ñɨg magöb dɨl, ñɨn aknɨb mamɨd alaj nab kɨnɨl, Troas amɨl, bɨ ned amnɨlak okok eip am kausek mɨdɨl ñɨn aknɨb ar onɨd nɨb okok kɨn mɨdonok.

Pol ñɨ kɨmak alap nop gek, kauyaɨ warɨkak

⁷⁻⁸ Wik nokɨm alap Troas mɨdonok nɨbak, sabdaɨ eyaɨ ñɨn ak, bred tɨ pag gɨ ñɨɨnɨg gɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ar alaj am mogim gɨl, Pol, tol amnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm agek nɨɨɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm ne nɨɨ mɨdonok. Nɨg gɨl nɨɨ mɨdon mɨdon, kɨslɨm gek, sɨp mɨlan konɨai nep dagɨl ar sɨɨ epel lɨl, Pol mɨnɨm agek ak nɨɨ mɨdonok.

⁹ Pen bɨ praj alap wido ar sɨɨak bɨsɨg gɨl, Pol mɨnɨm agek ak nɨɨ mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Yutikas. Ne nɨg gɨl nɨɨ mɨdek mɨdek, wɨsɨn kal yɨb apek me, udɨn jɨk jɨk gɨ gɨ pɨs nep karɨp ar yɨb alaj nɨb gɨ dam lɨm sɨɨ eyaɨ pakak. Nɨg gek, kɨri am sɨɨ eyaɨ dɨ nɨɨlak, pɨs nep bɨr kɨmɨl mɨdek.

¹⁰ Pol ne pen sɨɨ eyaɨ amɨl, ñɨ nɨbak nop nab nab lɨ dɨl, agak, "Gos par ma nɨɨnɨmɨb; ne komɨɨ mɨdeb," agak.

¹¹ Nɨb agɨl, kauyaɨ karɨp mɨgan ar alaj amɨl, bred ognap tɨ paɨɨl, jɨm ñɨl ñɨbɨl, Pol kauyaɨ mɨnɨm ag mɨdek mɨdek, mɨñab tɨk melɨk lak ak amnak.

¹² Pen bɨ praj ap yap pakɨl kɨmak ak nop komɨɨ karɨp poɨ damɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

Pol Troas kɨrɨg gɨl, Mitilini amnak

¹³ Pol cɨnop agak, "Nɨbi ñɨg magöb dɨl, taun kɨb Asos am mɨdenɨmɨb; pen yad wagɨn ar apɨl, taun kɨb nɨbak ñɨg magöb kausek dɨl karɨp lɨm Mitilini amnɨn," agak. Nɨb agek, cɨn ñɨg magöb dɨl, Asos amnɨnok.

¹⁴ Asos amɨl, Pol nop dɨl, karɨp lɨm Mitilini amnɨnok.

15-16 Mānek Mitilini kīrīg gīl, karīp līm nīg tīb kīs gak airan Kaios ulep sīḡak amjaknok. Mānek ak, karīp līm nīg tīb kīs gak airan Semos amjakīl, Pol ne gos alap nīḡak, Epesas amīl, sīsain nep gī taglīg gī, Pedikos nīn ak Jerusalem ma nīḡnīgabin rek līp, ag gos nīḡak. Nīb ak me, cīn Epesas pīs kīd jus dīl, pīs nep taun kīb Mailitas amnīnok.

Pol Epesas bin bī kīrop agak, “Yad pīs nep amebin,” agak

17 Taun kīb Mailitas amjakīl, Pol mīnīm yokek, Epesas amek, bin bī Jisas nīḡ dīlak okok kīrop kod mīdelak bī okok kīrop agak, “Yad Mailitas mīdebin sīḡaul owīm,” agak.

18 Nīb agek, bī nīb okok apetak, kīrop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nībi sīḡak apīl, nībep eip kīn mīdīl, mīd damīl, tari tari gōlīgīpin ak nīpīm.

19 Yīb yad den ar ma amnak. Bī Kīb nop wōg ak gīnek nīḡlīg gī, Juda bin bī yīp gī tīmel gīn, agel nīḡlīg gī, sīl aglīg gī mīnīm ag nīen amnak.

20 Nībi nīpīm, yad Jisas mīnīm tep ne alap ma kīrīg gīnek, pen mogīm gīpīm kau okok abe, karīp nībi okok abe amīl, tari mīnīm nībep gī nīnīgab ak magīlsek abramek ag nīen amnak.

21 Nībi Juda bin bī okok līl, Grik bin bī okok līl, mīnīm kīlīs agīl, ag nī tep gīl, agnek, “Tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ak, tari gīnīg nīg gīpīm, agīl, kīrīg gīl, God mīnīm ne ak nīḡ dīl, Bī Kīb cīn Jisas nop nīḡ dīnīmīb,” agnek.

22 “Pen mīnī nīḡīm! God Kaun yīp mīnī rek līl Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yīp tari rek gīnīgab ak ma nīpin.

23 Pen yad nīpin, taun kīb tīḡon tīḡon amjakan, Kaun Sīḡ ne yīp per agīp, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnīgan, nep mīnī lel, koslam mīdenīgan,’ agīp.

24 Pen ak mīnīm ma mīdeb. Yad ke nep mīd tep gīnīm, agīl, gos ak ma nīpin. Yīp paknīgal, agīl, ma pīrīkpin, mer. Bī Kīb Jisas, wōg yīp ag lak ak nep gos nīḡīl, God cīnop yīmīg nīḡīl dīp mīnīm tep ak, ag nīlīg gī nep mīdenīgan. Yad gos nokīm nībak nep nīḡīl, amīl, kanīb nībak pīs nep amnīgain.

25 “Pen yad nīpin, nībi bin bī okok akal magīlsek, God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab mīnīm nībak agen nīpīm okok, yīp kauyan ma nīḡnīgabīm, mer.

26 Mīnī amnīg gīl me, nībep mīsenḡ agebin, bin bī an an God mīnīm tep ak ma nīḡ dīl yur kīb dīnīgal ak, ak tap kīri ke; yad mer.

27 Yad God tap tari tari gīnīg geb mīnīm ak alap ma kīrīg gīpin, mer; magīlsek yīb nībep ag nībin.

28 Nībi ke nīḡ rep gīl, bin bī Kaun Sīḡ ne agek kod mīdebīm okok abe nīḡ rep gīl mīdenīmīb. Bī kaj sīpsip mīkep okok kaj sīpsip kīri okok kod mīd tep gīpal rek, nībi ak rek nep, God bin bī ne, lakañ ne ke tau adīk dak bin bī nīb okok me, kīrop kod mīd tep gīl mīdenīmīb.

29 Yad nīpin, yad amen, kain sakōl okok apīl, kaj sīpsip nībi mīkebīm okok ognap su nīḡnīgal.

30 Pen bin bī nab nībi sīḡak mīdebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bī Jisas nop nīḡ dīpal okok kīrop līp gī dad amon, kīri cīn eip amnīn, agīl, kīrop mīnīm esek agnīgal.

31 Pen yad mī omal nokīm, karīp līm nībi Epesas sīḡak kīn mīdīl, pīb nab, kīslīm eyan, nībep yīmīg gek, sīl aglīg gī, nībep magīlsek nokīm nokīm ag nī tep gīnek. Mīnīm ag nīnek nībak sakōl ma gīnīmīb; nīḡ rep gīl mīdenīmīb.

32 “Yad nībep God nīnīmagīl ar ne ak līl, mīnīm tep ne ak, ne bin bī yīmīg nīḡīp mīnīm tep nībak ar ak līl, amebin. God nībep eip mīdenīgab. God

mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ denɪgabɪm ak, ne gek, nɪbi Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl bin bɪ ne ke mɪdɪl, tap tep tep bin bɪ ne nɪnɪg geb ak dɪnɪgabɪm.

³³Yad nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek nɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kɪri okok asɪb ma agnek.

³⁴Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nɪnmagɪl yad ak ke nep wɔg gɪl, bɪ yad eip tagolɪgɪpɪn okok eip, tap magɪl nɪbɪl, walij tau yɪmɪl mɪdolɪgɪpɪn.

³⁵Pen yad gɪpin nɪbak rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ nɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas ne ke mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ mɪdenɪmɪb. Ne agak, 'Bɪ ognap nɪbep tap nɪnɪgal ak, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab; pen nɪbi bin bɪ ognap kɪrop tap nɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbep tep yɪb gɪnɪgab,' agak," agak.

³⁶Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪbɪl juɪl, Epesas bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop kod mɪdelɪgɪpal bɪ okok eip kogɪm yɪmɪl, God nop sobok gak.

³⁷Pol sobok gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri sɪl agɪl, nop am dɪ kaig gɪl, mɪlɪk rek nɪbɪl bom sɪloklak.

³⁸Kɪsen mɪlɪk dai yad ak ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm, agak, mɪnɪm ak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪrop mapɪn yɪb gek nɪŋɪl, sɪl aglak. Nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ, Pol nop nab nab lɪ dam nɪg magɔb mɪgan ak yoklak.

21

Pol nɪg magɔb dɪl Jerusalem amnɪg amnak

¹Pen cɪn Epesas bin bɪ okok kɪrop, sɪŋaul mɪdem, agɪl, nɪg magɔb dɪl, paɪdɪnok. Yɪgen ak ap tep gek, yɪpɪd gɪl nep amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Kos amnɪnok. Pen mɪnek ak, Kos kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Rodos amnɪnok. Pen mɪnek ak, Rodos kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Patara amnɪnok.

²Taun kɪb Patara amɪl nɪŋnok, nɪg magɔb alap karɪp lɪm Pɔnɪsia amnɪg gek. Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪg magɔb nɪbak dɪl paɪdɪnok.

³Amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras nɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs ar mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm Siria maŋ apɪl me, tap kako okok dɪ yoknɪg amɪl taun kɪb Taia wɔs gɪnok.

⁴Taia am wɔs gɪl, amɪl bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋɪl, kɪrop eip wik nokɪm alap kɪn mɪdonok. Pen God Kaun ne kɪrop gos nɪek, kɪri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amnɪg geban ak, ma amnɪmɪn," aglak.

⁵Pen amnɪg gɪnok won ak, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak nɪb okok, bin bɪ nɪ pai kɪri okok magɪlsek cɪnop damɪl taun kɪb nɪbak mɪs ken nɪg gol sɪŋak amɪl, kɪrop eip kogɪm yɪmɪl, God nop sobok gɪnok.

⁶Pen cɪn, "Nɪbi sɪŋaul mɪdem," agon, kɪri pen, "Nɪbi okok amnɪm," agel, cɪn am nɪg magɔb ak karɪp mɪgan ak amon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri adɪk gɪ karɪp kɪri amnɪlak.

Agabas, Pol nop nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgal, agak

⁷Pen cɪn nɪg magɔb dɪl, taun kɪb Taia kɪrɪg gɪl, am taun kɪb Tolemais wɔs gɪnok. Wɔs gɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop, "Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?" agɪl, nɪn bad alap kɪrop eip nab nɪb sɪŋak kɪn mɪdonok.

⁸Mɪnek ak kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, am Sisaria amjakɪl, Pilip karɪp ak am kɪnnok. Ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag nɪ ajep bɪ alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem mɪdɪl, bɪ aknɪb kagol onɪd okok eip tap magɪl nonɪm lolɪgɪp.

⁹Pen bɪ Pilip nɪbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɔlɪgɪpal. Pai nɪb okok kɪri bɪ ma dɪlak.

¹⁰ Cɪn Filip eip kɪn mɪdonok n̄ɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Agabas karɪp lɪm Judia nɪb owak.

¹¹ Agabas apɪl, Pol sɪb nag ne ak dɪl, n̄ɪnmagɪl tob ne ke nag lɪl agak, “Kaun Sɪɲ ageb, ‘Bɪ sɪb nag nap nɪb nɪbaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sɪɲak nop nag lɪl, dam Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop n̄ɪnɪgal,’ ageb,” agak.

¹² Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, Pol nop turaj lɪl neb neb gɪl agnok, “Jerusalem ma amnɪmɪn,” agnok.

¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg mapɪn gek sɪl agem, mɪdmagɪl yad yur gɪp. Yad Jerusalem amɪl, ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad Jisas,’ agnɪgain. Kɪri mɪnɪm ak nɪɲel, mɪlɪk yapek, yɪp nag lenɪgal aka pɪs nep n̄ag pak lenɪgal ak, yad ma pɪrɪknɪgain. Abramek am agnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen cɪn Pol nop nɪg gɪ ag mer nɪɲɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, agnok, “Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nɪɲɪp rek gɪnɪgab,” agnok.

Jerusalem bin bɪ Pol nop ag julak

¹⁵ Pen cɪn nɪg gɪl Sisaria kɪn mɪdɪl, Jerusalem amnɪgabɪn, agɪl, tap cɪn okok gɪ jɪn gɪ lɪl, paɲdɪnok.

¹⁶ Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak Sisaria nɪb ognap eip Jerusalem amnɪnok. Kɪri cɪnop dam Neson karɪp ak lel, eip kɪnnok. Bɪ Neson nɪbak Saipras nɪb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nɪɲ dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok magɪlsek cɪnop nɪɲel tep gak.

¹⁸ Tol Pol cɪn eip Jems nop mɪnɪm agnɪg amnɪnok. Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok magɪlsek ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdelak.

¹⁹ Pen cɪn amjakɪl, Pol kɪrop, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪl, God nop kod mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ ajɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magɪlsek, bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop kesɪm nɪbak agak.

²⁰ Pol nɪg gɪl kesɪm nɪbak agek nɪɲɪl, kɪri God nop tep agɪl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nɪpan, Juda bin bɪ konɲaɪ sɪkerek Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal ak pen kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl apal, ‘Cɪn Juda bin bɪ mɪdobɪn. Nɪb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gɪn,’ apal.

²¹ Pen Juda bin bɪ okok ognap Jerusalem aul apɪl apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep lo mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪkak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪn Juda kai gɪpɪn ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Juda bin bɪ ju amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer karɪp lɪm nab okok mɪdebal kɪrop ageb, “N̄ɪ nɪbi okok wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb, Juda kai gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb,” ageb,’ apal.

²² Nak mɪnɪ Jerusalem aul opan, mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ amek nɪɲnɪgal. Nɪb ak, cɪn titi gɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪnok.

²³ Mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪnok ak mɪnɪ nep agnɪg gobɪn, nak nɪɲɪl, kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ cɪn aul bɪ omal omal, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd nɪɲɪd God nop agobɪn, apal.

²⁴ Nɪg gɪpal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gɪ n̄ɪnɪg gebal. Nɪb ak, nak am n̄ɪn ognap kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, tap tari tari gɪl God udɪn yɪrɪk tɪd mɪdenɪgal ak, gɪ tep gɪl, tap God nop sobok gɪ n̄ɪnɪgal okok, nak tau n̄ɪl kɪrop gɪ n̄ek me, kɪsen nabɪc kɪmkas kɪri ak tɪknɪgal. Nɪg genɪgan ak me, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲnɪgal, nep mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak esek nep aglak. Kɪri nɪɲnɪgal, nak Juda nɪb ak me, cɪn Juda kai gɪpɪn rek nep gɪpan.

²⁵ Pen Juda bin bɪ mer Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop mɪɲ n̄u kɪl tɪk n̄ɪl apɪn, ‘Bin bɪ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪ n̄ɪnɪg, kɪmɪn kaj tap okok pakenɪmel, nɪbɪ ma n̄ɪɲnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok lakaɲ ak ma

ñiñjñm+tb. K+m+n kaj tap okok k+ñam t+g k+bor juel k+mon+m+ñj ak, ma ñiñjñm+tb. Bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+tb,' ag+il, m+j ñu k+l t+k ñ+b+n," aglak.

²⁶ N+tb agelak, Pol m+n+m k+rop ak d+il, m+nek b+ omal omal tap sobok g+ ñ+n+g g+lak b+ n+tb okok eip, k+ri tap tari tari g+il God ud+n y+rik t+id m+den+gal ak, g+ tep g+il, God sobok gep kar+ip ak amn+lak. Am+il, Pol b+ kod m+delak okok k+rop agak, "C+n ñ+n akn+tb kagol oñ+d ak m+d+il, ñ+n ar oñ+d ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dap+il, nop sobok g+ ñ+n+gabin," agak.

Juda bin b+ Pol nop di c+ci l+lak

²⁷ Pol n+tb ag+il, k+ri tap tari tari g+il, God ud+n y+rik t+id m+den+gal ak, g+ dam+il, ar oñ+d ñ+n ak ulep gek n+ñl+g g+, Juda bin b+ Esia Propins m+d+il olak ognap n+ñlak, Pol God sobok gep kar+ip m+gan ak m+dek. Ne m+dek s+ñak n+ñ+l, bin b+ m+delak okok m+n+m agel, k+ri kal ju+l Pol nop di c+ci l+lak.

²⁸ Pol nop di c+ci l+l, s+k k+tb ag+il aglak, "Bin b+ Isrel s+ñaul. B+ n+baul ne kar+ip lim ke t+gon t+gon mag+ilsek aj+il, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m tom ag+il, c+n Isrel bin b+ abe, lo c+n abe, God sobok gep kar+ip aul abe, m+n+m t+mel agel. Pen ar n+bak nep, m+ñi ne Juda bin b+ mer okok God sobok gep kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+gan s+ñak ma ameb okok, k+rop abramek poñ di dow+ip. N+tb ak, ne kar+ip s+ñ n+baul g+ t+mel g+ip," aglak.

²⁹ K+ri m+n+m aglak n+bak, gos k+ri ke nep n+ñ+l esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep kar+ip mañ okok ajerek n+ñl+g g+, gos k+ri ke n+ñ+l aglak, "Pol b+ nak Tropimas Epesas n+tb ak eip God sobok gep kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+gan ak ambir," aglak.

³⁰ Pen k+ri n+tb agel, m+n+m n+bak bin b+ okok mag+ilsek n+ñ+l, ke n+tb ke n+tb ap+il Pol nop t+g l+ip g+ dam God sobok gep kar+ip m+is eyan yokel n+ñl+g g+, dai k+joñ g+ ñ+lak.

³¹⁻³² Bin b+ koñai y+tb m+n+m saköl k+tb agl+g g+, kal ju+l Pol nop p+is nep ñag pak l+n+g gelak. Pen gelak m+n+m n+bak Rom ami b+ k+tb y+tb m+dek s+ñak amek, ne ami b+ kod m+delak b+ k+tb ne ognap d+il, ami b+ ognap d+il, kasek am+il bin b+ mog+m g+ m+delak s+ñak amjaklak n+ñ+l Pol nop pak ad+ik mad+ik gelak ak k+ri+g g+ilak.

³³ Ami b+ k+tb n+bak ap+il, Pol nop t+g c+ci l+l, b+ ne okok k+rop agak, "N+bi nop sen omal l+n+m+tb," agak. Agek, agak rek g+ilak. Pen ne b+ ned m+delak okok k+rop ag n+ñak, "Ne tap tari gos+ip nop n+g geb+m?" agak.

³⁴ Agek, k+ri m+n+m ke ke ag+il, m+n+m p+ig k+tb y+tb aglak. N+g gel, ami b+ k+tb ak m+n+m wag+n alap ma n+ñ+l, b+ ne okok k+rop agak, "Nop dam kar+ip k+tb k+l+is n+bi dad amn+m," agak.

³⁵ Agek, ami b+ k+ri Pol nop dam k+joñ wag+n gol s+ñak amjakel n+ñl+g g+il, bin b+ koñai y+tb nep kabsek aml+g g+ Pol nop s+il+k+il, d+ pak+n, ag+il, pen pen g+ yokelak n+ñ+l b+ ami b+ ognap Pol nop di ka g+il, kar+ip m+gan k+ri dad amn+lak.

³⁶ Pen bin b+ okok k+ri kal ag+il ag+il, aglak, "Nop p+is nep ñag pak l+m!" aglak.

³⁷ Pen ami b+ okok Pol nop dam kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+gan eyan amn+g gel n+ñl+g g+, Pol ami b+ k+tb y+tb ak nop agak, "M+n+m yad nep alap agn+m aka?" agak.

Agek, ami b+ k+tb y+tb ak agak, "Yad n+pin nak Grik m+n+m n+pan.

³⁸ Yad gos n+pin e, nak me, b+ s+ñak Ijip n+tb b+ pen pen g+pal po tausan (4,000) nep d+il, dam m+ñi mab kab nep m+deb nab okok we g+il m+delak, nak b+ ak nep, ag n+pin. Pen nak Grik m+n+m n+pan ak me, nak b+ n+bak mer," agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bɪ Juda alap. Yɪp tɪk dolak taun kɪb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɪŋak. Taun kɪb yad ak yɪb mɪdeb. Pen yɪp yau, agen+mɪn, yad bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ag ɲɪn,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bɪ kɪb ak yau agek, Pol kab kɪbɪŋ tan ameb ar ak tob tau mɪdɪl, ɲɪn mɪlɪc gek, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪrɪg gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ agelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ak lɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm agak.

22

¹ Pol ne Juda bin bɪ agelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ak lɪl, agak, “Bapi mam sɪkop. Mɪnɪm nɪbep agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋ mɪdem,” agak.

² Nɪb agek, ne Juda bin bɪ agelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm yɪb agak rek nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm mɪnɪm ma gɪl, kapkap yɪb nep mɪdelak.

³ Kɪri kapkap mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol kɪrop agak, “Yad Juda nɪb ak pen yɪp tɪk dolak taun kɪb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɪŋak. Pen yad apɪl Jerusalem aul, mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ Gameliel eip mɪdɪl kɪb gɪnek ak me, apɪs based sɪkop lo mɪnɪm tari tari aglak ak magɪlsek yɪp ag ɲek, nɪpin. Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop dɪ tep gɪn, agɪl, kɪl tep nep gɪpɪm rek, yad ak rek nep gɔlɪgɪpin.

⁴ Bin bɪ Jisas Kanɪb nɪbak amnɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɔlɪgɪpin. Kɪrop ɲag pak lin, agɪl, bin abe bɪ abe kɪrop abramek nag lɪl, dam mɪɲ lɔlɪgɪpin. Pen ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪ dam pak len, pɪs nep kɪmelɪgɪpal.

⁵ Gɔlɪgɪpin nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep Kansol mɪdebal bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪrop ag nɪjem, esek ageb, agɪl, ma agnɪgal; nɪŋɪd ageb, agnɪgal. ɲɪn alap yad Damaskas amnɪg genek, bɪ kɪb nɪb okok yɪp mɪj ognap nɪmam sɪkop kɪri Damaskas mɪdelak okok ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl ɲɪlak. Mɪj nɪb okok ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Pol nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Damaskas bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop nag lɪl, dad Jerusalem aul donɪmɪŋ,’ aglak. Yad mɪj nɪb okok dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nag lɪ Jerusalem dapen, yur dɪnɪgal, agɪl, Damaskas amnɪnek.

Pol ned Jisas nop nɪŋ dak, kesɪm ak agak

⁶ “Pen yad mɪj nɪb okok dɪl, bɪ ognap eip amɪl amɪl pɪb nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai melɪk kɪb aknɪb ke seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb ap yapɪl yɪp nɪŋak.

⁷ Nɪg gek, yad ap yap lɪm eyaŋ paken nɪŋlɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm alap yɪp agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gɪl per gɪ tɪmel geban?’ agak.

⁸ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb! Nak bɪ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nɪb; yɪp per gɪ tɪmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak.

⁹ Bɪ yad eip amonok okok, melɪk kɪb ak nɪŋlak ak pen mɪnɪm magɪl yɪp agak ak peyɪg ma nɪŋlak.

¹⁰ “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb. Yad tari gɪnɪm?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yɪp agak, ‘Nak warɪkɪl, Damaskas amnoŋ, bɪ alap apɪl, tari tari gɪnɪgan ak nep agnɪgab,’ agak.

¹¹ Melɪk nɪbak melɪk kɪb yɪb gɪl, udɪn yɪp ak pɪs nep kwoi gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ yad eip amonok okok, yɪp ɲɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl Damaskas amnɪnok.

¹² “Pen taun kɪb nɪbak bɪ alap mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb ageb rek nep gɔlɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak nep, Juda bin bɪ Damaskas mɪdelak okok magɪlsek aglak, ‘Ak bɪ tep yɪb,’ aglak.

13 Pen ne yad mīdenek ulep sīṅak apīl yīp agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udīn magīl nak kauyan ṅīl nīṅan,’ agak. Nīb agek nīṅlīg gī, dai udīn yad kwoi gak ak pīs nep komīṅ lek, ṅīl nīṅīl nop nīṅnek.

14 “Nīg gek, Ananias yīp agak, ‘God apīs based sīkop cīn sobok gölīgīpal God ak nep, nep dīp. Ne tap tari tari gīnīgain ag gos nīṅīp ar ak nep yomek nīṅnīgan. Ne gos nīṅīp, nak Bī Komīṅ Tep ne ak nop ke mīsej nīṅīl, mīnīm meg mīgan ne ke agenīmīṅ mīnīm ak mīsej nīṅnīgan.’

15 God wōg gī ṅeb bī mīdīl, nep tari tari gek udīn nīṅnak ak, mīnīm tari tari agek peyīg nīṅnak ak, bin bī okok magīlsek kīrop ag ṅīnīgan.

16 Nīb ak, ma kod mīdenīmīn. Warīkīl, God nop sobok gīl, ṅīg pakenīgan, ne tap sī tap tīmel gīpan gac ak līg gī ke yoknīgab,’ agak.

“Juda bin bī mer okok kīrop mīnīm tep yad ak ag ṅīnīmīn,” agak

17 “Nīb agek, agak rek nep gīnek. Kīsen Jerusalem aul apīl, God sobok gep karīp ak amīl, God nop sobok gī mīdīl, nīgrikep nīṅnek.

18 Nīgrikep nīṅīl, yad Bī Kīb nīṅnek nīṅlīg gī, ne yīp agak, ‘Bin bī Jerusalem sīṅ aul mīnīm tep yad agenīgan ak ma nīṅ dīnīgā. Nīb ak nak kasek Jerusalem kīrīg gīl, karīp līm ke okok amnon,’ agak.

19 “Nīb agek, yad agnek, ‘Bī Kīb. Kīri ke yīp nīpal, yad ned Juda mogīm gep karīp okok ajīl, bin bī nep nīṅ dīlak okok kīrop mīnī līl, tapīn magīl nep pakōlīgīpin.

20 Pen ṅīn alap bī mīnīm tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nīṅlīg gī, yad bī nop pak lelak okok walīj kīri tīg ju līlak okok kod mīdīl, paj agnek,’ agnek.

21 “Nīb agenek, Bī Kīb yīp agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amīl Juda bin bī mer par okok mīdebal okok amnīgan,’ agak,” agak.

Ami bī kīb ak Pol nop kod mīdek

22 Juda bin bī Pol mīnīm agek ak nīṅ mīd damīl, Juda bin bī mer mīnīm ak nep agosīp ak nīṅīl, kīri meg mīgan dap ranīl mīnīm kīb yīb agīl aglak, “Nop dī ṅag pak līm! Bī aknīb rek komīṅ ma mīdonīmīṅ,” aglak.

23 Mīnīm kīb nīb aglīg gī, walīj kīri ognap tīg ju līl, sīlpīl yīprīg dīl, dī yokel ap ranak.

24 Nīg gelak, ami bī kīb yīb ak, bī ne ognap kīrop agak, “Nop dam karīp ṅīlīk mīgan damīl, pakem, bin bī sīṅ aul tari gīnīg nop mīnīm kīb agebal wagīn ak nībep ag ṅāṅ,” agak.

25 Nīb agek, nop paknīg damīl, nag ṅon gī līlak. Pen Pol ne ami bī kīb ulep nīb sīṅak warīk mīdek ak nop agak, “Cīn Rom bin bī lo alap nīg gīl ma mīdeb. Bī Rom nīb yīpīd gīl okok yokop ma paknīgā. Kīri ned mīnīm kīb agīl, mīnīm tīg bīlokīl, gīnīgā,” agak.

26 Pol nīb agek, ami bī kīb nīb bak am bī kīb yīb ak nop agak, “Nak tari gīnīg geban? Bī nīb bak ne bī Rom nīb rek,” agak.

27 Nīb agek, ami bī kīb yīb ak apīl, Pol nop agak, “Nak nīṅīd bī Rom nīb rek aka? Yīp agek nīṅīn,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Nīṅīd, yad bī Rom nīb rek,” agak.

28 Agek, ami bī kīb yīb ak agak, “Yad mani kīb yīb ak yokīl me, Rom bī mīdebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yīp Rom nīb rek tīk dolak ak me, yad bī Rom nīb rek mīdebin,” agak.

29 Pol nīb agek, bī nop nag līlak okok pīrīklak. Ami bī kīb yīb ak, “Bī aul Rom nīb bī alap pen nop nag līpin,” agīl, ak rek nep pīrīkak.

³⁰ Mínek pen ami bí kíb yíb ak, Juda kai Pol nop mǎnǎm tari agebal ak nǎn rep gin, agíl, God tap sobok gep bí kíb okok abe, Juda kansol bí okok magílsek abe, owím agek, ap mogím gel nǎnlig gí, Pol nop am wísib gí dapíl, mídelak nab síñak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol kíb bí okok kírop mǎnǎm aglak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol kíb bí nǎb okok kírop nǎn i sek líl agak, “Mam síkop. Yad God ageb rek per gípin ak me, gos par nǎnlig gí ma mídebin,” agak.

² Pol nǎb agek, Ananias, bí God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb yíb ak, bí ulep síñak mídelak okok kírop agak, “Jonǎb wak nop pakím,” agak.

³ Nǎb agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak mílǎk sígi dagíl mídeban. Bin bí okok nep nǎnel, bí tep rek mídeban ak pen gos magíl nak nǎpan ak tímél yíb gíp. Nǎb ageban nǎbak, God nep pen eyík paknǎgab. Cín Juda gípǎn rek nǎnǎl, yíp mǎnǎm kíb ageban ak pen Juda gípǎn ar ak kírig gíl, ‘Nop abramek pakím,’ agesan,” agak.

⁴ Pol nǎb agek, bí ulep síñak mídelak nǎb okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb yíb ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam síkop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb yíb agíp, agíl ma nǎpin. God Mǎnǎm ak ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, ‘Bí kíb nǎbí okok kírop ma ag junǎmǎb mer,’ aglak,” agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne nǎñak, bí Kansol kíb mídelak nǎb okok ognap Sadyusi bin bí gos nǎñlak rek gos nǎñlak, ognap Perisi bin bí gos nǎñlak rek gos nǎñlak. Bí Sadyusi okok gos kíri ak nǎñl agóligípal, “Ejol okok ma mídebal. Kaun ma mídeb. Bin bí okok kímíl, pís nep kímíl, ma waríkǎnǎl,” agóligípal. Pen bí Perisi okok aknǎb gos ma nǎñelígípal. Gos kíri ak nǎñl agóligípal, “Ejol okok mídebal. Kaun mídeb. Bin bí okok kímíl, pís nep kímíl mer, waríkǎnǎl,” agóligípal. Pol ne yakam ke ke mídelak nǎbak nǎñl, mǎnǎm kíb agíl, agak, “Mam síkop. Based bí yad okok magílsek Perisi nǎb; yad ak rek nep Perisi nǎb nep. Yad bin bí kímíl waríkǎnǎl mǎnǎm apin ak me, yíp pen mǎnǎm kíb agebal,” agak. Nǎb agek, bí Sadyusi Kansol kíb okok asík ke ke líl, bí Perisi Kansol kíb okok asík ke ke líl, mǎnǎm pen pen aglak.

⁹ Mǎnǎm pen pen agíl, mǎnǎm bleble gíl, mǎnǎm sakól aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bí lo ag ñeb bí kíri ognap waríkíl, mǎnǎm pen pen agíl, aglak, “Bí aul tap tímél alap gíp, agíl, ma agobǎn. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek nǎñak rek líp; cín ma nǎpin,” aglak.

¹⁰ Nǎb agíl, pen pen ag dad amelak nǎnlig gí, ami bí kíb yíb ak nǎñl, mídak mídak nǎb ag damíl Pol nop tíg gí rík gí dai dai lǎnǎmel rek líp, agíl, ami bí ne okok kírop agek, Pol nop pon dí dam karíp kíb mǎgan kíri dam lílak.

¹¹ Pen ñin nǎbak kíslǎm nab eyañ Bí Kíb apíl Pol mídek ulep síñak warík mídíl agak, “Gos sek mídenǎmǎn. Mǎnǎm tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kíb Rom amíl, ak rek nep agnǎgan,” agak.

Pol nop ñag pak lǎnǎgabǎn, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ Mínek pen Juda bí ñǎnjuǎl omal rek ap mogím gíl, mǎnǎm ag ar nokím líl aglak, “Cín Pol nop pís nep ñag pak lǎnǎgabǎn. Nop ñag pak ma lípǎn won aul, tap ma ñǎbí, ñíg ma ñǎnǎgabǎn!” aglak.

¹⁴ Nǎb agíl, amíl God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb okok abe, bí mǎnǎm tíg bílokep okok abe, kírop aglak, “Cín mǎnǎm kílis mǎnǎm nǎñd nǎñd God

nop apin. Tap magil ma ñinngabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lal me, kisen tap ñinngabin.

15 Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim pinil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop pon di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag ninj tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin ulinjin li midil, ne aul apek ninjlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linngabin," aglak.

16 Pen Pol ñi yinj ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak ninjil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag ñak.

17 Ag ñek, Pol ninjil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak aganj," agak.

18 Pol agek, ami bi nibak ñi yinj ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek sinjak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb ninjil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb sinjak amek, minim nibak aganj,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

19 Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap ninjigal, agil, ñi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol sinjak amil, agak, "Yip minim agnig geban ak aganj," agak.

20 Agek, ñi praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag ninj rep gin,' agnigal.

21 Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma ninjimin, mer. Bi kiri ñinjuil omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lil nep me, kauyanj tap magil ñibil ñig ñibil ginngabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak ninjil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

22 Ñi praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak ninjil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop ninjil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag ñinmin, mer yib," agil kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

23 Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alanj (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alanj (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alanj (200) dil, mñi kislim nab eyanj nep Sisaria amnimir.

24 Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñil, nop pon di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb sinjak yokil, onimir," agak.

25 Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ñu kil tikak:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

27 Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad ninjek ne bi Rom nib rek ak ninjil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek.

28 Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak ninjim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri sinjak amil ninjek,

29 Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka mñi lep minim wagin alap ma midek.

³⁰ Pen m̄n̄m alap aglak, 'B̄i n̄bak nop ul̄n̄n̄ l̄l ñag pak l̄n̄gabin̄,' agelak yad jelep n̄n̄j̄l, nak m̄deban s̄n̄ak ag yokebin. B̄i nop m̄n̄m apal n̄b okok ognap ag yoken, am̄l, nep m̄n̄m waḡn̄ n̄bak ag ñ̄n̄gal.

M̄n̄m apin me ak.

³¹ Ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak n̄b aḡil, m̄j n̄bak ñek, ami b̄i okok Pol nop k̄isl̄m eyaj nep ul̄k ḡ dam̄l, taun k̄ib Adipatris am̄jaklak.

³² M̄nek ami b̄i waḡn̄ tagel̄ḡipal okok maḡl̄sek ad̄ik ḡi Jerusalem am̄n̄lak. Ami b̄i kaj hos ar b̄is̄ḡ ḡil pen pen ḡol̄ḡipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun k̄ib Sisaria am̄n̄lak.

³³ Sisaria am̄jak̄il, am̄l m̄j dapesal ak, b̄i kar̄ip l̄m n̄bak kod m̄dol̄ḡip Gapna Piliks nop ñ̄l, Pol ñ̄n̄maḡil ar ne ak l̄lak.

³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne m̄j n̄bak ud̄n̄ l̄i n̄n̄j̄l, Pol nop agak, "Kar̄ip l̄m nak akal n̄b?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins n̄b," agak.

³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins n̄b b̄i m̄dek m̄n̄m ak n̄n̄j̄l, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "B̄i nep m̄n̄m agn̄gal okok apen̄gal, m̄n̄m k̄ib nak agn̄gabin̄," agak. N̄b aḡil, b̄i ne ognap k̄irop agak, "Nop dam Herod kar̄ip k̄ib ḡi lak ak l̄l, kod m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄b," agak.

24

Juda b̄i k̄ib okok Pol nop m̄n̄m k̄ib aglak

¹ Pol nop dam Herod kar̄ip ḡi lak ak lel, ñ̄n̄ omal omal m̄dek. M̄nek mam̄id ñ̄n̄ ak, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib Ananaias, taun k̄ib Sisaria ak am̄n̄g, b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄l̄okep ognap pon̄ d̄il, b̄i m̄n̄m agep k̄iri Tetalas eip Sisaria am̄n̄lak. M̄n̄m k̄ib agep kar̄ip ak am̄l, k̄iri gapman b̄i k̄ib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol n̄g ḡil n̄g ḡil gak ak m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄g gob̄n̄, aglak.

² Pol kar̄ip m̄gan ak dapel n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i m̄n̄m agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Nak me m̄lek par c̄n̄op kod m̄desan, pen pen ḡil̄ḡ ma ḡil, m̄id tep ḡip̄n̄. Nak gos n̄n̄ tep ḡil gesan ak me, kar̄ip l̄m c̄n̄ aul tap tep tap k̄isen n̄b m̄isen̄ lip ak, c̄n̄ m̄id tep ḡip̄n̄.

³ Kar̄ip l̄m c̄n̄ aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ okok maḡl̄sek per nep ḡi tep ḡipan n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l c̄n̄ m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil nep tep ȳib agob̄n̄.

⁴ Pen nep m̄n̄m par k̄ib ma agn̄gain. M̄n̄m man̄ won alap agn̄g gebin ak, t̄im̄id pak n̄n̄n̄m̄n̄.

⁵ "B̄i s̄n̄aul m̄deb aul, c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄ ne per nep ḡi t̄imel ḡip. Bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m esek agek, k̄iri m̄n̄m esek n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄il, ne ḡi t̄imel ḡip rek k̄iri n̄g akn̄b rek nep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal. Kar̄ip l̄m ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡl̄sek ḡi taḡil m̄n̄m esek aḡil, Juda kai k̄irop t̄ig asik ke ke lek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, k̄iri gapman m̄n̄m ag jūl, pen pen ḡipal. Bin b̄i j̄isas b̄i Nasaret n̄b ak nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok, b̄i k̄ib k̄iri alap me aul.

⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep kar̄ip ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄g gek, c̄n̄ n̄n̄j̄l nop t̄ig c̄īi l̄l, tap c̄n̄op ḡi t̄imel gak n̄bak, lo c̄n̄ ke m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄g gonok, ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib Lisias kal ju ap̄il, nop dam̄l̄l agak, 'B̄i ak nop m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄g gebal okok, b̄i k̄ib Piliks m̄deb s̄n̄ak dam̄l̄l, m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄imel,' agak. N̄b agek me, c̄n̄ m̄ñi op̄n̄.

⁸ M̄n̄m n̄bak Pol nop ag n̄n̄en̄m̄n̄, ne ke, c̄n̄ m̄n̄m k̄ib agob̄n̄ waḡn̄ ak agek, nak n̄n̄n̄gan," agak.

⁹ Tetalas n̄b agek, b̄i Juda ap m̄idelak okok, m̄n̄m ne agak ar ak nep aḡil, aglak, "N̄n̄id ȳib aḡip," aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop m̄n̄m agak

10 Gapna Piliks ne ñinmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, m+nim agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak m+ konjai nep karip l+m aul kod midil, n+n tep gil, m+nim tig asik tep geiban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak n+njil, yip tep gek n+njlig gi nep m+nim agnigain.

11 Nak bi okok kirob ag n+nem+n, agnigal ñin aknib umigan alar ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok g+nigain, agil, amn+nek.

12 Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab s+njak, cibur t+mel gep rek m+nim ognap ma agnek, mer.

13 Yip m+ni m+nim kib agebal ak, nak n+nigan m+nim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer.

14 Pen nep m+nim alap m+sej agnig gebin. Yip apal, ‘Pol cin Juda bin bi g+p+n ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kan+ib kisen n+ib ak ameb,’ apal. Yip Kan+ib kisen n+ib ajeb, apal ak, n+njd apal. Yad Kan+ib kisen n+ib tagil, based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosis Lo m+nim nu kil t+kak ak abe, bi God m+nim agep okok m+nim nu kil t+klak ak abe, magilsek n+n dilig gi midebin.

15 Bi Juda s+njaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi t+mel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil n+p+al rek ak, yad ak rek nep n+p+n.

16 God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God n+njil aka bin bi okok n+njil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak n+njil, per n+n tep gil, mid tep gipin.

17 “Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amn+nek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirob mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amn+nek.

18 Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God ud+n y+rik ar ne s+njak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari g+p+n ak, g+nek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi s+njaul k+ri apil yip n+njak. Pen bin bi konjai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep m+nim ognap ma agnek.

19 Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins n+ib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip s+njak midelak. M+nim k+ri midobkop ak, k+ri s+njaul apil, m+nim nibak aplap.

20 Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib s+nj aul yip Jerusalem m+nim kib agil, yad tap t+mel ginek m+nim wagin n+njak ak agel nak n+njan!

21 Pen yip m+nim kib aglak ñin ak, yad m+nim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg m+gan dap ranil agnek, ‘Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep n+p+n ak me, yip m+nim kib agebim aul,’ agnek,” agak.

22 Pol n+ib agek n+njlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kan+ib ak agoligipal m+nim ak n+nj rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok m+nim agelak ak ma dil, agak, “Kisen ami bi kib y+ib ak Lisias apek, m+nim ne ak n+njil, m+nim nibak agnigain,” agak.

23 Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirob kod midek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod mid tep g+n+m+n; nop p+s nep nag wos ma l+n+m+n. Ne tap ognap ma midon+m+n, bin bi ne okok kirob ag n+njek, nop ñ+n+mel,” agak.

Pol m+ omal m+ñ midek

24 N+n sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda n+ib bin. Pen k+ri ber apil, n+gm+l ne Pol nop s+ik agek, apil, Krais Jisas nop titi gil n+n dipal m+nim ak agek, Piliks n+nj midek.

25 Pol ne m+nim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep g+n+gab+n m+nim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos g+p rek nep ma g+n+gab+n m+nim ak

abe, God kisen c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab m̄in̄im ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol n̄ib agek, Gapna Piliks m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iη̄il, p̄ir̄ik̄il, Pol nop agak, “Nak m̄iñi am m̄iden̄im̄in. Kisen yad ñ̄in alap nep s̄ik agen, on̄im̄in,” agak.

26 Pen gapman b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak, gos ne ke okok nep n̄iη̄ak, “Yad Pol nop per per s̄ik agen̄igain ak, ne pen gos n̄iη̄n̄igab, ‘Yad b̄i aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñ̄en, ag yokek, am̄nin,’ aḡil, ȳip mani ognap ñ̄in̄igab,” ag gos ak n̄iη̄ak. Pen gos n̄ibak nep n̄iη̄ m̄id̄il, Pol nop d̄igep m̄inek s̄ik agek, ap̄il, m̄in̄im agel̄iḡipir.

27 M̄i omal ap amek n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak gapna m̄idek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai ȳip b̄i tep agn̄igal ak tep, aḡil, Pol m̄iñ m̄idek ak ma w̄is̄ib yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄iη̄ak

1 Pen Pestas taun k̄ib Sisaria s̄iη̄ak am̄il, gapna w̄og n̄ibak d̄il, ñ̄in omal nok̄im nep m̄id̄il, Jerusalem amnak.

2-3 Pestas Jerusalem amek n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, Juda b̄i k̄ib ognap abe nop am n̄iη̄il, Pol n̄iḡ ḡil n̄iḡ ḡil ḡi t̄imel gak m̄in̄im n̄ibak nop aglak. Juda b̄i okok k̄iri ke kapkap m̄in̄im ar nok̄im ag l̄il, Pol nop kan̄ib nab s̄iη̄ak ul̄iη̄in̄ l̄il, ñ̄ag pak lin̄igab̄in, aḡil, aglak, “C̄inop ȳim̄iḡ n̄iη̄il, b̄i nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poη̄ d̄il Jerusalem dolan̄,” aglak.

4 N̄ib agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol m̄iñ m̄ideb Sisaria. N̄ib ak, yad Sisaria am̄n̄iḡ gebin rek,

5 nop m̄in̄im ognap m̄idon̄im̄iη̄, b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria am̄il, nop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄imel,” agak.

6 Pestas n̄ib aḡil, ñ̄in̄ j̄il on̄id̄ aka wajrem alan̄ sek Jerusalem k̄in̄ m̄id̄il, ad̄ik̄ ḡi Sisaria amnak. M̄inek, Pestas ne m̄in̄im k̄ib agep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ak am̄il, Pol nop dow̄im, agak.

7 Pol nop dapelak, Juda b̄i Jerusalem n̄ib olak okok ap̄il nop p̄iη̄il k̄is k̄is ḡil, m̄in̄im ar ke ke koη̄ai nep aglak. Pen m̄in̄im aglak ar n̄ib okok m̄in̄im waḡin alap m̄idek, ma aglak.

8 K̄iri m̄in̄im agelak, Pol war̄ik̄il pen agak, “Yad Juda bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im n̄ibi ak ma t̄ib jupin; yad God sobok gep kar̄ip ak tap t̄imel alap ma ḡipin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop m̄in̄im t̄imel alap ma apin,” agak.

9 Agek, b̄i k̄ib Pestas, Juda bin b̄i okok ȳip b̄i tep agn̄igal ak tep, aḡil, Pol nop ag n̄iη̄il, agak, “M̄in̄im k̄ib agob̄in n̄ibaul, Jerusalem am̄il aḡin̄ aka?” agak.

10 Agek, Pol agak, “M̄iñi Sisa m̄in̄im k̄ib ar ne ak b̄ir̄ m̄idebin. Yad Juda bin b̄i k̄irop tap t̄imel alap ma ḡipin ak, nak ak rek nep b̄ir̄ n̄ipan.

11 Pen tap t̄imel alap gen, ȳip m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aplap ak, ma p̄ir̄ik̄p̄nep; n̄ib ak ȳip ñ̄ag pak l̄iplap. Pen m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, m̄in̄im waḡin alap ma m̄ideb ak, b̄i alap ȳip Juda bin b̄i k̄irop ñ̄in̄im̄iη̄ rek ma lip. N̄ib ak, nak ȳip Sisa m̄ideb ak ag yokek, ne ke m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄iη̄n̄igab,” agak.

12 Pol n̄ib agek, b̄i k̄ib Pestas am̄il, b̄i ne okok eip m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il, agak, “ ‘Sisa m̄in̄im k̄ib yad ak n̄iη̄n̄igab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa m̄ideb ak ag yokn̄igain,” agak.

Kiη̄ Agripa eip n̄inai ne Benis eip

13 Pen yokop ñin omal yapek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Kiɲ Agripa eip nɨnai ne Benis eip, Pestas kɨsen nep gapna owak rek nop am nɨɲɨr; aɲɨl, Sisaria amɨl, Pestas eip ñin bad tapɨn alap kɨn mɨderek.

14 Kiri ñin konai nep sɨɲak kɨn mɨdnɨg ger nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Pestas ne Kiɲ Agripa nop ne ak, “Ned Piliks gapna mɨdek ñin ak, ne bɨ alap mɨñ lak. Pen gapna wɨg ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ nɨbak mɨñ lep kau ak kɨrɨg amnak.

15 Yad Jerusalem amenek, bɨ Juda God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ nɨbak nop yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb aɲɨl, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lɨlan,’ aglak.

16 Pen mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma agelak nɨɲɨl yad kɨrop agnek, ‘Cɨn Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨg gɨl ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ yokop ma ñag pak lɨɲɨn. Mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨn nɨɲɨl bɨ mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨɲ okok amɨl, bɨ kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gak udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨɲak mɨnɨm mɨseɲ agenɨgal; ne mɨnɨm pen agenɨgab; mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdenɨgab ak, nop ñag pak lɨnɨmel, agnɨgabɨn,’ agnek.

17 Nɨb aɲɨl, Juda bɨ okok yad eip Sisaria aul apɨl, mɨnek me, yad amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨgɨl, Pol nop am dowɨm agen, dolak.

18 Yad gos nɨɲnek e, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb mɨdeb, agnek ak pen mɨnɨm kɨb aglak ak mɨnɨm agel nɨɲlɨg gɨ nɨɲnek, mɨnɨm kɨb ma mɨdek, mer.

19 Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God mɨnɨm ak, cɨn ag tep gɨpɨn rek ma agɨp. Pen bɨ Jisas ak bɨr kɨmak ak pen Pol agɨp ne komɨɲ mɨdeb agɨp,’ aglak.

20 Mɨnɨm agelak ak yad nɨɲ tep ma gɨnek rek, Pol nop ag nɨɲnek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenɨgan, nep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal aka?’ agnek.

21 Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad mɨñ mɨdenɨgain. Kɨsen Empra Sisa ne ke mɨnɨm nɨbak agnɨgab,’ agak. Nɨb agek, yad nop Sisa mɨdeb sɨɲak ag yoknɨgain, aɲɨl, mɨñ lɨnek rek mɨdeb,” agak.

22 Pestas nɨb agek, Kiɲ Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bɨ nɨbak mɨnɨm ne ke agek, yad nɨɲɨgain,” agak. Agek agak, “Nɨb ak, tol nɨɲnɨgan,” agak.

23 Nɨb agek, mɨnek, Agripa nɨnai Benis eip, walɨɲ tep nep yɨmɨl, ami bɨ kɨb ognap abe, bɨ kɨb yɨb ognap abe poɲ dɨl, bin bɨ kɨb apobɨn, aɲɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨnɨm kɨb nɨɲeb karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amnɨlak. Ap mɨdel nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Pestas bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, “Pol nop am dowɨm,” agak.

24 Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kiɲ Agripa abe, bin bɨ ap mɨdebɨm sɨɲ aul abe, bɨ aul nop nɨɲɨm. Juda bin bɨ nop mɨnɨm kɨb aɲɨl, bɨ nɨbaul pɨs nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem mɨdenek, yɨp nɨb aknɨb rek nep aglak. Sɨɲaul opin, yɨp ak rek nep apal.

25 Yad nɨpin, bin bɨ okok tap tɨmel yɨb gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lɨpal ak pen bɨ aul nop mɨnɨm kɨb aɲɨl nɨɲnek, tap nɨbak rek alap ma gɨp, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke mɨnɨm yad agnɨgab,’ agak. Nɨb ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknɨgain.

26 Bɨ nɨbaul Empra nop ag yoknɨgain ak pen ne tap tari tari gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, mɨɲ sek ñu kɨl tɨk ñinɨm rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak Kiɲ Agripa abe, bin bɨ ognap sɨɲ aul abe, bɨ nɨbaul tap tari tari gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨɲnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɲɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn magɨl ak yɨp agenɨgabɨm, yad ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, Empra mɨdeb sɨɲak yoknɨm.

27 Pen gos yad nɨpin ak, bɨ nagɨman Empra mɨdeb sɨɲak yokop ag yokɨl, lo tari tari tɨb juɨp ak ma agenɨgain ak, tep ma gɨp, mer,” agak.

1 Pen Kinj Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyig nɨŋlig gɨ mɨdebin, mɨnɨm agan!” agak.

Nɨb agek, Pol nɨnmagɨl dap ranlig gɨ agak,

2 “Kinj Agripa. Nak nep apɨl yɨp mɨnɨm agan, agesan, Juda bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨp agebal ak, nep agnɨg gebin ak, yɨp tep gɨp.

3 Cɨn Juda bin bɨ gɨpɨn gɨpɨn ar ak abe, mɨnɨm pen pen apɨn apɨn ar ak abe, nak magɨlsek bɨr nɨpan ak me, nep agnɨg gebin aul, yɨp tep gɨp. Nɨb ak, yad mɨnɨm agen, yɨp yɨrɨk ma nɨŋnɨmɨn.

4 “Yad nɨ sɨkol karɨp lɨm yad ke okok mɨdenek nɨn ak abe, kɨsen am Jerusalem mɨdenek nɨn ak abe, yad bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdenek ak, Juda bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal.

5 Kɨri yɨp mɨlek par nɨŋɨligɨpal. Yad bɨ Perisi, Juda lo mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, asik mosik gɨ tep yɨb gɨ mɨdɨligɨpin. Kɨri nep mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨsen agenɨgal ak, yad mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨgan.

6 Pen God bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop mɨnɨm tep agek, gos sek kod mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋ dɨpin ak me, kɨri yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal.

7 Cɨn Juda wagɨn ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alañ magɨlsek, God apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop ag lak mɨnɨm tep ak kod mɨdobɨn. God ne tap tep nɨnɨgain ag lak tap tep nɨbak dɨn, agɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyañ nop sobok gɨlig gɨ mɨdobɨn. Pen Kinj Agripa, nak nɨŋan! God mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨlig gɨ nep mɨdebin ak me, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal me aul.

8 Pen nɨbi tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ kɨmbal okok, God gek ma warɨknɨgal, ag gos nɨpɨm?

9 “Pen ned yad ke, bin bɨ Jisas Nasaret nɨb mɨnɨm agelak bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gin, ag gos nɨŋɨligɨpin.

10 Pen Jerusalem mɨdɨl, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok yɨp agel, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok koŋai nep am dapen, kɨrop mɨnɨ lɨligɨpal. Yad ke bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pɨs nep nɨg pak lel kɨmlak, kɨrop paj agɨligɨpin.

11 Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok gɨ tagɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨligɨpal okok kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrɨg gɨlan, agɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨligɨpin. Yad gos ar nokɨm alap nep nɨŋɨl, nɨn ognap bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋn, agɨl, karɨp lɨm par kɨb okok ajɨligɨpin.

Jisas Krai Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesɨm nɨbak agak

12 “Pen nɨn alap Damaskas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop nag lɨ donɨm, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, yau, agɨl, mɨj nɨ kɨl tɨk nɨl, dɨl sanɨnek.

13 Pen kinj tep yad nɨŋan! Yad pɨb nab sɨŋ epel owak magɨl ak, kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, melɨk kɨb aknɨb ke seb kab ar alañ nɨb yad bɨ ognap eip amonok okok pak nɨak. Melɨk pak nɨak nɨbak, pɨb melɨk rek mer; melɨk nɨbak ke yɨb gak.

14 Nɨg gek, cɨn magɨlsek lɨm eyañ ap yap pakɨl, yad nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm alap, mɨnɨm yɨb cɨn Arameik mɨnɨm agɨl, yɨp agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yɨp tari gɨnɨg per gɨ tɨmel geban? Nep per kanɨb tep yomɨm, apɨn ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adɨk nɨb,’ agak.

15 “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb, nak bɨ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bɨ Kɨb agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yɨp per gɨ tɨmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak.

16 Nib agil yip agak, 'Pen mñni nak warikan! Yad nep mñnim agnig opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip mñni udin nñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan.

17 Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel nñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain.

18 Nak mñnim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoi mñdebal ak, udin ñil nñnigal. Nak mñnim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislím okok mñdebal ak, kñrig gi melik onigal. Nak mñnim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok mñdebal ak, kñrig gi God nop onigal. Nig genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi nñil kñrig gek, bin bi ned yip nñi dipal okok eip kausek komñ mñdenigal,' agak.

Pol God nop wög goligip mñnim ak agak

19 "Pen Kin Agripa. Yad nigríkep karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñjak nib apil mñnim agak nñnek nibak ma kñrig gñek.

20 Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop mñnim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi mñdebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, gñek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari gñig nig gipin, agil, kñrig gi, God nop nokim nñi dil, tap timel okok bir kñrig gipin ak nñnimele, agil, God ageb rek nep gñinimb,' agnek.

21 Yad nig gñek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip sñjak amenek, Juda bi sñjaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak.

22 Pen God yip per nep kod mñdeb rek, yad mñni won aul nep sñjaul warik midil, mñnim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mñdeb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mñdeb okok abe ag ñlig gi mñdebin. Mñnim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God mñnim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosís abe, kisen gñigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak mñnim ak nep ag ñebin.

23 God mñnim agep bi Aisaia God Mñnim ñu kil tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur dil kñmñgab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe nñnigal, God kirop ak rek nep di komñ yoknñmñ rek lip. Nig gñigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ñinigab,' agak," agak.

24 Pol mñnim nibak agek nñlig gi, Gapna Pestas mñnim kib agil agak, "Pol, nak bi mñnim ar ke ke nñpan rek, nabic jin mok nak mñlep gip saköl ñagil ageban," agak.

25 Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bi pobñ tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos nñil nñi tep gi, mñnim nñid yib ak agebin.

26 Yad tari mñnim agebin aul, Kin Agripa ne ke bir nñip. Jisas nop tari tari gi mñnim tari tari agil gilak ak we gi ma gilak. Misen nep gilak ak me, yad nñin, Kin Agripa ne magilsek bir nñip. Nig gek nñil yad nop pñrikil ma agebin, mer," agak.

27 Pol nib agil Kin Agripa nop nñil agak, "Kin Agripa. Nak bi God mñnim agep okok mñnim aglak ak, nñid aglak, agil, gos nñpan aka? Yad nñin, mñnim nibak nñid apal, agil, nñpan," agak.

28 Pol nib agek, Kin Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, mñnim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap mñden, agil, yip mñnim nibak ageban aka?" agak.

29 Agek, Pol agak, "Mñnim ulep agñim aka mñnim par agñim, yad gos nokim alap nep nñil, God nop sobok gi agebin, nak abe, bin bi mñnim agebin nñebal sñi aul magilsek abe, yad mñdebin rek mñdenimb, agil,

sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilan, agil, ma sobok gebin,” agak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol nib agek, Kin Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ninai Benis ak, bin bi meladak okok magilsek warikil, sorj amil, aglak, “Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap min lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linfgal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer,” aglak.

³² Nib agil, Kin Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “Minin min lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa minim kib yad ninjigab,’ agip ak me, min midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab,” agak.

27

Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak

¹ Gapna Pestas Pol Rom minin amniman, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop “Empira Ami Sikop Ne” agoligipal.

² Pen nin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyan amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sijnak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

³ Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wös ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, “Amil namid namam sikop kirop ninjil, nep tap tari ma midoniman okok nep ninimel,” agak.

⁴ Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil ninjok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ñig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok.

⁵ Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wös ginok.

⁶ Amjak wös gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak ninjak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, ñig magöb nibak amninok.

⁷ Ñig magöb nibak amil, ñig nab kib eyan amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek ninjil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit bej kid jus dil,

⁸ koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ñig gol sijnak alap, “Ñig Magöb Mid Tep Gep Kau,” agoligipal, amjakil sijnak wös ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep sijnak.

⁹ Cin nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon ninjig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma ninjeb nin ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep nin ak bir owak.

¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kirop agak, “Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magöb abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig ninjin rek lip,” agak.

¹¹ Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magöb bi wög gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi ñig magöb nap nib ak abe, minim ke agerek ninjil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak.

¹² Bi konai nep aglak, “Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip nin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb sijnak am midojin. Yigen kib azeb nin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma giniman,” aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit

mideb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoliḡip ak, yigen kib pib apeb pis ken apeniḡab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib pañid ameb pis ken amniḡab; pen yigen kib pib pañid ameb pis ken apeniḡab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib apeb pis ken amniḡab.

Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak

13 Pen kiri nib agel, siḡak midonok niḡlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak niḡil, “Miñi amil amniḡabin,” agil, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi di, kariḡ lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar siḡak amniḡok.

14 Niḡ gil amon niḡlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, ñig magöb amniḡ gonok pis ken apil, ñig magöb tiḡ jinomno gak.

15 Niḡ gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok niḡil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer niḡil, kariḡ gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak.

16 Yigen niḡ gil dad amek, amil amil kariḡ lim ñig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok niḡil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Niḡ gek niḡlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak di, ñig magöb kib miḡan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok.

17 Ñig magöb sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magöb kib ak pipag ginimniḡ rek lip, agil, ñig magöb okok nib okok nib nag ñon gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, “Yigen kib apeb aul, ñig magöb cin ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak pñ lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel ñon gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amniḡok.

18 Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, miḡnek ñig magöb ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak.

19 Miḡnek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep gan, agil, kariḡ miḡan lel midek ak, magilsek niḡebir di ñig eyan yoklak.

20 Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niḡoliḡipin, mer. Yigen ak niḡ gil diḡlig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap niḡil, agnok, “Kariḡ lim alap ma amniḡabin; kim sakniḡabin,” agil, gos niḡnok.

21 Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma ñibeligiḡpal. Kisen Pol midelak nab siḡak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyan ma yokpno.

22 Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma niḡnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimniḡabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab.

23 Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislim eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midesin ulep siḡak apil yip agip,

24 “Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb siḡak amil, minim kib niḡniḡan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb kariḡ miḡan midebal okok, God kiroḡ ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimniḡal. God ne nep yimig niḡil, komiḡ midep magil kiri ak nep ñib,” agip.

25 Nib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop niḡ dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

26 Pen cin amil amil, kariḡ lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kilip pñ li wös ginigab,” agak.

Ñig magöb pis nep timel gak

27 Pen yigen ak cinop niḡ gil di damek damek ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek niḡlig gi kislim eyan me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab

sɨŋak amlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nɨŋil, ulep karɨp lim alap apjaknigabɨn rek lip, aglak.

²⁸ Kiri gos nibak nɨŋil, kab kilip ulep ulep mɨdeb aka agil, tap ñig li nɨpal alap lil nɨŋlak par kɨb kɨb 40 mita mɨdek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyanj lil nɨŋlak 30 mita mɨdek.

²⁹ Nig gek, cɨn kab kɨb salai ar sɨŋak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak nɨŋil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek nɨŋlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Karɨp kasek tikil pɨb lanj,” aglak.

³⁰ Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karɨp lim ñig tɨb kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib sɨŋak amnig, bin bi okok nɨŋ mɨdelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, “Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabɨc pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokɨn,” aglak.

³¹ Kiri esek nig gel nɨŋlig gi, Pol nɨŋil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kɨrop agak, “Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dɨl pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kɨm saknigabɨm,” agak.

³² Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyanj yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tɨb gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyanj yowak.

³³ Pen miñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kɨrop agak, “Ñin aknɨb wajrem pis kɨd adanj ak (14) gos par nɨŋil, tap magil ma ñibɨl, yokop nep mɨdebɨm.”

³⁴ Nib ak, miñi tap ognap ñinɨm. Mer ak, nibi titi gil mɨdenigabɨm. Bin bi nokɨm alap nabɨc kas nokɨm alap ma yonigab,” agak.

³⁵ Pol nib agil, bred ognap dɨl, kiri mɨdelak nab sɨŋak God nop tep agil, ti panjil, tap ognap ñinjak.

³⁶ Pol ne ñibek nɨŋlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cɨbur tep gek, tap ognap dɨ ñinjak.

³⁷ Cɨn manj ñin juil aknɨb wajrem pis kɨd adanj (276) bin bi ñig magöb mɨgan nibak mɨdonok.

³⁸ Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnanj, agil, wid mɨdek okok dɨ ñig eyanj yoknok.

³⁹ Miñab tikek nɨŋlig gi, karɨp lim nibak nɨŋnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karɨp lim nibak tari, agil, ma nɨŋlak. Pen kiri nɨŋlak, ñig solwara onjɨd pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep mɨdek kɨd ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipɨd gil amnigabɨn,” aglak.

⁴⁰ Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tɨb gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisɨb yepɨl, sel kɨb ak wisɨb lilak ak kauyanj dap ran ñon gil, panjilak.

⁴¹ Amil amil me, ñig magöb mlɨk dai ak, kab kilip ar ak pinjil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cɨmgan dai pis nep pag jisɨpɨk masipɨk gi dad amnak.

⁴² Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kɨb kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul tɨmel geb. Bi nagɨman okok pirik gi amel, cɨnop ag gɨnigal. Nib ak, kɨrop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

⁴³ Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nɨŋil, kɨrop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parɨk nɨpal okok ned ñig kas parɨk amnɨlanj.

⁴⁴ Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nɨpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dɨl, dɨ cɨcɨ lil amnɨlanj,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma ñinok; magilsek komɨŋ amnɨnok.

1 Pen c̄in kar̄ip l̄im ñ̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak n̄ibak amn̄inok, bin b̄i n̄ib okok m̄idelak okok c̄inop aglak, “Kar̄ip l̄im aul Molta,” aglak.

2 N̄ib agil, c̄inop d̄il ḡi tep ḡilak. C̄inop m̄iñab pak kalau gak rek, c̄inop d̄i tep ḡil, mab dap daḡilel, man̄il tep ḡinok.

3 Pol pen am̄il mab lek lek ognap ȳiprīg dap̄il daḡilek n̄in̄lig ḡi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab n̄ib s̄in̄ak m̄idek ak me, p̄ibon̄i gek, ap ran̄il Pol nop ñ̄inmaḡil k̄id ak su i sek lak.

4 N̄ig gek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak m̄idelak okok n̄in̄il, k̄iri ke aglak, “B̄i naḡiman aul ḡi t̄imel ḡip rek kom̄in̄ amn̄im̄in̄ rek ma l̄ip. Ñ̄ig solwara nab s̄in̄ak m̄id̄lig ḡi, ñ̄ig maḡob ak t̄imel gek ma k̄im̄ib ak pen m̄iñi k̄imn̄igab,” aglak.

5 N̄ib aglak ak pen Pol ñ̄inmaḡil ne ak p̄ipal pakek, kodal n̄ibak yap̄il, mab ȳinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak.

6 N̄ig gek, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri ke aglak, “B̄i aul nop kodal sūip ak su ḡin̄im̄in̄ aka su ma gek kasek k̄imn̄im̄in̄,” agil, tap̄in nep n̄in̄ m̄idelak. Pen n̄ig ḡi n̄in̄ m̄idel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. K̄iri n̄in̄il, aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak b̄i ȳib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

7 Pen b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak kod m̄idek ak ȳib ne ak Pablias. Kar̄ip l̄im ne ak ulep n̄ib s̄in̄ak m̄idek ak me, c̄inop dad kar̄ip ne ak am̄il, ñ̄in omal nok̄im kod m̄id tep ȳib gak.

8 B̄i k̄ib n̄ibak nap ne ak m̄ib gon̄ ne ak, mab rek ȳin̄il, c̄ib ȳip̄il ḡil, k̄im m̄idek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop n̄in̄il, God nop sobok ḡil, nop ñ̄inmaḡil lek n̄in̄lig ḡi, tap gak n̄ibak p̄is nep kom̄in̄ lak.

9 N̄ig gek me, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak tap gak okok peȳig n̄in̄il apel n̄in̄lig ḡi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, k̄irop kom̄in̄ lak.

10 Pol n̄ig gek me, c̄inop kod m̄id tep ȳib ḡil, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il amn̄ig gonok ñ̄in ak, tap tari tari ma m̄idek okok c̄inop abramek ñ̄ilak.

Pol taun k̄ib Rom am̄jakak

11 Pen kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak, ñ̄ig maḡob Aleksadria n̄ib alap, ak rek nep ap m̄idek. Ñ̄ig maḡob n̄ibak ȳib ne ak “Ñ̄i Tam” aglak. Ñ̄in n̄ibak ȳigen k̄ib dep ñ̄in ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, n̄ib s̄in̄ak m̄idek. C̄in abe kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak m̄idon, tak̄in omal nok̄im yowak.

12 Pen ȳigen k̄ib ma owep ñ̄in ak, ñ̄ig maḡob Ñ̄i Tam n̄ibak am̄il, taun k̄ib Sairakius am̄jak̄il w̄os ḡinok. Am̄jak w̄os ḡil, ñ̄in omal nok̄im n̄ib s̄in̄ak m̄idonok.

13 Ñ̄ig maḡob n̄ibak nep d̄il, Sairakius k̄ir̄ig ḡil, taun k̄ib Regium amn̄inok. M̄inek ȳigen k̄ib alap k̄id ken ap̄il, ñ̄ig maḡob ak d̄il, kasek amek me, ñ̄in omal nep ñ̄ig nab s̄in̄ak m̄id̄il, Putiolai taun am̄jak̄il w̄os ḡinok.

14 Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak ognap m̄idelak ak me, c̄inop aglak, “C̄in eip k̄in m̄id̄il, amn̄im̄ib,” aglak. Agelak, k̄irop eip ñ̄in akn̄ib ar on̄id̄ k̄in m̄id̄il, “Rom amn̄in,” agil, pañ̄inok.

15 Pen Rom bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok, “Pol b̄i ñ̄on on̄igal,” agel, n̄in̄il, ognap ap c̄inop Ap̄ias Maker nab s̄in̄ak nab̄in̄ paklak rek, ognap ap c̄inop Kar̄ip K̄ineb Omal Nok̄im m̄idek kar̄ip l̄im s̄in̄ak nab̄in̄ pakdak. Pol k̄irop n̄in̄ek, c̄ibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak.

16 Pen c̄in am̄il Rom m̄idonok, gapman b̄i k̄ib ak Pol nop agak, “Kar̄ip nak alap ke k̄inm̄in,” agak. N̄ib agek, Pol ne kar̄ip alap p̄iȳo n̄in̄il k̄in m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, ami b̄i alap nop kod m̄idek.

Pol Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak taun k̄b Rom s̄njak ag ñak

17 Pol ñ̄n omal nok̄m m̄d̄l, Juda b̄ k̄b kar̄p l̄m n̄bak m̄delak okok k̄rop s̄k agek, ap moḡm gelak, agak, “Mam s̄kop. Yad bin b̄ c̄n okok tap timel alap ma ḡl, ap̄s based s̄kop m̄n̄m aglak ak ma t̄b jupin ak pen Juda b̄ k̄b Jerusalem n̄b okok ȳp d̄i c̄c̄i l̄l, dam Rom gapman b̄ k̄b n̄b okok k̄rop ñ̄lak.

18-19 Rom gapman b̄ okok ȳp m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl n̄njak m̄n̄m waḡn alap ma m̄dek. C̄n nop ñ̄ag pak l̄j̄n rek ma lip aglak. N̄b ak, ȳp, w̄s̄t̄b yok̄n, aḡl, n̄njak ak pen Juda kai m̄delak okok k̄l̄s ȳb ḡl, ȳp kauyan̄ m̄n̄m k̄b aglak. N̄g gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke m̄n̄m yad ak n̄nj̄gab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin b̄ yad Juda okok k̄rop m̄n̄m alap agn̄g ma opin.

20 Pen c̄n Juda kai B̄ K̄b nop gos sek kod m̄dob̄n m̄n̄m tep ne ak nep ag ñ̄en, ȳp m̄ñ̄ l̄pal aul. M̄n̄m n̄bak agn̄g me n̄bep s̄k agen op̄m,” agak.

21 Pol n̄b agek, nop pen aglak, “B̄ kar̄p l̄m Judia n̄b n̄b okok, aul ap̄l aka m̄j̄ ñ̄el apek, m̄n̄m timel ognap nep agel, ma n̄p̄n.

22 Pen c̄n n̄p̄n, Juda bin b̄ okok okok maḡlsek apal, ‘Bin b̄ gos nak n̄pan rek n̄pal okok, bin b̄ tep mer,’ apal. N̄b ak, nak m̄n̄m nak ke agek, c̄n ke n̄nj̄n,” aglak.

23 Pen k̄ri n̄b aḡl, ñ̄n alap m̄n̄m agn̄gab̄n, aḡl, ag l̄lak. Ñ̄n ag l̄lak n̄bak nep, bin b̄ ned olak rek mer, bin b̄ kon̄ai ȳb nep Pol m̄dek kar̄p ak k̄s̄l̄m sek nep ap moḡm ḡlak. N̄g ḡl, ap moḡm gel n̄nj̄g ḡi, Pol ne, God bin b̄ d̄n̄g ḡl, Ñ̄i ne ag yokek, K̄ij rek owak m̄n̄m ak ag ñ̄n̄g, Mos̄s abe, b̄ God m̄n̄m agep b̄ okok abe, b̄rar̄k nep Jisas n̄b n̄b ḡl ḡn̄gab, aḡl, ñ̄u k̄l t̄klak m̄n̄m ak k̄rop ag ñ̄ak. Jisas m̄n̄m ak agen n̄nj̄lan̄, aḡl, Pol m̄n̄m n̄bak ag m̄dek n̄nj̄g ḡi, p̄b pan̄id amnak.

24 Pen m̄n̄m agak n̄bak, ognap agak rek n̄j̄ d̄lak pen ognap ma n̄j̄ d̄lak.

25 Pol bin b̄ ma n̄j̄ d̄lak okok k̄rop agak, “B̄rar̄k nep Kaun S̄ij ne Aisaia nop gon̄ lek, ap̄s based k̄ri okok k̄rop m̄n̄m n̄j̄d̄ ȳb agak.

26 M̄n̄m n̄bak Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m dai alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

‘Juda bin b̄ okok k̄rop am̄l agn̄m̄n,

“M̄n̄m agn̄gal n̄nj̄gab̄m ak
pen m̄n̄m aḡp ak, aḡl, ma n̄nj̄gab̄m.

Ud̄n n̄nj̄gab̄m ak
pen tap alap ma n̄nj̄gab̄m.

27 Bin b̄ s̄ij aul m̄n̄m yad agebin ak
k̄rop ȳr̄ik gek ma n̄j̄bal.

God M̄n̄m n̄jon, c̄nop gek,
bin b̄ ne m̄doj̄n rek lip aḡl,

t̄m̄id p̄l̄ij̄ ḡl, ud̄n j̄k̄l nep m̄debal,” agn̄m̄n,’ agak.

28 “N̄b ak, Juda bin b̄ s̄ij aul n̄nj̄m! N̄bi Juda kai, God m̄n̄m tep ak k̄r̄ig ḡp̄m rek, ne agek, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak Juda bin b̄ mer m̄gan ognap am̄n̄gab̄ n̄j̄l k̄ri m̄n̄m n̄bak d̄n̄gal,” agak.

29 Pol k̄rop m̄n̄m n̄bak ag dai juek n̄nj̄g ḡi, Juda bin b̄ okok k̄ri ke am̄l̄g ḡi, pen agek pen agek ḡl̄g ḡi am̄n̄lak.

30 Pen Pol taun k̄b Rom k̄n̄ m̄d̄ol̄ḡp̄ kar̄p ak taul̄g ḡi k̄n̄ m̄dek, m̄ omal ȳnak. Bin b̄ nop n̄nj̄nḡ ap̄el̄ḡp̄al okok k̄rop maḡlsek ag wasu d̄l, d̄i tep gol̄ḡp̄.

³¹ Bin bɪ nɔp apɛlɪgɪpɔl okok, God bin bɪ dɪnɪg gɪ, Ñɪ ne ag yokek, Kɪŋ rek owak mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ñɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraɪs mɪnɪm tɛp ak ag ñɪl, gɔlɪgɪp. Ne nɪg gek, Rom gapman bɪ kɪb okok nɔp ma ag gɪlak ak me, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ agɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɔlɪgɪp.

Rom Pol Rom bin bĭ kĭrop mij ņu kĭl tĭkak

Pol Rom bin bĭ kĭrop mij ņu kĭl tĭkak

¹ Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gĭ ñeb bĭ ne mĭdebin. God yĭp ag lek, Krais Jisas mĭnĭm tep dad ameb bĭ alap mĭdebin. God ne yĭp dek, God mĭnĭm tep ak dad ajpin.

² Pen mĭnĭm tep nĭbak, God bĭrarĭk nep bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok kĭrop agek, kĭri God Mĭnĭm ak Mĭnĭm Sĭŋ ak ņu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak rek nep gak.

³ Mĭnĭm Sĭŋ ņu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak nĭbak, kĭri God ņĭ ne mĭnĭm ak nep aglak. Karĭp lĭm ar wagĭn aul lak ak, bĭ nak Depid tĭkek, tĭk dam dapĭl gĭl, nop tĭk dolak.

⁴ Pen ne ke God, ne ke bĭ sĭŋ yĭb, ne kĭmĭl warĭkak ak me, kĭlĭs ke yĭb nĭbak nĭŋĭl nĭpĭn, ne God ņĭ ne yĭb, Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krais.

⁵ Jisas Krais yĭp yĭmĭg nĭŋĭl dĭ tep gak. Jisas Krais yĭb ne ar amnan, agĭl, God bĭ okok abe yĭp abe ag lĭl agak, nĭbi lĭm dai okok tĭgon tĭgon bin bĭ magĭlsek yĭb kĭrop Jisas mĭnĭm tep ag ñem, kĭri mĭnĭm tep nĭbak nĭŋ dĭl, ageb rek nep gĭnĭmel, agak.

⁶ Pen nĭbi Rom bin bĭ mĭdebm sĭŋak, God nĭbep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bĭ ne ke ag lak.

⁷ Nĭb ak, nĭbep Rom kai, God, bin bĭ yad mĭdelan, agĭl, dĭ mĭdmagĭl yĭb lĭp okok, nĭbep mij aul ņu kĭl tĭkebin. Bapi God, Bĭ Kĭb Jisas Krais, nĭbep dĭ tep gĭl, kod mĭd tep ger me, nĭbi kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭb.

Pol taun kĭb Rom amnin, agĭl, gos ak nĭŋak

⁸ Mĭnĭm ned agnĭg gebin ak, nĭbi Jisas Krais nĭŋ dĭpĭm ak, bin bĭ karĭp lĭm gol pĭs pĭs okok magĭlsek gesim nĭbak nĭŋĭl agel ameb. Nĭb ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gĭl, God nop tep agebin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yad God ņĭ ne mĭnĭm tep ak, gos ar nokĭm ak nep nĭŋĭl kĭlĭs gĭl, ag ñĭ ajĭl, God nop wög gebin. God ne nĭŋĭp, yad nop sobok gĭl, per nep yĭb nĭbep agebin. God ne kanĭb yĭkek, nĭbi mĭdebm sĭŋak am nĭŋnĭgain, agĭl, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹ Jisas mĭnĭm tep ne ognap nĭbep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nĭbep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nĭbep nab adan kĭlĭs mĭdenĭmĭb, agĭl, nĭbi mĭdebm sĭŋak am nĭŋnĭm, agĭl gos ak per nĭŋebin.

¹² Pen ar nĭbak nep mer. Yad onĭgain ak, yad Jisas Krais nĭŋ dĭpin rek nĭŋĭl, nĭbi kaun nĭbep nab adan kĭlĭs dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭŋ dĭ kĭlĭs yĭb gĭnĭgabĭm. Pen nĭg aknĭb rek, nĭbi Jisas Krais nĭŋ dĭpĭm rek nĭŋĭl, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kĭlĭs dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭŋ dĭ kĭlĭs yĭb gĭnĭgain.

¹³ Ai mam sĭkop. Yad nĭbep am nĭŋnĭm, agĭl, gos ak per nĭpin ak pen kanĭb ma mĭdek. Amĭl, Jisas Krais mĭnĭm tep ak ag ñen, nĭbi mĭnĭm tep ak nĭŋĭl, ageb rek nep nĭŋ dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭŋ dem, ne nĭbep tĭg asĭk yoknĭmĭŋ, ag gos nĭpin. Lĭm dai ke ke okok, bin bĭ ognap nab kĭrop okok gĭnek rek, am nab nĭbep sĭŋak ak rek nep gĭpnep.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Krais yĭp dĭ komĭŋ yokak ak me, yad gos nĭpin yad tap dai mĭdeb. Yad bin bĭ okok mĭnĭm tep ne ak ag ñĭnĭm. Grik bin bĭ okok abe, Grik bin bĭ mer okok abe, bin bĭ ņu kĭl nĭpal okok abe, bin bĭ ņu kĭl ma nĭpal okok abe, kĭrop magĭlsek mĭnĭm tep ne ak ag ñĭnĭm, agĭl, gos ar ak nĭpin.

15 Nib ak me, yad nibi taun kib Rom midebim sɔɔak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ninim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin.

16 Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak nin denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos ninil, gos sek nep midebin.

17 Jisas minim tep ak ninil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak ninil, God kirop bin bi kominj tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak ninil dipal ak ninil, kirop bin bi kominj tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God Minim ageb rek nin denigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri kominj yib midenigal," agak.

Bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop ma nin denigal okok minim kib ninigal

18 Bin bi God Minim ninid niplap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma ninil, gi timel gil, God Minim ninid ak pak karikpal. Nib ak me, God ne kal juil, kirop minim kib agnigab.

19 God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke misen lek nipal.

20 Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak nin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak misen midek nipal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep ninil, ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niplap. Ma ninenigal ak, tap kiri.

21 Nib ak, God nop nipal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amib. Gos abramek ninil, sakol nagil, kislim gip okok rek midebal.

22 Cɔn bin bi gos tep ninjobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi sakol rek midebal.

23 God per mideb ak nop sakol gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soinj sarau rek gi lil, tap nib okok, god cin, agil, sobok gipal.

24 Nig gel, God kirop kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib ninil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar nibak amil, mib gonj kiri ke gi timel gipal.

25 God Minim ninid ak kirig gil, minim esek nin dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amib. Pen God ne tap magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

26 Kiri nig gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap nabinj yib gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal.

27 Bi okok ak rek nep, bin yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop ninjek mab rek yinek, bi okok mib gonj kirop ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Nig gil pen yur dipal.

28 Kisen God minim ma ninigabin, agil, gos ninlak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kirop midmagil plis gi neb okok nep gipal.

29 Pen kirop tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep miden, agil, gos ak ninlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel ninil, cip nagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep nipal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil,

30 bin bi ag juil, God nop mlak kal ninil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos ninlan, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen nib ar ognap ninil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri nibak nep nipal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tib jupal.

³¹ K̄ri gos t̄m̄id ma l̄ip. M̄n̄n̄m ke ag l̄ipal ar ak k̄isen ma ḡipal. Ñ̄i pai am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon k̄ri ke okok m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄ñ̄el, ȳim̄ig ma ḡip.

³² Ḡipal n̄bak, God mer agek yur k̄ib dep ak n̄pal ak pen k̄ri ke ḡil aka bin b̄i ognap eip ḡil, ak ḡi tep ḡip̄n, aḡil apal.

2

God m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil, m̄n̄m ȳip̄id ḡil nep tig b̄ilokn̄gab

¹ Pen n̄bi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag jūil agn̄gab̄m, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal,” agn̄gab̄m ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄m ak me, God n̄ñ̄il n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄ib agen̄gab ak, n̄bi abe m̄n̄m pen agn̄m̄ib rek ma l̄in̄gab.

² C̄in n̄p̄n, God ne m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄id nep ageb. N̄b ak, bin b̄i n̄ig akn̄ib rek ḡin̄gal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄gab ak, m̄n̄m ȳip̄id ḡil nep agn̄gab.

³ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok, aḡil, ag jun̄gab̄m ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄m. N̄b ak, n̄bi gos tari n̄p̄m? God c̄inop m̄n̄m k̄ib ma agn̄gab, aḡil n̄p̄m ar?

⁴ God b̄i tep, n̄bep bin b̄i per ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄ñ̄il, kapkap sain t̄ik dam̄il, kasek kal ma ḡip ak n̄ñ̄em, ne b̄i yokop alap rek l̄ip ar? Pen n̄ñ̄im! Ne kapkap sain t̄ik m̄deb ak, yad kasek kal ma juen̄gain, k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄n, aḡil, k̄ri ḡin̄mel, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄ik m̄deb.

⁵ Pen God kapkap sain t̄ik m̄d̄il kasek kal ma ḡip ak, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄n, aḡil, ma k̄ri ḡip̄m. N̄bi m̄n̄m ne yo n̄ñ̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m okok nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄deb̄m. N̄b ak, God bin b̄i ḡipal ḡipal rek n̄ñ̄il, m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄gab ñ̄n̄ ak, n̄bi m̄n̄m k̄ib ȳib n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄m. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, ne m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil, ȳip̄id ḡil nep agn̄gab ak, m̄isen̄ n̄ñ̄n̄gal. Tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m ak, ne n̄ñ̄il kal jūil n̄bep yur pen ñ̄n̄n̄gab.

⁶ “Bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im ḡipal ḡipal rek n̄ñ̄il, God k̄irop ak rek nep nok̄im nok̄im pen ñ̄n̄n̄gab.”

⁷ Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak bin b̄i an an, God c̄inop mel̄ik tep ne ñ̄il, m̄n̄m tep aḡil, kom̄ñ̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak ñ̄n̄n̄gab, aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop per per ḡi tep ḡipal okok, God k̄irop kom̄ñ̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak ñ̄n̄n̄gab.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i an an, tap m̄ib gon̄ k̄ri ke nep gos n̄ñ̄il, nag tep ar n̄bak yo n̄ñ̄il, nag t̄mel ar ak gel amn̄gab okok, God k̄irop n̄ñ̄ek m̄l̄ik ȳib yapek, kal jūil, yur k̄ib ȳib ñ̄n̄n̄gab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, nag t̄mel ar ak gel amen̄gab ak, God k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib agek, k̄ri maḡilsek koslam m̄d̄l̄ig ḡi, gos par ȳib n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, ḡi m̄iden̄gal.

¹⁰ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, ḡi tep gen̄gal ak, God k̄irop maḡilsek mel̄ik tep ne ñ̄il, m̄n̄m tep aḡil, d̄i tep gek, m̄d̄ tep ḡin̄gal.

¹¹ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne p̄is k̄id aka p̄is k̄id ma amn̄gab. Ȳip̄id ḡil nep n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tig as̄ik ke ke l̄in̄gab.

¹² Juda bin b̄i mer okok, lo Mos̄is agak ma n̄pal okok, tap si tap t̄mel gen̄gal ak, lo m̄n̄m ma n̄pal ak pen k̄ri kar̄ip l̄im t̄mel amn̄gal. Pen bin b̄i lo Mos̄is agak n̄pal okok, tap si tap t̄mel gen̄gal ak, God lo m̄n̄m n̄bak d̄il, k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄gab.

¹³ Bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m n̄pal okok, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil ma agn̄gab. Bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m ageb rek nep ḡin̄gal okok nep, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, agn̄gab.

14 Juda bin bɪ mer okok lo Mosɪs agak ma nɪpɪl. Pen kɪri gos kɪri ke nɪɲɪl, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgal ak, gos magɪl kɪri ke lo rek mɪdeb.

15 Kɪri nɪg gɪl gos nɪɲɪl gɪpɪl ak me, cɪn nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, lo mɪnɪm ak nab kɪri adan mɪdeb. Nɪn ognap gɪ damɪl, nab kɪri eyan, “Gɪ tɪmel gobɪn,” agɪl nɪpɪl. Pen nɪn ognap gɪ damɪl, nab kɪri eyan, “Gɪ tep gobɪn,” agɪl nɪpɪl.

16 Jɪsas Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ag nɪ ajpin ak ageb, mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, God Jɪsas Kraɪs nop agek, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel we gɪl gɪpɪl okok ag yɪk mɪseɲ lek, ne gos won kɪri ke mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan tari tari agɪp ak nɪɲɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nɪak ak me, cɪn Juda kai bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, aglak

17 Pen nɪbi Juda bin bɪ okok, yɪb nɪbi ke dap ranlig gɪ apɪm, “God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nɪak ak me, bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdobɪn.

18 Cɪn lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn ak me, nag ar nɪbak tɪmel, ag gos nɪɲɪl, God nop tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpɪn,” apɪm.

19 Pen mɪnɪm ar alap apɪm, “Bin bɪ ma nɪpɪl okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ udɪn kwɔi gek kɪslɪm gɪp rek mɪdebal okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪl,

20 bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪl okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪl, nɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪl gɪpɪn,” apɪm. Apɪm nɪbak, apɪm, “God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nɪak ak me, gos tep magɪlsek abe, gos nɪɲɪd magɪlsek abe bɪr nɪpɪn,” apɪm.

21 Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪbɪm ak pen mɪnɪm bin bɪ okok ag nɪbɪm rek nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke tap si dɪpɪm aka?

22 Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke nɪg gɪpɪm aka? Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen karɪp sobok gɪpɪl mɪgan nɪb okok amɪl, tap dap lɪpal okok ognap si dɪpɪm aka?

23 Yɪb nɪbi ak ke dap ran lɪl apɪm, “God lo ak cɪnop Juda bin bɪ nɪak,” apɪm ak pen mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb jupɪm rek, yɪb ne ak rek nep ag jupɪm aka?

24 Gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak, bɪ alap ned God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪpɪm. Ne agak,

“Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ, God lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke mɪd tep ma gɪpɪm rek,

Juda bin bɪ mer okok,

God nop ag jupal,” agak.

25 Nɪbi Juda kai, God bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn, agɪl, nɪ okok tɪk dapɪl, per per wan wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm. Pen lo mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb juɪl, ke nɪɲɪnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ yokop nɪ wan wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpɪl rek ak mɪdenɪgabɪm.

26 Nɪb aknɪb rek, bin bɪ sɪɲok Juda mer nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpɪl okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgal ak, God kɪrop bin bɪ nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪl ak rek nɪɲɪgab.

27 Juda bin bɪ mer, nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpɪl okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpɪl. Pen nɪbi Juda kai, Mosɪs lo nɪu kɪl tɪkak ak dɪl, nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm ak pen lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupɪm ak me, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb mɪdenɪgab.

28 Cɪn bin bɪ ognap apɪn, bin bɪ nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪl okok nep Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl, apɪn ak pen mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ma apɪn. Bin bɪ an an kɪri Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebal? Mɪb goɲ nep nɪɲɪl, Juda bin bɪ aka Juda bin bɪ mer, agɪl, ma agnɪgabɪn.

²⁹ Juda bin bi yipid gil okok, nab kiri adan niniil agnigabin, bi nibaul ne Juda nib yipid gil, agnigabin. Cin midmagil ne ak wak tib gi rik gi mideb niniil, bi ak bi Juda yipid gil, bin ak bin Juda yipid gil, agnigabin. Lo Mosi nu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmagil kirop sinjak wak ma tib gi riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmagil kirop sinjak wak tib gi riknigab. Bin bi midmagil kiri aknib rek mideb okok, bin bi okok kirop niniel yib ma mideb, pen God ninek yib mideb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

¹ Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop,” agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin.

² Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag nilan, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne nak.

³ Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka?

⁴ Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek nin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi niniid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,
nep minim ognap pen agnimek rek ma lip.

Nep minim kib agenigal ak,

minim wagin alap ma midenigab,” agak.

⁵ “Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niniil, God per per gi tep gip ak misen niniil. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip,” agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niniil apal rek nep agebin.)

⁶ Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

⁷ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niniil, God per per niniid nep ageb ak misen niniil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Nib ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ninigab?” agnigabim.

⁸ Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, “Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib niniil, tap si tap timel ke ke konai yib ginigabin nibak niniil kirig ginigab ak, bin bi okok niniil, ne bi tep aknib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab,” agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God niniil, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib ninigab.

Bin bi tep ma midobin

⁹ Nib ak, tari agin? God ninek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gipin; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

¹⁰ Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,
“Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

¹¹ Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep,
nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, ‘God pis ar amil,
nop eip midojin,’ ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

12 Bin bî okok magîlsek God nop kîrîg gîl,
bin bî tîmel rek mîdîl,
tap si tap tîmel nep gîpal.
Kîri magîlsek aknîb rek nep gîpal.

13-14 Aleb kîri ak adîk madîk gîl,
per esek yîb nep apal.

Tîgu mîgan kîri ak, cîp kîmek pîrau ñî tep ma gel,
ki tîmel owîp ak rek mîdeb.

Bin bî ognap kîrop nîñel mîlîk yapek, ag juîl,
mînîm tîmel apal ak, toi tîmel kodal rek mîdebal.

15 Kal tîmel yîb juîl,
bin bî okok kîrop yur ñîl,
ñag pak lin, agîl,
gos ak nep nîñîl,

16 bin bî okok kîrop per gî tîmel gel,
gos par yîb nep nîpal.

17 Bin bî okok eip mîdîl,
kapkap mîd tep gînîmel rek ma lîp.

18 God Bî Kîb nîñ mîdeb, agîl,
ma pîrîkpal," aglak.

19 God lo mînîm nîbak cînop Juda bin bî nep ñak ak me, mînîm nîbak magîlsek cînop Juda bin bî ageb. Nîb ak, God mînîm kîb agnîgab ñîn ak, bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek mînîm pen alap agnîmel rek ma lînîgab; kîri magîlsek mînîm mîdenîgab.

20 Nîb ak, bî alap lo mînîm ageb rek genîgab ak, God bî nîbak nop, bî komîñ tep yad, ma agnîgab. Pen God lo mînîm ageb rek nîñîl, cîn tap si tap tîmel gîpîn, agîl nîñîngabîn.

Bin bî Krais nop nîñ dîpal okok nep, kîrop bin bî asîñ ma mîdeb tep yad, agnîgab

21-22 Pen mîñî Mosis abe, bî God mînîm agep bî okok abe, nîg gînîgab, agîl, ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek, Jisas Krais cînop nen agîl kîmak ak me, nop nîñ don, God cînop agnîgab, "Nîbî bin bî komîñ tep yad," agnîgab. Pen cîn Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep nîñîl gon, nîg ma agnîgab.

23 Cîn bin bî magîlsek tap si tap tîmel gîpîn rek, God melîk magîl tep ne ñîb dîjîn rek ma lîp ak pen

24 God cînop yîmîg nîñîl, Krais Jisas ag yokek apîl cînop tau adîk dîp ak me, God cînop bin bî tep yad agnîgab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop bin bî tep yad, agnîgain ak nîñîmîmel, agîl, God ne Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lîm dai wagîn aul ag yokak. God ne bin bî tap si tap tîmel ned gîlak okok, mînîm kîb agîl, kal juîl, yur pen ñîl, pîs nep ñag pak lîpkok ak pen ne kapkap sain tîk mîdîl, nîg ma gak. Pen mîñî Krais Jisas ne apîl, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok magîlsek mîb gon ne ke dîl yur kîb dîl kîmak. Nîb ak me, bin bî an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap tîmel cînop lîg gî yokîp, agîl, Jisas nop nîñ denîgal bin bî okok, God kîrop nîñîl kal juîl yur pen alap ma ñînîgab.

26 Yad titi gen, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop bin bî tep yad, agnîgain ak nîñîmîmel, agîl, God ne nîg gak. Mînîm kîb agîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñînîgain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gîl, Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bî nop nîñ denîgal okok kîrop bin bî tep yad agnîgab.

²⁷ Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil, yib cin ke agon ar amn-in rek ma lip. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak nin d'il me, God bin bi ne midobin.

²⁸ Nib ak, bin bi okok lo minim ageb rek gipal, agil, God k'rop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi Krai Jisas gak minim tep ak nin dipal, agil me, God k'rop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

²⁹ God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe mideb.

³⁰ Tari ginig: God ne nokim ak me, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri kanib nokim ak nep amel, God k'rop bin bi tep yad agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek Krai Jisas gak minim tep nibak nep nin dinimel.

³¹ Pen cin Jisas minim tep ak nin don, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, agebin ak, lo minim okok kirig ginigabin, agil ma agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nin dinigal okok, kiri minim tep nibak ageb rek nep gel, lo minim ak am kilis ginigab.

4

God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

¹ Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin gil tikek, tik amil apil gil tikel midobin okok, based cin ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gil Ebrahim dak?

² Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agil "Yad bi tep," apkop. Pen God ninip Ebrahim yib ne ke dap raneb wagin alap ma midek.

³ Pen ti ginig Ebrahim yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minim ageb, "Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak nin dak ak me, God nop 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak."

⁴ Bi alap wog gil pe d'il, mani nibaul yokop dipin ma agnigab; wog genek pen ak mani aul dipin agnigab.

⁵ Pen bin bi, cin God nop kilis cin ke wog genigabin, ne cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, ag gos ninigal okok, God k'rop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin ak pen God tap si tap timel gipin nibak yokop kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab nipal okok, k'rop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

⁶ Minim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, bin bi tap tep alap ma ginigal pen God k'rop bin bi tep yad agnigab okok min min ginigal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ "Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok ninil kirig ginigab rek,
tep gek ninlig gi midenigal.

Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok minim kib ma agnigab rek,
min min gilig gi midenigal.

⁸ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

Bi Kib tap si tap timel k'rop lig gi yoknigab rek,
min min gilig gi midenigal," agak.

⁹ Depid min min gep magil agak ak, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep minim ak dinigal? Mer yib! Bin bi ni wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe dinigal. God Minim nu kil tikil aglak dai nibak mini nep agesin: "Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak nin dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak."

¹⁰ Based acik c'in Ebrahim, wak t'ib gi rik ma gak n'in ak, God m'inim agak ak n'ij dek, God nop, "Nak bi tep yad," agak.

¹¹ "Ebrahim m'inim yad n'ij dak ak me, yad, 'Nak bi tep yad,' apin ak, bin bi okok n'ijlan," agil, kisen God agek, Ebrahim wak t'ib gi rikak. God n'ig gak ak n'ip'in. N'ib ak, bin bi n'i wak t'ib gi rik ma gil, God M'inim n'ij del, kirop, "Bin bi tep yad," agnigab bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri m'ideb.

¹² Pen bin bi n'i wak t'ib gi rik gil, Ebrahim wak t'ib gi rik ma gak n'in ak God m'inim ne n'ij dak rek nep n'ij d'ipal bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri ak rek nep m'ideb.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok n'ijil gek, God nop, "Nak bi tep yad," agil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God m'inim agak ak n'ij dak ak me, God nop, "Nak bi tep yad," agil, m'inim kilis n'ijid agil, Ebrahim abe n'i pai ne n'ib okok abe kirop agak, "N'ibi karip l'im wagin aul t'igon t'igon magilsek d'inigabim," agak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ God m'inim kilis n'ijid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak n'ijil g'ipal okok apkop, God m'inim kilis n'ijid agak n'ibak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari ginig: bin bi lo ar ak kisen gil, God bin bi ne m'idonigabim agil n'ipal bin bi okok, k'iri magilsek lo m'inim ognap t'ib junigal n'ijil God kal juil, m'inim kib agil, pen yur n'inigab. God m'inim kilis n'ijid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak n'ijil g'ipal okok apkop, God m'inim agak n'ij d'ipal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God m'inim agak n'ij d'ipal okok n'ij tep ma gil, s'idol ginigal. God m'inim kilis n'ijid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma d'inigal.

¹⁶ N'ib ak, c'in n'ip'in, God ginigain, agil, m'inim kilis n'ijid ag lak n'ibak, bin bi God m'inim agak n'ij d'inigal okok kirop nep agak. N'ib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig n'ijil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim n'i pai ne okok magilsek God m'inim kilis n'ijid agak ak rek d'inimel. Bin bi God ne kirop lo m'inim n'ak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak t'ib gi rik ma gil God m'inim n'ij dak rek n'ij d'ipal okok abe, k'iri magilsek God m'inim kilis n'ijid agak ak nep d'inimel. Ebrahim ne based acik c'in magilsek m'ideb me ak.

¹⁷ God M'inim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konjai nep m'idebal okok, nep based acik c'in, agnigal,' agak," aglak. N'ib ak, God ud'in yirik ar ne ak, c'in bin bi wagin ke ke okok n'ib nop n'ij d'ip'in okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim n'i pai ne y'ib m'idobin. God ne bin bi k'imbak okok gek, k'iri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midolig'ip ak m'ini m'isenj lip.

Ebrahim God nop n'ij dak rek nep gin

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim m'ilep y'ib lil, n'i pai tikn'in'ij rek ma lek, God nop agak, "Nak wagin gek, bin bi n'i pai nak kisen m'idenigal okok, wagin ke ke konjai y'ib m'idonigabim," agak. N'ib agek Ebrahim, God m'inim n'ijid ageb, agil, gos sek m'id'il me, agak rek nep me, bin bi n'i pai ne wagin ke ke konjai y'ib nep m'idebal.

¹⁹ Pen Ebrahim n'ijak, m'ib gon k'iri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim m'i ne man n'in juil akn'ib mam'id alanj (100) amnak ak me, n'i pai t'ikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep m'ilep y'ib lek, n'i pai t'ikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God m'inim nop agak ak n'ij di kilis gi damil, gos sek m'idek.

²⁰⁻²¹ God ne Ebrahim nop m'inim kilis n'ijid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma n'ijak; ne p'is nep n'ij dak. God Bi kilis sek, m'inim kilis n'ijid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God m'inim agak ak n'ij dilig gi m'idek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God m'inim agak ak di kilis y'ib gil, God y'ib nop ak agek ar amnak.

22 Ebrahim gak n̄bak, God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak n̄ñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak,” aglak.

23 “God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak,” m̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ak n̄bak, Ebrahim nop nep ñu k̄l̄ ma t̄k̄l̄ak.

24 C̄n̄op abe, n̄ñ̄m̄el aḡl̄, ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ak. God ne gek, B̄i K̄b̄ c̄n̄ Jisas war̄k̄ak n̄bak n̄ñ d̄p̄n̄ ak me, ne c̄n̄op abe bin b̄i tep yad agn̄gab̄.

25 Pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ as̄ñ̄ m̄donok rek, God c̄n̄op ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄l̄, Ñ̄ ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek ap̄l̄, “K̄r̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄al n̄bak God n̄ñ̄l̄ k̄r̄ig ḡn̄m̄ñ̄,” aḡl̄, k̄mak. Pen Jisas k̄m̄il̄, God gek, kauyañ war̄k̄ak rek, as̄ñ̄ k̄b̄ gac c̄n̄op ul̄k̄ gak n̄bak kom̄ñ̄ l̄n̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p̄.

5

God nop n̄ñ den̄gab̄n̄ ak, c̄n̄op bin b̄i as̄ik mas̄ik ma m̄debb̄ agn̄gab̄

1-2 Pen God c̄n̄op ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄l̄ gak n̄bak n̄ñ d̄p̄n̄ ak me, c̄n̄op bin b̄i as̄ik mas̄ik ma m̄debb̄ aḡl̄, d̄p̄. N̄b̄ ak, B̄i K̄b̄ c̄n̄ Jisas Krais ne gek, c̄n̄ God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄d̄il̄, kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡp̄n̄. Pen kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ c̄n̄op ag l̄p̄ ak am̄l̄, God mel̄k̄ tep ne ak n̄ñ̄l̄, nop eip m̄den̄gab̄n̄, aḡl̄, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ m̄dobb̄n̄.

3 M̄ker apek, koslam m̄dobb̄n̄ ak, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄dobb̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄ig: m̄ker apek, koslam m̄den̄gab̄n̄ ak, c̄n̄ k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄, Jisas Krais c̄ḡ tep ḡl̄, ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄gab̄n̄.

4 C̄n̄ k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄, Jisas Krais c̄ḡ tep ḡl̄, ḡ dam dam, c̄n̄ bin b̄i gos maḡl̄ k̄l̄s̄ sek m̄den̄gab̄n̄. Pen gos maḡl̄ k̄l̄s̄ sek m̄den̄gab̄n̄ ak, c̄n̄ gos sek m̄den̄gab̄n̄.

5 Pen n̄ig ḡl̄ gos sek m̄den̄gab̄n̄ ak, yokop ma m̄den̄gab̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄ig: God ne Kaun S̄ñ̄ ak c̄n̄op ñ̄l̄ c̄n̄op m̄dm̄aḡl̄ ȳb̄ l̄p̄ir.

6 Pen c̄n̄ bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄dobb̄n̄ okok, tap si tap t̄mel ḡ dam̄l̄ gac sek m̄donok, God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄dojin rek ma lak. C̄n̄ kan̄b̄ ameb alap ma m̄dekk̄. Pen God ne ag lak ñ̄n̄ ak nep, Krais c̄n̄op bin b̄i t̄mel nen aḡl̄ k̄mak.

7 Per bin b̄i ognap, b̄i tep alap nop n̄ñ̄l̄, “Yad nop nen aḡl̄ k̄men, ne kom̄ñ̄ amnañ,” aḡl̄ ma k̄m̄n̄gal. Pen ñ̄n̄ nok̄m̄ nok̄m̄ ognap b̄i alap b̄i tep ȳb̄ alap rek n̄ñ̄l̄, “Yad nop nen aḡl̄ k̄men, ne kom̄ñ̄ amnañ,” aḡl̄ k̄m̄n̄gab̄ aka ma n̄p̄in.

8 Pen c̄n̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡ m̄donok ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep, Krais c̄n̄op nen aḡl̄ k̄mak. N̄b̄ ak, c̄n̄ n̄p̄in, God c̄n̄op m̄dm̄aḡl̄ ȳb̄ l̄p̄.

9 Krais ne c̄n̄op nen aḡl̄ k̄mek, lakañ ne yapek, God c̄n̄op bin b̄i tep yad agak. N̄b̄ ak me, c̄n̄ n̄p̄in. God kal jūl̄ m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄gab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, Krais ne c̄n̄op d̄i kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄gab̄.

10 God kausal maual ne m̄donok ñ̄n̄ ak me, Ñ̄ ne k̄m̄il̄, c̄n̄op Nap eip d̄i j̄m̄ ñ̄ak. M̄ñ̄i Nap eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄dobb̄n̄ ak me, Ñ̄ ne war̄k̄il̄ kom̄ñ̄ m̄debb̄ ak, c̄n̄op n̄ñ̄d̄ nep d̄i kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄gab̄!

11 Pen n̄bak nep mer. C̄n̄ God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄dobb̄n̄ rek, B̄i K̄b̄ c̄n̄ Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄dobb̄n̄, aḡl̄, ȳb̄ k̄rop ap̄l̄ mal dap ran̄l̄ḡ ḡ, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ m̄dobb̄n̄.

Adam yakam ne k̄mbal pen Jisas yakam ne kom̄ñ̄ per m̄debb̄ maḡl̄ d̄p̄al

12 Pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ k̄mebb̄ waḡn̄ ak, Adam nep waḡn̄ ḡl̄ gek me, as̄ñ̄ ne n̄bak bin b̄i t̄k̄ lep ne okok maḡl̄sek k̄mbal. Tari ḡn̄ig: God n̄ñek, Adam gak n̄bak, c̄n̄ bin b̄i t̄k̄ lep ne okok maḡl̄sek n̄ig ḡn̄ok. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak c̄n̄op ma t̄k̄ dolak ak pen c̄n̄ eip ḡn̄ok.

13 God Mosís nóp lo m̄n̄m̄ ñak ar ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ak l̄m̄ dai ar waḡin aul ned m̄idek. Pen lo ma m̄idek ñn̄ ak, God tap si tap t̄mel ḡilak ak n̄ñ̄l, k̄isen pen ñ̄n̄igal, aḡil, gos ma n̄ñ̄ m̄idek.

14 Pen Adam waḡin ḡil ḡi t̄mel gek, as̄ñ̄ ne n̄bak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ul̄k gek, maḡilek k̄im dap dap, Mosís lo m̄n̄m̄ aḡ ñak ñn̄ ak owak. Adam God m̄n̄m̄ nóp agak ak t̄b̄ juak rek, bin b̄i ognap ma t̄b̄ julak ak pen Adam k̄im̄ak rek maḡilek k̄im̄lak. Adam ne B̄i k̄isen on̄g gek B̄i ak rek.

15 Adam ḡi t̄mel gak ak ke; Jisas Kraís tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄mel gek, bin b̄i maḡilek k̄im̄bal. Pen Jisas Kraís bin b̄i ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄l k̄im̄ak rek, God bin b̄i okok maḡilek ȳm̄ig ȳb̄ n̄ñ̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep ȳb̄ ñ̄b̄.

16 B̄i nok̄im̄ n̄bak tap si tap t̄mel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñ̄b̄ ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄mel nok̄im̄ n̄bak gak ak, God n̄ñ̄l m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aḡil, nak k̄im̄n̄gan agak. Pen Adam ñ̄i pai ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡi dam dam, Jisas Kraís tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin b̄i okok maḡilek per per kom̄ñ̄ m̄iden̄mel rek l̄p,” agak.

17 Ned b̄i nok̄im̄ alap tap si tap t̄mel gek, as̄ñ̄ k̄il̄is t̄mel ȳb̄ n̄bak c̄inop maḡilek ul̄k gak. Pen k̄isen, ñ̄g ar n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek mer, God bin b̄i ȳm̄ig ȳb̄ n̄ñ̄l d̄i tep ȳb̄ gek, bin b̄i as̄ñ̄ ma m̄ideb̄ agn̄gab okok, b̄i nok̄im̄ Jisas Kraís gek, k̄iri kom̄ñ̄ m̄id̄il ne eip tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡi m̄iden̄gal.

18 Adam tap si tap t̄mel maḡil nok̄im̄ alap nep gek, as̄ñ̄ n̄bak bin b̄i maḡilek ul̄k gek, God m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aḡil, “Bin b̄i maḡilek k̄im̄n̄gal,” agak. Pen Jisas Kraís ñ̄n̄ nok̄im̄ alap nep tap tep ȳb̄ gek, God bin b̄i maḡilek k̄irop bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄ñ̄ m̄idep maḡil ak ñ̄n̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p.

19 B̄i nok̄im̄ alap God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak t̄b̄ juak rek, God n̄ñek, c̄in bin b̄i maḡilek tap si tap t̄mel ḡinok. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak c̄inop ma t̄k̄ dolak ak pen c̄in eip ḡinok. N̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep, b̄i nok̄im̄ alap God m̄n̄m̄ agak rek n̄ñ̄l k̄imek, God bin b̄i maḡilek k̄irop bin b̄i yad agn̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p.

20 Bin b̄i ned tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄idel̄ḡipal; God ne lo m̄n̄m̄ k̄isen ñak. God lo m̄n̄m̄ ñak ak, bin b̄i, lo m̄n̄m̄ t̄b̄ jūl tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ak n̄ñ̄n̄mel, aḡil, lo m̄n̄m̄ ñak. N̄b̄ ak, tap si tap t̄mel ḡilak okok kon̄ai ȳb̄ nep gel amnak. Pen God bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡilak okok k̄irop ȳm̄ig ȳb̄ n̄ñ̄l, d̄i tep ȳb̄ gak.

21 N̄b̄ ak, tap si tap t̄mel as̄ñ̄ n̄bak k̄il̄is ȳb̄ ḡil, bin b̄i maḡilek ul̄k gek, c̄ip k̄im̄bal rek m̄idelak. Pen God ñ̄ḡ ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳm̄ig ȳb̄ n̄ñ̄l, d̄i tep ȳb̄ ḡil, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄ñ̄ per m̄idep n̄bak ñ̄n̄igab. B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in Jisas Kraís ne ḡi tep gak ak me, God ñ̄ḡ gin̄gab.

6

Jisas eip p̄is nep k̄im̄nok aḡil, tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ar ak ma n̄ñ̄ñ̄

1 God c̄inop ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄p̄ n̄bak, bin b̄i ognap agn̄gal, “Tap si tap t̄mel abramek ḡil̄ḡ ḡi m̄idon m̄idon, God c̄inop ned n̄ñ̄l d̄i tep ḡip rek mer, k̄isen c̄inop ȳm̄ig ȳb̄ n̄ñ̄l d̄i tep ȳb̄ gin̄gab,” agn̄gal.

2 Pen m̄n̄m̄ esek ñ̄ḡ rek ma aḡin! C̄in tap si tap t̄mel gep nag ar ak, c̄in b̄i k̄im̄nok. N̄b̄ ak, m̄idmaḡil c̄in p̄il̄is gek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡijn̄ rek ma l̄p.

3 N̄bi n̄p̄m̄, c̄in bin b̄i Kraís Jisas eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l m̄idoj̄in aḡil ñ̄ḡ paknok okok, “Ne k̄im̄ak rek j̄m̄ ñ̄l k̄im̄b̄in,” aḡil, ñ̄ḡ paknok.

4 C̄in ñ̄ḡ paknok ak, Kraís Jisas eip c̄ip t̄gel m̄igan yap̄il k̄im̄nok rek l̄p. Tari ḡin̄ḡ: Kraís ne k̄imek, kab m̄igan ak t̄gel ḡilak pen Nap k̄il̄is ke ȳb̄ ne ak gek, war̄ik̄il kom̄ñ̄ m̄ideb̄ rek, c̄in akn̄b̄ rek c̄ip t̄gel m̄igan rek m̄idob̄in ak war̄ik̄il, kom̄ñ̄ k̄isen n̄b̄ ar ak m̄idoj̄in rek l̄p.

⁵ Krais eip j̄m ñ̄l k̄mnok ak me, ne kauyan̄ war̄k̄il kom̄iṅ m̄deb rek, k̄isen c̄in ak rek nep war̄k̄il kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄gab̄n.

⁶ God ne gos n̄iṅak, tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gek, k̄isen bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i rek, kan̄t̄ib t̄imel ak d̄i l̄ip ḡi ma dad am̄n̄iṅ, ag gos n̄iṅak. N̄ib ak me, nag ar t̄imel gol̄iḡip̄in ak, Krais eip mab bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak.

⁷ Pen tari, bin b̄i p̄is nep k̄imb̄al okok, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak m̄idmaḡil k̄iri p̄ilis gek ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

⁸ C̄in n̄ip̄in, Krais eip k̄mnok ak me, ne eip kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄gab̄n.

⁹ C̄in n̄ip̄in, Nap ne gek Krais war̄k̄ak rek, ne kauyan̄ ma k̄mn̄igab. M̄iñi k̄imeb won ak Krais nop tap alap ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek ma l̄ip.

¹⁰ Krais ne ñ̄in nokim alañ nep k̄imak ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep k̄il̄is ak p̄is nep k̄ir ḡip. Krais kauyan̄ war̄k̄il, am God eip m̄idebir.

¹¹ N̄ib ak me, Krais J̄isas eip ul̄ik ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel gep ar ak p̄is nep k̄im̄il, war̄k̄il God eip kom̄iṅ m̄idob̄n, aḡil gos n̄iṅn̄im̄ib.

¹² Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, n̄ibep ñ̄on ḡi l̄ip ḡi dam, b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep rek m̄id̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡim, agn̄igab. Pen n̄ibi mer agn̄im̄ib.

¹³ Pen gos t̄imel n̄ibi ak, m̄ib gon̄ ñ̄in tob n̄ibep dai alap, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iṅ, aḡil, l̄ip ḡi gon̄im̄iṅ rek, n̄ibi m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi dai dai okok maḡilsek p̄is nep mer agn̄im̄ib. J̄isas eip k̄im̄il war̄k̄ip̄in ak me, gos m̄idmaḡil t̄im̄id c̄in God nop ñ̄il, m̄ib gon̄ dai okok God nop ñ̄il, ne ageb rek nep ḡin, aḡil n̄iṅn̄im̄ib.

¹⁴ Ned lo m̄in̄im ar ak n̄iṅiṅ ḡin, ag gos ak n̄ipek ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak nep lek, n̄ig gol̄iḡip̄im. Pen m̄iñi ar n̄ibak rek ma m̄ideb̄im. God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iṅiṅ dek, Krais bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im ak, nop c̄ig ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

Nag as̄iṅ ma m̄ideb tep ar ak nep am̄j̄in

¹⁵ Pen God lo m̄in̄im ar ak gon, God n̄iṅiṅ c̄inop ma d̄in̄igab; ne ke c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iṅiṅ, Krais nop ag yokek ap̄il, c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak rek, d̄in̄igab. N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡi m̄idoj̄in aka? Mer ȳib! N̄ig ma ḡin.

¹⁶ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib alap nop, c̄in b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep nak m̄id̄il, w̄og tari agn̄igan ḡin̄igab̄in, agen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak mok ne okok m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel gep nop m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄iden̄gab̄im ak, tap si tap t̄imel gep mok okok m̄id̄il k̄im̄n̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ageb m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄iden̄gab̄im ak, God m̄in̄im ageb mok okok m̄idem, ne n̄ibep bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab.

¹⁷ Ned n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak nep lek, bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep rek m̄id̄il, ar n̄ibak nep gol̄iḡip̄im. Pen k̄isen, J̄isas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iṅiṅ, p̄is nep n̄iṅ d̄ip̄im. N̄ig ḡip̄im ak, yad God nop tep agebin.

¹⁸ God ne gek, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel mok okok m̄id̄il, an̄ d̄il, God m̄iñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄id̄il, ne ageb rek ḡi tep ḡip̄im.

¹⁹ Pen n̄ibi ke k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄in̄im agn̄ig gebin aul, yad m̄isen̄ nep agen̄iṅ tep ḡin̄imel, aḡil, m̄isen̄ nep agn̄igain.

Ned n̄ibi gos t̄imel ȳib n̄iṅiṅ, m̄iñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄id̄il, m̄ib gon̄ ñ̄in tob n̄ibi okok tap si tap t̄imel ȳib ḡi dam̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib nep gol̄iḡip̄im. Pen m̄iñi gos tep ȳib n̄iṅiṅ, m̄iñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄id̄il, m̄ib gon̄ ñ̄in tob n̄ibi okok God m̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄il, kom̄iṅ tep nep m̄iden̄gab̄im.

²⁰ Ned tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄iñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak, God m̄in̄im ageb ar ak n̄ibep kod m̄idek, mok ne okok ma m̄idel̄iḡip̄im.

21 Pen ned gi tımel göligıpım nıbak, mıñi nıñıl agnıgabım, “Per nıg gi tımel goliğıpın ak, nabını gıp. Nıg gıl tap tep alap ma dıpın,” agnıgabım. Bin bı nıg gıpal okok kımınıg gebal.

22 Pen mıñi God ne gek, nıbi tap si tap tımel mok okok mıdıl, an dıl, God mıñ wög gep bin bı rek mıdıl, God nıñek tep gınıgab ar ak nep gıl, komını per mıdep magıl ak dınıgabım.

23 Tap si tap tımel gep ar ak gi damıl, saj dıl kımınıgabın; pen Bı Kıb cın Jısa Kraıs eip jım ñıl mıdenıgabın ak, God cınop komını per mıdep magıl ak yokop ñınıgab.

7

Kraıs mıb goj ne mıdebım rek, ne eip kımbe

1 Nıbi ai mam lo mıñım nıpım okok. Nıbi nıpım, bin bı komını mıdebal okok nep lo mıñım kısen gınıgal; kımınıgal, mıker kırop ognap ma mıdenıgab.

2 Mıñım alap bak okok rek alap mıdeb. Lo mıñım alap agıp, bı ne mıdenıgab, bin ne nıgmıl eip mıdenımını; pen nıgmıl kımınıgab ak, lo nıbak kır gınıgab.

3 Bin ak nıgmıl mıdek nıñlıg gi, am bı kısen nıb alap nıñıl denıgab ak, nop agnıgal, “Lo mıñım tıb juıl, nak bı si dep bin,” agnıgal. Pen nıgmıl kımek, am bı kısen nıb nıñıl denıgab ak, mıñım ma mıdeb. “Lo mıñım tıb juıl, nak bı si dep bin,” agıl, ma agnıgal.

4 Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıb aknıb rek nep, nıbi Kraıs mıb goj ne mıdebım okok, ne eip kımbe rek, lo mıñım dı cıci löliğıpım ak kırıg gıpek nıñıl Bı alap nıbep dınıgab. Bı sıñak kımıl warıkak Bı ak nıbep dek, nıbi God nop tep gınımını ar ak nep gınıgabım.

5 Ned pen Kraıs cınop ma dak ñın ak, tap si tap tımel gep won ak cınop dı cıci lolıgıp. Lo mıñım ar ak nep kısen gın, ag mıdolıgıpın ak pen gos tımel nab cın adan pag yıkek, mab sılek nıb kımbe magıl ak mısenı lek, mıd tep ma goliğıpın. God eip mıdojin rek ma lak.

6 Pen mıñi Kraıs eip kımbe rek, lo mıñım cınop nag rek lıl dı cıci lolıgıp ak pak ulek lıl me, Juda lo mıñım ñu kıl tıklak ar ak nıñıl ma gıpın; God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep nıñıl gıpın.

Lo mıdeb rek, tap si tap tımel gıpın ak mısenı nıpın

7 Nıb ak, cın tari agın? God lo mıñım agek aglak ak, mıñım tımel ageb, agjin aka? Mer yıb! Aknıb rek ma agın.

Lo ma mıdobkop, yad tap si tap tımel titi rek mıdeb ak ma nıpnep. Lo mıñım ar alap ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Bin bı ognap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, agıl, gos ak ma nıñınımb,” aglak. Nıb ak me, yad nıpin, bin bı ognap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos nıñenıgain ak, tap si tap tımel gınıgain.

8 Nıb ak, yad gos nıpin, kısen yad tap si tap tımel gıl, bin bı ognap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak ma nıñınıgain. Yad nıbgıl gos nıñölıgıpın ak pen dai tap si tap tımel gep won ak am gos tımıd yad lıp gi dad amek, bin bı ognap tap kırı okok koñai yıb nep tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak nep nıñnek. Pen lo mıñım ma mıdobkop, tap si tap tımel gep magıl kılıs ma mıdobkop, bı bı r kımıb rek mıdobkop.

9 Lo mıñım, ak gınımın, ak ma gınımın, ageb ak, yad ned ma nıñölıgıpın. Yad nıg gıl komını mıdenek. Pen lo mıñım ak apek, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak, bı komını mıdeb rek lıl, kılıs dıl yıp lıp gi dad amek, kımnek.

10 God lo m+n+m ñak ak, c+nop kan+ib per m+dep ak yobkop pen y+p k+imeb mag+il nep ñak.

11 N+ib ak, yad gos n+pin, k+isen yad tap si tap t+imel g+il, bin b+i ognap tap k+iri okok tap yad rek m+idebkop, ag gos ak ma n+ij+n+gain. Yad n+bg+il gos n+ij+ig+pin ak pen, dai tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak am gos t+m+id yad l+ip g+id dad amek, bin b+i ognap tap k+iri okok tap yad rek m+idebkop, ag gos n+ijnek. Tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak, God lo m+n+m agak ak nep d+il, y+p ñag pak lak.

12 N+ib ak, c+n n+pin, God lo m+n+m ak s+ij m+ideb. C+n n+pin, "Bin b+i ognap tap k+iri okok tap yad rek m+idobkop, ag gos ak ma n+ij+n+m+ib," lo m+n+m n+ibak, God ne ke m+n+m k+ilis agak ak, s+ij nep, y+p+id g+il nep, tep nep m+ideb.

13 God lo tep n+ibak y+p ñag pak lek k+imnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo m+n+m tep ak agek n+pin rek, m+iker k+ib n+ibak ma d+n+igab+n. Tap si tap t+imel g+pin rek, m+iker k+ib n+ibak d+n+igab+n. Pen ne c+nop lo m+n+m agak n+ibak, gos alap ke n+ij+il ma agak; tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gac k+ib y+ib m+ideb ak n+ij+n+mel, ag+il, lo m+n+m agak. N+ib ak, God lo m+n+m ak agel n+pin rek, ma k+imnek; tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak, lo m+n+m tep n+ibak d+il, y+p ñag pak lek k+imnek.

Tap ma g+n ag gos n+pin tap okok nep g+pin

14 C+n n+pin, lo m+n+m ak, God gos ñek ñu kil t+iklak. N+ibak pen yad b+i nep m+idebin; yad m+in w+og gep b+i rek m+id+il, c+ibur gos t+m+id yad ak per ameb tap si tap t+imel gep m+in ar ak.

15 N+ib ak me, tap tep g+n+m, ag gos n+pin ar ak ma g+pin; yad tap si tap t+imel gep m+in ar ak, yad mag+il n+ibak m+il+k nal n+pin ak, yad n+ig ma g+n+m, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep g+pin. Pen tari g+n+g n+g g+pin ak ma n+pin.

16 Yad g+ t+imel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep g+pin rek, yad n+pin, gos mag+il yad abe God lo m+n+m ak abe ad+ip ad+ip rek m+ideb.

17 M+in yad ke tap t+imel ma g+pin ak me. Yad ke t+imel g+n+m, ag+il, ma g+pin; tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gos c+ibur m+idmag+il yad nab adan m+ideb ak nep g+p.

18 Yad n+pin, yad b+i nep m+idebin rek, m+idmag+il ac+ir nab yad adan m+id tep ma g+p. Gos c+ibur m+idmag+il yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma g+n+gain. Gos mag+il yad ak, g+ tep g+n+m ag+il n+pin ak pen yad g+n+m rek ma l+ip.

19 N+ig gek me, g+ tep g+n+m, ag gos n+pin ar ak ma g+pin; g+ t+imel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep per gen ameb.

20 N+ib ak, yad g+ t+imel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep g+pin rek, yad ke tap t+imel ma g+pin. Tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gos c+ibur m+idmag+il yad nab adan m+ideb ak nep gek gek geb n+ij+il g+pin.

21 N+ib ak, yad n+pin, yad g+ tep g+n+m ag gos n+pin ak pen per g+ t+imel g+n+m rek l+ip.

22-23 Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak m+in m+in y+ib g+pin ak pen gos c+ibur m+idmag+il yad nab adan akn+ib ke g+il, gos mag+il yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak m+ib gon yad nab okok m+id+il, y+p d+ c+c+ lek, yad b+i nag+iman rek m+idebin.

24 Yad m+in m+in ma g+pin; b+i y+m gep rek m+idebin. Gos c+ibur m+idmag+il yad ak y+p ñag pak l+n+g geb; b+ an y+p d+ kom+ij yokn+gab?

25 B+ K+ib c+n J+isas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen m+n+m agebin aul, n+ig g+il m+ideb: gos yad ak God nop m+in w+og gep b+i rek m+idebin ak pen m+idmag+il ac+ir nab yad adan s+ijak, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak m+in w+og gep b+i rek m+idebin.

8

God Kaun c'in eip m'idenigab ak, c'in tipeg bin b'i rek m'idenigab'in

¹⁻² Pen c'in Kraiſ Jisas eip j'im n'ıl m'idob'in ak, Kraiſ Jisas ne k'imek, God Kaun kom'in mag'ıl n'ıb ak ne c'inop d'i kom'in yokek, c'in m'ın tap si tap tımel gep mag'ıl ak abe, k'imeb mag'ıl ak abe, k'ırop m'ın w'og gep bin b'i rek ma m'idob'in. N'ıb ak, God c'inop m'ınım k'ıb ma ag'nigab.

³ Pen bin b'i tep ma m'idob'in rek, God lo ar ak g'i dam'ıl, m'id tep g'ijin rek ma lek, God N'ı ne ke ak ag yokek, b'i y'ıb m'ıb goſ m'idmag'ıl c'in akn'ıb rek l'ıl, owak. Ne k'im'ıl tap si tap tımel gep mag'ıl ak p'ıs nep g'i ke yokan, ag'ıl, God ne N'ı ne ke tap sobok gep rek yok'ıl, tap si tap tımel gep mag'ıl ak bin b'i m'idmag'ıl ac'ır nab k'iri adan m'ıdeb ak, m'ınım k'ıb ag'ıl, dai ju'p agak.

⁴ God n'ıg gak ak, c'in gos tımel m'idmag'ıl ac'ır nab c'in eyan n'ıb ow'ıp ar ak k'ır'ıg g'ıl, God Kaun gos n'ıeb ar ak g'i dam'ıl, lo m'ınım yad ageb rek g'i tep g'inımel, ag gos n'ıſıl gak.

⁵ Bin b'i gos tımel m'idmag'ıl ac'ır nab k'iri eyan n'ıb apek, ar n'ıbak nep gel ameb okok, c'ıbur m'idmag'ıl k'iri tari gos g'ıp ar ak nep gos n'ıpal. Pen bin b'i God Kaun k'ırop gos n'ıek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos g'ıp ar ak nep gos n'ıpal.

⁶ Bin b'i c'ıbur m'idmag'ıl k'iri tari gos g'ıp ar ak nep gos n'ıpal okok, ar n'ıbak nep tap si tap tımel g'ıl k'imn'ıgal. Pen bin b'i God Kaun nop tep g'inıgab ar ak nep gos n'ıpal okok, ar n'ıbak nep g'i tep g'ıl, God eip j'im n'ıl kom'in m'id'ıl, m'id tep g'inıgal.

⁷ Bin b'i c'ıbur m'idmag'ıl k'iri tari gos g'ıp ar ak nep gos n'ıpal okok, gos mag'ıl k'iri God nop kausal maual rek m'ıdeb. Gos mag'ıl k'iri God lo ne ma n'ıſ'ıp; God lo ne n'ıſ'ın'ın'ın rek ma l'ıp.

⁸ Bin b'i gos tımel m'idmag'ıl ac'ır nab k'iri eyan n'ıb apek, ar n'ıbak gel ameb bin b'i okok, God nop tep g'in'ın'ın'ın ar ak g'in'ımel rek ma l'ıp.

⁹ Pen n'ıbi bin b'i God Kaun n'ıbep nab adan m'ıdeb okok, gos tımel m'idmag'ıl ac'ır nab n'ıbi eyan n'ıb apek, ar n'ıbak ma g'ıp'ım; God Kaun n'ıbep gos n'ıeb ar ak nep g'ıp'ım. Bin b'i Kraiſ Kaun ne k'ırop nab adan ma m'ıdeb okok, Kraiſ bin b'i ne ma m'ıdebal.

¹⁰ Kraiſ ne nab n'ıbep adan m'ıdenıgab ak, tap si tap tımel gep mag'ıl ak gek, m'ıb goſ n'ıbi k'imnıgab; pen Jisas k'imek God n'ıbep n'ıſek, bin b'i tep rek m'ıdeb'ım ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun n'ıbi kom'in m'ıdenıgab.

¹¹ God ne gek Jisas war'ıkak ak, Kaun ne n'ıbep nab adan m'ıdeb ak me, God nok'ım n'ıbak nep n'ıbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne n'ıbep nab adan m'ıdeb ak ne m'ıb goſ n'ıbep kom'in m'idep mag'ıl n'ınıgab.

¹² N'ıb ak, ai mam s'ıkop, c'in dai alap m'ıdeb. Gos tımel m'idmag'ıl ac'ır nab c'in adan p'ıl'ıs g'i n'ıek ar n'ıbak g'ıl, dai n'ıbak ma n'ınıgab'in.

¹³ Ar n'ıbak gem amek, k'imnıg geb'ım. Pen God Kaun ak n'ıbep g'i n'ıek n'ın'ıg g'i, n'ıbi tap si tap tımel g'ıp'ım n'ıbak p'ıs nep k'ır'ıg genıgab'ım ak, God eip kom'in m'ıdenıgab'ım.

¹⁴ God Kaun gos n'ıek n'ın'ıg g'i ajpal bin b'i okok, God n'ı pai ne m'ıdebal.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kaun n'ıbi d'ıp'ım ak, n'ıbep l'ıp g'i dad amek, n'ıbi ned p'ırık'öl'ıg'ıp'ım rek kauyan p'ırık'ıl, m'ın w'og gep bin b'i rek ma m'ıdenıgab'ım. Kaun n'ıbi d'ıp'ım ak, ne gek, God n'ı pai ne m'ıdeb'ım. N'ıb ak n'ın'ıl c'in nop "Aba! Bapi!" ap'ın.

¹⁷ N'ı pai ne m'idob'in ak me, tap tep tari tari n'ı pai ne n'ınıgab ak, c'in d'ınıgab'in. Pen Kraiſ nop ag ju'ıl g'i tımel g'ılak rek, c'inop ak rek nep g'i tımel gel, ma p'ırık'ınıgab'in ak, God Kraiſ nop d'i tep gak rek, c'inop ak rek nep d'i tep g'inıgab.

Kisen mid tep ginigabin

18 Gos yad n̄pin, c̄n Krais nop c̄g mid̄il, m̄ker ognap gek, koslam midenigabin ak, ak tap sikol. Kisen God ne tap tep ȳb c̄nop n̄ek, ne eip mid tep ginigabin ak, ak tap k̄b.

19 God tap tari tari ḡi lak okok maḡlsek m̄ñi mid tep ginim̄iḡ rek ma l̄p. Tap okok maḡlsek kod mid̄ek, God ne n̄i pai ne misen̄ d̄in̄igab n̄in ak nep, ne gek, tap n̄b okok kauyan̄ mid tep ginigab.

20-21 Ḡip n̄bak, God b̄rar̄ik nep n̄ḡebir ginigab agak rek nep ḡip. Pen God b̄rar̄ik ped okok n̄ḡak, n̄i pai yad misen̄ d̄in̄igain n̄in ak, yad gen, n̄i pai yad m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil mid tep ȳb gin̄igal rek, tap maḡlsek ḡi l̄nek okok ak rek nep, ma p̄yam ḡi yap̄il, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil mid tep ȳb ginigab.

Pen tap ḡi lak n̄b okok, ned mid tep ma ginigab. Pen c̄nop gek, n̄i pai ne ke ȳb mid̄il ne eip mid tep ginigabin n̄in ak nep me, kauyan̄ gek tap n̄b okok mid tep ginigab.

22 C̄n n̄pin, tap God ḡi lak n̄b okok maḡlsek mid tep gin̄ig geb ak pen b̄rar̄ik nep m̄ker gek, bin n̄i pai tikn̄ig gel yur ḡip rek ak gol̄iḡip.

23 Pen c̄n abe m̄ker n̄bak mid̄eb. Kisen k̄rop p̄is nep d̄in̄igain, aḡil, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek ap̄il c̄nop nab adan̄ mid̄eb ak, pen n̄in akal rek c̄nop n̄i pai ne ke ȳp̄id̄ ḡil ȳb misen̄ dek, c̄n m̄b gon̄ k̄sen n̄b ulek l̄n, aḡil, midmaḡil c̄n nab adan̄ m̄ker n̄bak gek n̄ḡl̄ig ḡi, l̄m dai ar waḡin aul kod midob̄in.

24 God tap kisen misen̄ l̄n̄igab agak m̄in̄im ak n̄ḡ don, c̄nop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen misen̄ l̄n̄igab ak maḡlsek b̄r n̄pinop, m̄ñi gos sek mid̄il n̄in kisen ak ma kod midobn̄op. Tap b̄r n̄pal ak ma kod miden̄igal.

25 Pen, tap kisen misen̄ l̄n̄igab, ag gos ak n̄ḡil me, ȳr̄ik gek n̄ḡl̄ig ḡi ma kod midob̄in; gos sek kod midob̄in.

26 Bin b̄i kil̄is ma midob̄in rek, Kaun c̄nop ḡi n̄l̄ig ḡi mid̄eb. C̄n God nop sobok gin̄ ageb̄in ak pen titi ḡil God nop sobok gin̄igabin ak ma n̄pin. Pen Kaun c̄nop tau sak l̄l, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi mid̄eb. Min̄im bin b̄i n̄ḡeb rek mer; kaddak m̄in̄im l̄l sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi mid̄eb.

27 God pen gos c̄n maḡlsek n̄ḡip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe n̄ḡip. Kaun ne c̄nop Krais Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄ker d̄il, God nop agek, ageb rek gin̄igab. Kaun ne God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi mid̄eb ak, God gin̄im, ag gos n̄ḡip ar ak nep sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi mid̄eb.

28 C̄n n̄pin, God nop midmaḡil l̄p̄in bin b̄i okok, God ne c̄nop kod mid̄ek n̄ḡl̄ig ḡi, tap ognap ke ma gin̄igab; mid tep gin̄igabin ar ak nep c̄nop gin̄igab. God ne b̄rar̄ik ped okok gos n̄ḡil̄ig agak rek, c̄nop, “N̄bi ȳp̄ on̄im̄b,” agak.

29 Pen ar n̄bak nep, God bin b̄i ned n̄ḡak okok, “Yad gen, k̄ri N̄i yad mid̄eb rek l̄l, n̄inai n̄imam kisen ne kon̄ai ȳb miden̄igal,” agak.

30 N̄b ak, bin b̄i N̄i yad rek miden̄igal, agak bin b̄i okok, k̄rop, “Ȳp̄ on̄im̄b,” agak. Bin b̄i, ȳp̄ on̄im̄b, agak bin b̄i okok, k̄rop bin b̄i as̄iḡ ma mid̄eb agak. Bin b̄i k̄rop as̄iḡ ma mid̄eb agak okok, N̄i yad mel̄k tep sek mid̄eb rek, k̄ri ak rek nep miden̄igal, agak.

Krais c̄nop midmaḡil l̄l kod mid tep ḡip

31 Pen God ne c̄nop n̄ḡ ḡil d̄i tep ḡip ak, b̄i an c̄nop ḡi t̄imel gin̄igab? B̄i alap c̄nop ḡi t̄imel gin̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄p, mer ȳb!

32 God ne ma p̄rik̄il, N̄i ne ke ak c̄nop nen aḡil ag yokek ap̄il k̄mak ak tap k̄b ȳb. Pen God c̄nop n̄ḡ gak ak me, ne c̄nop d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep tep nep c̄nop ak rek nep n̄in̄igab.

³³ Pen God ne c̄inop ag l̄ip rek, b̄i an c̄inop m̄in̄im kib agn̄igab? God ne ke gek as̄iŋ ma m̄ideb rek m̄idob̄in ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb, agak.

³⁴ N̄ib ak, b̄i an c̄inop m̄in̄im kib agn̄igab? B̄i alap n̄ib agn̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. Krais Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil, k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il, am God n̄in̄maḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne m̄id̄il, c̄inop nen aḡil, Nap nop sobok ḡilig ḡi m̄ideb.

³⁵ Krais c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ip ak me, b̄i an nop mer aḡil c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. C̄inop m̄iker ognap ḡin̄igab aka,

koslam m̄iden̄igab̄in aka,

yuan kib len̄igab aka,

wal̄ij ma m̄iden̄igab aka,

gos par n̄iŋn̄igab̄in aka

b̄i ognap c̄inop, Krais eip m̄idebal, aḡil,

c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal aka,

n̄ag pak l̄in̄igal aka,

tap tari ḡin̄igab,

Krais eip j̄im n̄il nep m̄idon̄igab̄in.

³⁶ M̄in̄im n̄ibak rek God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Nep eip m̄idob̄in rek, per c̄inop n̄iŋil,

kaj sipsip rek n̄ag pak l̄in, ag gos n̄ipal,” aglak.

³⁷ N̄ib ak, k̄imeb rek nab ak m̄idob̄in ak pen c̄in b̄i c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il k̄imak ak Krais eip m̄id̄il, tep gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi nep m̄id̄il, tap n̄ib okok ma p̄ir̄ik̄n̄igab̄in.

³⁸ Ar n̄ibak yad n̄ipin, k̄imn̄igab̄in aka kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igab̄in, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄i nep m̄iden̄igab n̄iŋil tap alap c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. God ejol ne okok, tap k̄il̄is sek seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb okok, tap kal t̄imel okok, tap m̄iŋi m̄ideb okok, tap k̄isen m̄iden̄igab okok,

³⁹ tap ar okpel m̄ideb okok, tap mok okpi m̄ideb okok, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek, tap alap c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. B̄i Kib c̄in Krais Jisas m̄ideb rek, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab.

9

God gos ne ke n̄iŋil Isrel kai k̄irop d̄in̄ig gak

¹ M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, yad Krais b̄i ne m̄idebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun S̄iŋ ak gos maḡil yad ageb, m̄in̄im ageban n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ageban, ageb.

²⁻³ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Isrel bin b̄i ognap Krais nop ma d̄ipal okok k̄isen m̄in̄im kib n̄iŋil yur kib d̄in̄igal ak, ȳip ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip. N̄ib ak, yad gos par ȳib n̄ipin. M̄idmaḡil yad per yur kib ȳib ḡip. Yad n̄iŋid nep agebin, kan̄ib m̄idobkop, yad ai mam yad okok k̄irop nen aḡil yur den, k̄iri pen kom̄iŋ amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep k̄iri n̄iŋi pai yad m̄idelan̄, aḡil, melik tep ne k̄irop nep yom̄il, yad n̄ibep akn̄ib ḡin̄igain, aḡil, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iŋid k̄irop nep aḡ n̄il, lo m̄in̄im ne ak k̄irop nep aḡ n̄il, k̄iri titi ḡil God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ȳip̄id ḡil sobok ḡin̄imel m̄in̄im ak k̄irop nep aḡ n̄il, yad titi ḡil bin b̄i k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im, m̄in̄im tep ak k̄irop nep aḡ n̄ak.

⁵ Isrel bin b̄i n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop b̄i okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop n̄iŋi pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop t̄ik dolak. K̄iḡin̄im nok̄im ak nep t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Krais nop b̄i ȳib t̄ik dolak. Krais ne ke God m̄id̄il, bin b̄i maḡilsek kod m̄ideb. K̄iri maḡilsek ȳib ne ak per agel ar amnan̄.

⁶ God M̄n̄m̄ agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel n̄i pai t̄kel, t̄k dam dap̄l ḡi dam̄l, t̄k dolak okok ognap Isrel bin b̄i ȳp̄id ḡil ma m̄debal.

⁷ Ebrahim n̄i pai t̄kel, t̄k dam dap̄l ḡi dam̄l t̄k dolak okok ognap Ebrahim n̄i pai ne ȳp̄id ḡil ma m̄debal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak n̄i pai t̄kn̄igab okok nep n̄i pai ar nepe rek m̄den̄gal,” agak.

⁸ N̄b ak, Ebrahim n̄i pai t̄kel, t̄k dam dap̄l ḡi dam̄l, t̄k dolak okok ognap God n̄i pai ne ma m̄debal. God m̄n̄m̄ kil̄s n̄n̄id agek Ebrahim n̄i pai t̄k don̄gal n̄i pai okok nep, k̄ri God n̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal.

⁹ God Ebrahim nop m̄n̄m̄ kil̄s n̄n̄id n̄bak aḡil agak, “N̄n̄ yad ag l̄nek n̄n̄ ak nep yad ad̄k ḡi apen, bin nak Sera n̄i alap t̄k don̄gab,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ap̄s c̄n̄ Rebeka n̄i ne omal b̄i nok̄m̄ nep t̄kak. B̄i n̄bak based c̄n̄ ak Aisak.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke n̄n̄p̄ rek ḡn̄igab. Bin b̄i an an ag l̄n̄igain agen̄igab ak, ag l̄n̄igab. K̄ri tap tep ognap gen̄gal ak n̄n̄l ma ag l̄n̄igab. God gos ne ke n̄n̄p̄ rek ḡn̄igab. N̄b akn̄b rek nep me, ap̄s based c̄n̄ Aisak Rebeka ber mal n̄i tam ma t̄krek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “N̄i nak ned t̄kn̄igan ak, b̄i k̄b rek ma m̄den̄gab; ne n̄i nak k̄sen ak nop w̄g ḡi n̄n̄igab,” agak. N̄i kogi nab okok nep m̄derek non̄m̄ ma t̄k dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap t̄mel alap gerek n̄n̄l mer, God gos ne ke n̄n̄l n̄b agak.

¹³ God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u kil̄ t̄klak ak, God m̄n̄m̄ aḡil agak, “Yad Jekop nop m̄dmaḡil l̄l d̄ipin pen Iso nop m̄dmaḡil l̄l ma d̄ipin,” agak.

God ne ḡip ak, ȳp̄id ḡil nep ḡip

¹⁴ N̄b ak, God ȳp̄id ḡil ma ḡip, aḡn̄? Mer! Ne ȳp̄id ḡil nep ḡip.

¹⁵ God ne Mos̄s nop agak,

“Bin b̄i ȳm̄ḡ n̄n̄n̄igain okok k̄rop ȳm̄ḡ n̄n̄n̄igain.

Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil l̄l d̄i tep ḡn̄igain okok

k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄l d̄i tep ḡn̄igain,” agak.

¹⁶ N̄b ak n̄p̄in, c̄ni ke kil̄s ḡil ḡip̄in ak n̄n̄l c̄nop ma d̄n̄igab; c̄ni ke kil̄s ḡil gos sek m̄dob̄in ak n̄n̄l c̄nop ma d̄n̄igab. Ne ke ȳm̄ḡ n̄n̄n̄igab bin b̄i okok nep d̄n̄igab.

¹⁷ God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u kil̄ t̄klak ak, God m̄n̄m̄ aḡil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos n̄n̄en, bin b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ m̄debal okok maḡlsek n̄n̄n̄gal, nak kin̄ Ijip n̄b ak b̄i k̄b b̄i kil̄s ȳb pen yad God gen nak b̄i yokop rek m̄den̄gan. N̄g gen̄gab, k̄ri n̄n̄l, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ag am̄l ap̄l ḡil ȳb yad ak agel kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek am̄n̄gab. Ar n̄bak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin̄ m̄deban,” agak.

¹⁸ N̄b ak n̄p̄in, God gos ne ke n̄n̄p̄ rek, bin b̄i ognap ȳm̄ḡ n̄n̄n̄gab pen bin b̄i ognap k̄rop n̄n̄ebir gek, gos t̄mel k̄ri n̄pal ak k̄d̄l am̄n̄gab.

¹⁹ N̄bi ognap God ḡip̄ n̄bak rek n̄n̄l agn̄gabim̄, “God ne nep gek, gos n̄bi ak k̄d̄l am̄b ak, tari ḡn̄ig pen, m̄d tep ma ḡip̄im̄, aḡil, c̄nop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b agn̄gab? God ne ke, ‘Tap n̄b okok ḡn̄igab,’ agn̄gab ak, b̄i an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ḡn̄igab,’ agn̄gab?’ agn̄gabim̄.

²⁰ N̄b agn̄gabim̄ ak pen n̄bi b̄i k̄b an rek m̄d̄l, God m̄n̄m̄ ne ak dai d̄n̄igabim̄?

Ar n̄bak rek, God M̄n̄m̄ ak b̄i nak Aisaia n̄u kil̄ t̄k̄l̄l agak, “B̄i alap l̄m̄ d̄l, tin c̄g alap gek, ‘Ȳp̄ tari ḡn̄ig n̄g ḡil ḡipan,’ aḡil pen ma agn̄gab. Mer ȳb!” agak.

²¹ B̄i tin c̄g ḡn̄ig geb b̄i ak, ne gos ne ke n̄n̄p̄ rek ḡn̄igab. L̄m̄ bad nok̄m̄ alap t̄g ḡi r̄k dap̄l, tin tep tep n̄n̄ nok̄m̄ nok̄m̄ daḡllep alap ḡi l̄l,

tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke.

22-23 Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok nijek, yirik yib gek, kirop niag pak linimij rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niijil kilis ne mideb ak niijlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke niijil agak, bin bi yimig niijil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niijnimel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niijnimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib.

24 Bin bi yimig niijil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak.

25 Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok,
kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma loligipin okok,
kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

26 Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak,
karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop

‘God per komij mideb ni pai ne,’ agnigain,” agak.

27 Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,

“Isrel kai kab kilip nig gol okok mideb rek
konjai nep midenigal ak pen
Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep
di komij yoknigab.

28 Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep
bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok
magilsek minim kib agil
pis nep pen ninigab,” agak.

29 Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,
cinop ni pai yokop bad alap nep ma kirig gipkop;

Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak,
cinop gipkop,” agak.

Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak niij dilanj; kanib tam nokim ak nep mideb

30 Nib ak, niijnim! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gil God eip jim nil midojin agil gos ak ma niijlak ak, pen minii Jisas minim tep ak niij del, God kirop asij ma mideb agek, ne eip jim nil midebal.

31 Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dil, agip agip rek gin, aglak ak pen minii ne eip jim nil ma midebal.

32 Pen tari, God nop niij dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim nil midenigabin, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin agel niijlig gi, tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal.

33 Minim nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek nu kil tikil agak,

“Niijnim! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,
bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap paknigal;

pen bin bi nop niij dinigal okok,
God nop niijil nabij ma dinigal,” agak.

10

Isrel bin bɛ, cɛn ke lo mɛnɛm ar nɛbak kɛsen gɛn, agɛl gɛ damɛl ap yap paklak

¹ Mɛdemam yad okok. Gos kɛlɛs yɛp owɛp ak, God bin bɛ yad Isrel kai kɛrop dɛ komɛn yoknɛmɛn, agɛl, nop per nep sobok gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdebin.

² Yad kɛri gɛpal rek nɛnɛl nɛpin, cɛn God bin bɛ ne mɛdojɛn, agɛl, kɛlɛs yɛb gɛpal ak pen gos nɛn tep gɛl ma gɛpal.

³ “Krais kɛmak rek, God cɛnop, ‘Bin bɛ asɛn ma mɛdeb yad,’ agnɛgab,” agɛl gos ak nɛplap ak pen ar nɛbak nɛn tep ma gɛl, gos kɛri ke ar ak nep nɛnɛl aglak, “Cɛn lo ar ak gon amenɛgab ak, God bin bɛ tep ne mɛdonɛgabɛn,” aglak. Nɛb ak, lo mɛnɛm ar nɛbak kɛsen gɛn, agɛl gɛ damɛl, kɛsen ap yap paklak.

⁴ Krais gak nɛbak, mɛnɛ lo ak kɛr gɛp. Nɛb ak me, bin bɛ an an Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak nɛn dɛnɛgal okok, God kɛrop magɛlsek, bin bɛ asɛn ma mɛdeb yad, agnɛgab.

Bin bɛ karɛp lɛm tɛgon tɛgon magɛlsek komɛn amnɛmel rek lɛp

⁵ God Mɛnɛm ak, Mosɛs mɛnɛm ognap nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl, lo mɛnɛm dɛl asɛn ma mɛdeb rek mɛdenɛgal mɛnɛm ar ak agɛl, Isrel kai kɛrop agak, “Lo mɛnɛm ak dɛl, ageb rek nep gɛl me, komɛn amnɛgabɛm,” agak.

⁶ God Mɛnɛm ak, Mosɛs mɛnɛm ognap nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl, Krais nop nɛn dɛl asɛn ma mɛdeb rek mɛdenɛgal mɛnɛm ar ak agɛl, Isrel kai kɛrop agak, “Nɛbi, ‘Bɛ an ar alaj amnɛgab?’ ma agnɛmɛb,” agak. (Mɛnɛm agak ak wagɛn ak me, kɛri am seb kab ar alaj sɛnɛk nɛb Krais nop pon dɛl ma donɛgal.)

⁷ Nɛb aknɛb rek nep, “Nɛbi, ‘Bɛ an cɛp kaun karɛp mɛdeb mok okpi amnɛgab?’ ma agnɛmɛb,” agak. (Mɛnɛm agak ak wagɛn ak me, kɛri am cɛp kaun karɛp mɛdeb mok okpi nɛb Krais nop pon dɛl ma donɛgal.)

⁸ Pen God Mɛnɛm dai nɛbak, Mosɛs mɛnɛm ar ognap tari tari nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl Isrel kai kɛrop agak. Ne agak, “Mɛnɛm magɛl nɛbak par okok ma mɛdeb. Mɛnɛm magɛl nɛbak mɛdmagɛl nab kɛri adaj mɛdeb per apɛm ar ak nep,” agak. Mosɛs ne Jisas mɛnɛm tep, mɛnɛm nɛn dep nɛbak nep agak. Mɛnɛm tep nɛn dep nɛbak nep cɛn per nep ag nɛbɛn me ak.

⁹ Nɛb ak, God gek Jisas warɛkɛp, agɛl gos ak nɛn mɛdɛl, “Jisas ne Bɛ Kɛb yad,” mɛsɛn agnɛgabɛm ak, God nɛbep bin bɛ asɛn ma mɛdeb yad, agɛl, nɛbep dɛ komɛn yoknɛgab.

¹⁰ Pen tari, nɛbi gos mɛdmagɛl nab nɛbi adaj mɛnɛm tep ne nɛn dɛnɛgabɛm ak, God nɛbep bin bɛ asɛn ma mɛdeb yad agnɛgab. Meg mɛgan nɛbi mɛnɛm tep nɛbak agɛl, bin bɛ okok mɛsɛn ag nɛnɛgabɛm ak, God nɛbep dɛ komɛn yoknɛgab.

¹¹ Ar nɛbak rek, Aisaia ne God Mɛnɛm dai alap nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl agak, “Bin bɛ nop nɛn dɛnɛgal okok, God nop nɛnɛl nabɛn ma dɛnɛgal,” agak.

¹² Juda bin bɛ okok, Juda bin bɛ mer okok, ke ke ma mɛdebal. Bɛ Kɛb ne bin bɛ okok nɛb okok nɛb an an nop sobok gɛnɛgal okok, kɛrop dɛ tep yɛb gɛnɛgab.

¹³ Ar nɛbak nep, bɛ nak Joel, God Mɛnɛm dai alap nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl agak, “Bin bɛ an an Bɛ Kɛb nop, yɛp dɛ komɛn yokan, agɛl ag nɛnel, kɛrop dɛ komɛn yoknɛgab,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen kɛri Bɛ Kɛb nop ma nɛn dɛnɛgal ak, kɛri nop titi gɛl sobok gɛnɛgal? Pen kɛri Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak peyɛg ma nɛnɛgal ak, kɛri titi gɛl mɛnɛm tep nɛbak nɛn dɛnɛgal? Pen bin bɛ ognap apɛl Jisas mɛnɛm tep ar ak ma ag nɛnɛgal ak, kɛri titi gɛl mɛnɛm nɛbak peyɛg nɛnɛgal?

15 Pen bin bî Krajs Jisas nîŋ dîpal okok kîrop ma ag yoknîgal ak, kîri titi gîl amnîgal? Ar nîbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mînim dai alap ŋu kîl tîkîl agak, “Bin bî mînim tep dopal okok, kîri gî tep yîb gîpal,” agak.

16 Pen Isrel bin bî Krajs Jisas mînim tep ak nîŋlak okok ognap ma nîŋ dîlak. Mînim ar nîbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mînim dai alap ŋu kîl tîkîl agak, “Yad mînim tep nak ak kîrop ag ŋîbin pen bî an nîŋ dîp?” agak.

17 Nîb ak, bin bî ognap God mînim ag ŋel, bin bî nîŋîl mînim nîbak nîŋ dînîgal. Pen God mînim ag ŋel, nîŋ dînîgal ak, Krajs mînim tep me ak.

18 Pen Isrel kai mînim nîbak ma nîŋlak aka tari? Mer yîb! Nîŋlak. Kîri ned nîŋlak ak me, Depid ne God Mînim dai alap ŋu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Kîri karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek amîl,
mînim nîbak ag ŋîbal;
kîri mînim ag ŋel,

karîp lîm okok tîgon tîgon magîlsek yîb amîb,” agak.

19 Pen yad ag nîŋeb alap sek mîdeb: Isrel kai mînim nîbak nîŋîl wagîn ak ma nîŋlak aka tari? Mer yîb! Wagîn ak nîŋlak. Mosîs ne God mînim agak ak dîl, God Mînim dai alap ŋu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Yad bin bî sakîl sek mîgan ognap kîrop dîl, dî tep gen,
nîbî Isrel bin bî kîrop mîlîk kal nîŋîl,
God cînop rek nîb ma gîp, agîl nîŋnîgabîm,” agak.

20 Aisaia ne God mînim agak ak dîl, God Mînim dai alap ŋu kîl tîkîl mîsen yîb agîl agak,

“Bin bî yîp nîŋîn agîl ma pîyo nîpal okok
yîp pîyo nîpal;
kîri yîp nîŋîn agîl ma ag nîpal

pen yad ke kîrop mîsen len yîp nîpal,” agak.

21 Pen Isrel gîpal rek, Aisaia ne God mînim agak ak dîl, God Mînim dai alap ŋu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Yad per bî nîŋeb kîri rek mîdîl,
‘Yîp owîm!’ apin pen yîp ma opal.

Kîri aleb aleb ŋîl,
gos kîri ke nîpal rek nep gîpal,” agak.

11

God Isrel bin bî kîrop pîs nep ma kîrîg gîp

1 Nîb ak, yad ag nîŋeb alap mîdeb: God Isrel bin bî okok kîrop pîs nep kîrîg gîp aka? Mer yîb! Kîrop pîs nep ma kîrîg gîp. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nîb bî alap. Ebrahim tîkek, tîk damîl, Benjamin nop tîklak; Benjamin pen tîk dam dâpîl gak wagîn ak, yad mîdebin.

2 Pen God bin bî bîrarîk nep nîŋîl, bin bî yad mîdenîmel, ag gos nîŋak bin bî okok kîrop ma kîrîg gîp. Kîri bî Ilaija nop kesîm dîl God Mînim ŋu kîl tîklak ak bîr nîpîm. Ilaija God nop sobok gîl agak,

3 “Isrel bin bî okok magîlsek nep kîrîg gîl, bî mînim nak agep okok kîrop ŋag pak lîl, kab kînan gîl tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî yokpal. Yad ausek nep mîdebin ak pen yîp ak rek nep, ŋag pak lîn, agîl, yîk dad ajebal,” agak.

4 Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bî yad koŋai yîb nep sepen tausak rek (7,000) mîdebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bî kîb cîn,’ agîl, nop ma sobok gîpal,” agak.

⁵ Nib ak rek, God bin bi yimig yib gip ak me, ne cinop bin bi Isrel yokop bad alap yimig niñil ag lek midobin.

⁶ Cinop yimig niñil dip nibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok niñil ma dip. Cinop yokop yimig niñil dip ag gos nipin ak, pen cin tap alap ke gon cinop dopkop, cin nig gos ma nipnop.

⁷ Bin bi Isrel kilis yib gil piyo niñ damil ma dilak. God bin bi kirop dinigain agil ag lak bin bi okok nep dilak. God ne ke gek, bin bi ognap minim ne ak niñil ma niñlak.

⁸ Ar nibak nep, Mosi God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“God ne gek, kiri wisin kinil,

udin jik jik gi midelak;

ne gek, kirop udn kwoi gek,

udin ma niñelak;

ne gek, kirop sakol ñagek,

minim peyig ma niñelak;

nibak nep mid damil,

mñi aknib rek nep midebal,” agak.

⁹ Pen Depid God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri per tap kib ñibal ak,

kirop waknan gon rek di cici diniminj.

Amnin ag gos niñngal kanib nibak pis nep pilin giniminj.

Nib ak, kiri gi timel gipal ak, kiri pen dinimel.

¹⁰ Udn kiri kwoi gek udn ma niñnimel.

Miker kib apek per koslam kid pak dad ajenimel,” agak.

God Juda bin bi mer okok dip

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, “Isrel kai, ‘Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,’ agil niñlan,” agil gip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon tap tep yib dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib ak, God bin bi Isrel di kominj yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib dinigal.

¹³ Yad mñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas yip, “Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ag ñinimin,” agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni miden yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap niñil, “God kirop dip rek cinop ma dip,” agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab.

¹⁵ God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, bin bi yad, agil, dip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, cip kimit kauyan wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

¹⁶ Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agnigal, “Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

¹⁷ Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim ñek, jim ñil midebin. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak kominj midil lim epi nib ñig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip.

¹⁸ Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Nibi niñnimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak ñig dil mab wagin ak ma ñibim; mab wagin epi ñig dil nibep mab lek anek ñib.

19 Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim n’inim,’ agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin,” agnigabim.

20 Minim nibak n’id agnigabim ak pen niy tep ginimib. Isrel kai Kraiis nop ma niy del, kirop kirig gak; nibi pen Kraiis nop niy dem, n’bep dak. Pen nibi nabiñ dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amn’inin.

21 Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, n’bep ak rek nep gininon rek lip.

22 God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen n’bep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Kraiis nop niy dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne n’bep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep gininon rek lip, agil, niy tep ginimib.

23 Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Kraiis nop niy denigal ak, God kirop di pak jim n’inigab. God kirop di pak jim n’ininon rek lip.

24 Pen tari, n’bep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim nek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyan pak jim n’inig, pak jim n’inigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amn’inin rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma niyoligipin alap n’bep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konai nep m’ni udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil gos niyjak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab.

26 Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirop magilsek di komon yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak,

“God agak,

‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok kirop di komon yoknigab Bi ak, taun kib Saion nib onigab.

27 Yad kirop eip minim kilis niyid agnek rek,

tap si tap t’mel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigain,’ agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Kraiis ma niy dilak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nibi Kraiis niy dil, m’ni m’ni gilig gi midebim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop minim kilis niyid agak ak niyil, God Isrel kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb.

29 God ne tap tep alap nil, kisen gos kisen nib niyil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis niyid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib niyil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep ginigab.

30 Nibi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, n’bep pen yimig niyil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim.

31 God n’bep yimig niyil dak ak, Isrel bin bi niyel, m’lik yapek, Kraiis minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep yimig niyil dinigab.

32 Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek niyebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek midil, tap si tap t’mel gi dam dam dad amel, kisen kirop yimig niyil dinigab.

God yib ne per agon ar amnan

33 Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek niyip; gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos nɪŋ kɪd yɪb nɪŋ yɪkɪl,
ar nɪbak ke yɪb gɪp.

God ne gos nɪŋɪl,
tap nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgain, agɪl, gos tep nɪŋɪp rek,
bɪ alap gos tep aknɪb rek ma mɪdeb.

Cɪn God gos tɪmɪd ne nɪŋɪl,
ne ke gɪp rek gɪn, agɪl, ma gɪnɪgabɪn!

³⁴ God Mɪnɪm ak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Bin bɪ an, Bɪ Kɪb gos tep nɪŋɪp rek ak nɪŋɪp?

Bin bɪ an, Bɪ Kɪb nop, ‘Nak nɪg gan, nɪg gan,’ agnɪgab?

³⁵ Pen bin bɪ an, tap tep alap God nop ŋek, pen ŋɪnɪmɪŋ?

Mer yɪb! Bin bɪ alap nop nɪg gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” aglak.

³⁶ Tari gɪnɪg: God ne tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak;

kɪlɪs ne nep tap nɪb okok magɪlsek mɪdeb;

tap nɪb okok magɪlsek God nop mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel.

Nɪb ak, yɪb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnan!

Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

12

God pɪs ar mɪdobɪn, agɪl, nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gem amnɪmɪŋ

¹ Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. God ne nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪp rek, nɪbi pen tap God nop sobok gɪ ŋɪbal rek, mɪb goŋ gos tɪmɪd nɪbi ak, tap komɪŋ sek rek, tap sɪŋ rek. God nop ŋɪnɪmɪb. Tap damɪl, God nop sobok gɪ ŋɪbal okok, tap tɪmel tɪmel okok ma ŋɪbal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gɪp okok nep nop ŋel me, ne mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪl dɪp. Nɪg aknɪb rek me, God ne mɪb goŋ gos tɪmɪd cɪnop ke tap nop sobok gɪ ŋɪbal rek dɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, ageb ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

² Pen bin bɪ lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl gɪpal nag ar ak rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Pen God nop ag nɪŋem, ne nɪbep gos tep ŋek, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbi nab adan kɪsen nɪb lɪl, bin bɪ ke kɪsen nɪb rek lɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm, cɪn tɪti gon, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ. Nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm kanɪb tari kanɪb tep yɪb; yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪnɪgab ar ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪg gɪl nɪŋ tep gɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

³ God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dek, wɔg ne gɪpin. Nɪb ak, nɪbep magɪlsek agebin, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb, ag gos ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. God ne nɪŋ dep magɪl ak nɪbep ke nokɪm nokɪm ŋɪb. Nɪb ak me, nɪbi nabɪŋ dɪl, cɪn tɪgep bin bɪ rek mɪdobɪn, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb.

⁴ Cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn magɪlsek mɪb goŋ nokɪm mɪdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mɪdeb. Dai okok wɔg ke ke mɪdeb; tob ak wɔg ne ak ke gɪp, ŋɪnɪmagɪl ak wɔg ne ak ke gɪp, udɪn ak wɔg ne ak ke gɪp. Nɪb ak, wagɪn ke ke mɪdeb rek, wagɪn ke ke nep gɪpal.

⁵ Nɪb ak rek, cɪn Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdobɪn okok ak rek nep wɔg ke ke gɪpɪn ak pen bin bɪ kɪgɪn ne jɪm ŋɪl nokɪm ak nep mɪdobɪn.

⁶ God cɪnop nokɪm nokɪm yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, tap tep cɪnop ke ke ŋɪb rek, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgabɪn. God bin bɪ oɪnap tap tep ŋɪl, mɪnɪm yad bin bɪ okok ag ŋɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, ne God nɪŋ dep magɪl ŋɪb rek ag ŋɪnɪmɪŋ.

⁷ God bin bɪ oɪnap tap tep ŋɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ okok wɔg oɪnap gɪ ŋɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok wɔg oɪnap gɪ ŋɪnɪmɪŋ. God bin bɪ oɪnap tap tep ŋɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ ŋɪ pai bɪ okok mɪnɪm tep oɪnap ag ŋɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ ŋɪ pai mɪnɪm ag ŋɪnɪmɪŋ.

⁸ God bin bⁱ ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimⁱ ag, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep nⁱñil mⁱñ mⁱñ ginimⁱ, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek ginimⁱ. God bin bⁱ ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bⁱ okok mani tap okok ulep gⁱ ak, kⁱrop mani tap ognap ñinimⁱ, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimⁱ. Bin bⁱ ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bⁱ ognap kⁱrop kod midenimⁱ, agenigab ak, ne gos nⁱñ tep gⁱl kⁱrop kod midenimⁱ. Bin bⁱ ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bⁱ ognap kⁱrop yimig nⁱñil dⁱ tep ginimⁱ, agnigab ak, ne mⁱñ mⁱñ gⁱlig gⁱ yimig nⁱñil dⁱ tep ginimⁱ.

Bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop midmagil linimⁱ

⁹ “Bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop midmagil lipin,” agil, esek ma agnimⁱ; kⁱrop midmagil yib lil, dⁱ tep yib ginimⁱ. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kausal maual nⁱbi rek mⁱlik kal nⁱñimⁱ. Pen kilis gⁱl nag tep ar ak nep dⁱ rⁱb ginimⁱ.

¹⁰ Bin bⁱ ai mam sⁱkop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nⁱbi Krais pⁱs ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sⁱkop pen pen midmagil linimⁱ. Ai mam sⁱkop nⁱbi okok yib kⁱrop agem ar amnimⁱ; pen yib nⁱbi ke agem ar ma amnimⁱ.

¹¹ Wög yirik marik ma ginimⁱ; kilis gⁱl ginimⁱ. Bⁱ Kⁱb cⁱn ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek nⁱñlig gⁱ ginimⁱ.

¹² Bⁱ Kⁱb cⁱnop dⁱñigab, agil, tep gek nⁱñlig gⁱ, nop kod midenimⁱ. Nⁱbep mⁱker ognap onimⁱ, kapkap sain rikil midenimⁱ. God nop sobok gep ak ma kⁱrig gⁱl, per nep sobok gⁱlig gⁱ midenimⁱ.

¹³ Bin bⁱ God pⁱs ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimⁱ, kⁱrop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimⁱ. Bin bⁱ par okok nⁱb apenimel, ponj dⁱl karip nⁱbi dad amnimⁱ.

¹⁴ Bin bⁱ ognap nⁱbep gⁱ timel genimel ak, nⁱbi pen, “God nop sobok gon kⁱrop gⁱ timel gan,” agil ma sobok ginimⁱ; “God nop sobok gon kⁱrop gⁱ tep gan,” agil sobok ginimⁱ.

¹⁵ Bin bⁱ ognap kiri mⁱñ mⁱñ gⁱlig gⁱ midenimel, nⁱbi kⁱrop eip mⁱñ mⁱñ gⁱlig gⁱ midenimⁱ; pen bin bⁱ ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nⁱbi kⁱrop eip yim gek nⁱñlig gⁱ midenimⁱ.

¹⁶ Bin bⁱ yib mideb okok kⁱrop dⁱ tep gin, bin bⁱ yib ma mideb okok kⁱrop dⁱ tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma nⁱñimⁱ. Kⁱrop magilsek adip adip rek dⁱ tep ginimⁱ. Cⁱn bin bⁱ yib mideb, agil, gos ak ma nⁱñimⁱ. Bin bⁱ yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakil midenimⁱ. Cⁱn nep nⁱñ tep gⁱpⁱn, agil gos ak ma nⁱñimⁱ.

¹⁷ Pen bin bⁱ ognap nⁱbep nⁱñel mⁱlik yapek, gⁱ timel genimel ak, kⁱrop pen ak rek nep gⁱ timel ma ginimⁱ. Bin bⁱ okok nⁱñel tep ginimⁱ ar ak nep ginimⁱ.

¹⁸ Bin bⁱ ognap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma nⁱñimⁱ. Bin bⁱ okok magilsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agil gos ak nep nⁱñimⁱ.

¹⁹ Pen bin bⁱ tep yad okok. Bin bⁱ ognap nⁱbep gⁱ timel genimel ak, kⁱrop pen gⁱ timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nⁱñimⁱ. Ak God tap ne, agil nⁱñimⁱ. Yad kⁱrop pen abe gⁱ timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos nⁱñip rek ginigab. Mosⁱs ne God minim agak ak dⁱl, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “God ageb, ‘Nⁱbep gⁱ timel genimel ak, yad kⁱrop pen abe gⁱ timel ginigain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak.

²⁰ Nⁱb ak, bⁱ nak Solomon God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Bin bⁱ nⁱbep ned gⁱ timel gilak okok kⁱrop yuan lenimⁱ ag, tap magil ñinimⁱ;

k'rop ñig nen genim'ij ak, ñig ñinimib.
 Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok

nab'c k'rop ar alaj mab y'neb y'neb rek yokem y'nek n'ij'ngal," agak.
 21 Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, k'rop pen gi timel ma ginimib; k'rop
 gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnim'ij.

13

Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib

1 Pen cin magilsek gapman agnimel rek n'ij'in. Ke gos n'ij'il, gapman ma m'ideb; God agek, gapman m'ideb.

2 Nib ak, bin bi an gapman m'nim tib juenigab, God agek gapman m'ideb m'nim ne ak abe tib junigab. Bi nibak God nop m'nim kib agnigab.

3 Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok, gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma pir'knigal; bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman bi kib okok jel gek pir'knigal. Nib ak, gapman bi kib okok ma pir'kjin, ag gos n'ijenigabim ak, nibi mid tep ginimib n'ij'l gapman bi kib okok, "Nibi gi tep gipim," agnigal.

4 Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wog gep bi ne rek midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep ginigabim. Pen nibi n'ij tep gil, gi timel ma ginimib; gapman bi tu par kd d' ajpal ak, yokop ma d' ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wog gep bi ne rek midil, bin bi okok gi timel genigal ak, k'rop dam m'nim kib agil, pen yur ñinigal.

5 Nib ak, pen yur dij'in rek lip, agil, gapman m'nim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman n'ijebir ag lek, cinop kod m'idebal ak me, tari ginig gapman m'nim tib ju'in, agil, m'nim k'rop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

6 Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep ñin. God gapman bi okok k'rop n'ijebir agek, gapman wog kiri nibak gil, pe d'pal.

7 Tap dai n'ibi tap tari tari rek midenim'ij ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis ñeb ak, k'rop takis ñinimib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap ñeb ak, k'rop ak rek nep takis ñinimib. Bin bi m'nim kiri n'ij dep okok, m'nim k'rop n'ij d'inimib. Bin bi y'ib dap rannimel okok, y'ib k'rop dap rannimib.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

8 Tap dai nibi ognap midonim'ij, pis nep dai pag ju d'inimib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap m'ideb ak cin dai ak pag ju d'pin, agil ma agnigab'in; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok k'rop midmagil linigab'in ak, God lo m'nim ageb rek nep ginigabim.

9 God ne ke m'nim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God M'nim dai ognap ñu kil tikil agak, "Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñag paknimib; tap si ma d'inimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap c'ni rek midobkop, agil gos ma n'ijimib," agak. God m'nim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God m'nim kilis tari tari agak ak m'nim wag'in nokim ak nep m'ideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok k'rop ak rek nep midmagil linim'in."

10 Nibi bin bi ognap k'rop midmagil linigabim ak, k'rop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo m'nim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

11 N'in midob'in nab n'ibal n'ij tep ginimib. Jisas nop n'ij dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alaj s'jak dad amnigab, ag gos n'ijol'gip'in. Pen m' ognap apil amnak, ñin nibak m'ñi ulep m'ideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wis'in k'in sakol gi m'idebim? War'kil, gos n'ijig gi midenimib.

¹² Tapin kislim nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislim nab eyan rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kils, usajil bad kils, tap melik sek God nib okok di yimn.

¹³ Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabn. Pen tap konjai yib nibil, nig kils nib sakol nagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin.

¹⁴ Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krais di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adan gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabn, agil gos ak ma ninimib.

14

Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

¹ Bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop nin dipal ak pen nin di kils ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, "Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos nin tep ginimel," agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krais nop nin dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib.

² Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop nin di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep nin dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimn kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal.

³ Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God ninjek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal.

⁴ Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak ninil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke ninil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep ginimn rek lip.

⁵ Pen bin bi ognap ninjel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap ninjel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebm rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak ninil gem amnimn.

⁶ Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos ninil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimn kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

⁷ Cin komn midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma ninin. Kimnig ginigabn ak, cin ke ausek midil kimnigabn, agil gos ak ma ninin.

⁸ Tari ginig: cin komn midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep ninil midonigabn. Kimnig ginigabn ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep ninil kimnigabn. Nib ak, komn midenigabn aka kimnigabn, cin Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin.

⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krais ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komn midobin okok abe, bin bi btr kimbak okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kirop ninjem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Nin tep ginimib: cin magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab.

¹¹ Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,
 "Bi Kib ageb, 'Yad ninid yib agebin,
 kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip ninil,

nabih dël, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bî Kîb mîdeb,” agnîgal, ’ageb,” agak.

12 Nîb ak, nîhîm. Cîn nokim nokim mîdobîn rek, God cînop magîlsek ag nîjek, cîn komih mîdîl tap tari tari gîpîn okok ag ñîl, ti gînîg nîg gîpîn agî agnîgabîn.

Ai mam Kraîs pîs ken mîdebal ognap kîrop gos nîhînimîb

13 Nîb ak, ai mam Kraîs pîs ar mîdebal ognap kîrop, nîg gîpîm, nîg gîpîm, agîl mînim ag gîpîm ak kîrîg gînimîb. Nîbi gos nîhîl, yad gen ai mam Kraîs pîs ar mîdeb alap sîdol gîl, kanîb koslam ajep rek ak amîl, yap pakîl gî tîmel gînîgab, agîl, kapkap mîdîl, ar nîbak nep gem amnimîh.

14 Bî Kîb Jîsas bî ne mîdebin rek, gos yad ak nîhî tep gîpîn, tap bîl gep ognap ma mîdeb. Bin bî ognap gos kîrî ke nîhîl, tap bîl gîpal. Pen tap nîbak ñîbon, God nîjek tep ma gînîgab, agîl bîl gînîgal ak, tap nîbak ma ñîhînimel.

15 Pen nîbi, ai mam Jîsas kîrop nen agîl kîmak nîb okok kîrop mîdmagîl ma lîl, tap kîrî asîk mosîk gîpal okok abramek ñîbem, kîrî gos par nîhîl ap yap paknimel rek lîp. Ar nîbak gî tîmel gînîgabîm.

16 Nîbi ke nîhîl, ar ognap gînimîb rek lînîgab ak pen bin bî ognap nîg gînîgabîm ak nîhîl agnîgal, “Kraîs pîs ar mîdobîn apal ak pen kîrî nîhîebîr tap si tap tîmel gebal ak me, cîn nîpîn, Jîsas mînim tep ne mînim nîhî dep apal ak esek apal,” agnîgal.

17 Tari gînîg: God ne kîhî cîn mîdeb mînim ar nîbak agonîgabîn ak, tap ñîheb ñîg ñîheb mînim nîbak ma agnîgabîn; gî tep gep mînim ar ak nep agnîgabîn; kapkap sain tîk mîdep mînim ar ak nep agnîgabîn; mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdep mînim ar ak nep agnîgabîn. Tap tep nîb okok Kaun Sîhî ne ñek dînîgabîn.

18 Cîn Kraîs nop nîhî dîl nîg gîlîg gonîgabîn ak, God nîjek tep gînîgab; bin bî okok nîhîl, gî tep gîpal, agnîgal.

19 Cîn tîti gîl ai mam eip kapkap jîm ñîl mîdîl, cîn magîlsek Kraîs mînim tep ne ak nîhî dî kîlîs gîn, agîl, kanîb nîbak nep kîlîs gîlîg gî kîsen gînimîb.

20 Tap magîl ognap bîl ma gep. Pen bî alap gos gos lîl tap okok abramek ñîbek, Kraîs nop nîhî dîp bin bî alap nîhîl, sîdol gîl, Kraîs nîhî dîp ak kîrîg gîl ap yap paknîgab ak, bî abramek ñîhîgab bî nîbak nop gî tîmel gînîgab. Tap magîl ñîbîl, God wîg ne gî tîmel gînîgab. Nîbi nîg aknîb rek ma gînimîb.

21 Nîb ak, cîn ñîbon ai mam alap ap yap paknimîhî rek lîp, ag gos nîhîgabîm ak, kaj yîpîl okok kîrîg gîl, ñîg wain okok kîrîg gîl, tap okok kîrîg gîl gînîgabîm ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknimîhî rek lîp, ag gos nîhîgabîm ak, ai mam kîrop nen agîl, nîg ma gînimîb.

22 Yad tap ñîheb ma ñîheb mînim agesin ak, nîbi tari gos nîpîm ak, nîbi ke God eip. God cînop gos tep ñîb rek nîhîl gî damîl, ai mam ognap kîrop ma tau ñînîgabîn ak, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdenîgabîn.

23 Pen tap ognap gos par lîlîg gî ñîhîgabîn ak, mînim mîdenîgab. Tari gînîg: nîg genîgabîn, God nop tep gînimîhî, ag gos nîhîl ma ñîhîgabîn; nop tep gînimîhî aka tep ma gînimîhî, ag gos nîhîl ñîhîgabîn. Cîn nîg gîl rek abramek genîgabîn ak, tap si tap tîmel gînîgabîn.

15

Bin bî ognap mîd tep gînimel rek ar ak nep gos nîhîhî

1 Cîn bin bî Kraîs nop nîhî dî kîlîs gî mîdobîn okok, cînop ke tep gînîgab ar ak nîhîl ma gîn.

² Bin bɪ Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ma ɡɪpəl okok, nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ɡɪnɪmel, aɡɪl, gos ar ak nɪŋɪl ɡɪjɪn. Cɪn ke tep ɡɪnɪɡab ak tap kɪb mer; pen bin bɪ oɡnap, Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ɡɪnɪɡal aka nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ma ɡɪnɪɡal ak tap kɪb.

³ Krajs ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krajs ne Nap nop mɪnɪm agak oɡnap, Depid ne God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mɪɲi yɪp ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak.

⁴ Kɪri nɪŋ tep ɡɪnɪmel, aɡɪl, God ne gek nɪŋɪl bɪ ned nɪb okok God Mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪklak. Cɪn God Mɪnɪm nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋ dɪl, Jisas Krajs nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ɡɪl, kɪlɪs ɡɪl ɡɪ tep ɡɪl, kapkap mɪɲ mɪɲ ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ gos sek mɪdenɪɡabɪn. Ar nɪbak nep God ne gek, God Mɪnɪm nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪklak.

⁵ God ne gek, nɪbi Jisas Krajs nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ɡɪl, kɪlɪs ɡɪl ɡɪ tep ɡɪl, kapkap mɪɲ mɪɲ ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ gos sek mɪdenɪɡabɪm. Pen Krajs Jisas gak rek nɪŋɪl nɪbak rek ɡɪn, aɡɪl, nop nɪɡ ɡɪl kɪsen ɡɪl, God ne gek, nɪbi gos ar nokɪm nɪŋɪl jɪm ɲɪl mɪdɪl, ɡɪnɪmɪb.

⁶ Nɪbi nɪɡ ɡɪl, gos nokɪm nep, meg mɪɡan nokɪm adɪp adɪp ak nep, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krajs Nap yɪb ne ak aɡem ar amnɪmɪn.

God Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪp

⁷ Gos nɪŋ tep ma ɡɪpek ɲɪn ak, Krajs nɪbep yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gek, bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, nɪbi ke kapkap pen pen yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep ɡɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdem, bin bɪ oɡnap nɪŋɪl God yɪb ne aɡel ar amnɪɡab.

⁸ God bɪrarɪk nep Juda kai nɪsed acɪk kɪri okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd agak ak, agak rek nep ɡɪnɪɡab ak nɪŋɪmel, aɡɪl, Krajs ne Juda kai kɪrop nen aɡɪl owak.

⁹ Nɪb ak, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God ne cɪnop yɪmɪɡ yɪb nɪŋɪp, aɡɪl, yɪb nop aɡel ar amnan, aɡɪl, Krajs owak. Krajs ned Nap God nop mɪnɪm agak rek, Depid God Mɪnɪm dai oɡnap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪb ak, yad Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok mɪdɪl,

kɪmep aɡɪl, yɪb nak ak aɡen ar amnɪɡab,’ aɡɪp,” agak.

¹⁰ Mɪnɪm alap Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God bin bɪ ne eip

pak jɪm ɲɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ ɡɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹¹ Pen mɪnɪm alap Depid God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer okok magɪlsek

Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne aɡem ar amnan.

Nɪbi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪɡon tɪɡon magɪlsek

kɪmep aɡlɪɡ ɡɪ, yɪb nop aɡem ar i oklan amnan,” agak.

¹² Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ Jesi tɪkek tɪk damɪl tɪk donɪɡal bɪ alap apɪl,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪɡab.

Juda bin bɪ mer okok, Bɪ nɪbak nep gos nɪŋɪl,

gos sek mɪdenɪɡal,” agak.

¹³ God ne gak ak nɪŋɪl, gos sek mɪdobɪn. God gek, nɪbi nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ɡɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ, kapkap cɪbur sain sain ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪɡ ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdem, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪlɪs sek gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan apɪl gek, nɪbi gos sek nep mɪdenɪɡabɪm.

Pol tari ɡɪnɪɡ mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aɡɪl mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪkak?

¹⁴ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Gos yad nɪɲebɪn nɪbi bin bɪ tep yɪb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep ɡɪnɪɡab ak nɪŋ tep ɡɪpɪm; nɪbi ai mam nɪbi okok God Mɪnɪm tep ak pen pen aɡ ɲɪ tep ɡɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp.

15 Pen nɪbep mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs rek ognap agebin. God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, wɔg gep bɪ ne ag lak ak me, yad nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪbak, kauyan aɲen nɪɲ tep gɪm, agɪl agebin.

16 God yɪp ag lek, yad Kraiſ Jisas wɔg gep bɪ ne mɪdɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop gɪ ɲɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrop ag ɲɪbin. Yad God mɪnɪm tep ag ɲɪbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ɲɪbin. Nɪg gen, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God nop tap sobok gɪ ɲɪbal tap tep yɪb tap ma gɪp rek lel, God nop tep gɪnɪgab. Kaun Sɪɲ ne gek, kɪri bin bɪ ke komɪɲ tep rek lel, God kɪrop mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪl dɪnɪgab.

17 Kraiſ Jisas eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪdebin ak me, yɪp tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

18-19 Kraiſ gek yad nop wɔg gɪl, yad wɔg tari tari gɪpin ak nep agnɪgain. Yad Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪ ajenek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ mer okok nɪɲɪl, God mɪnɪm ak dɪpal. Yad karɪp lɪm Jerusalem wagɪn gɪl, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak magɪlsek yɪpɪd gɪl nep kanɪb par yɪb ag ɲɪ tep gɪ dam dam karɪp lɪm lɪrikam amɪl, adɪk gɪ onek.

20 Gos yad per nɪpin ak, bin bɪ Kraiſ mɪnɪm ne ned ma nɪpal karɪp lɪm okok nep amɪl ag ɲɪnɪm, agɪl gos nɪpin. Bɪ Kraiſ mɪnɪm ag ɲeb ognap ned amɪl sap bɪr pɪɲɪl gɪpal ar ak karɪp gɪnɪm, agɪl ma gos nɪpin.

21 Aisaia ne God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ne ma ag ɲɪbal
pen kɪri nɪɲnɪgal.
Bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep ne peyɪg ma nɪpal okok,
kɪri nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgal,” agak.

Pol taun kɪb Rom amnin, agak

22-23 Nɪb ak, mɪ konɲai yɪb nep, karɪp lɪm sɪɲ aul ag ɲɪ aj aj, taun kɪb nɪbi Rom amnɪm agɔlɪgɪpin ak pen nɪnɪm rek ma lak. Pen mɪɲɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoɲ sɪɲ aul wɔg gɪnɪm rek ma lɪp nɪɲɪl yad nɪbep nɪɲnɪg nɪnɪgain.

24 Yokop ulep mɪdeb, karɪp lɪm Spen amnɪg gebin. Gos yad nɪpin ak, am nɪbep eip sikol magɪl alap kɪn mɪden tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪsen nɪbi yɪp dam Spen kanɪb tam ak yoknɪmɪb, ag gos nɪɲebin.

25-26 Pen Masedonia Propins bin bɪ abe, Akaia Propins bin bɪ abe, Jerusalem bin bɪ Kraiſ pɪs ken mɪdɪl mani tap kɪri ma mɪdeb okok, kɪrop mani tap kɪri okok abramek ɲɪbal ak, mɪɲɪ kɪrop ɲɪnɪm, agɪl nɪnɪgain.

27 Gos kɪri ke nɪɲɪl gɪpal nɪbak, gɪ tep gɪpal. Juda bin bɪ Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak dam, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ɲɪbal rek, God mani tap kɪrop ɲɪb okok ognap Juda bin bɪ kɪrop pen ɲɪnɪgal ak tep.

28 Pen mani yɪp ɲɪbal nɪbak magɪlsek dam Jerusalem bɪ okok ɲɪl, Spen kanɪb ak amɪl, nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪɲak nɪnɪgain.

29 ɲɪn nɪbak apɪl nɪbep eip kɪn mɪden, Kraiſ gos tep ne cɪnop ɲek, nɪbi nop nɪɲ dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

30 Ai mam yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiſ pɪs ar mɪdebɪm ak, God Kaun nab nɪbep adan mɪdɪl nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak ɲɪb rek, yɪp ag gos nɪɲɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

31 God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, yad Jerusalem amnɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia amen, Judia bin bɪ Kraiſ nop ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok yɪp gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, God ne yɪp dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪmɪɲ. Pen God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, yad Jerusalem amjakɪl, Kraiſ bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop tap tari tari gɪ ɲɪnɪgain ak gen, kɪrop tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪdojin.

³² Nib ak, God yip yau agonimih, nibi midebim sihak amil, won alap kin miden tep gek nihlig gi, nibep eip midenigain.

³³ God nibep magilsek kod midek nihlig gi, kapkap jim nil midil mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep.

16

Pol, "Nibi midebim?" agak

¹ Pen ai cin Pibi, Senkria taun sihak coc wog gip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Nibi midebim sihak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib.

² Yip tep ginigab ak, ne midebim sihak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib nih dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimih, abramek ninimib. Ne bin bi okok konai nep kirop di tep gil, yip abe di tep gil gip.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Krais nop wog jim nil goligipin ber mal kirop agnimib, "Pol nirep ber mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib.

⁴ Ned yip nag pak linig gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasin girek. Pen cirop ke nag pak linimel, agil gos ak ma nihil, nig ger, yip tep gil, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke par okok ag nen Krais Jisas nih dipal okok kirop abe tep gip.

⁵ Pen bin bi Krais Jisas nih dipal karip kirop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kirop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib. Mam midmagil yad Epinitas nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Esia Propins sihak, Krais nop ned dak bi me nibak.

⁶ Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gil wog gi noligip ak nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

⁷ Pen bi tidig yad nihneb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kirop mal agnimib, "Pol nirep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib. Kiri mal Krais nop ned nih direk, yad kisen nih dinek. Yip mih lilak rek, kirop mal ak rek nep mih lel, jim nil midoligipin. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bi nib omal kirop nih tep yib gipal.

⁸ Mam midmagil yad Amplitas, Krais nop cig tep gip bi nibak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

⁹ Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Mam nibak yad eip Krais nop wog jim nil goligipin. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁰ Apeles, miker apek, Krais nop nih di wos gil mid tep gip bi ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Aristobulus karip kin midebal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹¹ Bi tidig yad nihneb Herodion nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin midil, Bi Kib nih dipal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹² Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kib nop nih dilig gi, nop wog gipir bin nib omal kirop agnimib, "Pol nirep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop nih dilig gi, nop wog kilis gip bin nibak nop ak rek nep, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

- 13 Bî Rupas, Krais nop wög kîlîs gîl gîp ak, nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb. Nonîm ne ak, ami yad rek lîp ak, nop ak rek nep agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nîmam sîkop kîri eip mîdebal okok abe kîrop magîlsek, “Pol nîbep, ‘Mîdebîm?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus nînai ne Olimpás, Krais bin bî ne kîri eip mîdebal okok magîlsek, “Pol nîbep, ‘Mîdebîm?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 16 Nîbi Bî Kîb nop nîj dîpîm rek, pen pen ag wasu dîlîg gî, mîkem bom sîlokîmîb.
- Krais bin bî ne sîj aul, Krais nop sobok gînîg cîc ke ke mogîm gîpal okok nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebal.

Mînim esek agebal okok ma dînimîb

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, nîj tep gînimîb. Bin bî ognap mînim okok nîb okok nîb dapîl, bin bî Krais pîs ar mîdebal okok kîrop ag ñel ñel, gos tep ned nîjlak ar ak kîrîg gîl, mînim esek apal nîbak dîl, asîk ke ke lîpal. Nîbep nîb akînb rek nep gînimîj rek lîp ak, mînim esek agenîmel ak ma dînimîb.

18 Bin bî nîg gîpal okok, Bî Kîb cîn Krais nop wög ak gîn, agîl gos ak nîjîl, ma gîpal; kîrop ke tep gîp ar ak nep gos nîjîl, gîpal. Kîri mînim sain sain rek, bin bî yîb dap raneb mînim ak nep aglîg aglîg gî mîdel nîjîg gî, bin bî nîj tep ma gîpal okok mînim esek kîri nîj dîl sîdol gîpal.

19 Nîbi pen God mînim tep ak dî tep gîl, ageb rek gîpîm, bin bî okok magîlsek nîpal ak, yîp tep yîb gîp. Tap tari God udîn yîrîk ne tep gînimîj ak, nîbi bin bî gos nîjeb rek mîdîl, tap tari God udîn yîrîk ne tap si tap tîmel rek mîdonîmîj ak, nîbi bin bî gos sakîl rek mîdenîmîb ak, yîp tep gînîgab.

20 Manj mîdeb, God bin bî kod mîd tep gîp ak, ne Seten nop dî talak mok nîbep okok lek, kîlîs ne ma mîdenîgab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas nîbep yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gek nîjîg gî, nîbi mîd tep gînimîb.

21 Bî yad eip wög jîm ñîl gîpîr, Timoti, nîbep ageb, “Mîdebîm?” ageb. Bî tîdîg nîjeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebal.

22 Pen yad bî Tetias, Pol agek mîj ñu kîl tîkebin aul, ak rek nep nîbi Rom kai Krais pîs ar mîdebîm okok nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebin.

23 Bî Gaias, yîp Pol dam karîp ne ak lîl, kod mîd tep gîp ak, nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” ageb. Bî nîbak nep Krais pîs ar mîdebal bin bî okok agek karîp ne ak amîl mogîm gîpal, kîrop dî tep gîl mîdeb.

Pen bî kuskus pe ñeb Erastas abe, mam cîn Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais nîbep magîlsek yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gek nîjîg gî, nîbi mîd tep gînimîb. Nîb akînb rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yîb ne agon ar amnanj. Ne nep me nîbep kod mîdek nîjîg gî, nop cîg tep gîl mîdenîmîb rek lîp. Jisas mînim tep nîbak ned we gîl mîdolîgîp ak pen mîñî, bî God mînim agep okok God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak wagîn ak mîsej lek, yad mînim tep nîbak bin bî okok kîrop per ag ñîbin. God nep agek me, bin bî karîp lîm ke tîgonj tîgonj magîlsek ag ñon, nop nîj dîl ageb rek gînimîl.

²⁷ God nokim gos tep gos kilis g'il niηip ak, Jisas Krais nop c'inop nen ag'il ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnaj. Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Korid

Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bî kîrop ñu kîl tîkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yîp ag lak rek, Krais Jisas mînim dad ameb bî ne alap mîdebin. Mam cîn Sostenes eip sîjaul mîdîl, mij nîbaul nîbep taun kîb Korid sîjak God bin bî ne mîdebîm okok ñu kîl tîkebin. Nîbi Krais Jisas nop nîj dîpek ak, God agek, nîbi bin bî ke komîj tep ne mîdebîm. Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais nop sobok gîpal bin bî karîp lîm tîgoj tîgoj magîlsek, God kîrop bin bî sîj ne mîdenîmel agîl ag lak. Krais Jisas ne Bî Kîb cîn mîdeb; ne ak rek nep Bî Kîb nîbi mîdeb.

³ God Bapi cîn abe, Bî Kîb Jisas Krais abe, nîbep yîmîg nîjîl dî tep ger, nîbi mîd tep gînimîb.

Pol God nop tep agak

⁴ Krais Jisas nop cîg mîdem, God ne nîbep dî tep gîl tap tep ñîb ak nîjîl, yad per God nop tep agebin.

⁵ Tari gîng: nîbi Krais nop cîg mîdem, Krais nîbep dî tep yîb gek, nîbi gos nîj tep gîl, mînim ag ñî tep gîpîm.

⁶ God ne gek, Krais mînim tep ak nab nîbep adanj apek, nîbi nîj dîl, ageb rek nep gîpîm.

⁷ Nîb ak, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais onîgab agîl kod mîdebîm ñîn aul, God Kaun tap tep ñîb okok bîr magîlsek dîpîm.

⁸ Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais nîbep kod mîdîl gî ñî tep gek, nîbi karîp lîm wagîn aul mîdîl, mînim tep ne ak nîj dîlîg gî mîdîl, nop ma kîrîg gîngîgabîm. Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais onîgab ñîn ak, nîbi mînim ognap ma nîjngîgabîm.

⁹ God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nîbep ag lek, nîbi Ñî ne Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais eip jîm ñîl mîdebîm.

Krais bin bî okok gos dî ar nokîm nîjîl, jîm ñîl mîdenîmel

¹⁰ Ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais pîs ar mîdobîn ak me, mînim ke ke ar ognap ma lînimîb. Gos ar nokîm nîjîl, mînim ar nokîm agîl, jîm ñîl yîb mîdenîmîb.

¹¹ Pen bin Klowi bin bî ne ognap apîl yîp agek nîpin, nîbi ai mam yad ognap nîbi ke pen pen agebîm.

¹² Nîb ak, ognap agebîm, “Cîn Pol bin bî ne,” agebîm. Ognap agebîm, “Cîn Apolos bin bî ne,” agebîm. Ognap agebîm, “Cîn Sipas bin bî ne,” agebîm. Ognap agebîm, “Cîn Krais bin bî ne,” agebîm.

¹³ Agebîm nîbak Krais nop tîg asîk ke ke lînimîb rek lîp. Yad mab kros bak alanj ñag pak lel nîbep nen agîl kîmen rek, yîb yad agîl Pol bin bî ne mîdobîn agebîm aka? Pol yîb agîl ñîg pakpek aka? Nîb ak, “Cîn Pol bin bî ne,” “Cîn Apolos bin bî ne,” agebîm ak esek agebîm.

¹⁴ Pen amîl nîbep eip mîdenek ñîn ak, bin bî konaj ñîg ma pak ñînek. Bî omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ñîg pak ñînek. Nîb ak, God nop tep agebin.

¹⁵ Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, “Pol yîb ne agîl ñîg paknok,” apkep.

¹⁶ Pen sakîl gîpin. Yad Stephanas bin bî ne okok kîrop abe ñîg pak ñînek. Pen bin bî ognap sek ñîg pak ñînek aka ma nîpin.

¹⁷ Krais yîp, “Bin bî okok kîrop ñîg pak ñînimîn,” agîl ma agak. “Kîrop mînim tep yad ak ag ñînimîn,” agak. Nîb ak, mînim tep ne ak ag ñîbin. Pen bin bî ognap gos kîd yîk nîjîl apal rek ma ag ñîbin. Mînim nîg gîl agen,

Krais mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lalak m̄n̄m ak m̄n̄m yokop alap rek lek, bin b̄i okok ma n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄el, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep aḡ ñ̄bin.

18 Bin b̄i mab ke ȳnebb kan̄b̄ n̄bak amebal okok, Krais mab kros bak alañ c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄mak m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄ñel, m̄n̄m̄ sak̄ol rek l̄n̄igab. Pen c̄n̄ God c̄n̄op d̄i kom̄n̄ yokeb n̄ñ̄il, Krais mab kros bak alañ c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄mak m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄ñ̄il, God k̄l̄is sek, ne ke c̄n̄op d̄i kom̄n̄ yokeb, aḡil n̄ñ̄ob̄n̄.

19 Ar n̄bak God M̄n̄m̄ ak, Aisaia ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak, “Bin b̄i gos k̄id̄ ȳk̄ n̄p̄in̄ apal okok, gos k̄iri ak ke n̄ñ̄il, gos tep n̄pal. Pen yad gen, gos n̄ñ̄il apal rek ma l̄n̄igab, m̄n̄m̄ abramek apal rek l̄n̄igab,” agak.

20 N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i gos n̄ñ̄eb̄ okok, bin b̄i koles k̄ib̄ ambal okok, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ tari tari aḡ am̄il̄ ap̄il̄ ḡip̄al̄ okok, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ tep tep k̄iri n̄pal ak, God n̄ñ̄ek, m̄n̄m̄ sak̄ol rek lek, p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igal.

21 God ne ke n̄ñ̄ tep ḡip̄ rek, bin b̄i gos c̄n̄ ak ke n̄ñ̄n̄, aḡil, ke p̄yo n̄ñ̄n̄igal okok, ne t̄gep̄ b̄i rek m̄deb̄ ak ma n̄ñ̄n̄igal. Bin b̄i n̄b̄ okok Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep aḡ ñ̄ob̄n̄ ak n̄ñ̄el, k̄rop̄ m̄n̄m̄ sak̄ol rek l̄n̄igab. Pen God ne ke ḡn̄igain̄ aḡil aḡ lak rek, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ sak̄ol aḡ ñ̄ob̄n̄ n̄bak n̄ñ̄ den̄igal okok, God k̄rop̄ t̄ḡ as̄ik̄ yokn̄igab.

22 Juda bin b̄i okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem n̄ñ̄il, n̄ñ̄id̄ ageb̄m̄, aḡil n̄ñ̄n̄igab̄n̄,” apal. Pen Grik bin b̄i okok gos tep tep k̄isen̄ n̄b̄ ar ognap n̄ñ̄n̄, aḡil per nep p̄yo n̄pal.

23 N̄b̄ ak me, Krais c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄mak m̄n̄m̄ ak agon, Juda bin b̄i okok n̄ñ̄il apal, “M̄n̄m̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ḡip̄ ak tari ḡn̄iḡ ageb̄m̄,” apal. Pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok apal, “M̄n̄m̄ k̄isen̄ n̄b̄ p̄yo n̄ñ̄ob̄n̄ ak ma ageb̄m̄. Ak m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄ñ̄l̄on̄ l̄l̄iḡ ageb̄m̄,” apal.

24 Pen God c̄n̄op Juda bin b̄i ognap abe, Grik bin b̄i ognap abe, bin b̄i yad d̄n̄igain̄, aḡil aḡ lak n̄ñ̄il c̄n̄ Krais nop n̄ñ̄il n̄p̄in̄, God k̄l̄is sek m̄deb̄ rek, Krais abe n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep k̄l̄is sek m̄deb̄; God gos k̄id̄ ȳk̄ n̄ñ̄eb̄ rek, Krais abe n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep gos k̄id̄ ȳk̄ n̄ñ̄eb̄.

25 Bin b̄i okok Krais ap̄il̄ k̄mak ak n̄ñ̄il, God ne k̄l̄is ma m̄deb̄ aḡn̄igal; pen God ne k̄l̄is ne ke gak gos ak ma n̄ñ̄n̄igal. Bin b̄i okok Krais ap̄il̄ k̄mak ak n̄ñ̄il, God ne gos tep ma m̄deb̄ aḡn̄igal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos n̄ñ̄ak waḡin̄ ak ma t̄k̄ n̄ñ̄n̄igal.

26 Ai mam s̄kop. N̄b̄i ke n̄ñ̄m̄! God n̄bep̄ s̄k̄ agak ñ̄n̄ ak, n̄b̄i bin b̄i t̄gep̄ rek m̄debek̄ n̄bep̄ s̄k̄ agak? Bin b̄i gos n̄ñ̄eb̄ apal okok, bin b̄i k̄ib̄ okok, bin b̄i ȳb̄ m̄deb̄ okok, n̄bep̄ koñ̄ai s̄k̄ ma agak.

27 Bin b̄i gos k̄id̄ ȳk̄ n̄p̄in̄ apal okok nab̄n̄ d̄lan̄, aḡil, God bin b̄i gos tep ma n̄pal okok dak. Bin b̄i k̄l̄is m̄dob̄n̄ apal okok nab̄n̄ d̄lan̄, aḡil, God bin b̄i k̄l̄is ma m̄deb̄ okok dak.

28 Bin b̄i ȳb̄ sek m̄dob̄n̄ apal okok bin b̄i yokop rek m̄delan̄, aḡil, God k̄rop̄ k̄r̄iḡ ḡil, bin b̄i tam okok ȳb̄ ma m̄deb̄ apal okok k̄rop̄ dak.

29 God ne n̄iḡ gak ak, bin b̄i ognap God ud̄in̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ar ak, ȳb̄ k̄iri ke agel ar am̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄n̄igab, aḡil gak.

30 God gek, Krais Jisas eip̄ j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄deb̄m̄. N̄b̄ ak, God gek, Krais Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄il, nop eip̄ j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄d̄il, nop gos n̄ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi m̄dob̄n̄ ak me, c̄n̄ gos k̄id̄ ȳk̄ n̄ñ̄eb̄ bin b̄i rek m̄dob̄n̄. Krais eip̄ j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄dob̄n̄ ak me, God c̄n̄op n̄ñ̄il bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad ageb̄. Krais eip̄ j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄dob̄n̄ ak me, God c̄n̄op n̄ñ̄il bin b̄i as̄n̄ ma m̄deb̄ yad ke ageb̄. Krais eip̄ j̄m̄ ñ̄il

mīdōbīn ak me, God cīnop nīñīl tap si tap tīmel gīpīm gac ak Ñī yad bīr lig gī yokīp ageb.

³¹ Mīnīm ar nībak God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak, “Bin bī mīñ mīñ gījīn agenīmel ak, kīri Bī Kīb cīnop tap tari tari ñīb ak gos nīñīl, mīñ mīñ gīnīmel,” aglak.

2

Pol Krais cīnop nen agīl mab kros bak alañ kīmak mīnīm ak ag ñōligīp

¹ Pen ai mam sīkop. Yad amīl nībep eip kīn mīdenek ñīn ak, God Mīnīm nīñīd yīb ak ag ñīnīm, agīl, mīnīm kīl tep owīp okok rek aka gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnīm okok rek ma ag ñīnek.

² Amīl kīrop eip mīdīl, gos ognap ke nīñīl kīrop mīnīm ag ñīnīgain, agīl, gos ak ma nīñnek. Jīsas Krais nop mab kros bak alañ ñāg pak lel cīnop nen agīl kīmak gos ar nokīm nībak nep nīñīl, kīrop ag ñīnīgain, agīl, gos ak nep nīñnek.

³ Nīb ak, nībep eip mīdenek ak, mīb goñ yad kīlīs ma mīdek; yad jel gek pīrīkīl, jep jep dīlig gī mīdenek.

⁴ Bin bī ognap mīnīm ke pīyo nīñīl, mīnīm yīdek kal adīp adīp ar nībak nep rek agīn agīl gīpal rek ma gīnek. God Kaun ak yīp kīlīs ne ak ñek nīñīg gī, Jīsas mīnīm tep ak kīlīs sek ag ñīnek ak mīseñ nīpek.

⁵ God nīg gak ak, bī ognap mīnīm kīl tep ak agel, nībi bī nīñīl God nop ma nīñ dīnīmel; pen yad kīlīs yad ke gen, kīri yīp nīñ dīlan, agīl, God nīg gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

⁶ Pen yad amīl bin bī Krais nop yīpīd gīl nīñ dī kīlīs gīpal okok eip am mīdīl, kīrop gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnīm ognap ag ñībin. Pen karīp līm ar wagīn aul gos kīd yīk nīpal rek ma ag ñībin. Kīñ okok bī kīb okok, kīri gos kīd yīk nīpal rek ma ag ñībin. Kīñ okok bī kīb okok kīri pīs nep kīr gīnīgal.

⁷ Pen yad kīrop mīnīm ag ñībin nībak, God gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnīm we gīl mīdolīgīp ak ag ñībin. God gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnīm nībak bīrarīk ped okok karīp līm ma gī lak ñīn ak nep we gīl mīdolīgīp. God ne bīrarīk ped okok karīp līm ma gī lak ñīn ak nep, Krais Jīsas eip melīk sek mīdenīgal, agīl, gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnīm tep nībak ag lek, wōs rek yīb we gīl mīdolīgīp. Yad gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnīm nībak nep nībep ag ñībin.

⁸ Līm dai ar wagīn aul kīñ okok abe, bī kīb okok abe, gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnīm nībak ma tīk nīñlak. Nīplap rek agep, Bī Kīb melīk sek seb kab ar alañ nīb owak ak nop ñāg pak ma līplap.

⁹ Pen God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak,

“Bin bī God nop mīdmagīl līpal okok,

God kīrop dī tep yīb gīl, tap tep tep ñīnīgab.

Udīn ma nīñlak; ag ñel peyīg ma nīñlak;

gos ke nep nīñīl, nīg gīnīgab, agīl ma nīñlak;

God kīrop tap tep tep ke yīb nep ñīnīgab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen mīnīm ma nīñelīgīpal nībak, God ne Kaun ne cīnop ñek nīpīn.

God Kaun tap okok magīlsek pīyo nīñīp. God ne tap we gī lak tap okok abe pīyo nīñīp.

¹¹ Cīn gos tari tari nīpīn ak, bin bī ognap ma nīpal, pen kaun cīn ke cīnop nab adañ mīdeb ak nīñīp. Nīb aknīb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari nīñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep nīñeb.

¹² Pen cɪn bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpəl rek gos ma nɪpɪn. God ne Kaun ne ke cɪnop ag yokek owak nɪŋɪl God tap tep cɪnop abramek ñɪb ak tɪk nɪpɪn.

¹³ God cɪnop tap tep abramek ñeb mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep ag ñobɪn. Bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪpəl ognap cɪnop mɪnɪm nɪbak agel ma nɪpɪn; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl me, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñobɪn. God Kaun cɪnop mɪnɪm agek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ God Kaun nab kɪri adanɟ mɪdeb bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñobɪn.

¹⁴ Pen bin bɪ God Kaun nab kɪri adanɟ ma mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm sakəl rek lek, ma tɪk nɪŋɪgal. God Kaun bin bɪ nab kɪri adanɟ mɪdenɪgab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tɪk nɪŋɪgal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bɪ God Kaun nab kɪri adanɟ mɪdeb okok, kɪri tap okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪl tɪk nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ God Kaun nab kɪri adanɟ ma mɪdeb okok, kɪri bin bɪ God Kaun eip mɪdeb bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma tɪk nɪŋɪgal.

¹⁶ God Mɪnɪm ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bin bɪ an, Bɪ Kɪb tari gos nɪŋɪp ak tɪk nɪŋɪl,

nop, ‘Nɪg gɪnɪmɪn, nɪg gɪnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab?” agak.

Pen Kraus bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ogok, cɪnop gos ne nɪŋeb rek ñek nɪŋɪlig gɪ, cɪn nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn.

3

Jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪmɪb

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Ned nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek ñɪn ak, bin bɪ God Kaun nab kɪri adanɟ mɪdeb okok kɪrop ag ñɪbin rek, nɪbep ak rek nep ag ñɪbnep, pen nɪbi Kraus nop nɪŋ dɪl, ñɪ painɪŋ rek nep mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, nɪbep bin bɪ karɪp lim ar wagɪn aul rek ag ñölɪgɪpɪn.

² Ñɪ painɪŋ ci ñɪbal rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep ci nep ñölɪgɪpɪn; nɪbi tap magɪl yɪb dɪ ñɪb yoknɪmɪb rek ma lolɪgɪp ak me, yad tap magɪl yɪb nɪbep ma ñölɪgɪpɪn. Mɪdebɪm ñɪn aul ak rek nep, nɪbi tap magɪl yɪb dɪ ñɪb yoknɪmɪb rek ma lɪp; nɪbi ñɪ painɪŋ rek nep mɪdebɪm.

³ Mɪdebɪm ñɪn aul ak rek nep, nɪbi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpəl rek nep gos nɪpɪm. Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap cɪn rek mɪdobkɪp, agɪl gos nɪpɪm. Mɪlɪk yapek, pen pen ag mɪdebɪm. Nɪg gɪl, bin bɪ yokop lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gɪpəl rek nep gɪ mɪdebɪm.

⁴ Ognap agebɪm, “Cɪn Apolos bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn,” agebɪm. Ognap agebɪm, “Cɪn Pol bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn,” agebɪm. Nɪb ak, nɪbi yokop bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl apal rek agebɪm.

⁵ Apolos cɪr mal bɪ kɪb tari rek mɪdobɪr nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak agebɪm? Cɪr yokop bɪ wög gep omal nep mɪdobɪr. Bɪ Kɪb wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gɪ mɪdɪl, Jisas Kraus mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep ag ñor nɪbi nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪpek.

Pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪrop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gɪpɪr.

⁶ God yɪp agek, yad am karɪp lɪm nɪbep ak ned amɪl tap yɪŋ ak yɪmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kɪsen amɪl, ñɪg am mɪl dapɪl, tap yɪmnek nɪbak sonɟ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak.

⁷ Nɪg gek, cɪr bɪ yokop tap yɪŋ yɪmɪl, ñɪg sonɟ gɪl gɪpɪr ak, yɪb cɪrop ak agem ar ma amnɪmɪŋ. God gek yɪŋ tanɪb rek, yɪb ne ak nep agem ar amnɪmɪŋ.

⁸ Bin bɪ tap yɪŋ yɪmbal okok, bin bɪ ñɪg dap sonɟ gɪpəl okok, wög ar nokɪm yɪb gɪpəl ak me, God wög gɪpəl gɪpəl rek nɪŋɪl, kɪrop pen ñɪnɪgab.

⁹ Cɪr mal God wög ak jɪm ñɪl gosɪr me, wög dai ne ak nɪbi mɪdebɪm.

Nibi God karip ne midebim

Pen minim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim.

¹⁰ God yip yimig nini di tep gil tap tep nak ak dil, bi karip gep ne yib ak midil, karip sap ktb nab eyanj ak pini ni tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apil karip dai dai midenigab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apil, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, nin tep gil ginimel.

¹¹ God karip ne ak Jisas Krais nop sap kib nab eyanj bir pis nep pini wos gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap pini ninimel rek ma lip.

¹² Jisas Krais sap kib pini lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agil, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapil ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapil ginigal.

¹³ Pen Krais apil bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak, wog gi tep gilak ar ak ke misen midek ninigal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misen midek ninigal. Mab mlan apil wog gi tep ginigal ak midenigab; pen wog ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok nib amnigab.

¹⁴ Sap kib pini lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wog gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab mlan apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi ognap wog ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab mlan apil karip dai nibak yin sibok nib amnigab ak, God kirok ke di komi yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi son yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alan sija.

¹⁶ God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adan mideb.

¹⁷ Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kirok pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

¹⁸ Nin tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nini apal rek nini, yokop okok piyo nival rek nep nini, bin bi gos kid yik nneb midobin agnigabim ak pen sakol nagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi sakol sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo ninigabim.

¹⁹ Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib rek agil apal ar ak, God ninek, minim sakol ma nnepek rek lip. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,
 “Bin bi gos kid yik nini,
 nin tep ginin apal okok,

ne gek, gos kid yik nneb won nibak,
 gon alap rek lil,

gos timid midmagil kirok di cici lek,
 bi nagiman rek gus pak midenigal,” aglak.

²⁰ God Minim dai alap sek, Depid nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik ninin apal okok,
 minim ognap agel,

Bi Kib ne nnek,

minim wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

²¹ Nib ak, nibi bin bi ognap nini, kiri bin bi kib midebal, agil, yib kirok agem ar ma amnini. Pen bin bi aka tap tari tari mideb okok, God nbep ag gos nini gi lek mideb.

²² Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cin wog gep bi nibi nep midobin. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok, God nbep gi nlan, agil, nbep nib. Komini midep won ak abe, kimeb won ak abe, God nbep nib. Mini midebim rek, kisen midenigabim rek, God nbep gi nan, agil, magilsek nbep nib.

²³ Pen Bi Kib nibi Krais; Krais ne God Ni ne.

4

Jisas m+nim dad ameb b+ okok

1 N+ib ak, God m+nim tep we gil m+idolig+ip ak, Krais ne Apolos Pol k+rop mal ag lek, kiri w+og gep b+ ne m+idebir, ag+il gos ak n+n+n+m+ib.

2 B+ k+ib alap, b+ w+og gi +neb ognap eip m+nim ag l+il, w+og alap k+rop ag len+igab ak, b+ w+og gep b+ okok nap kiri agn+igab rek nep gin+imel.

3 Pen n+ibi y+ip m+nim k+ib agen+igab+m ak, yad gos par ma n+n+n+igain. Bin b+ ognap okok y+ip m+nim k+ib agen+igal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma n+n+n+igain. Ak y+ip tap yokop alap rek l+ip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke m+nim k+ib ma agebin.

4 Yad ke bin b+ ognap gi +imel ma gi+pin ag+il n+ipin ak pen yad n+ib agen, B+ K+ib y+ip b+ as+n ma m+deb ag+il ma agn+igab. B+ K+ib ne ke nep y+ip m+nim k+ib agn+igab.

5 N+ib ak, m+ni n+n aul m+nim k+ib ma agn+m+ib. B+ K+ib ne ke ap+il m+nim k+ib agn+igab. B+ K+ib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gi+pal okok mag+ilsek m+sen l+n+igab; gos m+dmag+il t+m+id nab k+ri adan gos tari tari n+ipal ak, ak rek nep m+sen l+n+igab. N+n n+ibak, God ne bin b+ mag+ilsek ke ke nok+m nok+m gi tep gi+pal gi+pal rek k+rop m+nim tep agn+igab.

6 Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos c+r mal m+nim n+ibep m+ni agesin n+ibaul, n+ibi m+nim mag+il alap wag+n ak n+n tep gin+m+ib, ag+il, n+ibep agesin. M+nim mag+il n+ibak ageb: "Gos n+ibi ke mer; tap tari +nu kil t+klak ak nep n+n+n+il k+isen gin+m+ib." M+nim n+ibak ageb rek gen+igab+m ak, b+ alap y+ib nop dap ran+il, b+ alap y+ib nop dap yap+il, ma gin+igab+m.

7 C+n bin b+ k+ib, bin b+ okok bin b+ s+kol, ag+il n+ip+m ak tep mer. N+ibep tari tep m+deb ak, God ne nep n+ibep n+ib. N+ib ak, n+ibi ti gin+ig, c+n ke gi tep gi+pin, ag+il, y+ib n+ibi ke agem ar ameb?

8 Gos n+ibi ke n+ip+m ak, c+n ke tap mag+ilsek b+r d+ip+n; tap s+kol alap ulep ma gi+ip, ag+il gos n+n+eb+m. Gos n+ibi ke n+ip+m ak, c+n ke bin b+ gep rek b+r m+dob+n; b+ alap c+nop gos ognap ma ag n+n+igab, ag+il gos n+ip+m. Gos n+ibi ke n+ip+m ak, c+n ke kin rek b+r m+dob+n, ag+il n+ip+m. Pen gos n+ibi n+ip+m ak, Jisas m+nim tep dad ameb b+ okok kin rek ma m+debal, ag+il gos n+ip+m. Pen n+ibi n+n+id y+ib kin m+debkep, c+n m+n m+n gil n+ibep eip kin m+dobnop.

9 Gos yad n+ipin ak, God ne c+nop Jisas m+nim tep dad ameb b+ okok dam, bin b+ okok m+debal nab s+nak, b+ t+imel n+ag pak lep rek dam l+ip. B+ ognap gi t+imel gen+igal ak, b+ k+ib m+nim k+ib ag+il, bin b+ n+n m+del n+n+n+ig gi, k+rop n+ag pak l+n+imel, agn+igal. Gos yad n+ipin ak, God ne gek, c+n n+ib akn+ib rek nep m+dob+n. Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alan abe, n+n m+del n+n+n+ig gi, c+nop b+ t+imel rek n+ag pak l+n+ig gebal.

10 Krais nop n+n dil w+og nop gos, c+nop b+ sak+ol, ag+il n+ipal ak, pen n+ibep n+n+n+il, Krais bin b+ ne gos k+lis n+n+eb okok, ag+il n+ipal. C+n b+ yokop sain ak, pen n+ibi bin b+ kal y+ib. C+n b+ y+ib m+deb b+ ak rek mer, pen n+ibi bin b+ y+ib m+deb ak rek m+deb+m.

11 B+rar+ik nep ped okok t+kil, m+id dam+il, m+ni m+dob+n n+n aul yuan lek, k+n+ap m+lep gek, wal+ij ma m+dek, kar+ip ma m+dek, k+imeb rek lek, c+nop per pak gel gel koslam y+ib m+dob+n.

12 C+n ke nep yur mab dil, tap n+ib+n. C+nop ag jupal, k+rop pen God k+rop kod m+den, ag+il, nop sobok gi+pin. C+nop gi t+imel gel, ma pom+il ap+n.

13 C+nop m+nim t+imel apal, pen m+nim s+sain ap+n. N+ib ak, c+n tap yokop tap s+lik+il dai dai alap rek m+don m+don n+n aul ow+ip.

14 M+nim n+u kil t+kebin aul, n+ibi nab+n d+n+m+ib, ag+il ma agebin; n+ibi n+u pai m+dmag+il yad okok nen ag+il t+m+id uk+il agebin.

15 Bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, kɔŋai yɪb apɪl nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, nɪbep nap nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Yad ned Kraɪs Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep ag nɪn, nɪbi Kraɪs Jisas nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, yad nap nɪbi mɪdebin.

16 Nɪb ak, nɪbep agebin, yad gɪpin gɪpin rek nɪŋɪl, ar nɪbak nep gɪnɪmɪb.

17 Ar nɪbak nep, nɪ mɪdmagɪl yad Timoti, Kraɪs Jisas mɪnɪm ag nɪn nɪŋ tep gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb wɔg gɪ tep gɪp ak ag yoken nɪnɪgab. Amjakɪl, yad Kraɪs Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl, Kraɪs Jisas eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, titi gɪl rek gɪl gɪpin ak nɪbep yɪsul kauyan agek nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Yad Kraɪs bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop magɪlsek per ag nɪbin mɪnɪm ak, ak rek nep kɪsen gɪl Kraɪs Jisas eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebin.

18 Pen nɪbi ognap, Pol ma onɪgab, agɪl, aleb aleb nɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeɪm.

19-20 Pen Bɪ Kɪb ak yɪp yau agek, kasek nɪnɪgain. Yokop mɪnɪm nep agɪl, God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal; kɪlɪs ne ak dɪl me, bin bɪ ne yɪb mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, amjakɪl bin bɪ aleb aleb nɪbal okok mɪnɪm nep apal aka God kɪlɪs ne dɪl mɪdebal agɪl nɪŋnɪgain.

21 Nɪb ak, yad apɪl nɪbep tari gɪnɪm? Yɪr alap donɪm aka nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl mɪnɪm sain sain agnɪm? Yad tari gen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪmɪŋ?

5

Bɪ alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

1 Mɪnɪm alap sek agel apek yɪp apal, “Nɪbi God eip mɪdeɪm okok bɪ nɪbi alap warɪkɪl nap bin ne ak nop si dɪp,” apal. Pen bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak rek ma gɪpal rek me.

2 Pen gos nɪbi nɪpɪm ak, cɪn bin bɪ tep, apɪm. Pen namam nɪbi alap aknɪb gɪp ak, nɪbep yɪmɪg gobkop; bɪ nɪbak ag sɔŋ yokpkep; bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb pɪs ar mɪdeɪm okok ap mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪm nɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nɪbep eip mogɪm ma gɪpkop. Pen namam nɪbi nɪbak nɪg gek, nɪbep nabɪŋ gɪl yɪmɪg ma gɪp ar?

3 Yad par ke sɪŋ aul mɪdebin ak pen nɪbep gos nɪŋɪg gɪ nep mɪdebin. Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪp nɪbak, nop tari tari gɪnɪgabɪn ak yad bɪr nɪŋ lɪpin.

4 Nɪbi bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas pɪs ar mɪdeɪm okok ap mogɪm genɪgabɪm nɪn ak, Pol cɪnop gos nɪŋeb, agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas kɪlɪs ne nɪbep nɛk dɪl,

5 bɪ nɪbak nop ag gem, nɪbep eip mogɪm ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. Seten eip nep aɪl me, mɪb goŋ ne tɪmel gek, gos kɪsen nɪb nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪn ak, kaun ne komɪŋ mɪdenɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

6 Pen nɪbi bɪ tap tɪmel gɪp ak eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪm ak tep ma gɪp. Bred gɪn, agɪl, tap yɪs sɪkol eɪnap nep dɪ plaua tɪn eyaŋ sek lel, yɪs sɪkol ak genɪgab plaua nɪbak magɪlsek kɪb yɪb taŋ ap rannɪgab.

7 Nɪbi mɪnɪ bred yɪs sek ma mɪdeb rek mɪdeɪm ak, tap yɪs ned nɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ ke okok yokɪl, bred yɪs ma mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb nep mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb bɪr mɪdeɪm. Tari gɪnɪg: Pasopa nɪn ak Juda kai sipsip nɪlɪk pak God nop sobok gɪ nɪl, God ne kɪrop tɪg asɪk yokak ak tep gek nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdelak. Pen Kraɪs nop Pasopa sipsip nɪlɪk cɪn rek bɪr pak sobok gɪlak ak me, God udɪn yɪrɪk ne ak cɪn bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb bɪr mɪdobɪn.

8 Nɪb ak, Kraɪs nop tap sobok gep rek nɪag pak lel, God cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokak ak, gos nɪŋɪl, Pasopa cɪn ak tep gɪp agɪl nɪŋɪn. Pen Pasopa cɪn nɪŋenɪgabɪn ak, yɪs sek, tap si tap tɪmel okok sek, ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn; gos tep won ak nep nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak nep nɪŋɪl, bred yɪs ma mɪdeb okok nep dɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

9 Nɪbep mɪj alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agnek, “Bin si dep bɪ okok, bɪ si dep bin okok, kɪrop eip jɪm nɪl ma mɪdenɪmɪb,” agnek.

¹⁰ Pen n̄bi agn̄gabim, “Pol aḡip, ‘Bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok k̄ri bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok k̄rop maḡlsek k̄riḡ ḡilaṅ,’ aḡil aḡip,” agn̄gabim. Pen ak mer. Bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok, bin si b̄ si ḡil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in aḡil, bin b̄ ognap tap k̄rop p̄liḡ ḡi d̄il, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, ḡi m̄idebal bin b̄ okok, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul s̄ikol ma m̄idebal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡlsek m̄idebal ak, k̄rop k̄riḡ ḡijin rek ma lip.

¹¹ Pen m̄ij ned n̄b̄ ṅu k̄il t̄ik yoknek m̄in̄im n̄bak m̄iṅi aḡ tep ḡin̄igain. B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as n̄ṅ d̄ip̄in ap̄im bin b̄ okok b̄ alap aka bin alap war̄ik̄il, bin si b̄ si ḡil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in̄im aḡil, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, bin b̄ okok m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil, bin b̄ ognap tap k̄rop ognap p̄liḡ ḡi d̄il, ṅiḡ wain ṅiḡ k̄il̄is kon̄ai ṅiṅek sak̄ol ṅagek, ḡi m̄ideb b̄ n̄bak eip ma taḡil, tap j̄im ṅil ma ṅiṅin̄im̄ib.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, yad k̄rop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im. God ne nep m̄in̄im n̄bak k̄rop agn̄gab. Pen B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as nop n̄ṅ d̄ip̄in apal bin b̄ okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, k̄rop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im ak Moṣis̄ dai alap ṅu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “Bin b̄ tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok ag s̄oṅ yokem am̄n̄ilaṅ,” agak.

6

Krais bin b̄ ognap m̄in̄im m̄idon̄im̄iṅ ak, n̄bi ke t̄ig b̄lokniḡm̄ib

¹ Pen namam n̄bi Kraiṣ nop n̄ṅ d̄ip̄ alap m̄in̄im m̄idon̄im̄iṅ, b̄ Kraiṣ nop n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok nep m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄iṅn̄igal. Pen ti ḡin̄ig n̄bi amem, b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄iṅn̄imel?

² C̄in Kraiṣ bin b̄ ne, k̄isen bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul t̄igon t̄igon maḡlsek k̄rop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄lokniḡgab̄in. Pen n̄bi bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul maḡlsek m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄lokniḡgab̄im ak, n̄bi bin b̄ n̄bi ke ognap m̄in̄im m̄iden̄igab̄ ak n̄ṅiḡl aḡ t̄ig b̄lokniḡgab̄im.

³ C̄in k̄isen ejol okok k̄rop abe m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄lokniḡgab̄in. N̄b̄ ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄in̄im m̄iden̄igab̄ ak, ke aḡin.

⁴ Kraiṣ bin b̄ ne okok, k̄ri m̄in̄im k̄ib d̄i b̄lokep b̄ k̄ib ognap n̄ṅiḡl, Kraiṣ m̄in̄im ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal, aḡil, k̄rop gos m̄iker n̄ipal. N̄b̄ ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib ognap m̄idon̄im̄iṅ, n̄bi ti ḡin̄ig b̄ k̄ib n̄b̄ okok amb̄im?

⁵ M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, n̄bep nab̄iṅ ḡin̄im̄iṅ, aḡil agebin. N̄bi ke b̄ gos tep n̄ṅeb b̄ alap. Kraiṣ bin b̄ nab̄ c̄in s̄iṅaul m̄in̄im k̄ib agon n̄iṅn̄im̄iṅ b̄ alap ma m̄ideb, aḡil ageb̄im aka?

⁶ N̄b̄ akn̄ib rek nep ḡipkep ak tep. Pen n̄bi akn̄ib rek ma ḡip̄im. Kraiṣ n̄ṅ d̄ip̄ n̄imam alap war̄ik̄il, Kraiṣ n̄ṅ d̄ip̄ n̄imam ne ke dam Kraiṣ ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal bin b̄ okok m̄idebal nab̄ s̄iṅak m̄in̄im k̄ib apal.

⁷ Pen n̄bi B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as n̄ṅ d̄ip̄im ognap war̄ik̄il, nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap dam m̄in̄im k̄ib ap̄im ak n̄ṅiḡl n̄ip̄in, n̄bi B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as n̄ṅ d̄ipal bin b̄ ḡipal rek ma ḡip̄im. B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as n̄ṅ d̄ip̄im nanai namam ognap n̄bep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, n̄ṅ k̄riḡ ḡin̄igab̄im ak tep; n̄bi war̄ik̄il k̄rop dam m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄im ak tep mer. B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as n̄ṅ d̄ip̄im nanai namam ognap tap n̄bep lip ḡi den̄imel ak, n̄ṅ k̄riḡ ḡin̄igab̄im ak tep; n̄bi war̄ik̄il k̄rop dam m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄im ak tep mer.

⁸ Pen n̄bi war̄ik̄il, B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as n̄ṅ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap tap k̄rop lip ḡi d̄ip̄im. N̄bi war̄ik̄il B̄ K̄ib Jis̄as n̄ṅ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap k̄rop ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im.

⁹ Pen n̄bi n̄ṅ rep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄ ḡi t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok, God k̄rop dad kar̄ip tep ne alaṅ ma dad am̄n̄igab̄. N̄ṅ tep ḡil, s̄idol ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap

yokop okok god cɪn aɣil sobok ɣipal bin bɪ okok; bin si bɪ si ɣipal bin bɪ okok; bɪ bin eip mer bɪ alap eip ɣɪ tapal bɪ okok; God kɪrop dam karɪp tep ne ar alaj sɪɲak ma dad amnɪɣab.

10 Nɪɲ rep ɣɪnɪmɪb. Tap si dɪpal bin bɪ okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪn ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin bɪ nɪɣ wain nɪɣ kɪlɪs konɔi nɪbɪl sakɔl nɪaɣil ɣɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel mɪnɪm esek apal bin bɪ okok; bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri pɪlɪ ɣɪ dɪpal bin bɪ okok; God kɪrop magɪlsek dam karɪp tep ne ar alaj ma dad amnɪɣab. Ak nɪɲ tep ɣil, sɪdol ma ɣɪnɪmɪb.

11 Nɪbi ognap ned nɪɣ rek ɣɪ mɪdelɪɣɪpɪm. Pen Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiɪs cɪnop nen aɣil kɪmak ak me, God cɪn Kaun ne ak apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gac nɪbi ak lɪɣ ɣɪ yokɪl, nɪbep God nop wɔɣ gep bin bɪ ke lɪl, bin bɪ asɪɲ ma mɪdeb mɪdebɪm agak.

12 Nɪbi ognap apɪm, “Yad tap tari ɣɪnɪm agnɪɣain ak ɣɪnɪɣain; ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” apɪm. Nɪb apɪm ak pen ar ognap ɣenɪɣain yɪp tap tep alap ma ɣɪ nɪnɪɣab. Nɪbi apɪm, “Yad tap tari ɣɪnɪm agnɪɣain ak ɣɪnɪɣain; ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” apɪm. Nɪb apɪm ak pen yad ar ognap ɣil, ɣɪ dam dam mɪdak mɪdak yad bɪ nagɪman rek mɪdɪl, ar nɪbak nep gos nɪɲɪl ɣɪnɪɣain; yokop mɪdenɪm rek ma lɪnɪɣab. Nɪb ak nɪɲɪl, yad nɪɣ ɣil ma ɣɪnɪɣain.

13 Nɪbi ognap pen apɪm, “Cɪnop kogi mɪdeb ak me, tap nɪbɪlɪɣ ɣɪ nep mɪdenɪɣabɪn,” apɪm. Nɪb apɪm ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nɪb okok abe kɪr ɣɪnɪɣab. God bin bɪ mɪb ɣon kɪri ɣɪ lak ak, bin si bɪ si ɣɪnɪmel, aɣil ma ɣɪ lak. Mɪb ɣon kɪlɪs nɪbi ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔɣ ɣilɪɣ ɣɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, aɣil gak. Bɪ Kɪb ne nep mɪb ɣon nɪbep tap nɪb.

14 God kɪlɪs ne ak nep gek me, Bɪ Kɪb warɪkak. Kɪlɪs ne ak nep gek me, cɪn ak rek nep warɪknɪɣabɪn.

15 Nɪɲ tep ɣɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi Kraiɪs eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak, nɪn kɪd tob kɪd ne ke ak mɪdebɪm. Kraiɪs mɪb ɣon ne ak, bɪ si dep bin eip jɪm ma nɪnɪmɪɲ, mer yɪb!

16 God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ bin dɪl eip jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪɣair ak, kɪri mal mɪb ɣon nokɪm alap nep mɪdenɪɣair,” agak. Nɪb ak rek, bɪ an ne bɪ si dep bin alap dɪ eip jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪɣab ak, kɪri mal mɪb ɣon nokɪm alap nep mɪdenɪɣair.

17 Pen bin bɪ an Bɪ Kɪb eip jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪɣab ak, kaun ne Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne eip jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪɣair.

18 Bin si bɪ si ma ɣɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ognap ɣɪnɪɣal okok, mɪb ɣon sɔɲ ken ɣɪnɪɣal, pen bin si bɪ si ɣɪnɪɣal okok mɪb ɣon kɪri ke ɣɪ tɪmel ɣɪnɪɣal.

19 Nɪɲ tep ɣɪnɪmɪb. God ne Kaun Sɪɲ ak ag yokek apɪl, nab nɪbep adaj mɪdeb. Mɪb ɣon nɪbi ak Kaun Sɪɲ karɪp nɪlɪk ne mɪdeb ak. Nɪb ak, ke gos nɪpɪn rek ɣɪn, aɣil gos ak ma nɪɲɪn. Mɪb ɣon gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbi tap nɪbi ke mer. God ne nɪbep tau adɪk dak.

20 Kraiɪs ne tap tep yɪb yokɪl nɪbep tau adɪk dak. Nɪb ak me, mɪb ɣon nɪbi okok ɣɪ tep ɣilɪɣ ɣɪ mɪdem nɪɲɪlɪɣ ɣɪ, God nɪɲek nop tep ɣɪnɪmɪɲ; bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl God nop tep agnɪmel.

7

Ber mal mɪb ɣon kɪri nokɪm alap mɪdeb

1 Yɪp mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl mɪnɪm apek ak, nɪbep pen agnɪɣ gebin. Bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪɣal ak tep.

2 Pen bin si bɪ si ɣɪpal ak tɪmel ɣɪp rek, bɪ okok bin kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪɣal ak tep; bin okok bɪ kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪɣal ak tep.

³ Pen nig gi midlig gi, bin ginig agonimn ak, nigmil yau agnimn. Nigmil ne ginig agonimn ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnimn.

⁴ Bine nib gonj ak tap ne ke mer; nigmil eip tap kiri alog jim nil. Nigmil mib gonj ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog jim nil.

⁵ Nib ak, nigmil agek, bine mer ma agnigab. Bine agek, nigmil mer ma agnigab. Yau nep agil ginimir. Pen God nop gos nokim ninn, sobok gilig gi nep midor, agil, minim ag ar nokim alap lil, nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenigair. Kisen kauyan ginigair. Mer ak, yokop midenigair rek, gos ognap ninn ger amek, Seten nibep ap dek, ap yap paknimir rek lip.

⁶ Pen niri ber nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midenimir ak ma agebin. Pen niri ke ber mal minim ag ar nokim alap lil, nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midor, agnigair ak, ak minim ma mdeb, agil agebin.

⁷ Gos yad nipin ak, bin bi magilsek yad yokop mdebin rek midenimib ak tep. Nig gil gos nipin ak pen God gos ne ke nneb rek, cinop tap tep ke ke nib. Bin bi ognap tap tep alap nek, ar ognap ke gipal; pen bin bi ognap tap tep alap ke nek, ar ognap ke gipal. Nib ak rek, nibi magilsek yad yokop mdebin rek midenimib, agil ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj bi praj mdebin okok abe, bin kanil okok abe, yad yokop mdebin rek midenigabim ak tep.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap yokop midil si gin, agil gos ak nep apek, mid tep ma ginigal. Nig genimn ak, bi okok bin kiri ke ke dinimel, bin okok bi kiri ke ke dinimel. Mer ak, nab kiri eyan mab rek yinek, mid tep ma ginigal.

¹⁰ Bi ber gon okok, kirok minim alap agnig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bi Kib ak minim ne. Bin okok nagimil sikop nibi ma kirig amnimn.

¹¹ Pen ognap kirig amenimel ak, bi kisen nib ma dinimel; yokop nep midenimel. Bi dinig, am nigmil kiri ned nib ak nop kauyan dinimel. Nibi bi okok ak rek nep nabin sikop nibi ak rek nep ma ag yoknimn.

¹² Pen nibep bin bi ognap okok minim alap agnig gebin. Pen Bi Kib minim ne ak dil, nibep ma agebin; gos yad ke nnebin rek ak nibep agebin. Pen bi alap, ne bin Krais nop ma nnn dip bin alap dil midenigair ak, bin nibak, nigmil eip midor, agenigab ak, nigmil ne, bin Krais nop ma nnn dip, agil, asik masik gil ma ag yoknigab.

¹³ Pen bin alap, ne bi Krais nop ma nnn dip bi alap dil midenigair ak, bi nibak, bine eip midor, agenigab ak, bin ne, nigmil Krais nop ma nnn dip, agil, asik masik gil ma kirig amnigab.

¹⁴ Bin Krais nop nnn dip ak me, bi Krais ma nnn dip bi ne ke bine eip jim nil mider, God nneke, bin ak abe nigmil ak abe bin bi ne ke omal mdebin. Pen bi Krais nop nnn dip ak me, bine Krais ma nnn dip bin ne ke omal nigmil eip jim nil mider, God nneke, nigmil ak abe bin ne ke abe bin bi ne ke omal mdebin. Mer ak, ni pai kiri okok bin bi Krais ma nnn dipal ni pai rek liplap. Pen nap kiri aka nonim kiri Krais nop nnn dipal rek, God ak rek nep nneke, ni pai ne ke rek mdebal.

¹⁵ Bi ber gon dil mdebal okok, nigmil nep Krais nop nnn dip midek, bin ne Krais nop nnn dip ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil nigmil ne nop kirig amnig gonimn ak, nigmil ne, bin yad, agil, turaj ma linimn; yau agek, amnimn. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. Pen bin ak Krais nop nnn dip midek, nigmil ne Krais nop nnn dip ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil bin ne nop kirig amnig gonimn ak, bin ne, bi yad, agil, turaj ma linimn; yau agek, amnimn. Ak minim ma mdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. God kapkap mid tep gilan agil cinop dip.

16 Pen n̄bi bin okok, Krais nop n̄n̄ d̄p̄m ak, naḡim̄l̄ Krais ma n̄n̄ d̄p̄ ak eip m̄d̄il, ne Krais n̄n̄ d̄n̄im̄n̄ rek l̄p̄. Pen n̄bi n̄gm̄l̄ s̄kop okok, Krais nop n̄n̄ d̄p̄m ak, nabin Krais ma n̄n̄ d̄p̄ ak eip m̄d̄il, ne Krais n̄n̄ d̄n̄im̄n̄ rek l̄p̄.

17 Bin b̄ Krais p̄s ar m̄debal kar̄p̄ okok maḡl̄sek k̄rop per apin, “N̄bi ke tari tari ḡl̄ rek m̄dem, God n̄bep s̄k aḡl̄ dak ak, ar n̄bak nep m̄iden̄im̄b,” apin.

18 B̄ wak b̄r̄ t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k ḡlak alap, k̄sen God nop s̄k aḡl̄ d̄n̄igab ak, ne n̄ḡ ḡl̄ m̄debin aḡl̄ gos par ma n̄n̄im̄n̄. Pen b̄ wak t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k ma ḡlak alap, k̄sen God nop s̄k aḡl̄ d̄n̄igab ak, ȳp̄ wak t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k ma ḡpal aḡl̄ gos ak ma n̄n̄igab; nop wak t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k ma ḡn̄imel.

19 God ne n̄nek, b̄ wak t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k ḡpal aka t̄b̄ ḡ r̄k ma ḡpal ak, ak tap yokop ȳb̄; God agek n̄n̄l̄ ḡn̄igab̄n̄ ak, ak tap k̄b̄ ȳb̄.

20 N̄bi ke tari tari ḡl̄ rek m̄dem, God n̄bep s̄k aḡl̄ dak ak, ar n̄bak nep m̄iden̄im̄b̄.

21 N̄bep ognap b̄ ognap taūl̄ dam w̄ḡ k̄ri ak aḡ lel, pe ak ma d̄l̄, apal apal rek ḡl̄, m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ rek ḡp̄m̄. Pen God n̄bep s̄k aḡl̄ dek bin b̄ ne m̄debīm̄ ak, m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ rek ḡp̄m̄ ak k̄r̄ḡ am̄n̄n̄ aḡl̄ gos ak ma n̄n̄im̄b̄. Pen k̄sen k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄ yokop m̄iden̄im̄b̄ rek lon̄im̄n̄ ak, k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄ yokop m̄iden̄im̄b̄.

22 Bin b̄ an an, b̄ ognap taūl̄ dam w̄ḡ k̄ri ak aḡ lel, pe ma d̄l̄, apal apal rek nep m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ rek ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄dem, k̄sen B̄ K̄b̄ n̄bep s̄k aḡl̄, tap tep ȳb̄ yok̄l̄, n̄bep tau ad̄k̄ dek, bin b̄ ne ke m̄debīm̄. Pen bin b̄ an an, b̄ ognap apal apal rek nep m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ rek ḡl̄ḡ ḡ ma m̄debek, k̄sen B̄ K̄b̄ n̄bep s̄k aḡl̄, tap tep ȳb̄ yok̄l̄, n̄bep tau ad̄k̄ dek, bin b̄ m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ gep ne ke m̄debīm̄.

23 Krais ne tap tep ȳb̄ yok̄l̄ n̄bep tau ad̄k̄ dek, bin b̄ ne m̄debīm̄. N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄ ognap m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ gep bin b̄ k̄ri m̄don, aḡl̄ gos ak ma n̄n̄im̄b̄.

24 N̄b̄ ak, ai mam s̄kop. N̄bi ke tap tari tari ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄dem, God n̄bep s̄k aḡl̄ dak ak, ar n̄bak nep m̄iden̄im̄b̄.

25 Pen bin d̄n̄im̄b̄ aka bin ma d̄n̄im̄b̄, m̄n̄im̄ aḡ n̄pek ak aḡn̄ḡ gebin. M̄n̄im̄ n̄baul B̄ K̄b̄ ak agek n̄n̄l̄ n̄bep ma agebin. Pen ne ȳp̄ ȳm̄iḡ n̄n̄l̄ d̄l̄ w̄ḡ ke aḡ lak rek, gos n̄n̄ tep ḡl̄ n̄bep m̄n̄im̄ aḡn̄ḡ gebin n̄baul m̄n̄im̄ n̄n̄d̄ aḡl̄ n̄n̄im̄b̄.

26 C̄n̄ bin b̄ Krais nop n̄n̄ d̄l̄, m̄ñ̄ī m̄ker d̄l̄ koslam m̄iden̄igab̄n̄ ak, m̄debīm̄ rek nep m̄iden̄im̄b̄ ak tep.

27 N̄bi b̄ bin sek m̄debīm̄ okok, bin c̄n̄ okok k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄ yokop m̄dojin, aḡl̄ gos ak ma n̄n̄im̄b̄. Pen n̄bi b̄ bin sek ma m̄debīm̄ okok, bin d̄n̄, aḡl̄ gos ak ma n̄n̄im̄b̄.

28 Pen n̄bi b̄ okok, bin d̄n̄igab̄im̄ ak, tap si tap timel ma ḡn̄igab̄im̄. N̄bi bin praj okok, b̄ d̄n̄igab̄im̄ ak, tap si tap timel ma ḡn̄igab̄im̄. N̄bi d̄l̄ koslam m̄iden̄igab̄im̄ aḡl̄ gos ak n̄n̄l̄ n̄bep agebin.

29 Ai mam s̄kop. M̄ñ̄ī m̄dob̄n̄ ñ̄n̄ aul par m̄lek ma m̄iden̄igab̄. N̄bi bin sek m̄debīm̄ b̄ okok, bin sek b̄ ma m̄debīm̄ rek m̄iden̄im̄b̄.

30 S̄l̄ agebīm̄ bin b̄ okok, s̄l̄ ma gep bin b̄ rek m̄iden̄im̄b̄. M̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ geb̄im̄ bin b̄ okok, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ma gep bin b̄ rek m̄iden̄im̄b̄. Tap taueb̄im̄ bin b̄ okok, tap ma m̄deb̄ bin b̄ rek m̄iden̄im̄b̄.

31 L̄im̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul tap okok d̄l̄ geb̄im̄ bin b̄ okok, gos ar nok̄im̄ n̄bak nep n̄n̄l̄ ma ḡn̄im̄b̄. L̄im̄ dai waḡn̄ aul ke k̄sen n̄b̄ l̄n̄igab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak ulep m̄deb̄.

32 Ȳp̄ tep ḡp̄ ak, n̄bep m̄ker k̄b̄ ma ḡn̄im̄n̄. B̄ bin ma d̄p̄ ak, B̄ K̄b̄ nop nep gos n̄n̄l̄, yad tap tari gen, B̄ K̄b̄ nop tep ḡn̄igab̄, aḡl̄ gos ak n̄n̄igab̄.

³³ Pen bî bin dîp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gînîmîŋ, agîl, tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos kîb nîŋîl gek amnîgab.

³⁴ Nîg gek, ne gos omal nîŋîgab. Pen bin bî ma dîp ak, Bî Kîb nop nep gos nokîm nep nîŋîgab. Mîb gonj gos tîmîd mîdmagîl yad magîlsek Bî Kîb nop nep nîl, nop mîdmagîl lîl, wôg gînîm, agîl gos ak nep nîŋîgab. Pen bin bî dîp ak, yad tap tari gen, bî yad ak nop tep gînîmîŋ, agîl, tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos kîb nîŋîl gek amnîgab.

³⁵ Mînîm agebin nîbaul, nîbep mer agîl ma agebin; nîbep gos nîŋîl, Bî Kîb nop nokîm nep gos nîŋîlgî gî, mîdmagîl lîlîgî gî mîdenîmîb, agîl agebin.

³⁶ Pen bî alap yokop mîdek, nop bin dap nîel, yad bî waske mîdenîgîin, agîl, mîd damîl, kîsen bin nîbak nop nîŋîl, ne mîd tep ma gîp, agîl, nop yîmîg nîŋîl dînîgain, agnîgab ak, dînîmîŋ. Mînîm ma mîdeb. Ne tap si tap tîmel alap ma gînîgab. Bin dînîgab ak tep.

³⁷ Pen bî alap yokop mîdek, nop bin dap nîel, yad bî waske mîdîl mîd tep gînîgain, agîl, gos ar nîbak nep kîlîs gî nîŋîl damîl, bin ma dînîgain, agnîgab ak, ma dînîmîŋ. Mînîm ma mîdeb. Ne ak rek nep gî tep gînîgab. Bin ma dînîgab ak tep.

³⁸ Nîb ak, bin dap nîel, dînîmîŋ ak, gî tep gînîgab. Pen bin dap nîel, ma dînîmîŋ ak, gî tep yîb gînîgab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nîgmîl komîŋ mîdenîgab ak, eip mîdenîgair. Kîmnîgab ak me, am bî kîsen dînîgain, agnîgab ak, dînîgab; gos ne. Pen dînîg gînîgab ak, Bî Kîb pîs ar mîdeb bî alap nep dînîgab.

⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nîpin ak, nîgmîl kîmek, bin yokop kaŋîl mîdebal rek mîdenîmîŋ ak tep. Ne mîŋ mîŋ gîlîgî gî mîdîl, mîd tep gînîgab. Yad gos nîpin, God Kaun ne yîp gos nîek nîŋîlgî gî nîbep mînîm nîbaul agebin.

8

“Tap pak god esek cîp saj tap okok sobok gîpal ak nîŋîn aka mer?” aglak

¹ Pen bin bî tap esek cîp saj tap okok sobok gîpal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nîb okok kîrop sobok gî nîenîgal ak, nîŋîn aka ma nîŋîn, agîl yîp ag nîpîm ak, nîbep pen agnîg gebin. “Cîn bin bî magîlsek gos ke ke mîdeb,” apîm ak, nîŋîd nep apîm. Pen gos tîmîd cîn ke nîŋîl, nîŋî tep gîpîn, agnîgabîn ak, yîb cîn ke agon ar amnîmîŋ rek lîp. Pen bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lînîgabîn ak, kîlîs ognap sek dîl, Kraîs ageb rek nep gî tep gon amnîgab.

² Pen cîn gos nîŋeb mîdobîn apal bin bî okok, yokop ar ar nep nîŋîl nîb apal.

³ Bin bî God nop mîdmagîl lîpal okok, God ne kîrop nîŋîp.

⁴ Pen bin bî tap alap dap pak tap esek nîb okok nop sobok gî nîenîgal ak, nîŋîn aka ma nîŋîn? Pen cîn nîpîn, tap esek sobok gîpal nîb okok tap nîŋîd mer, ak tap yokop. Cîn nîpîn, God nokîm nep mîdeb.

⁵ Bin bî ognap, god konai nep, bî kîb konai nep seb kab ar alan abe lîm dai ar wagîn aul abe mîdebal, agîl gos ak nîpal.

⁶ Pen God cîn ak nokîm yîb mîdeb. Ne Bapi cîn tap okok magîlsek gî lak mîdeb. Ne mîdek nîŋîlgî gî me, cîn mîdobîn. Bî Kîb Jîsas Kraîs ak, ak rek nep nokîm nep mîdeb. Ne mîdek me, God tap okok magîlsek gî lak mîdeb. Ne mîdek nîŋîlgî gî me, cîn mîdobîn.

⁷ Pen bin bî ognap mînîm nîbak ma nîpal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tîmel, agîl nîŋî tep ma gîpal. Nîb ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gî nîbal tap ak nîbîl, tari gînîg god esek nop sobok gî nîesal tap nîbîn, agîl gos par nîŋîgal.

⁸ Pen tap asik mosik ginigabın aka abramek ñiñnigabın ak, God niñek, mınım ma mıdeb.

⁹ Pen nıbi bin bı niñ tep gıpım okok, tap alap ñıbon, ai mam niñ tep ma gıpal okok niñıl ap yap paknımel rek lıp, agıl gos ak niñlig gı, tap ñiñnımıb.

¹⁰ Tari gıñig: nıbi bin bı niñ tep gıpım okok, am god esek sobok gıpal karıp ñılık mıgan ak amıl, tap ñıbem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gıpal okok, alap nıbep niñıl, kırı ak rek nep ñiñnımel rek lıp.

¹¹ Nıb ak, nıbi niñ tep gıpın, agıl gem, nanai namam Kraıs dıñıgain agıl kımak alap gos par lılig gı ak rek nep tap nıbak ñıbıl, ap yap paknıgab.

¹² Nıbi nıg genıgabım ak, ar nıbak nep nanai namam nıbi okok niñıl, kanıb tep akal, kanıb tımel akal, niñ tep ma gıñıgal. Nıb ak, nıbi nanai namam okok kırop tap si tap tımel gıl, Kraıs nop tap si tap tımel ginıgabım.

¹³ Nıb ak, tap ñiñeb ognap ñıben, ai mam alap niñıl ap yap pakenıgab ak, yad tap yıpıl ognap ma ñiñnıgain; yokop bep maj tap nep ñıbıl kımınıgain.

9

Pol pe ma dolıgıp ak nop tep gak

¹ Yad Jisas mınım dad ameb bı alap mıdebin. Yad Bı Kıb cın Jisas nop udın yad ke niñnek. Nıbi Bı Kıb bin bı ne mıdebım ak, yad Bı Kıb nop wög gıl, nıbep mınım tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dıl me, bin bı ne mıdebım. Nıb ak, tap alap yıp kanıb ma uren gıp.

² Yad Jisas mınım dad ameb bı alap mıdebin ak, pen bin bı ognap yıp niñıl, Pol Jisas mınım dad ameb bı alap mıdeb, agıl ma niñnıgal. Pen gos yad niñin, nıbi bin bı okok, niñıd nep Pol Jisas mınım dad ameb bı alap mıdeb agıl nıpım. Bin bı okok pen, nıbi Bı Kıb bin bı ne mıdebım ak niñenıgal ak, niñıd nep Bı Kıb ne ke Pol mınım ne dad ameb bı alap ag lak mıdeb, agnıgal.

³ Bin bı ognap yıp mınım kıb apal okok kırop pen nıbgıl agnıg gebin.

⁴ Nıbep wög gı ñıbin ak pen tap magıl dınım rek ma lıp aka?

⁵ Wög nıbep gıpin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niñ dıp alap dıl, dam Jisas mınım tep ag ñı ajlig gı, tap ñiñjır rek ma lıp aka? Bı Jisas mınım dad ameb bı ognap abe, Bı Kıb nımam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kırı okok sek damıl, Jisas mınım tep ag ñı ajpal.

⁶ Aka Banabas cır mal nep mani wög gıl tap magıl ñiñjır?

⁷ Bı ami okok wög gıpal rek, tap kırı ke ma pıyo nıpal. Kırop tap ñel ñıbal. Bı wain wög gı yıbal okok, yıbal rek, wain magıl ognap pag dapıl ñıbal. Bı kaj sipsip mıkpal okok, mıkpal rek, ci ognap dıl ñıbal.

⁸ Mınım agebin nıbak niñem, bin bı okok gos nıpal rek nep ageb, agnıgabım rek lıp. Pen lo mınım ar nıbak nep ageb me.

⁹ God Mınım ak, Mosis dai alap ñu kıl tıkıl agak,

“Nıbi kaj kau okok poñ dapıl,

wid cın tau cıb jakel,

magıl ak ke lıl, cög ak ke lıl gan, agıl,

dap lem wög gel niñlig gı,

meg mıgan kırop ak nag lı rıbık ma gıñnımıb.

Wög gıñıgal rek ognap ñiñnıgal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niñıl mınım nıbak ma agak.

¹⁰ Cınop bin bı gos niñıl agak. Bin bı wög kılıs yıb gılıg gı wög yımbal okok, bin bı wög kılıs gılıg gı tap pag dopal okok, wög gıpal rek kırop ognap ñel ñıbıl, tep gek niñlig gı wög gınımel, agak.

¹¹ God m+n+m ageb tap tep ak m+dmagil nab n+beper adan bir y+mb+n ak rek, n+bi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul m+deb ognap c+nop pag dap n+n+gab+m ak tep.

¹² Pen b+ ognap n+beper m+n+m tep ak ag nel, mani tap okok n+b+m rek, Banabas c+r b+ omal n+beper per ag nol+g+p+r ak, c+rop b+ ma n+n+gab+m aka?

Pen n+beper ag n+prop, mani tap okok d+prop, pen bin b+ ognap n+n+l aplap, “Mani tap ag asib g+lig g+ ajebir ak pen tom agil, ‘Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+ ajob+r, apir, aplap. N+b ak n+n+l, Krais m+n+m tep ak ma n+n+m+l rek l+p, agil, mani tap k+ri okok ma d+p+r. Mani c+r ke w+g g+l, tap tau n+b+l, Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+ ajp+r.

¹³ Pen n+bi n+p+m: b+ God sobok gep kar+p n+l+k m+gan w+g g+p+l okok, tap God nop dap n+b+l okok ognap d+l n+b+l. B+ God w+g g+lig g+, yak+r k+m+n b+d ar pak sobok g+p+l okok ognap d+l n+b+l.

¹⁴ N+g akn+b rek nep, B+ K+b agek, m+n+m tep ne ag n+n+gal bin b+ okok, k+rop pen tap k+ri B+ K+b nop n+beper ognap n+n+gal, dam tap n+n+beper tap k+ri okok tau+l, m+d tep g+lig g+ w+g n+bak g+n+gal.

¹⁵ Pen n+beper Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+ ajen n+n d+p+m rek, mani tap n+n+beper n+bi ognap ma d+p+n ak y+p tep y+b g+p. M+n+i m+j n+u k+l t+kebin aul, tap n+bi ognap d+n+m, agil ma agebin. Mer y+b! Mani yad ke w+g g+l, tap tau n+n+n+gain; mer ak k+m+n+gain. Yad tap n+beper ognap ma d+n+gain.

¹⁶ Pen m+n+m ag n+ ajpin n+bak, gos yad ke ag n+ ma ajpin. W+g B+ K+b nop g+p+n n+bak, ne ke g+n+m+n agak rek nep g+p+n; gos yad ke n+n+l ma g+p+n. N+b ak, yad Jisas m+n+m tep ak k+r+g g+n+m rek ma l+p; ag n+l+g g+ nep m+den+gain.

¹⁷ Gos yad ke n+n+l Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag n+b+neper, yad tap tep ognap d+p+neper. Pen gos yad ke mer, B+ K+b agek, m+n+m tep ne ag n+b+bin ak rek, yad yokop w+g y+p ag lak ak g+p+n.

¹⁸ N+b ak, yad tap tep ma d+l, n+beper yokop ag n+b+bin ak, yad tap tari tari pen d+n+m? Pen d+p+n ak, mani tap ognap ma d+l, Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag n+en, bin b+ okok k+ri tap ognap ma n+l, yokop m+n+m tep n+bak n+n+l, Jisas nop n+n d+n+gal, ag gos ak nep n+p+n; pen d+p+n me ak.

¹⁹ Yad, b+ tau dap lel, m+n w+g g+p+l rek b+ alap ma m+debin ak pen bin b+ konai nep God p+s ar m+delan, agil, bin b+ kar+p lim ke ke okok m+debal maglsek k+rop m+n w+g gep b+ alap rek m+debin.

²⁰ Juda kai m+debal nab ak am+l, Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+en n+n d+l+n, agil, k+ri g+p+l ar ak nep g+p+n. Yad lo Mosis n+u k+l t+k+l agak n+bak n+n+l k+sen ma g+p+n ak pen Mosis n+u k+l t+kak lo n+bak k+sen g+p+l bin b+ okok m+debal nab ak am+l, Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+en n+n d+l+n, agil, yad lo m+n+m n+bak ak rek nep k+sen g+p+n.

²¹ Pen bin b+ lo m+n+m ak ma n+p+l nab ak am+l, Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+en n+n d+l+n, agil, bin b+ lo m+n+m ma n+p+l okok g+p+l rek nep g+p+n. Pen n+g g+l, abramek g+lig g+ God lo m+n+m ak ma k+r+g g+p+n; Krais lo m+n+m ak k+sen g+p+n.

²² Bin b+ Krais n+n d+ k+l+s ma g+p+l nab ak am+l, Krais m+n+m ak ag n+en n+n d+l+n, agil, m+n+m kal m+n+m k+l+s mer, m+n+m s+sain nep ag n+b+bin. N+b ak, bin b+ ke ke m+debal rek, ognap Krais nop n+n del, k+rop d+ kom+n yokn+m+n, agil, k+rop eip m+d+l, k+ri g+p+l rek nep g+p+n.

²³ G+p+n n+bak, Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+ tep gen, bin b+ nop n+n del, ne k+rop abe y+p abe d+ kom+n yokn+gab, agil, n+g g+p+n.

K+l+s y+b gon amen+gab me, m+d tep y+b g+n+gab+n

²⁴ Nibi nîpîm: bin bî resis gîpal okok konjai nep resis gîpal, pen bî nokîm alap ned amjaknîgab ak nep tap tep dînîgab. Nîb aknîb rek, nîbi ak rek nep kîlis gîl, kanîb kasek am tep gîl, tap tep dînîgabîm.

²⁵ Bin bî resis gîl, ned amjakîn agîl gos ak nîpal okok, asîk mosîk gî tep gîl, per kîlis gîl eksais gî dam dam, kîsen resis gîngal. Usajîl bad per mîdep mer ak, tap sîkol nep dîn, agîl, nîg gîpal. Pen cîn usajîl bad per mîdeb dîn, agîl, nîg gîpîn.

²⁶ Nîb ak me, yad resis gîpin ak, ke okok ma nîpin; kanîb amnîg gîpin mîgan ak nep nîjîl, kasek nep amîl ambin. Pen bî yokop sîlpîjî nîl pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, nîjî tep gîl pakpal rek ak gîpin.

²⁷ Pen yad mîb gonj gos tîmîd yad ke kîlis wîsîb gîl eksais gî tep gîpin. Nîg gîl, bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînîm tep ak ag înen, Jisas nîjî dîl tap tep dînîmel, yad abe tap tep dînîm, agîl, nîg gîpin.

10

Apis based sîkop okok gîlak ak saköl ma gîin

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop. Apis based acîk cîn okok kesîm ak saköl ma gîinîmîb. God kîmî bad rek lîl, kîrop talak tauîl kod mîdek, magîlsek komîjî amnîlak. Kîri nîg solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, nîg nîbak lîlîg gî pîs pîs amek, magîlsek pîs kîd aul komîjî olak.

² Kîri magîlsek Mosîs eip jîm nîl mîdîl, kîmî bad sîjîak abe, nîg solwara sîjîak abe, nîg paklak.

³ Bin bî nîb okok magîlsek, God nîlîgîp tap ak nîbelîgîpal.

⁴ Bin bî nîb okok magîlsek, God nîg nîlîgîp ak nîbelîgîpal. God kab alap nîek, kîrop eip amek nîjîl nîg nîbak kab nab sîjîak nîb apek nîbelîgîpal. Kab nîbak me Krais nep.

⁵ Pen God ne bin bî nîb okok mîñ mîñ ma gak. Ne kal juîl kîrop nîag pak lek, cîp se par konjai nep mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok kî gî yap amnak.

⁶ Pen apis based acîk sîkop okok nîg gak ak, God cînop bin bî kîsen tîk dolak okok, bî ned nîb per mîdmagîl gos tîmîd kîri tap si tap tîmel okok nîjîlak rek ma gîinîmel agîl gak.

⁷ Apis based acîk sîkop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gî mîdelîgîpal; nîbi ak rek nîg ma gîinîmîb. God Mînîm ak, Mosîs dai alap nîu kîl tîkak mînîm nîbak bîr nîpîm: "Bîsîgîl tap nîblîgî gî, nîg nîblîgî gî, kogîm pag sîlpîjî nînîg warîklak," aglak.

⁸ Pen ognap bin si bî si gîlîgî gî mîdelîgîpal; cîn aknîb rek ma gîin. Bin bî nîb okok nîg gîlîgî gî gel amek nîjîlîgî gî, nîin nokîm alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bî kîm saklak.

⁹ Kîri ognap Bî Kîb nop aleb aleb nîlîgîpal; cîn aknîb rek ma gîin. Bin bî nîb okok nîg gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodâl okok kîrop suek bîr kîmlak.

¹⁰ Kîri ognap God nop ag juölîgîpal; nîbi aknîb rek ma gîinîmîb. Bin bî nîb okok nîg gelak ak, God ejol bin bî nîag pak lep ak ag yokek apîl kîrop nîag pak lek kîmlak.

¹¹ Pen God ne apis based acîk sîkop okok nîg gak ak, bin bî ognap okok nîjîl, gos nîjî tep gîl, nîg aknîb rek ma gîinîmel agîl gak. Pen gak nîbak, God Mînîm ak nîu kîl tîkîl aglak ak, God cînop bin bî kîsen tîk dolak okok, Krais kauyanî adîk gî onîgab agîl kod mîdobîn nîin aul, gos nîjî tep gîl, apis based acîk sîkop okok gî tîmel gîlak rek ma gîinîmel, agîl, bî mînîm agep ne okok kîrop gos nîek, God Mînîm dai alap nîu kîl tîklak. Cîn God Mînîm dai nîbak udîn lî nîjîl bîr nîpîn.

12 Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i ke n̄iḡ tep ḡiḡp̄in, ap̄im okok, ap yap pak̄j̄in rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

13 Tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄ aḡil gos ar ke ke ow̄ip ak n̄ibep nep ma ow̄ip; bin b̄i okok koḡai nep k̄irop ak rek nep n̄iḡ ḡiḡp̄. Pen God ne tap tari tari aḡn̄igab ak, aḡn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep kod m̄id tep gek, Seten ap̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄el, aḡil, n̄ibep gos t̄imel ognap n̄en̄igab ak, God ne gek, tap̄in̄ ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄in̄igab. Seten n̄ibep gos t̄imel ognap n̄in̄igab ak, God ne kan̄ib alap yomen̄igab, kan̄ib n̄ibak am̄il ap yap ma pakn̄igab̄im.

C̄in bred maḡil dai nok̄im̄ n̄ib̄in ak me, m̄ib goḡ nok̄im̄ nep m̄idob̄in

14 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄iḡeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ḡin̄im̄ib.

15 N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id sek m̄ideb̄im ak me, m̄in̄im aḡn̄ig gebin aul, m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ageb aka mer, aḡil, n̄ibi ke n̄iḡn̄im̄ib.

16 C̄in moḡim̄ ḡil, n̄iḡ kap ak d̄il, God nop tep aḡil n̄ib̄in ak, Kraiḡ lakañ ne n̄ib̄in. Pen bred maḡil d̄i paḡ ḡi n̄ib̄in ak, Kraiḡ m̄ib goḡ ne n̄ib̄in.

17 C̄in bin b̄i koḡai nep m̄idob̄in ak pen j̄im̄ n̄il m̄id̄il bred maḡil dai nok̄im̄ n̄ib̄in ak me, m̄ib goḡ nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄idob̄in.

18 Pen Juda kai ḡipal ak b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄im̄. Meme sipsip tap okok dam̄il, pak God nop sobok ḡi n̄ibal. Pen k̄iri ned gos ar nok̄im̄ alap gos n̄iḡil, eip j̄im̄ n̄il meme sipsip tap n̄ibak pak sobok ḡi n̄ibal; k̄isen bin b̄i n̄ib okok eip j̄im̄ n̄il dai ognap n̄ibal.

19 Pen yak̄ir̄ k̄im̄in tap okok god esek nop sobok ḡi n̄ibal ak, god esek n̄ibak tap ȳib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. L̄im̄ alap, mab alap, kab gol alap d̄il, kaj kau kaj kau n̄il̄ik̄ kaunan alap ḡi l̄il, sobok ḡipal tap esek n̄ib okok, tap ȳib aḡil ma agebin; tap esek n̄ib okok yokop l̄im, mab dai, kab gol dai nep.

20 Pen n̄ibep agebin: bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ipal okok, tap esek n̄ib okok sobok ḡil, yak̄ir̄ k̄im̄in tap dap pak kab b̄id ar ak l̄in, agen̄igal ak, k̄iri k̄ijeki c̄ip saj c̄ip kaunan kab dai mab dai ȳiweyu tap okok sobok ḡil pakpal; God nop sobok ḡi ma pakpal. N̄ib ak n̄iḡil, n̄ibi yak̄ir̄ k̄im̄in tap k̄ijeki nop sobok ḡi pak n̄ibal yak̄ir̄ k̄im̄in tap okok bin b̄i okok eip j̄im̄ n̄il n̄ib̄il, k̄ijeki kai eip j̄im̄ n̄il m̄iden̄igab̄im, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul agebin.

21 Kraiḡ bin b̄i ne eip moḡim̄ ḡil, B̄i K̄ib kap ne d̄i n̄ib̄il, am̄il k̄ijeki kap ne d̄i n̄iḡn̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab; B̄i K̄ib tap ne n̄ib̄il, am̄il k̄ijeki tap ne n̄iḡn̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab.

22 N̄iḡ gen̄igab̄im, B̄i K̄ib nop aleb aleb n̄il ḡin̄igab̄im. N̄ibi bin b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb, B̄i K̄ib b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib nop n̄iḡ gen̄igab̄im ak, c̄inop pen yur ma n̄in̄im̄iḡ, ap̄im ar?

23 N̄ibi ognap ap̄im, “C̄in tari tari ḡin̄ aḡn̄igab̄in ak, ḡin̄igab̄in; ak m̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. Pen ar ognap gen̄igab̄in ak pen c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. N̄ibi ap̄im. “C̄in tari tari ḡin̄ aḡn̄igab̄in ak, ḡin̄igab̄in; ak m̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb,” ageb̄im. Pen ar ognap gen̄igab̄in ak bin b̄i Kraiḡ p̄is ar m̄idebal okok k̄irop tap tep alap ma ḡi n̄in̄igab.

24 C̄in ke m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in aḡil ar ak nep n̄iḡil ma ḡin̄; bin b̄i ognap k̄irop gos n̄iḡil, k̄iri m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄el aḡil ar ak nep n̄iḡil ḡin̄.

25 K̄iri yak̄ir̄ k̄im̄in tap pak dam maker len̄imel ak, k̄ijeki c̄ip saj tap okok pak sobok ḡi dap maker l̄ipal aka aḡil, gos par n̄iḡil, k̄irop ma aḡ n̄iḡn̄im̄ib. Abramek tau n̄iḡn̄im̄ib.

26 Tari ḡin̄ig: God M̄in̄im̄ ak Depid ne dai alap n̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ agak, “Kar̄ip l̄im̄ waḡin̄ aul abe, tap l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄ideb tap okok abe, maḡl̄sek B̄i K̄ib tap ne m̄ideb,” agak.

²⁷ Pen bin bɪ Kraiſ pɪs ken ma mɪdebal ognap nɪbep, “Apem tap nɪŋɪn,” agenɪmel, nɪbi kariŋ kɪrop amnɪgabɪn, ag gos nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, gos par nɪŋɪl ma amnɪmɪb. Amɪl kɪrop eip bɪsɪgɪl, kɪri yakɪr kɪmɪn tap okok dam dai nɪbep nɪenɪgal okok, kɪjeki cɪp saj tap okok pak sobok gɪ dap nɪbal aka, agɪl, gos par nɪŋɪl, kɪrop ma ag nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap nɪŋeb nɪbep nɪnɪgal rek abramek dɪ nɪŋnɪmɪb.

²⁸ Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl nɪbep agenɪmel, “Tap nɪbak kɪjeki cɪp saj tap okok pak sobok gɪ dap lɪpal,” agenɪmel ak, tɪk nɪŋɪl, cɪn nɪbon, bin bɪ cɪnop ag nɪsal okok gos par nɪŋnɪgal, agɪl, kɪriŋ gɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, gos magɪl kɪri nab adan, ak tep ak tɪmel ageb gos magɪl nɪbak sɪdol gɪnɪgab.

²⁹ Pen gos magɪl nɪbepe ma agebin; bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag nɪnɪgal okok, gos magɪl kɪri nab adan mɪdeb nɪbak tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin.

Pen gos magɪl yad ke nɪŋɪl, tap tari tari gɪnɪm agnɪgain ak, gɪnɪgain; bin bɪ ke gos magɪl kɪri nɪŋɪl, nɪg ma gɪnɪm, ma agnɪgain.

³⁰ Tap nɪŋeb nɪb okok, God nop tep agɪl nɪŋnɪgain ak, tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ ognap yɪp mɪnɪm ag gɪnɪgal?

³¹ Nɪb ak, tap nɪŋnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm aka nɪg nɪŋnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm aka tap tari tari gɪnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm, God yɪb ne ar amnan agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

³² Pen Juda bin bɪ okok aka Grik bin bɪ okok aka Kraiſ pɪs ar mɪdebal bin bɪ okok nɪŋel, tep ma gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪb.

³³ Yad gɪpin ar ak, yɪp ke tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma gɪpin; bin bɪ okok konɪai yɪb nep Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ar ak nep gɪpin.

11

¹ Nɪb ak, yad Kraiſ gɪp ar ak nɪŋɪl gɪpin rek, nɪbi ak rek nep yad gɪpin ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ God nop sobok gɪnɪg mogɪm genɪgal ak, kɪri tari rek mɪdenɪmel

² Yad tap tari tari gɪpin ak nɪŋ damɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak dapɪl nɪbep ag nɪnek ak, nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl gɪpɪm ak, nɪbep bin bɪ tep yɪb agebin.

³ Pen mɪŋi agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bɪ okok nabɪc kɪri Kraiſ; bin okok nabɪc kɪri nɪgmɪl sɪkop; Kraiſ nabɪc ne God.

⁴ Pen bɪ okok nabɪc kɪri pɪrau yokɪl, God nop sobok genɪgal aka bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag nɪenɪgal ak, nabɪc kɪri ke dap yonɪgal.

⁵ Pen bin okok nabɪc kɪri ak mɪsen mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok genɪgal aka bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag nɪenɪgal ak, nabɪc kɪri ke dap yonɪgal. Bin alap nɪg genɪgab ak, bin tap tɪmel gɪnɪgab nabɪŋ gan, agɪl, kɪmkas pɪs nep tɪkel nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab ak, ak rek nep lɪnɪgab.

⁶ Pen bin alap kɪmkas ne ma pɪraunɪgab ak, kɪmkas ne ak tɪk ulep ulep gɪnɪmɪŋ; mer ak tɪk kerak lɪnɪmɪŋ. Pen nɪg gen nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab agonɪmɪŋ ak, kɪmkas ne pɪraunɪmɪŋ.

⁷ Bɪ okok, God kɪrop ne ke rek gɪ lek mɪdebal ak rek, nabɪc kɪri ak ma pɪraunɪmel. Pen bin okok, God kɪrop bɪ rek gɪ lek mɪdebal.

⁸ God bin tɪglem kɪd ak dɪl, bɪ ma gɪ lak; bɪ tɪglem kɪd ak dɪl, bin gɪ lak.

⁹ Pen bin ke ausek mɪdeb ak tɪmel gɪp, agɪl, nɪgmɪl nop ma gɪ lak; bɪ ke ausek mɪdeb ak tɪmel gɪp, agɪl, bine nop gɪ lak.

¹⁰ Ar nɪbak, bin nabɪc pɪrau yoklɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgab. Nɪg genɪgab ak, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl, bin nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋeb, agnɪgal. Nɪg genɪgab ak, ejol okok nɪŋel nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab.

11 Pen nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb udɨn yɨrɨk ak, bin ke ausek ma mɨdeb; bɨ ke ausek ma mɨdeb. God ne bin abe bɨ abe omalgɨl gɨ lak.

12 God bɨ tɨglem kɨd ak dɨl, bin gɨ lak ak pen mɨŋɨ bin okok nɨ tɨk dapel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pobɨŋ gɨ kɨb gɨl, bɨ lɨnɨgal. Pen magɨlsek God ne wagɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep mɨdeb.

13 Pen bin okok nabɨc kɨri mɨsen mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop sobok gɨnɨgal ak, tep gɨnɨgab aka mer, nɨbi ke bɨlok nɨŋɨm.

14 God ne titi gɨl bɨ gɨ lɨl, bin gɨ lɨl, gɨ lak ak nɨŋɨl tɨk nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ okok kɨmkas par mɨdenɨgab ak tɨmel gɨnɨgab,

15 pen bin okok kɨmkas par mɨdenɨgab ak tep gɨnɨgab ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Kɨmkas par nabɨc pɨrauan, agɨl, God kɨmkas par bin okok nɨak.

16 Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm agebin ar nɨbaul nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, yad mɨnɨm nɨbaul nep agnɨg gebin. Yad per nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨpin. Bin bɨ Krai pɨs ar mɨdebɨl karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨpal. Ar alap ke ma gɨpal.

17 Pen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbep agnɨg gebin aul, nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ognap agnɨm rek ma lɨp. Tari gɨnɨg: nɨbi Krai pɨs ar mɨdebɨm bin bɨ okok eip mogɨm gɨpɨm ak, ai mam nɨbi okok gos nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep ma gɨpɨm.

18 Pen bin bɨ ognap yɨp apal nɨpin, nɨbi Krai pɨs ar mɨdebɨm bin bɨ amɨl mogɨm gɨpɨm nɨn ak, nɨbi asɨk ke ke lɨpɨm. Nɨb apal ak, nɨbi ognap nɨg gɨpɨm agɨl nɨpin.

19 Pen gos ar ke ke nɨŋɨl gem ameb nɨbak, bin bɨ okok Krai nɨŋ dɨ wɨs gɨpal, pen bin bɨ okok Krai nɨŋ dɨ wɨs ma gɨpal, agɨl, mɨsen nɨŋnɨgabɨn.

20 Krai bin bɨ ne eip mogɨm gɨl tap nɨbɨm nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb nɨg tap jɨm nɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb agak rek ma nɨbɨm; esek ar ak gɨpɨm.

21 Nɨbi tap nɨŋnɨg opɨm ak, nɨbi ned apɨl ai mam ma opal okok gos nɨŋɨl ma kod mɨdebɨm. Ned opal ak, nɨg wain tap okok konɨai nep abramek nɨbɨl nɨb sakpal. Nɨg gel, bin bɨ ognap kɨsen apel yuan lɨnɨgab; bin bɨ ognap ned apɨl nɨg wain konɨai nɨbel sakɨl nɨagnɨgab.

22 Pen karɨp nɨbi ke ma mɨdek, mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, tap nɨbɨlɨg gɨ, nɨg nɨbɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdebɨm ar? Aka, nɨbi God bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, tap yokop rek lɨp? Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok ag jupɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, nɨbep tari agnɨm? Nɨbep bin bɨ tep agnɨm? Mer yɨb! Nɨbep nɨg ma agnɨgain.

23 Bɨ Kɨb yɨp mɨnɨm ag nɨak ak, yad nɨbep ag nɨnek: Bɨ Kɨb Jisas, bɨ nop kain gak nɨn ak, karɨp dɨgak won ak, bred magɨl alap dak.

24 Bred magɨl alap dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, dai dai dɨ pagɨl dai alap bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Mɨb gon yad nɨbep nɨbin aul. Nɨg gɨl, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.

25 Pen tap nɨb sakelak, nɨg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɨ God nop tep agɨl, kɨrop nɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨg wain kap nɨbaul, yad kɨmen lakaŋ yad yapek, bin bɨ okok God eip jɨm nɨl rek lɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨbep nɨbin me aul. Nɨg wain kap nɨbaul kɨsen nɨbɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨl, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.

26 Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb ma adɨk gɨ owɨp nɨn aul, bred magɨl ak abe nɨg wain kap ak abe nɨbɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm tep nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨsen ag nɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gɨl, per nɨb mɨdem mɨdem, ne adɨk gɨ ontɨgab nɨn ak nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

27 Pen bin bɨ ognap gos tep nɨŋɨl mer, Bɨ Kɨb bred dai nɨg wain kap abramek dɨ nɨbenɨgal ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨb gon lakaŋ ne

ak, tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ an an nɪg genɪgal okok, God nɪɲek, kɪri Krais mɪb goŋ lakaɲ ne ak tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal.

²⁸ Nɪb ak, titi gɪl mɪdebɪm ak, ned cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan ke nɪɲɪl bɪlok tep gɪl, kɪsen bred wain ak dɪ nɪɲnɪmɪb.

²⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ an an bred nɪg wain ak Jisas mɪb goŋ ne ak ag gos nɪɲɪl mer, abramek bred wain agɪl dɪ nɪbenɪgal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgal.

³⁰ Ar nɪbak nep, bin bɪ nɪbi ognap masos gɪl, mɪɲak gɪl gɪp; ognap pɪs nep kɪmbal.

³¹ Nɪb ak, ned titi gɪl mɪdobɪn ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab cɪn adan ke nɪɲɪl bɪlok tep gɪl, kɪsen bred nɪg wain dɪ nɪɲenɪgabɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn.

³² Pen cɪn tap si tap tɪmel genɪgabɪn ak, Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, ne cɪnop tɪmɪd uknɪgab. Tɪmɪd ukek me, cɪn gos nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abramek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mab ke yɪneɪb kau mɪgan eyan ma amnɪgabɪn.

³³ Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop yad, nɪbi tap nɪɲnɪg onɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi ned apɪl ai mam ma onɪgal okok gos nɪɲɪl kod mɪdɪl, jɪm nɪl nɪɲnɪmɪb.

³⁴ Pen nɪbep ognap yuan lenɪgab ak, karɪp nɪbi ke okok tap nɪbɪl onɪmɪb. Mer ak, abramek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

Mɪnɪm dai ognap, yad kɪsen nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪɲak amɪl, ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke nɪb

¹ Pen ai mam sɪkop. God Kaun ne tap tep cɪnop nokɪm nokɪm ke ke nɪb ak, mɪnɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgain.

² Nɪbi nɪpɪm: ned Krais nop ma nɪɲ dɪl mɪdelɪgɪpɪm nɪn ak, lɪm, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok dɪ gɪ lɪpal tap gos ma mɪdeb nɪb okok, gos nɪbep lɪp gek, tap esek nɪb okok sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

³ Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep agebin, God Kaun bin bɪ kɪrop eip nab adan mɪdenɪgab ak, Jisas nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ alap, Jisas Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb, agnɪgab ak, Kaun Sɪɲ nop nab adan mɪdek me nɪɲlɪg gɪ nɪb agnɪgab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm ke ke nɪb ak pen Kaun tap tep nɪb nɪbak ne Kaun nokɪm nep mɪdeb.

⁵ Cɪn wɔg ar nokɪm nokɪm ke ke gɪpɪn ak pen Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg gɪpɪn ak ne Bɪ Kɪb nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb.

⁶ Cɪn tap tep ke ke dɪl wɔg ar nokɪm nokɪm ke ke gɪpɪn ak pen God nokɪm nep ak ne ke gek, cɪn nokɪm nokɪm wɔg ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ke ke nɪek, wɔg ar ke ke gɪpɪn nɪbak, Krais pɪs ar mɪdebal bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪl gɪ tep gon, bin bɪ ne magɪlsek mɪd tep gɪlan, agɪl gɪp.

⁸ God Kaun ne cɪnop bin bɪ ognap tap tep nɪek, gos nɪɲ tep gɪl Krais mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok ag nɪbɪn. Pen Kaun nokɪm nɪbak ne cɪnop bin bɪ ognap tap tep nɪek, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak wagɪn ak gos nɪɲ kɪd yɪkɪl bin bɪ okok ag nɪ tep gɪpɪn.

⁹ Kaun nokɪm nɪbak cɪnop ognap tap tep nɪek, Krais nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpɪn; Kaun nokɪm nɪbak cɪnop ognap tap tep nɪek, bin bɪ ognap tap gɪp okok gon komɪɲ lɪp.

¹⁰ Kaun cɪnop ognap tap ma gep rek gɪlan agɪl kɪlɪs ak nɪb. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep nɪek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl bin bɪ okok

misenj ag ñibin. Kaun cɛnop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nɛb alap kɛrop aban ñagek apal ak nɛpɛn. Kaun cɛnop ognap tap tep ñek, cɛn mɛnɛm ke yɛb mɛnɛm ned ma agolɛgɛpɛn ke ke apɛn. Kaun cɛnop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bɛ ognap mɛnɛm ke yɛb ned ma agolɛgɛpɛn ak agel cɛn nɛɛɛl, adɛk gɛl bin bɛ okok kɛrop ag ñibin.

11 Pen God Kaun nokɛm nep mɛdeb ak, gos ne ke nɛɛɛp rek, cɛnop bin bɛ nokɛm nokɛm tap tep ke ke ñek nɛɛɛl gɛ, wɔg ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krais mɛb goɛ ne nokɛm nep mɛdobɛn

12 Mɛb goɛ cɛn nokɛm nep mɛdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koɛai nep mɛdeb. Dai dai ke ke nɛb okok magɛlsek eip jɛm ñɛl mɛb goɛ nokɛm nep mɛdeb. Krais abe nɛg aknɛb rek mɛdeb.

13 Nɛg aknɛb rek nep, cɛn Juda bin bɛ okok abe, Juda bin bɛ mer okok abe, bin bɛ kɛri bin bɛ ognap kɛrop mɛñ wɔg gɛpal okok abe, bin bɛ kɛri gos kɛri ke nɛɛɛl gɛpal okok abe, God Kaun nokɛm nɛbak nep cɛnop magɛlsek pak ñek, Krais mɛb goɛ ne nokɛm nep mɛdobɛn. God ne Kaun nokɛm nɛbak nep cɛnop ñɛb mɛdmagɛl nab cɛn adan mɛdeb.

14 Mɛb goɛ cɛn nokɛm nep mɛdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koɛai nep mɛdeb.

15 Tob kɛd ak, ñɛn kɛd ak nɛɛɛl, yad ñɛn kɛd mɛdeb nep ak tep, pen tob kɛd mɛdebin ak rek, mɛb goɛ dai alap ma mɛdebin, agenɛgab ak, cɛn tob kɛd nɛbak mɛb goɛ dai alap ma mɛdeb, agɛl ma agnɛgabɛn.

16 Tɛmɛd ak, ak rek nep, udɛn ak nɛɛɛl, yad udɛn mɛdeb nep ak tep, pen tɛmɛd mɛdebin ak rek, mɛb goɛ dai alap ma mɛdebin, agenɛgab ak, cɛn tɛmɛd nɛbak mɛb goɛ dai alap ma mɛdeb, agɛl ma agnɛgabɛn.

17 Pen God cɛnop gɛ lak ñɛn ak, udɛn okok magɛlsek gebkop ak, titi gɛl mɛnɛm agel tɛmɛd pak nɛpnop? Pen tɛmɛd magɛlsek nep gebkop ak, titi gɛl kɛ nɛpnop?

18 Pen God gos ne ke nɛɛɛl, mɛb goɛ dai dai ke ke magɛlsek gɛ lɛ tep gak.

19 Dai dai ke ke ma mɛdobkop ak, mɛb goɛ ak rek nep ma mɛdobkop.

20 Nɛb ak me, dai dai ke ke koɛai nep mɛdeb pen magɛlsek eip jɛm ñɛl mɛb goɛ nokɛm nep mɛdeb.

21 Pen udɛn ak, ñɛn kɛd ak nop, “Tari gɛnɛg yad eip mɛdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɛdeb,” agɛl, asɛk am ke nep mɛdɛl, mɛd tep ma gɛnɛgab. Nabɛ cɔg magɛl ak, ak rek nep, tob kɛd ak nop, “Tari gɛnɛg yad eip mɛdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɛdeb,” agɛl, asɛk am ke nep mɛdɛl, mɛd tep ma gɛnɛgab.

22 Pen mɛb goɛ dai ognap kɛlɛs ma mɛdeb, apɛn okok, wɔg kɛri abe mɛdeb. Asɛk ke ke lek, mɛb goɛ mɛd tep gɛnɛmɛɛɛ rek ma lɛp.

23 Pen dai okok dai yokop apɛn dai okok, cɛn gos nɛɛ tep gɛl, walɛj tɛb kadɛg tep gɛpɛn. Pen dai okok dai ma nɛɛp apɛn dai okok, cɛn gos nɛɛ tep gɛl, walɛj tɛb kadɛg gɛ tep gɛpɛn.

24 Pen dai okok dai tep apɛn dai okok, cɛn tap ke alap ma gɛpɛn. Pen God ne ke mɛb goɛ dai okok dɛl, dai okok dai yokop apɛn dai okok dɛ yɛmɛb yɛb gɛl, dai okok magɛlsek dɛ jɛm ñek, mɛb goɛ nokɛm nep mɛdeb.

25 Nɛb ak, mɛb goɛ nokɛm nep mɛdɛl, asɛk ke ke ma lɛl, bin bɛ ne ognap eip adɛp adɛp rek mɛdɛl, pen nep mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛmel.

26 Pen dai alap mɛker genɛgab ak, dai ognap magɛlsek abe mɛker genɛgab; pen dai alap nop yɛb agel ar amenɛgab ak, dai ognap magɛlsek abe mɛñ mɛñ gɛnɛgal.

27 Pen nɛbi magɛlsek Krais mɛb goɛ ne mɛdebm. Mɛb goɛ ne ak gek nɛbi nokɛm nokɛm dai dai mɛdebm.

28 Bin bɛ wagɛn ne mɛdobɛn nab ak, ne cɛnop ag lɛp rek wɔg ke ke gɛpɛn. Ned ak, cɛn ognap Jisas mɛnɛm dad ameb bɛ okok mɛdobɛn; yɛgwu nab nɛb

ak, Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñeb b+ okok m+dob+n; omal nok+m n+ib ak, Jisas m+n+m tep ak bin b+ ñ+ pai k+rop ag ñeb bin b+ okok m+dob+n; pen c+n ognap tap ma gep rek okok g+p+n; ognap bin b+ tap g+p okok k+rop gon kom+n lip; ognap bin b+ y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+p+n; ognap bin b+ okok k+rop kod m+don n+n+l+g g+, m+id tep g+p+al; ognap m+n+m ke y+ib m+n+m ned ma agol+g+p+n ke ke ap+n.

²⁹ Pen c+n mag+lsek Jisas m+n+m dad ameb b+ ma m+dob+n. C+n mag+lsek Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñeb b+ ma m+dob+n. C+n mag+lsek Jisas m+n+m tep ak bin b+ ñ+ pai k+rop ag ñeb bin b+ okok ma m+dob+n. C+n mag+lsek tap ma gep rek okok ma g+p+n.

³⁰ C+n mag+lsek bin b+ tap g+p okok k+rop gon kom+n ma lip. C+n mag+lsek m+n+m ke y+ib m+n+m ned ma agol+g+p+n ke ke ma ap+n. Bin b+ ognap m+n+m ke y+ib ned ma agol+g+p+n ak agel c+n mag+lsek n+n+l, adik gil bin b+ okok k+rop ma ag ñ+ib+n.

³¹ God Kaun tap tep ñ+ib n+ib okok, gos t+m+id m+dmag+il nab n+bi adan gos n+n+l, tap tep tep ñ+ib n+ib okok d+n, ag+il gos ak n+n+n+m+ib.

Pen m+ñi yad n+ibep kan+ib tep y+ib ak agn+g geb+n.

13

Bin b+ ke okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, ak tap k+ib y+ib

¹ M+n+m y+ib ke ke agn+gab+n aka ejol m+n+m apal rek agn+gab+n ak pen bin b+ ke okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma len+gab+n ak, k+ri m+n+m c+n n+n+l belo pakpal ag+p rek len+gab.

² God m+n+m ne ke ageb m+n+m n+ibak n+n+l, bin b+ okok m+sen ag ñ+n+gab+n ak pen bin b+ ke okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma len+gab+n ak, c+n bin b+ yokop rek len+gab+n. Gos n+n k+id y+k+l, Krai m+n+m tep ak n+n tep g+n+gab+n ak pen bin b+ ke okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma len+gab+n ak, c+n bin b+ yokop rek len+gab+n. Krai m+n+m tep ak m+n+m wag+n ak gos n+n k+id y+k+n+gab+n ak pen bin b+ ke okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma len+gab+n ak, c+n bin b+ yokop rek len+gab+n. Krai nop n+n d+ k+l+s y+ib g+il, d+m gol won ognap agon ke okok amn+gab ak pen c+n bin b+ ke okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma len+gab+n ak, c+n bin b+ yokop rek len+gab+n.

³ Pen tap c+n mag+lsek m+deb rek, non+m l+l bin b+ tap ma m+deb okok k+rop ñ+n+gab+n aka God w+g ak gon n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ ognap c+nop n+n+l, m+l+ik yapek, c+nop mab y+neb nab ak d+ yokel k+m+n+gab+n ak, God nop tep g+n+gab agn+gab+n ak pen m+dmag+il ma len+gab+n ak, tap yokop rek len+gab.

⁴ C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, k+rop m+n+m sain sain ag+il, d+ tep g+il, g+ tep g+n+gab+n. C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, tap tep k+ri okok c+n rek ma lip, ag+il gos ak ma n+n+n+gab+n. C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, y+ib c+n ke agon ar ma amn+gab. C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, c+n nep bin b+ k+ib bin b+ okok bin b+ s+kol, ag+il gos ak ma n+n+n+gab+n.

⁵ C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, bin b+ k+rop m+n+m t+mel ag+il, abramek ma g+n+gab+n. C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, per tap tari tari c+n ke tep g+n+m+n ar ak gos n+n+l ma g+n+gab+n. C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, kasek kal ju+l m+n+m pen pen ma agn+gab+n. C+n bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, bin b+ ognap c+nop g+ t+mel gen+gal ak, m+n+m n+ibak gos n+n+l+g g+ ma m+don+gab+n.

⁶ C+n m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, nag t+mel ar n+ibak n+n+l m+ñ m+ñ ma g+n+gab+n; tap tari n+n+d nep m+deb ak nep n+n+l m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gab+n.

⁷ C+n m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, m+ker tari tari c+nop on+m+n, gos sek m+don+gab+n. C+n m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, per B+ K+ib nop n+n d+ k+l+s g+l+g

gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per kɪlɪs gɪl Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn.

⁸ Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tol menɪk per per nep nɪg gɪ damɪl, amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdonɪgabɪn nɪn ak, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪsɛɲ ag nɪbɪn ak, kɪsɛn nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, cɪn mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn ak, kɪsɛn nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪɲ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn ak, kɪsɛn nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn.

⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪɲ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen mɪnɪ oɲnap nep nɪpɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl bin bɪ okok mɪsɛɲ ag nɪbɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne oɲnap nep nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok ag nɪbɪn.

¹⁰ Pen Kraiss Bɪ tep aknɪb ke onɪgab ak, cɪn tap okok oɲnap nep ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek mɪsɛɲ nɪɲ saknɪgabɪn.

¹¹ Nɪ painaɲ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn nɪn ak, nɪ painaɲ gos nɪpal rek gos nɪɲɪl, nɪ painaɲ apal rek agɪl mɪdolɪgɪpɪn. Pen kɪsɛn kɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪb lɪl, nɪ painaɲ gos nɪɲɪl gɪpal rek ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpɪn.

¹² Mɪnɪ nɪn nɪbaul, nɪg kaunan rek pag nɪpal rek ak nɪɲɪl, tap okok magɪlsek nɪɲ tep ma gɪpɪn. Oɲnap nɪpɪn; oɲnap ma nɪpɪn. Pen nɪn kɪsɛn nɪbak, tap okok oɲnap nep ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek udɪn magɪl cɪn ke mɪsɛɲ nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ saknɪgabɪn. Mɪnɪ nɪn nɪbaul, God ne tɪgep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak oɲnap nɪpɪn, oɲnap ma nɪpɪn. Pen nɪn kɪsɛn nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

¹³ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Kraiss nop nɪɲ dep ak; Kraiss nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bɪ ne kɪrop tap tep nɪb

¹ Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbi gos nɪbgɪl nɪɲɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep nɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪɲɪl, tap tep nɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag nɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪɲnɪmɪb.

² Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪrɪ bin bɪ oɲnap kɪrop ma apal; kɪrɪ God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ oɲnap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl ma nɪɲnɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs nɛk mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal.

³ Pen bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛɲ ag nɛnɪgal ak, bin bɪ oɲnap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ tep gɪl kɪlɪs oɲnap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪɲnɪgal.

⁴ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪrɪ ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪɲɪl, kɪrɪ ke nep kɪlɪs oɲnap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛɲ ag nɛnɪgal ak, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪɲɪl, kɪlɪs oɲnap sek dɪnɪgal.

⁵ Nɪbi magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪgab ak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛɲ ag nɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl, kɪsɛn ne ke

wagin agesin ak n̄ib n̄ib gil m̄ideb agenigab ak, bin b̄i peyig n̄in̄igal okok kilis ognap sek d̄in̄igal. N̄ig gin̄igab ak tep. Mer, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek agep ak tap s̄okol; Kraiis m̄in̄im tep ak m̄isen̄ agep ak tap k̄ib.

⁶ Pen yad n̄ibi m̄idebim s̄in̄ok am̄il, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek aḡil God M̄in̄im agen̄igain ak, n̄ibi titi gil n̄in̄il, Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄i kilis gin̄igabim? Pen God Kaun ȳip m̄in̄im ognap agek, n̄ibep aḡ n̄in̄igain ak tep gin̄igab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos t̄im̄id yad apek rek n̄ibep aḡ n̄in̄igain ak tep gin̄igab. Aka God Kaun ȳip gos ñek, Kraiis m̄in̄im tep ognap n̄ibep aḡ n̄in̄igain ak tep gin̄igab. Yad n̄ibep aḡ ñen, n̄ibi Kraiis Jisas m̄in̄im tep n̄in̄ tep gil, ageb rek gin̄igabim ak tep. Kraiis m̄in̄im wagin ak ognap aḡ ñen̄igain ak, Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄i kilis gin̄im̄ib rek l̄in̄igab.

⁷ Tap okok ognap gos ma m̄ideb pen m̄in̄im aḡip. Gaub gita tap okok m̄in̄im aḡip. Pen gaub gita m̄in̄im aḡ tep ma gen̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄in̄il m̄in̄im tari tari ageb aḡil s̄idol gil k̄imep ma agn̄igal.

⁸ Pen ak̄il maḡil ak, ak rek nep, aḡ tep ma gen̄igab ak, b̄i an warik̄il pen pen gin̄igab̄in, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄igab?

⁹ N̄ib ak rek me, n̄ibi bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek aḡil God M̄in̄im agen̄igabim ak, k̄iri titi gil m̄in̄im apal me ak, aḡil n̄in̄im̄el? N̄ibi ke nep aḡ aḡ ju l̄in̄igabim.

¹⁰ L̄im dai ar wagin aul m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke koñai nep m̄ideb rek, m̄in̄im wagin ak m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi apal; yokop ma apal.

¹¹ Bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im agel ma n̄in̄igab̄in ak, c̄inop n̄in̄el, bin b̄i par okok rek l̄in̄igab. C̄in pen k̄irop n̄in̄on, akn̄ib rek gin̄igab.

¹² N̄ibep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep gin̄igab ak, n̄in̄ tep gin̄im̄ib. Gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi adan̄ gos n̄in̄il, God Kaun tap tep ñib n̄ib okok d̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄in̄ebim ak tep. Pen bin b̄i Kraiis p̄is ar m̄idebal okok maḡilsek Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄i kilis gin̄im̄el, aḡil, tap tep God Kaun ñib okok d̄il, kilis ȳib gil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igabim ak tep ȳib.

¹³ N̄ib ak rek me, n̄ibi bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek aḡil, God M̄in̄im agen̄igabim ak, God nop aḡ n̄in̄em, n̄ibep gos ñek n̄in̄lig ḡi, m̄in̄im agn̄igabim n̄ibak t̄ig ad̄ik gil, n̄ib n̄ib agos̄in, aḡil, k̄irop ak rek nep aḡ n̄in̄im̄ib.

¹⁴ Tari gin̄ig: m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek aḡil, God nop sobok gin̄igain ak, kaun yad sobok gin̄igab pen m̄in̄im wagin n̄ig gil apin ak, aḡil ma n̄in̄igain.

¹⁵ N̄ib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok gin̄igain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t̄im̄id yad ak n̄in̄lig ḡi nep m̄id̄il God nop sobok gin̄igain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop k̄imep agn̄igain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t̄im̄id yad ak n̄in̄lig ḡi nep m̄id̄il God nop k̄imep agn̄igain.

¹⁶ N̄ibi kaun n̄ibi ak nep God nop tep aḡil sobok gen̄igabim ak, bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im agn̄igabim ak n̄in̄il ma t̄ik n̄in̄igal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri God nop sobok gil tep agn̄igabim m̄in̄im n̄ibak wagin ak t̄ik n̄in̄il, tep ḡip aḡil “N̄in̄id” agn̄im̄el rek ma l̄in̄igab.

¹⁷ God nop tep aḡlig ḡi m̄iden̄igabim ak pen bin b̄i n̄ib okok m̄in̄im agn̄igabim ak n̄in̄il, gos ognap sek d̄il kilis ognap sek ma d̄in̄igal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek apin ak, n̄ibep nep ma ñib. Ȳip ak rek nep ñek, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek koñai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin.

¹⁹ Pen Kraiis p̄is ken m̄idob̄in bin b̄i okok eip moḡim gil, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄in̄ep rek agen, bin b̄i ognap n̄in̄il ma t̄ik n̄in̄igal ak, ak ȳip tep ma gin̄igab. M̄in̄im n̄in̄eb omal nep agen, bin b̄i ognap n̄in̄il gos ognap sek d̄in̄igal ak, ak ȳip tep gin̄igab.

20 Pen ai mam sikop. N̄i painaŋ gos n̄ipal rek gos ak rek ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib; bin b̄i k̄ib gos n̄ipal rek gos ak rek n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. Tap si tap t̄imel ma gep ar ak nep n̄i painaŋ rek m̄iden̄im̄ib.

21 God m̄in̄im̄ agak ognap aḡil, Aisaia God M̄in̄im̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“B̄i K̄ib ageb,

Yad bin b̄i s̄iŋ aul t̄im̄id uken,

bin b̄i par okok n̄ib agen ap̄il,

m̄in̄im̄ ȳib k̄iri ke agn̄igal,

pen bin b̄i s̄iŋ aul m̄in̄im̄ yad agn̄igain n̄ibak ma n̄iŋn̄igal,’ ageb,” agak.

22 N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, God Kaun tap tep n̄ek, m̄in̄im̄ ke n̄ib m̄in̄im̄ ma n̄iŋep rek apal ak, bin b̄i Kraiss nop n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok n̄iŋn̄im̄el aḡil ma n̄ib; bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok n̄iŋn̄im̄el aḡil n̄ib. Pen God Kaun tap tep n̄ek, bin b̄i Kraiss m̄in̄im̄ tep ak m̄isen̄ aḡ n̄ibal ak, bin b̄i Kraiss nop n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, nop n̄iŋ d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄el aḡil n̄ib; bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄im̄el aḡil ma n̄ib.

23 Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i Kraiss p̄is ken m̄ideb̄im̄ okok ap moḡim̄ ḡil, maḡilsek m̄in̄im̄ ke n̄ib m̄in̄im̄ ma n̄iŋep rek agem n̄iŋlig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ma n̄ipal okok ognap aka bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok ognap kar̄ip m̄igan n̄ibak apen̄igal ak, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibi n̄ibak n̄iŋil, bin b̄i okok sak̄ol n̄agek agebal, agn̄igal.

24 Pen Kraiss m̄in̄im̄ tep ak m̄isen̄ aḡ n̄ilig ḡi m̄idem̄ n̄iŋlig ḡi, bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok ognap aka bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ma n̄ipal okok ognap kar̄ip m̄igan n̄ibak apen̄igal ak, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibi n̄ibak n̄iŋil, k̄iri tap si t̄imel t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄iŋil, gos par n̄iŋn̄igal.

25 Gos par n̄iŋel n̄iŋlig ḡi, tap tari tari gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil k̄iri we ḡil m̄ideb̄ okok m̄isen̄ lek n̄iŋn̄igal. K̄iri n̄iḡ ḡil gos n̄iŋil, God nop n̄iŋel jel gek, koḡim̄ ȳim̄il, God ȳib ne agel ar amek n̄iŋlig ḡi agn̄igal, “N̄iŋid! God n̄ibep eip m̄ideb̄,” agn̄igal.

God nop sobok gin̄ig am moḡim̄ gen̄igab̄im̄ ak, ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡin̄im̄ib

26 N̄ib ak, ai mam sikop, m̄in̄im̄ agn̄ig gebin aul n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi ap moḡim̄ ḡin̄igab̄im̄ n̄in̄ ak, b̄i alap k̄im̄ep alap agn̄igab̄; b̄i alap Kraiss m̄in̄im̄ tep ak dai alap m̄in̄im̄ aḡ n̄in̄igab̄; b̄i alap God Kaun gos n̄in̄igab̄ rek m̄in̄im̄ ak aḡ n̄in̄igab̄; b̄i alap m̄in̄im̄ ke n̄ib m̄in̄im̄ ma n̄iŋep rek agn̄igab̄; b̄i alap m̄in̄im̄ agen̄igab̄ n̄ibak, t̄ig ad̄ik̄ ḡil, n̄ib n̄ib agos̄ip agn̄igab̄. N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i Kraiss p̄is ken m̄idebal okok Kraiss nop n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡin̄im̄el aḡil gos ak nep n̄iŋil ḡin̄im̄ib.

27 Pen b̄i ognap m̄in̄im̄ ke n̄ib m̄in̄im̄ ma n̄iŋep rek agen̄igal ak, b̄i omal aka omal nok̄im̄ nep m̄in̄im̄ agn̄im̄el. Kon̄ai nep ma agn̄im̄el. Pen b̄i nok̄im̄ alap nep war̄ik̄il m̄in̄im̄ agn̄igab̄; b̄i kausek ma agn̄im̄el. B̄i nok̄im̄ alap n̄iḡil war̄ik̄il m̄in̄im̄ agen̄igab̄, b̄i ke n̄ib alap pen war̄ik̄il, m̄in̄im̄ ne ak t̄ig ad̄ik̄ ḡil, n̄ib n̄ib agos̄ip, agn̄igab̄.

28 Pen m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig ad̄ik̄ ḡil, n̄ib n̄ib agos̄ip aḡil aḡ n̄eb̄ b̄i alap ma m̄idon̄im̄iŋ ak, m̄in̄im̄ ke n̄ib m̄in̄im̄ ma n̄iŋep rek agn̄ig gebal b̄i okok m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ma agn̄im̄el; k̄iri ke kapkap k̄itrop ke abe God nop abe agn̄im̄el.

29 B̄i omal aka omal nok̄im̄ Kraiss m̄in̄im̄ tep ak aḡ n̄el n̄iŋlig ḡi, b̄i ognap ȳip̄id ḡil agebal aka aḡil, n̄iŋ m̄iden̄im̄el.

30-31 Pen b̄i bis̄ig n̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal n̄ib okok, b̄i alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag ȳikek, b̄i ned war̄ik̄il agon̄im̄iŋ ak gos n̄ibak n̄iŋil bis̄igek, b̄i k̄isen war̄ik̄il agn̄im̄iŋ. Pen pen tau sak̄il ma agn̄im̄el. Nok̄im̄ nok̄im̄ war̄ik̄il

agnimel. Nib ak, nibi magilsek Jisas Krai m+nim tep ak ag damil dapil gil me, Jisas Krai gos ognap sek dil, gos sek m+denigabim.

³² Bin bi God nibep tap tep nek, Krai m+nim tep ak ag nibim okok, gos nibi ke niy tep gil, m+nim ag n+nimib. Pen nibi ak rek nep gos niy tep gil, bir m+nim apin me ak agil kirig ginimib.

³³ Tari ginig: God gek bin bi Krai pis ken m+debal okok abramek ma gipal; gos niyngi gi gel amek, kapkap mid tep gipal.

Pen nibi ap mogim gil, Krai pis ken m+debal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gipal rek ginimib.

³⁴ Nibi ap mogim gil, God nop sobok gipim nin ak, bin okok m+nim ma agnimel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig niynimel. Juda lo m+nim n+ba aknib rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok m+nim ognap sek niynin agenimel ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, nigmil sikop kirok ag niyel, ag ninimel. Pen bin bi Krai pis ken God M+nim niynin agil mogim genigal nab snyak, bin alap warikil m+nim ag ninigab ak, gi timel yib ginigab.

³⁶ Nibi bin bi Korid ned yib Jisas m+nim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag nibek. Pen cin Jisas m+nim tep dad ameb bi okok, m+nim tep nibak damil, nibep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ninok.

³⁷ Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep nek, Jisas m+nim tep ak bin bi okok ag nibin agil gos nipim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek nu kil tikebin me ak, agil niynimib.

³⁸ Pen bi an m+nim nu kil tikebin nibaul ma niynigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep m+nim ne ma niynimib.

³⁹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas m+nim tep ak ag nin, agil gos ak niynimib. Pen bin bi m+nim ke nib m+nim ma niyep rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agnimib.

⁴⁰ Pen nibi bin bi Krai pis ken m+debam okok apil God M+nim niynigabim nin ak, tap tari tari genigabim, magilsek gos niy tep gilig gi gem amnimin.

15

Krais kimil kauyan warikak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Krai m+nim tep ak ned ag nenek nibi dil, m+nim niyid yib agil niy di kilis gipim ak, kauyan ag ni tep ginig gebin.

² M+nim tep nibak nibep agen niyil dipak ak, niy di kilis gilig gi m+denigabim ak, God nibep di komiy yoknigab. Pen niy di kilis gilig gi ma m+denigabim ak, nibi m+nim niyid nibak yokop niy dipim rek linigab.

³ M+nim yad ned niynek nibak, m+nim pobiy m+nim tep yib agil nibep ag ninek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak, God M+nim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁴ Krai kimek tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikak ak, ak rek nep God M+nim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyan warikil, Pita m+dek snyak misen lek, nop ned snyak. Kisen misen lek, bi m+nim ne dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok niyjak.

⁶ Kisen nin alap, Krai kauyan misen lek, nin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek niyjak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbak pen magilsek rek komiy m+debal.

⁷ Kisen nin alap, Krai kauyan misen lek, Jems niyjak. Nin alap pen, bi m+nim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop niyjak.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i ognap nop n̄iηlak ñ̄n ak ap pad̄iʔek, k̄isen Jisas ȳip abe m̄isen lek n̄iηnek. N̄ib ak, yad ñ̄i t̄iηil ac̄ib t̄ik dopal rek alap m̄idenek ȳip dak.

⁹ Yad bin b̄i Kraiſ p̄is ken m̄idelak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡi m̄idenek ak, Jisas m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i m̄iden̄im rek ma lak.

¹⁰ Pen God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iηil d̄i tep gek, b̄i ne m̄id̄il ke ȳib ḡipin. Jisas m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i ognap w̄og ḡipal rek ma ḡipin; ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iηil d̄i tep ȳib gek, w̄og k̄ib ȳib ak ḡipin.

¹¹ Yad nep God nop w̄og ḡipin, aḡil ma agebin; k̄iri nep ḡipal, aḡil ma agebin. C̄in̄ maḡiſsek Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ar nok̄im aḡ ñ̄on ameb. N̄ibi m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak nep n̄iηil n̄iη d̄ipek.

Bin b̄i k̄imlak okok kauyaŋ war̄ikn̄igal

¹² Pen Kraiſ k̄im̄il war̄ikak aḡil m̄in̄im per aḡ ñ̄ib̄in ak, n̄ibi ognap tari ḡin̄ig ma n̄iηil, c̄ip se okok k̄im̄il kauyaŋ ma war̄ikn̄igal, aḡil n̄iηeb̄im?

¹³ Pen c̄ip se okok k̄im̄il kauyaŋ ma war̄ikn̄igal, agn̄igab̄im ak, Kraiſ ne ke kauyaŋ ma war̄ik̄ip, agn̄igab̄im.

¹⁴ Pen Kraiſ kauyaŋ ma war̄ikpkop ak, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep aḡ ñ̄ib̄in m̄in̄im ak, m̄in̄im yokop rek l̄ipkop. Kraiſ kauyaŋ ma war̄ikpkop rek agep, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep n̄iη d̄ip̄im ak m̄in̄im yokop rek l̄ipkop.

¹⁵ C̄ip se k̄im̄il war̄ikn̄imel rek ma l̄ipkop ak, God Kraiſ nop gek ma war̄ikpkop. N̄ib ak, God gek Kraiſ war̄ikak m̄in̄im tep per aḡ ñ̄ib̄in ak, m̄in̄im esek rek l̄ipkop.

¹⁶ Tari ḡin̄ig: c̄ip se okok k̄im̄il kauyaŋ ma war̄ikn̄igal, agn̄igab̄im ak, Kraiſ ne ke ak rek nep kauyaŋ ma war̄ik̄ip, agn̄igab̄im.

¹⁷ Pen Kraiſ kauyaŋ ma war̄ikpkop, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep n̄iη d̄ip̄im ak m̄in̄im yokop rek l̄ipkop. Kraiſ kauyaŋ ma war̄ikpkop, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im gac ak liḡ ḡi ma yokpkop.

¹⁸ Pen Kraiſ kauyaŋ ma war̄ikpkop, bin b̄i Kraiſ nop n̄iη d̄il k̄imbal okok, b̄ir p̄is nep k̄im yap pak amblap.

¹⁹ Kraiſ c̄inop b̄ir d̄ip ak me, gos sek m̄idob̄in. Pen l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, p̄is nep k̄imbnop, bin b̄i ȳim gep rek ȳib m̄idob̄nop.

²⁰ Pen Kraiſ war̄ik̄il kom̄iη m̄ideb ak me, bin b̄i Kraiſ nop n̄iη d̄il k̄imbal okok, ak rek nep war̄ik̄il kom̄iη m̄iden̄igal.

²¹ B̄i alap gek, bin b̄i k̄imn̄igal. B̄i alap gek, bin b̄i war̄ikn̄igal.

²² M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibak, Adam bin b̄i yakam ne m̄idob̄in ak maḡiſsek k̄imn̄igab̄in, pen Kraiſ bin b̄i yakam ne m̄idob̄in ak maḡiſsek war̄ikn̄igab̄in.

²³ Pen God Kraiſ nop ned gek war̄ik̄il, am ne eip m̄ideb ak me, ne k̄isen ap̄il bin b̄i nop p̄is ken m̄idob̄in okok gek, maḡiſsek war̄ikn̄igab̄in.

²⁴ Seten k̄ijeki kaun t̄imel ne okok bin b̄i okok ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal ak pen Kraiſ ne k̄irop p̄ipag pe ḡi yok̄il, bin b̄i ne kod m̄iden̄igab okok, Bapi God nop ñ̄in̄igab; n̄ibak ñ̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ibak on̄igab.

²⁵ Tari ḡin̄ig: Kraiſ bin b̄i okok kod m̄id damliḡ ḡi, Nap gek, kausal maual ne maḡiſsek Kraiſ tob mok ne s̄iηak m̄iden̄igal.

²⁶ Kausal maual nok̄im alap nep m̄iden̄igab: k̄imeb maḡil ak nep. Pen ñ̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ibak, kausal maual n̄ibak abe p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igab.

²⁷ Pen God ne gek bin b̄i okok tap okok maḡiſsek tob mok ne s̄iηak m̄ideb, aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, God Kraiſ mok ne s̄iηak m̄ideb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, maḡiſsek Kraiſ mok ne s̄iηak m̄ideb.

²⁸ Bin b̄i okok tap okok maḡiſsek, Ñ̄i ne Kraiſ mok ne s̄iηak m̄idel n̄iηliḡ ḡi, Kraiſ ne agn̄igab, “Bapi m̄iñi nak bin b̄i okok tap okok maḡiſsek kod

mideban. Mīñi yad mok nep sījak mīdenīgain,” agnīgab. Nīb ak me, God nokīm nep ne tap tari tari mīdeb okok magīlsek kod mīdenīgab.

²⁹ Bin bī kīmbal okok warīknīgāgal agebin ak nīpīm. Ma warīknīgāgal ak, bin bī ti gīnīg nīmīd nīmām kīmbal okok kīrop nen agīl nīg pakpa? Kīri warīknīgāgal agīl nep nīg gīpal.

³⁰ Pen cīn ak rek nep, cīn tari gīnīg mīnīm tep nībak agīl, bī cīnop gī tīmel gīnīg gebal okok gos par ma nīpīn?

³¹ Yad ma nīpīn, nīn aul bī alap yīp nīaq pak līnīgāgal aka mer, ak ma nīpīn. Yad nībep bin bī gos nīnīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī, Bī Kīb cīn Kraīs Jīsas nop tep gīp agebin.

³² Pen yad taun kīb Epesas aul apīl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gīnek. Kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgābīn, apīm ak, yad tari gīnīg nīg gīnek? “Mīñi mīdobīn nīn aul, tap tep tep nīblīg gī, nīg tep tep nīblīg gī, gī mīdon; kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgābīn,” apnep. Mīnīm tep ag nī tapīn ak kīrīg ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bī gos nībak rek nīpal okok, eip ma mīdenīmīb. Bin bī mīd tep gīpal okok, bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok eip mogīm genīgāgal ak, ar nībak nep gīnīgāgal.

³⁴ Pen gos ar ke nīnīl tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ak kīrīg gīl, mīd tep gīnīmīb. Nībī ognap God nop gos ma nīpīm ak, nībep nabīn gīpkop.

Kauyan warīkīl mīb goj nībī ak tītī gīl rek mīdenīgāb?

³⁵ Pen nībī ognap agnīgābīm, “Bin bī kīmbal okok tītī gīl warīknīgāgal? Warīkīl, mīb goj kīri ak tītī gīl rek mīdenīgāb?” agnīgābīm.

³⁶ Pen mīnīm apal ar ak mīnīm sakōl rek. Nībī tap yīn magīl okok yokem, ausek mīdīl komīn ma līnīgāgal; kīmīl nep komīn līnīgāgal.

³⁷ Wīd magīl aka tap tari magīl yokpīm ak, tan kīb gīp rek ma yīmbīm; magīl sīkol okok nep yokpīm.

³⁸ Pen magīl ke ke yokpīm nīb okok, God tannīmīnī agīl nīnī lak rek tanīb.

³⁹ Mīb goj okok ak rek nep ke ke mīdeb. Bin bī okok ke lak; kaj kīmīn okok ke lak; yakīr okok ke lak; kībsal okok ke lak.

⁴⁰ Mīb goj seb kab ar alān okok ke mīdeb; mīb goj līm dai ar wagīn aul okok ke mīdeb. Mīb goj seb kab ar alān tep ak ke mīdeb; mīb goj līm dai ar wagīn aul tep ak ke mīdeb.

⁴¹ Pen pīb melīk ak tep ak ke lak; takīn melīk ak tep ak ke lak; gap melīk ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mīdeb rek melīk ak tep ke ke lak.

⁴² Bin bī kīmīl warīknīgāgal ak aknīb rek. Cīp tīgēl gīnīgāgal mīb goj ak ki gī yonīgāgal; warīknīgāgal mīb goj ak ki gī ma yonīgāgal.

⁴³ Tap yīm gep rek kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl melīk sek mīdenīgāgal. Tap kīlīs ma mīdeb kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl kīlīs sek mīdenīgāgal.

⁴⁴ Mīb goj kau mīgan līpal ak mīb goj līm dai ar wagīn aul ajpal rek mīdeb; warīkīl kaun seb kab ar alān ajpal rek mīdenīgāgal.

⁴⁵ Ar nībak nep, God Mīnīm dai alap Mōsīs nū kīl tīkīl agak, “Adam ned nīb ak ne ke bī komīnī sek lak,” agak. Adam kīsen nīb ak pen Kaun mīdeb; ne bin bī okok komīnī mīdep magīl ak nīb.

⁴⁶ Nīb ak me, ned mīb goj līm dai ar wagīn aul tagep; kīsen mīb goj kaun tagep.

⁴⁷ Bī ned nīb ak līm nep owak; Bī kīsen nīb ak seb kab ar alān sījak nīb owak.

⁴⁸ Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok, bī ned nīb mīdolīgīp ak rek nep mīdebal. Bin bī seb kab ar alān mīdebal okok, Bī seb kab ar alān mīdeb rek mīdebal.

⁴⁹ Miñi cïn bi òlim owak rek mïdobïn; kïsen Bi seb kab ar alañ sïñak nïb owak rek mïdenïgabïn.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sïkop, yad nïbep agebin, mïb goñ yokop ak God karïp òlim tep ak amnïmïñ rek ma òp. Tap kïm ki gï yonïgab ak per per mïdonïmïñ rek ma òp.

⁵¹ Pen mïnim ned ma nïñeligïpal alap nïbep agnïg gebin. Cïn Krais bin bi ne mïdobïn okok magïlsek ma kïmnïgabïn. Pen cïn magïlsek ke kïsen nïb rek ònïgabïn.

⁵² Akïl magïl agek, añim añim kasek nep melïk gïp rek, bin bi kïmbal okok warïkil mïb goñ ki gï ma yowep mïdenïgal; pen cïn magïlsek ke kïsen nïb rek ònïgabïn.

⁵³ Mïb goñ ki gï yonïgab ak, ki gï ma yowep ònimïñ; mïb goñ kïmeb ak, per per mïdep ònimïñ.

⁵⁴ Mïb goñ ki gï yonïgab ak, ki gï ma yowep ònïgab; mïb goñ kïmeb ak, per per mïdep ònïgab ñin nïbak, mïnim ñu kïl tïkïl aglak rek gïñgab. Bi God mïnim agep Aisaia God Mïnim ñu kïl tïkïl agak, “Bi Kïb kïmeb magïl ak ñag pak lek bïr pïs nep dai juïp,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi God mïnim agep Hosea God Mïnim ñu kïl tïkïl agak, “Kïmeb magïl, miñi kïlïs nak mïdeb akal?

Kïmeb magïl, miñi yur nak mïdeb akal?” agak.

⁵⁶ Kïmeb magïl yur ak tap si tap tïmel gep nïb; tap si tap tïmel gep kïlïs ak lo mïnim nïb.

⁵⁷ Pen God ne Bi Kïb cïn Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apïl cïnop tïg asïk yokek komïñ ambïn. Nïbak nïñl, God nop tep agïn.

⁵⁸ Nïb ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nïbi kïlïs gïl, ke okok ma amnïmïb. Bi Kïb nop wög gïpïn ak yokop ma gïpïn, agïl, per nep kïlïs gïl, Bi Kïb nop wög gïl gï nep mïdenïmïb.

16

Mani Krais bin bi kïrop ñeb

¹ Mani dï mogïm gïl, God bin bi kïrop ñnïgabïm mïnim ak agnïg gebin. Krais Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins mïdebal okok kïrop agnek rek, nïbi ak rek nep gïnimïb.

² Nïbi bin bi ke ke magïlsek wik nokïm nokïm ñin ned ak mani dïpïm rek ak nïñl ognap dï ke okok òl òl dï mogïm gïnimïb. Nïg gïñgabïm ak, yad apjakïl mani nen agïl ma ag ajenïm.

³ Pen yad nïnïgaim ak, bi an nïbi nïñl bi tep mïdebal okok ognap agem, yad kïrop mïj ñu kïl tïk ñen, kïri pen mïj ak abe mani ñnïgabïm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnïmel.

⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenïgab ak yad ke kïrop poñ dïl dad amnïgain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amïl, mïdebïm sïñak nïnïgain.

⁶ Amjakïl, nïbep eip sïkol magïl alap kïn mïdenïm rek òp. Yïbaud aul nïbep eip kïn mïdïl, karïp òlim ognap amnïg gen, yïp dam kanïb nab sïñak yokem amnïgain.

⁷ Nïbep yokop melïk pïb nab nïñl ameb ak yïp tep ma gïp. Bi Kïb yau agenïgab, am nïbep eip tapïn kïn mïdïl kïsen okok amnïgain.

⁸ Yad taun kïb Epesas aul mïdïl, Pedikos ñin kïb ak ap padïkek nïñl kïsen nïnïgain.

⁹ Taun kïb Epesas aul, Bi Kïb wög kïb gïpin, pen bin bi konjai nep yïp yo nïpal.

10 Pen Timoti mîdebîm sînjak aponîmînj ak, nop dî tep gem, ne ma pîrîknîgab. Ne yad Bî Kîb ak nop wög gîpin rek nep gîp ak nînjîl,

11 nop ma kîrîg gînîmîb. Nîbi magîlsek nop dî tep gînîmîb. Kîsen amnîg gonîmînj ak, nop dam kanîb nab sînjak ag yokem, yad mîdebin aul adîk gî onîmînj. Mam ognap sek eip onîgal, agîl, kod mîdebin.

12 Pen mam cîn Apolos nop mînîm kîlîs agîl apin, mam ognap amnîg gebal rek eip amnîmîn, apin ak pen ne mîni ma nînîgab. Kîsen neb rek lenîgab, nînîgab.

Mînim dai ognap agak

13 Nîbi gos nînjîg gî mîdenîmîb. God nop nînj dî kîlîs gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Tap alap ma pîrîknîmîb. Kîlîs yîb gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

14 Pen tap tari tari gînîgabîm, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

15 Ai mam sîkop. Nîbi nîpîm, Grik kai Kraîs nop nînj dîlak okok, Stepanas bin bî yakam ne okok ned nînj dîlak. Nînj dîl me, bin bî Kraîs pîs ken mîdebal okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîl wög gî nîlîg gî nep mîdebal. Nîb ak, ai mam yad nîbep agebin,

16 bin bî tep nîb okok rek abe, ai mam nîbi eip wög gîpal okok abe nînjîl, agnîmel rek nep gînîmîb.

17 Pen nîbi apîl yîp nînjîmîb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apîl yîp nîpal ak yîp tep yîb gîp.

18 Nîg gîpal nîbak yîp tep gîl nîbep tep gîl gîp. Bî tep nîb okok mînim agenîgal ak nînj tep gînîmîb.

19 Pen bin bî God pîs ken mîdebal Esia Propîns aul, nîbep Korîd bin bî okok, “Ai mam sîkop, nîbi mîdebîm?” agebal. Akwîla Prîsîla ber mal nîbep Korîd bin bî, “Bî Kîb nîbep kod mîdenj,” agebir. Bin bî apîl karîp kîrop ber mogîm gîl God nop sobok gîpal okok ak rek nep agebal.

20 Pen ai mam Kraîs pîs ken mîdebal sînj aul magîlsek, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebal. Nîbi Bî Kîb nop nînj dîpîm rek, pen pen ag wasu dîlîg gî, mîkem bom sîlokîmîb.

21 Yad Pol, mînim mîbîl won aul nînmagîl yad ak ke nîu kîl tîkîl “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebin.

22 Bin bî an, Bî Kîb nop mîdmagîl ma lînîgab ak, pen yur danj. Nîb ak, Bî Kîb cîn, nak onîmîn!

23 Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas nîbep yîmîg nînjîl dî tep gînîmînj.

24 Ai mam yad Kraîs Jîsas pîs ken mîdebîm okok, yad nîbep magîlsek mîdmagîl lîpin. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

2 Korid

Pol mĭj kĭsen ak Korid bin bĭ kĭrop ņu kĭl tĭkak

1 Yad Pol. God yĭp ag lek, Kraĭs Jĭsas mĭnĭm dad ameb bĭ alap mĭdĭl, mam cĭn Timoti eip sĭnĭaul mĭdĭl, nĭbep God bin bĭ ne taun kĭb Korid mĭdebĭm okok abe, Akĭaia Propins nab nab tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ maĭĭlsek mĭdebĭm okok abe, mĭj nĭbaul ņu kĭl tĭkebin.

2 Nĭbep agebin, yĭp tep gĭp ak, Bapi God abe Bĭ Kĭb Jĭsas Kraĭs abe nĭbep yĭmĭg nĭŋĭl dĭ tep gĭrek, kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭb.

Pol God nop tep agak

3 Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jĭsas Kraĭs Nap ne God nop tep agĭn. Bapi God ņĭ pai ne yĭmĭg yĭb nĭŋĭl, dĭ tep gĭl, per per kod mĭd tep yĭb gĭp.

4 Mĭker ognap cĭnop apek, ne cĭnop kod mĭd tep gĭp ak me, cĭn pen adĭk gĭl, bin bĭ ognap mĭker apek, kĭrop ak rek nep dĭ tep gĭl kod mĭd tep gĭnĭgabĭn.

5 Kraĭs eip mĭdobĭn ak me, ne yur dak rek cĭn ak rek nep yur ognap dĭpĭn. Pen Kraĭs eip mĭdobĭn ak me, ne cĭnop per per kod mĭd tep gĭp nĭŋĭl cĭn gos sek mĭdobĭn.

6 Nĭbi mĭd tep gĭl gos sek mĭdĭl, am ne eip per per mĭdenĭgabĭm, agĭl, Kraĭs Jĭsas ne mĭker ognap cĭnop ņĭb. Pen Kraĭs ne cĭnop kod mĭd tep gĭp rek, cĭn gos sek mĭdobĭn ak nĭŋĭgabĭm ak me, mĭker ognap nĭbep apenĭgab ak, Kraĭs cĭnop ak rek nep kod mĭd tep gĭnĭgab nĭŋĭl mĭd tep gĭn, agĭl, gos sek mĭdenĭgabĭm.

7 Gos cĭn nĭpĭn ak, nĭbi Kraĭs nop ma kĭrĭg gĭnĭgabĭm. Cĭr bĭ omal yur dĭpĭr rek, nĭbi ak rek nep yur dĭnĭgabĭm; pen God cĭrop mal dĭ tep gĭp rek, nĭbep ak rek nep dĭ tep gĭl kod mĭd tep gek, gos sek mĭdenĭgabĭm.

8 Pen ai mam sĭkop nĭŋĭm. Cĭr bĭ omal Esia Propins mĭdĭl, mĭker kĭb dĭl koslam yĭb mĭdorok. Komĭŋ mĭdojĭr rek ma lĭp, bĭr kĭmnĭgabĭr, agrok.

9 Bĭr kĭmnĭgabĭr, agrok. Pen gak ar nĭbak, cĭr gos par yĭb nĭŋ mĭdorok ak me, cĭr ke kĭlĭs mĭdobĭr, agĭl, ma apĭr; God bin bĭ kĭmbal okok gek warĭkpal ak nep cĭrop kod mĭdek nĭŋlĭg gĭ mĭdobĭr, apĭr.

10-11 Cĭrop pĭs nep ņag pak lĭnĭmel rek lak ak pen God ne cĭrop dĭ komĭŋ yokak ak me, mĭŋĭ ne cĭrop kauyaŋ dĭ komĭŋ yoknĭg geb. Nĭbi God nop sobok gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdem, kĭsen okok abe ne ak rek nep cĭrop dĭ komĭŋ yoknĭgab, agĭl, gos sek mĭdobĭr. Nĭb ak, bin bĭ koŋai nep God nop sobok gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdel, God ne nĭŋĭl cĭrop mal dĭ komĭŋ yokek me, bin bĭ koŋai nep, ne cĭrop gĭnĭgab ak nĭŋĭl yĭb ne agel ar amnĭgab.

Pol kĭrop am ma nĭŋak, mĭnĭm ak agak

12 Mĭdmagĭl cĭr nab adanĭ nĭpĭr, bin bĭ okok eip mĭdĭl tap tari tari gĭpĭr okok, God cĭrop eip mĭdek nĭŋlĭg gĭ, nop gos nĭŋlĭg gĭ gĭpĭr. Cĭr mĭnĭm nĭŋĭd nep agĭl gĭ tep nep gĭpĭr. Yad mĭsenĭ agebin, nĭbep per per nĭb aknĭb rek nep gĭpĭr. Pen bin bĭ okok gos nĭpal rek gos nĭŋĭl nĭg ma gĭpĭr. God cĭrop yĭmĭg nĭŋĭl dĭ tep gĭl gos ņek nĭg gĭpĭr.

13-14 Mĭj nĭbep ņu kĭl tĭkpin okok, mĭnĭm bak okok rek agĭl ma tĭkpin; nĭbi udĭn lĭ nĭŋĭl, wagĭn ak kasek nĭŋĭmĭb, agĭl, mĭsenĭ nep tĭkpin. Mĭŋĭ ke ke rek mĭdobĭn ak me, nĭbi yĭp nĭpĭm pen yĭp nĭŋ rep ma gĭpĭm; pen yĭp tep gĭp ak, yĭp nĭŋ tep gem me, kĭsen Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jĭsas adĭk gĭ onĭgab ņĭn ak, ap mogĭm gĭl, yad nĭbep nĭŋĭl mĭŋ mĭŋ gĭnĭgain; nĭbi pen ak rek nep yĭp nĭŋĭl mĭŋ mĭŋ gĭnĭgabĭm.

15-16 Ar nɪbak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnɪnek n̄n ak, yad gos alap nɪɲɪl nɪbep am nɪɲɪg n̄nɪgain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bɪ kɪrop nɪɲɪg amnɪgain, pen ned am nɪbep nɪɲɪl kɪsen amnin, agnek. Pen adɪk gɪ apɪl, Judia amnɪg, kanɪb par nokɪm nɪbak nep apɪl, nɪbep kauyan nɪɲɪg gɪ ap padɪknɪm, agnek. Nɪg gen me, nɪbi mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪl yɪp pen gɪ n̄ɪl tap magɪl ognap n̄em n̄ɪblɪg gɪ Judia amnin, agnek.

17 Gos nɪbak rek nɪɲɪl me, nɪbep ned mɪnɪm pɪɲɪl yoknek ak pen kɪsen ma nɪnek. Nɪg gɪnek ak, yɪp pen agnɪgabɪm, “Bɪ par ak nop ke tep gɪp ar ak kɪsen gɪl, ‘Gɪnɪgain gɪnɪgain,’ agɪl, mɪnɪm nep agɪl, kɪsen ma gɪp. Ne yokop bɪ mɪnɪm n̄ɪg pak ajeb par ak,” agnɪgabɪm rek lɪp ak pen,

18 God bɪ nɪɲɪd yɪb nep ageb ak eip mɪdebɪn rek ak, yad gos omal nɪɲɪl nɪbep ma agebin.

19 Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cɪn nɪbep God N̄ɪ ne Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm ag n̄ɪnok. Jisas Kraiss gos omal ma mɪdeb. Ne yau, agɪl, kɪsen mer ma agnɪgab. Mɪnɪm tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

20 God mɪnɪm ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiss apɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep magɪlsek gɪp. Cɪn ne nɪg gɪp nɪbak nɪpɪn ak me, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas Kraiss yɪb ne agɪl, “Nɪɲɪd” apɪn. Nɪg gɪpɪn ak, God yɪb ne ak ar alañ amnan, agɪl, nɪg gɪpɪn.

21 God ne nep gek me, cɪn abe, nɪbi abe, Kraiss nop cɪg tep gɪl mɪdobɪn. Ne nep me cɪnop “Bin bɪ yad ke,” agɪl, ag lɪl,

22 Kaun ne ak cɪnop n̄ek, apɪl mɪdmagɪl nab cɪn adañ goɲ lɪ mɪdeb. Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn God bin bɪ ne ke mɪdobɪn nɪɲɪl ne agɪp agɪp rek nep magɪlsek cɪnop n̄nɪgab.

23 Pen yad nɪbi Korid kai mɪdebɪm okok nɪɲɪg gɪnek ak pen amɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agen, nɪbi yur dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp nɪɲɪl me, nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl me ma nɪbin. God ne mɪdmagɪl yad nab adañ nɪɲɪp yad esek ma agebin.

24 Pen mɪnɪm yad ak nep kɪsen gɪm, agɪl, gos ar ak ma nɪpin. Nɪbi ke Kraiss nop gos nɪpɪm ak me, yad am nɪbep ag n̄en, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl Kraiss nop nɪɲ tep gɪl, cɪg kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl agebin.

2

1 Pen yad gos alap nɪɲɪl agnek, “Kɪrop kauyan am nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agen, kɪrop kauyan yur dɪnɪmel rek lɪp ak, ma am nɪɲnɪm,” agnek.

2 Pen yad gen nɪbi yur denɪgabɪm ak, an pen mɪdɪl yɪp genɪgab mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgain? Bin bɪ nɪbak rek ognap ma mɪdebal.

3 Nɪbak nɪɲɪl me, nɪbep mɪj n̄u kɪl tɪknek. Yad gos nɪɲnek, “Amjakɪl bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl mɪn̄ mɪn̄ yɪb gɪpnep pen mer, amjakɪl kɪrop nɪɲen, yɪp mɪker yɪb gɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp ak me, yad ma amnɪgain,” agnek. Yad gos nɪɲnek, “Yad ke mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgain ak, kɪri abe mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgal,” agnek.

4 Mɪj ned n̄u kɪl tɪknek nɪbak, mɪdmagɪl yad ak yur gek, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ, udɪn n̄ɪg tɪg gɪ rɪk yoklɪg gɪ n̄u kɪl tɪknek. Nɪbep mɪker kɪb gɪnɪmɪɲ, agɪl, ma tɪknek; nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin rek nɪɲnɪmɪb, agɪl, tɪknek.

Bɪ tap tɪmel gak ak, mɪn̄i tap tɪmel gak nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl dɪnɪmɪb

5 Pen yad gos nɪpin bɪ alap gek mɪker gak ak, yɪp ma gak, nɪbep bin bɪ sɪɲak mɪdebɪm nɪbep magɪlsek gak.

6 Pen nɪbi magɪlsek rek nop kɪrɪg gɪpek ak, ne yur dɪl, gɪ tɪmel gak ak bɪr nɪɲɪp. Nɪb ak, mɪn̄i nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb; kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

7 Mɪn̄i gɪ tɪmel gak nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop mɪnɪm sain sain agnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: nop nɪg ma gem, yɪmɪg kɪb yɪb gek, pɪs nep ap yap paknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

⁸ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem niny tep giniminy.

⁹ Yad nibep mij nu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij nu kil tiknek.

¹⁰ Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi ninil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak ninil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak ninil kirig ginigain ak, Krais yip niny mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain.

¹¹ Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Krais bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil ninyip ak, bir nipin.

¹² Pen Krais minim tep ak Troas bin bi kiroop ag ninim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wog ne ak karip lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen,

¹³ mam yad Taitas Troas sinjak ma piyo ninnek ak me, yad gos par ninil, Troas bin bi kiroop, "Sinjaul midem" ag lil, Taitas nop ninig Masedonia Propins sinjaul onek.

¹⁴ Nib ak, God gip rek ninil, nop tep yib agebin. Ni ne Krais nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migan ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop pon dil ned ameb ninlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop ninil Krais minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nival.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krais mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi nib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Krais kiroop di kominy yokeb okok ki nibak ninil ki tep aknib ke ninel, kiroop kominy midep magil ak neb. Pen bin bi Krais nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep ninil cip ki timel ak, agel, kiroop kimeb magil ak neb. Pen bin bi an wog nibak giniminy rek lip?

¹⁷ Bin bi konai nep mani tap okok konai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ajpal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wog ne ginig ag yokil niny mideb ninlig gi, cin Krais bin bi ne midil minim ninid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

3

¹ Pen minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, "Yad mij nu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel," agil, ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kiroop agon, mij ognap nu kil tik nel, cin dap nibep non ninil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, "Bi ognil kiroop dinimib," agil, mij ognap nu kil tik nem, cin dam bin bi ognap kiroop ma ninigabin.

² Pen mij midmagil nab cin adan nu kil tik mideb rek me, nibi bin bi midebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag non ninil dipim ak me, bin bi okok ninil, cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin ak ninigal.

³ Pen cin Krais nop wog gon, Krais ne ke mij nibaul nu kil tikil cinop nak. Yig tap nu kil tikep dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak nu kil tikpal rek mer. God per kominy mideb Kaun ne ak Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adan tikip.

⁴ Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Krais magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin.

⁵ Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wog tep amniminy rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi nek ninlig gi, gon wog tep amnigab.

⁶ God ne nep gek, cin wog gi neb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kiroop ag nibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun nib. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimmigal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi kominy midenigal.

⁷ Lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñu k̄l t̄kek, Mos̄s dapek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, melik k̄b̄ ȳb̄ gak. Melik k̄b̄ n̄bak Mos̄s m̄lik̄ jo m̄lik̄ ne melik̄ gol̄ḡip̄. M̄dar̄ik̄ m̄dar̄ik̄ melik̄ k̄b̄ n̄bak b̄r̄ k̄r̄ gek pen Isrel bin b̄ Mos̄s m̄lik̄ jo m̄lik̄ ne n̄n̄m̄el rek ma lak. Lo m̄n̄m̄ k̄m̄eb̄ maḡil dowak ak pen melik̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ sek owak.

⁸ Pen God Kaun w̄oḡ ne ḡip̄ ak melik̄ tep akn̄b̄ ke sek m̄deb̄.

⁹ M̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agep lo m̄n̄m̄ ak melik̄ sek owak rek, c̄n̄ God ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ar ne ak bin b̄ kom̄n̄j̄ tep rek lep m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak melik̄ tep akn̄b̄ ke sek owak.

¹⁰ Melik̄ tep akn̄b̄ ke m̄ñi b̄r̄ ow̄ip̄ ak me, lo m̄n̄m̄ ned melik̄ sek owak ak m̄ñi melik̄ ma ḡip̄.

¹¹ Lo m̄n̄m̄ ak per ma m̄d̄il̄ k̄r̄ ḡin̄ḡ gek ak pen lo m̄n̄m̄ ak melik̄ sek owak; n̄b̄ ak me, m̄n̄m̄ tep ak per per m̄d̄il̄ ma k̄r̄ ḡin̄gab̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak melik̄ tep akn̄b̄ ke sek m̄deb̄.

¹² N̄b̄ ak, c̄n̄ gos sek m̄d̄il̄, nab̄n̄j̄ ma d̄il̄, k̄l̄s̄ ḡil̄ Krai s̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak m̄sej̄ aḡ ñ̄b̄n̄.

¹³ Mos̄s gak rek ma ḡip̄n̄. Ne lo m̄n̄m̄ ak dam̄il̄, m̄lik̄ jo m̄lik̄ ne ak melik̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ gak, pen m̄dar̄ik̄ m̄dar̄ik̄ melik̄ k̄b̄ gak n̄bak s̄kol̄ gek apek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, Mos̄s ne bin b̄ okok melik̄ s̄kol̄ gak n̄bak ma n̄n̄m̄el, aḡil̄, usaj̄il̄ bad alap d̄il̄, m̄lik̄ jo m̄lik̄ ne ak pak kar̄ik̄ ñ̄ak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen gos k̄ri n̄n̄j̄ tep ma ḡil̄ak. Tari ḡin̄ḡ: usaj̄il̄ bad rek gos k̄ri kom kam ḡil̄ m̄dek̄ ak me, God ned b̄rar̄ik̄ nep m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄ aḡ lep agak m̄n̄m̄ ak ud̄n̄ l̄ n̄n̄lak̄ ak pen m̄n̄m̄ waḡin̄ ak ma n̄n̄lak̄. M̄ñi ak rek nep k̄ri lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ud̄n̄ l̄ n̄pal pen tap usaj̄il̄ bad rek gos k̄ri kom kam gek, m̄n̄m̄ waḡin̄ ma n̄pal. Tap usaj̄il̄ bad rek gos k̄ri kom kam ḡip̄ ak, Krai s̄ ne nep d̄i ke okok yokn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek l̄p̄.

¹⁶ Pen bin b̄ B̄ K̄b̄ ak nop on̄gal̄ ak, ne usaj̄il̄ bad gos k̄ri kar̄ik̄l̄ m̄deb̄ ak, t̄ḡ wal̄ ḡi yokek, gos k̄ri paḡ ȳkek, n̄n̄n̄gal̄.

¹⁷ B̄ K̄b̄ agebin ak, Kaun ak me. B̄ K̄b̄ Kaun ne c̄n̄ eip̄ m̄iden̄gab̄ ak, tap tari tari ḡil̄ c̄n̄op̄ b̄ naḡm̄an̄ rek l̄n̄m̄n̄j̄ ak, ne pak paḡ ḡi ke okok yok̄l̄ c̄n̄op̄ t̄ḡ as̄k̄ yokn̄gab̄.

¹⁸ Pen m̄lik̄ jo m̄lik̄ c̄n̄ ak kar̄ik̄ we ḡil̄ ma m̄dob̄n̄ rek, c̄n̄ maḡil̄sek̄ B̄ K̄b̄ melik̄ tep ne ak m̄sej̄ n̄p̄n̄. Ne gek, c̄n̄ maḡil̄sek̄ ne ke melik̄ tep sek m̄deb̄ rek l̄n̄gab̄n̄. C̄n̄ maḡil̄ alap nep ne m̄deb̄ rek ma ulek l̄n̄gab̄n̄; pen ñ̄n̄ nok̄m̄ nok̄m̄ ne per nep c̄n̄op̄ ḡi ḡi gek, c̄n̄ melik̄ tep ne m̄deb̄ rek ulek l̄n̄gab̄n̄. B̄ K̄b̄ n̄ḡ ḡip̄ Kaun ak me.

4

L̄m̄ d̄i tin̄ c̄oḡ ḡip̄al rek ak, c̄n̄ bin b̄ m̄dob̄n̄

¹ God c̄n̄op̄ ȳm̄iḡ n̄n̄j̄l̄ d̄il̄, w̄oḡ n̄b̄aul̄ aḡ lek ḡip̄n̄ ak me, c̄n̄ gos par ma n̄p̄n̄.

² We ḡil̄ ḡip̄al ar ak abe, nab̄n̄j̄ gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi ḡip̄al ar ak abe, c̄n̄ ma ḡip̄n̄. Bin b̄ okok k̄rop̄ m̄n̄m̄ esek ma ap̄n̄. C̄n̄ God M̄n̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄n̄ḡ geb̄n̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ c̄n̄ ognap̄ sek aḡil̄ ma aḡ ñ̄b̄n̄. Tap tari tari ḡip̄n̄ ak, esek ar ak ma ḡip̄n̄. God M̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak ȳp̄id̄ ḡil̄ nep m̄sej̄ aḡ ñ̄b̄n̄. N̄ḡ gon, bin b̄ okok c̄n̄op̄ n̄n̄j̄l̄, m̄dmaḡil̄ nab̄ k̄ri adan̄ n̄n̄n̄gal̄, c̄n̄ God ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ar ne ak b̄ t̄gep̄ b̄ rek m̄dob̄n̄.

³ Bin b̄ k̄m̄eb̄al̄ okok nep, m̄n̄m̄ tep m̄sej̄ aḡ ñ̄b̄n̄ ak n̄n̄j̄l̄, usaj̄il̄ bad rek m̄n̄m̄ tep ak kar̄ik̄ m̄dek̄ n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, ma n̄p̄n̄ apal.

⁴ K̄ri ma n̄pal ak, Seten kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ waḡin̄ aul̄ god rek m̄deb̄ ak, gos k̄ri kom kam gek, Krai s̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep melik̄ sek m̄deb̄ m̄n̄m̄ ak ma n̄pal. God ne m̄deb̄ rek, Krai s̄ ak rek nep m̄deb̄ ak ma n̄pal.

5 Pen mɪnɪm ag ɲɪbɪn ak, cɪn bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdobɪn mɪnɪm ak ma ag ɲɪbɪn; Jisas Kraiss ne nep Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb nɪɲɪl Jisas wɔg nop gɪl, wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ nɪbi mɪdobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ɲɪbɪn.

6 God ned “Kɪslɪm nab eyaɲ melɪk gaɲ,” agak. God nokɪm nɪbak nep melɪk ne mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ɲɪ leɓ. Nɪb ak, God melɪk tep ne ak Kraiss mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk melɪk geb ak bɪr nɪpɪn.

7 Lɪm dɪ tɪn cɔg gɪ lɪpal rek ak, cɪn bɪn bɪ mɪdobɪn. Pen God ne tap tep aknɪb ke nɪbaul cɪnop nab adan lɪp. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, kɪlɪs cɪn ke mer; God kɪlɪs ne ke ɲek dɪl nɪg gɪl mɪdobɪn ak nɪpɪn.

8 Cɪnop pɪs pɪs yɪkɪl gebal ak pen cɪn pag yoklɪg gɪ amobɪn. Gos par nɪɲobɪn ak pen gos sek mɪdobɪn.

9 Cɪnop yɪk gɪ yokebal ak pen God per cɪn eip mɪdeb. Cɪnop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kɪmobɪn.

10 Jisas nop pakɪl ɲag pak lɪlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep pakɪl ɲag pak lɪnɪg gebal koslam mɪdobɪn. Pen nɪg gek, bɪn bɪ okok mɪb goɲ cɪn nɪɲɪl, Jisas komɪɲ mɪdeb ak mɪseɲ nɪɲɪngal.

11 Cɪn komɪɲ mɪdobɪn ak, Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal, agɪl, cɪnop per per nep ɲag pak lɪnɪg gebal. Pen gɪpal nɪbak, bɪn bɪ okok mɪb goɲ cɪn nɪɲɪl, Jisas komɪɲ mɪdep magɪl ne ak nɪɲɪnɪmel, agɪl, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gek nɪg gɪpal.

12 Cɪn per per kɪmɲɪn rek lɪp ak pen cɪn nɪg gon, nɪbi komɪɲ mɪdenɪmɪb rek lɪp.

13 God Mɪnɪm ak bɪ alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn ak me, nɪb agebɪn,” agak. Nɪb ak rek, cɪn ak rek nep God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn ak me, mɪnɪm agobɪn.

14 Cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop dɪ warɪk ɲak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪ warɪk ɲɪl, cɪnop abe nɪbep abe damɪl Jisas mɪdeb sɪɲak lɪnɪgab.

15 Tap agebɪn nɪb aul magɪlsek nɪbep nen agɪl agebɪn. Nɪg gon, ɲɪn nokɪm nokɪm God ne bɪn bɪ tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ koɲai nep dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪdek, kɪri God nop tep aglɪg gɪ gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yɪb ne ak i ar alay amnɪgab.

God nop nɪɲ dɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn

16 Nɪb ak, cɪn gos sek mɪdobɪn. Mɪb goɲ ɲɪn tob cɪn saɪn gɪ yonɪmɪɲ rek lɪp ak pen God cɪnop per per kaun nab cɪn adan kɪlɪs ɲek nɪɲlɪg gɪ komɪɲ mɪdobɪn.

17 Mɪker sɪkol dɪpɪn nɪb okok tap kɪb mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dɪpɪn. Pen mɪker nɪb okok dɪl, am Kraiss eip mɪdɪl per nep per nep melɪk tep kɪb yɪb sɪɲak mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn.

18 Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, tap udɪn magɪl nɪɲeb okok gos par ma nɪpɪn; tap ar alay sɪɲak udɪn magɪl ma nɪɲeb gos nɪpɪn. Tap udɪn magɪl nɪɲeb okok won ulep nep mɪdenɪgab; tap udɪn magɪl ma nɪɲeb okok per nep per nep mɪdenɪgab.

5

1 Mɪb goɲ cɪn mɪɲi mɪdeb ɲɪn nab aul, karɪp badak bad rek mɪdeb. Pen karɪp badak nɪbak tɪg wal gel aka ajɪl gek, God ne cɪnop karɪp kɪsen nɪb alap karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alay sɪɲak gɪ lek mɪdenɪgabɪn. Karɪp nɪbak bɪ karɪp gɪpal rek mer; God ne ke gɪ lek, per nep per nep mɪdenɪgab.

2 Karɪp kɪsen nɪb nɪbak kasek dɪl walɪj rek tol gɪn, ag gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ kod mɪdobɪn.

3 Tari gɪnɪg: God ne cɪnop walɪj tol gɪ ɲek, magɪl nep ma mɪdonɪgabɪn.

4 Mɪɲi karɪp badak nɪbaul mɪdɪl, mɪker gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ gɪs pakɪl ake agobɪn. Pen kɪrɪg gɪl magɪl nep mɪdon, agɪl gos ak ma nɪpɪn; seb kab ar alay mɪdep

mib goŋ ak dɪn, aɣil gos ak nɪpɪn. Mib goŋ komɪŋ mɪdep ak apɪl, mib goŋ kɪmɛb ned nɪb ak pɪs nep nɪb saknɪmɪŋ, ag gos ak nɪpɪn.

⁵ God gos ne ke nɪŋɪl, mib goŋ kɪsen nɪb nɪnɪm, aɣil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apɪl cɪnop eip mɪdeb ak me, God ne agak rek nep gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn.

⁶ Nɪb ak me, cɪn per per gos sek mɪdobɪn. Pen mib goŋ nɪb aul sek mɪdobɪn nɪn nab aul, Bɪ Kɪb karɪp ne seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak ma mɪdobɪn.

⁷ Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪŋlig gɪ ajpɪn ak pen nop udɪn ma nɪpɪn.

⁸ Cɪn gos sek mɪdobɪn. Mib goŋ cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, am Bɪ Kɪb eip karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak mɪdojɪn, ag gos ak nɪpɪn.

⁹ Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm cɪn sɪŋaul mib goŋ mɪdonɪgabɪn aka kɪrɪg gɪl Bɪ Kɪb karɪp ne am mɪdonɪgabɪn ak, nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪn, ag gos ak nɪpɪn.

¹⁰ Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn magɪsek am Krai udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪŋak mɪdon, mɪnɪ mib goŋ sek mɪdɪl tari tari gɪpɪn, tep gɪpɪn aka titi gɪ rek gɪpɪn ak nɪŋɪl, pen nɪbak rek nɪnɪgab.

¹¹ Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ pɪrɪkep mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl, kɪlis gɪl, bin bɪ okok nop nɪŋ dɪnɪmel, aɣil, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ne ag nɪbɪn. Cɪn bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdobɪn ak, God nɪŋ tep gɪp; nɪbi ak rek nep, cɪn bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdobɪn ak abe nɪŋnɪmɪb rek lɪp.

¹² Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, cɪn bɪ tep cɪnop dɪnɪmɪb, aɣil ma agebin. Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul nɪŋɪl, cɪnop nen aɣil gos nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪb, aɣil, nɪu kɪl tɪkebin. Nɪg gen, bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl nab adañ mer, mib goŋ sɔŋ ar ak nep tari rek mɪdeb ak gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, nɪbi kɪrop mɪnɪm pen agnɪmɪb, aɣil, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkebin.

¹³ Pen mɪnɪm agebin aul, nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, sakɔl losɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb, agnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪg gɪl rek agnɪgabɪm ak, Pol, bɪ okok God yɪb nop agel ar amnan aɣil, nɪb ageb, aɣil gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen Pol bɪ sakɔl mer, bɪ gos mɪdeb rek ageb, agnɪgabɪm ak, Pol, cɪnop nen ag gos nɪŋɪl, bɪ okok mɪnɪm tari agebal ak cɪnop ageb, aɣil, mɪnɪm yad nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Krai ne bɪ nokɪm yɪb ak bin bɪ magɪsek nen aɣil kɪmak rek, cɪn bin bɪ magɪsek eip kɪmnok, aɣil nɪpɪn. Krai cɪnop bin bɪ magɪsek mɪdmagɪl lɪp ak nɪŋɪl, gos cɪn ar ak ke nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪn.

¹⁵ Krai bin bɪ magɪsek nen aɣil kɪmak. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪ tɪkɪl kɪsen, cɪnop ke tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nɪŋɪl ma gɪn; Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop nen aɣil kɪmɪl kauyan warɪkak ak nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪn.

¹⁶ Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪb okok nɪpal rek nep nɪŋɪl, “Bin bɪ okok tep, bin bɪ okok tɪmel,” aɣil ma nɪpɪn. Krai nop ned gos esek ar nɪbak rek nep nɪŋnok ak pen mɪnɪ nop ar nɪbak rek ma nɪpɪn.

¹⁷ Bin bɪ Krai nop cɪg gɪpal okok, God gek komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ar ak mɪdebal. Tap ned nɪb ak kɪr gek, ned mɪdelɪgɪpal rek ma mɪdebal; tap kɪsen nɪb bɪr owɪp.

¹⁸ Cɪn komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb mɪdobɪn nɪbak, God ne nep gek mɪdobɪn. Ned bin bɪ nɪag nɪŋeb ne mɪdonok ak pen kɪsen Krai nop ag yokek apɪl, cɪnop dɪ God eip jɪm nɪl lɪl, bin bɪ ognap sek God eip jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmel, aɣil, cɪnop wɔg nɪbak ag lak.

¹⁹ Krai kɪrop nen aɣil kɪmak ak me, God bin bɪ okok magɪsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gen, yad eip jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmel, aɣil gak. Pen God ne cɪnop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪl, bin bɪ okok magɪsek ag nɪnɪmɪb, aɣil, cɪnop bin bɪ wɔg gep ne ag lak.

²⁰ Cɪn me, Krai bɪ nab nɪb ne mɪdɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ageb ak dɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪbɪn. Krai bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak me, nɪbep agobɪn, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪl, yau agem, God nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl nop eip dɪ jɪm nɪnɪgab.

²¹ Kraiss tap si tap t̄imel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap t̄imel c̄in maḡilsek Kraiss nop ñak. God gak n̄ibak, c̄in Kraiss eip m̄id̄il, God kom̄iŋ tep m̄idep maḡil ne ak sek d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil gak.

6

¹ C̄in God eip j̄im ñ̄il w̄ög ḡip̄in rek, n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ilis ḡi aḡil agob̄in, God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iŋ̄il d̄i tep ḡip̄ ak, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib.

² God ne ageb,

“M̄in̄im nak n̄iŋ̄im aḡil m̄idenek ñ̄in ak,
ȳip ag n̄iŋ̄nak n̄iŋ̄nek.

Nep d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄im, agenek ñ̄in ak,
nep ḡi ñ̄inek,” agak.

Pen n̄iŋ̄im! M̄iñi ñ̄in aul nep God bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im n̄iŋ̄im aḡil kod m̄ideb. M̄iñi ñ̄in aul nep God bin b̄i okok k̄irop t̄ig asik yokek, kom̄iŋ am̄n̄gal.

³ God nop w̄ög ḡip̄in ak am tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, n̄iŋ tep ḡil ḡip̄in. Bin b̄i ognap c̄inop n̄iŋ̄il, gos ognap apek, ap yap pakn̄imel ar ak ma ḡip̄in.

⁴ Pen tari tari ḡip̄in ak, God nop w̄ög ḡip̄in ak n̄iŋ̄im̄el, aḡil, nag tep ar ak nep ḡip̄in. N̄ib ak, God nop w̄ög ḡil koslam m̄id̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in. M̄iker tari tari gek, koslam m̄idob̄in, aḡil gos n̄ibak ma n̄ip̄in.

⁵ C̄inop ñ̄in ognap tap̄in maḡil pakpal; ñ̄in ognap m̄iñ lip̄al; ñ̄in ognap kar̄ip l̄im alap b̄i war̄ik̄il polisman eip aka ami b̄i eip pen pen ḡil ulep c̄inop nab s̄iŋak abe ñag pak l̄in̄ig ḡip̄al; ñ̄in ognap w̄ög ḡi dam dam añ̄iŋ ma lip̄in; ñ̄in ognap k̄in tep ma ḡip̄in; ñ̄in ognap yuan nep k̄inb̄in.

⁶ Pen gos tep nep n̄iŋ̄il, n̄iŋ tep ḡil, bin b̄i k̄irop n̄iŋ̄on c̄inop m̄ilik yapek mer, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡip̄in. C̄in titi ḡil̄ig ḡi ñ̄ig ḡip̄in? Kaun S̄iŋ c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb ak me, bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip̄in;

⁷ God c̄inop k̄ilis ne ñek, Kraiss m̄in̄im tep ak ȳip̄id ḡil nep ap̄in; ḡi tep gep ak kad̄iŋ k̄isal c̄in rek ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id abe ñ̄inmaḡil an̄idken abe m̄ideb.

⁸ Bin b̄i ognap ȳib c̄inop agel ar ameb; bin b̄i ognap ȳib c̄inop del p̄iyak yapeb. Ognap c̄inop m̄in̄im tep apal; ognap c̄inop m̄in̄im t̄imel apal. C̄inop b̄i tom agep ag gos n̄ipal ak pen c̄in m̄in̄im n̄iŋ̄id nep ap̄in;

⁹ C̄inop bin b̄i ȳib ma m̄ideb ag gos n̄ipal ak pen ȳib c̄inop n̄ipal; c̄in b̄i k̄imb̄in rek lip̄ ak pen kom̄iŋ m̄idob̄in. C̄inop tap̄in maḡil pakpal ak pen ma k̄imb̄in;

¹⁰ M̄iker k̄ib ḡip̄ ak pen m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in; b̄i ȳim gep rek m̄idob̄in ak pen w̄ög c̄in ḡip̄in ar ak bin b̄i kon̄ai nep bin b̄i gep rek m̄idebal; tap ma m̄ideb rek m̄idob̄in ak pen maḡilsek d̄ip̄in.

¹¹ N̄ibep Korid bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im we ḡil ma agob̄in, m̄isen̄ ȳib nep agob̄in; n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil lip̄in.

¹² C̄in ned n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil lȫliḡip̄in ak, m̄iñi ak rek nep ñ̄ig ḡil nep ḡip̄in ak pen n̄ibi c̄inop ned m̄idmaḡil lȫliḡip̄im nag ar ak pen dam akal yokp̄im?

¹³ N̄ibep ñ̄i pai yad rek lek me agebin: c̄in n̄ibepe m̄idmaḡil lip̄in rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib.

Bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok eip ma j̄im ñ̄in̄im̄ib

¹⁴ N̄ibi bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok eip ma j̄im ñ̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡip̄al okok, titi ḡil bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄al okok eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄id̄il gel amek tep ḡin̄igab? Bin b̄i mel̄ik m̄idebal okok, titi ḡil bin b̄i k̄isl̄im eyan̄ m̄idebal okok eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄id̄il gel amek tep ḡin̄igab?

¹⁵ Krais eip kijeki eip m+n+m ag ar nokim ma l+n+gair. Bin b+ Krais nop n+n dipal okok, bin b+ Krais nop ma n+n dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma n+n+gal.

¹⁶ God kom+n ak, c+n sobok gep karip ne m+dob+n. God ne agak,

“Yad nab k+rop adan m+id+l,

God k+ri ak m+den,

k+ri pen bin b+ yad

m+den+gal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok g+p+al tap esek okok eip, m+n+m alap ag ar nokim l+l gel am+n+m+n rek ma lip.

¹⁷ N+ib ak, B+ K+ib ne agak,

“K+rop k+ri+g gil,

n+bi ke m+den+m+ib.

Tap y+p as+n lip okok ul+k mal+k ma g+n+gab+m ak,

n+ibep d+n+gain.

¹⁸ Nap n+bi m+den,
n+bi n+ pai yad m+den+gab+m.

Yad B+ K+ib ak+n+ib ke, b+ gep y+ib ak,

n+ib agebin,” agak.

7

¹ N+ibemmam tep yad okok. God c+nop m+n+m tep m+n+m n+n+id n+bak ag+p rek, tap si tap t+mel g+p+n okok m+ib gon c+n abe, gos t+m+id c+n abe, g+ t+mel g+p ak, tap as+n p+s nep k+ri+g gil, God nop p+ri+k+l, per per nep g+ tep nep g+ m+don.

Pol m+n m+n gak

² N+bi c+nop d+ m+dmag+l l+n+m+ib. C+n bin b+ n+ibep alap m+n+m esek ag+l, g+ t+mel gil, abramek gil ma g+p+n.

³ Yad n+ibep ag s+kol g+n+g ma agebin. Ned n+ibep agnek rek, c+n n+ibep m+dmag+l y+ib lip+n; n+ibep eip kom+n m+den+gab+n aka k+m+n+gab+n ak, n+ibep m+dmag+l l+l j+m n+l nep m+don+gab+n.

⁴ N+ibep gos ke n+ib ognap ma n+pin, tep gek nep n+n+l+g g+ m+debin. Yad n+ibep gos n+n+l, m+n m+n g+l+g g+ gos sek m+debin. C+nop m+ker y+ib g+p ak pen yad m+n m+n g+l+g g+ m+debin.

⁵ Pen c+n Masedonia Propins apjaknok n+n ak, won alap a+n+n l+l yokop ma m+donok. M+ker ke ke kon+ai y+ib m+dek, c+nop pen pen gel, gos par y+ib n+n+onok.

⁶ Pen God bin b+ y+m+g n+p+al okok d+ tep g+p ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, c+nop d+ tep gak.

⁷ Taitas ne s+n+aul ap+l, n+bi tari tari gil nop d+ tep g+p+ek m+n+m ar ak ag+l; y+p gos n+n tep g+p+m m+n+m ar ak ag+l; n+bi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma n+n+onok ak n+ibep y+m+g g+p m+n+m ar ak ag+l; n+bi yad eip kauyan j+m n+l m+don, ag gos n+p+m, m+n+m ar ak ag+l; y+p m+n+m n+bak ag n+ek n+n+l y+p tep y+ib gak.

⁸ M+j n+u k+l t+knek ak n+n+em, n+ibep y+m+g y+ib gak ak yad won alap gos k+ib n+n+ek; pen m+n+i yad gos k+ib ma n+pin. M+n+m k+l+s ag+l m+j n+u k+l t+k yoknek n+bak, n+bi n+n+em, map+n gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak.

⁹ K+sen me, nab c+n aul nag t+mel ar ak ma g+n, ag+l map+n n+n+l k+ri+g g+p+ek ak, yad m+n m+n g+p+in. N+ibep map+n gak n+bak, God g+n+m ag+l n+n+ak rek nep n+ibep g+ tep gak ak me, m+j n+u k+l t+knek n+bak, tep nep t+knek.

¹⁰ Bin b̄i God nop gos n̄iη̄l, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, nag t̄imel ḡipal ar ak k̄ir̄ig gel, God k̄irop d̄i kom̄iη̄ yokn̄igab ak tep. Pen bin b̄i God nop gos ma n̄iη̄l, yokop nep tap s̄idol ḡip̄in ak tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, agn̄igal ak, k̄im̄il God ker ma amn̄igal.

¹¹ Pen n̄ibi, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, apek n̄ibak, God gek, gos n̄iη̄ tep ḡil ḡipek. N̄ibi k̄il̄is ḡil, nab c̄in aul ḡi t̄imel ma ḡip̄in n̄iη̄lan, apek. N̄ibi p̄ir̄ik̄il, kal ḡil, b̄i nab n̄ibi s̄iη̄ak ḡi t̄imel gak b̄i n̄ibak nop gos n̄in, apek. N̄ibi k̄il̄is ḡil, m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip̄im ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in n̄ibi tap n̄ibak ḡi t̄imel ma ḡip̄im.

¹² N̄ibep m̄ij ned n̄u k̄il tik yoknek ak, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gak ak aka b̄i nop ḡi t̄imel gak ak gos n̄iη̄l n̄u k̄il ma t̄iknek. N̄ibep bin b̄i nep gos n̄iη̄l, God n̄iη̄ m̄idek n̄iη̄lig ḡi, n̄ibi c̄inop m̄idmaḡil lip̄im ak n̄ibi ke n̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄im, aḡil, m̄ij n̄u k̄il t̄iknek.

¹³ Pen n̄ibi m̄ij n̄ibak n̄iη̄l, c̄inop d̄i tep ȳib ḡip̄im ak me, c̄in m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil gos sek m̄idob̄in.

Pen Taitas n̄ibep am n̄iη̄l ad̄ik ap̄il kes̄im d̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ gak ak n̄iη̄l, c̄in ak rek nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡip̄in. Taitas nop d̄i tep ḡipek ak, m̄iñi ne m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil m̄id tep ḡip̄.

¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igal agnek rek nep nop ḡipek ak me, ȳip nab̄iη̄ ma ḡip̄. M̄in̄im n̄ibep ap̄in okok per n̄iη̄d nep ap̄in rek, m̄in̄im Taitas nop agnek ak, tap̄in agnek ak pen ak rek nep n̄iη̄d ȳib nep agnek.

¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjak̄il n̄ibep m̄in̄im agek, n̄ibi pak ḡil ḡil ḡil̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im ne ak d̄il, nop d̄i tep ḡipek ak gos n̄iη̄l, ne n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip̄.

¹⁶ Pen yad m̄iñi n̄iη̄ tep ḡip̄in, n̄ibi ar alap ke ma ḡin̄igab̄im; ḡi tep nep ḡin̄igab̄im ak me, yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡip̄in.

8

Masedonia bin b̄i mani k̄ib n̄ilak

¹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Bin b̄i Kraīs eip m̄idebal Masedonia Propins t̄igon okok, God ne k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄l d̄i tep ȳib ḡip̄.

² Mani k̄iri ma m̄idek, koslam m̄idelak ak pen k̄iri m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi mani k̄iri God nop abramek n̄ilak.

³ Yad ke n̄ip̄in, mani k̄iri koη̄ai ma m̄idek ak pen mani k̄iri n̄eb nab ak nep ma n̄ilak; k̄iri k̄ib ȳib rek n̄ilak. Gos k̄iri ke n̄iη̄l,

⁴ c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aglak, bin b̄i Kraīs p̄is ken m̄idebal okok yuan k̄ib lek yokop m̄idebal okok k̄irop mani n̄in, aglak.

⁵ Pen ḡin̄imel ag gos n̄iη̄nok rek ma ḡilak. K̄iri gos n̄iη̄lak, “B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in ak me, c̄inop w̄og tari n̄in̄igab ak ḡin̄igab̄in,” ag gos n̄iη̄lak. N̄ib aḡil, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡil̄ig ḡi, God nop tep gak ak rek c̄inop w̄og ognap ḡi n̄in̄im̄ib agnok ak, k̄iri n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡilak.

⁶ Pen Taitas ne ned am n̄ibep agek, w̄og tep n̄ibak waḡin ḡil ḡin̄ig gebek rek, nop ap̄in, “Am Korid bin b̄i okok eip m̄iden̄im̄in, k̄iri bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil lep w̄og tep ḡin̄ig gebal n̄ibak, nak ḡi n̄en̄im̄in p̄is nep ḡilan̄,” ap̄in.

⁷ N̄ibi me, Kraīs nop n̄iη̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡip̄im; m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iη̄ tep ḡip̄im; m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄iη̄ tep ḡip̄im; k̄il̄is ȳib ḡip̄im; c̄inop m̄idmaḡil lip̄im. N̄ib ak me, m̄iñi mani bin b̄i okok n̄in̄ig geb̄im ak, w̄og n̄ibak ak rek nep ḡi tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib.

⁸ Pen yad m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ma agebin. Yad yokop m̄in̄im sain sain agebin. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop m̄idmaḡil lip̄al ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep c̄inop m̄idmaḡil lip̄im aka mer ak n̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄igain.

⁹ Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss cînop yîmîg nîjîl gî tep gak rek nîpîm; ne karîp ne sîjak mîdîl, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mîd tep yîb gek ak pen nîbep nen agîl, magîlsek mîdek sîjak kîrîg gîl, wagîn aul apîl, bî yîm gep rek yîb ak mîdek. Ne nîg gak ak, nîbi bin bî gep rek, bin bî tap alap ulep ma gîp rek mîdenîmîb agîl, nîg gak.

¹⁰ Mî ned nîb ak, nîbi ned nep gos nîjî tep gîl, nîg gîngabîn apek. Pen nîg gîl gos nîjîl, nîbi ak rek nep ned nep mani nîbek. Nîb ak, gos yad nîpin ak nîbep agebin.

¹¹ Mî ned nîb ak nîbi gos kîlîs nîjîl gîngabîn apek ak gos nîjîg gî mîdenîmîb, pen mîñî ak rek nep gos kîlîs nîbak nep nîjîl, tari gîngabîn apek ak bîr gî gî dai junîmîb. Manî nîbi mîñî mîdonîmîjî okok nonîm lîl, kîrop ñeb rek ak mîñî pîs nep nînîmîb.

¹² God nop tep gîp ak, mani God nop abramek nîn. Pen abramek nîn, agon, sîkol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gîp. God mani tap cîn mîdeb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cîn ma mîdeb okok sek wök ma pageb.

¹³ Bin bî mani nîngabîm okok kîri mîd tep gel, nîbi pen koslam mîdem, agîl ma agebin.

¹⁴ Pen mani tap nîbi mîñî konjî mîdeb rek, kîrop ognap nonîm lî ñem me, kîsen nîbi ma mîdenîgab nîn ak, kîri pen nîbep ognap nonîm lî nînîmel. Nîg gîl, kîrop eip adîp adîp rek mîdenîgabîm.

¹⁵ God Mînîm ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî tap mana apal ak konjî nep yîprîg dîlak okok nîjîlak kîb rek ma gak; kîri nîjîeb rek ak nep mîdek. Pen bin bî sîkol yîprîg dîlak okok kîrop ak rek nep ma tîk dak; kîri ak rek nep nîjîeb rek ak nep mîdek,” aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

¹⁶ God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kîlîs gîl nîbep dî tep gîngîm, agîl nîpin rek nep Taitas gos nîjîp ak, God nop tep agebin.

¹⁷ Taitas am kîrop nîjîl owan, agen, ne ke tep gîp rek, mîñ mîñ gîl nîbep sîjak nîngabî.

¹⁸ Pen bî tep cîn alap sek Taitas eip ag yokngabî. Bî nîbak ne Kraiss bin bî karîp lîm sîkol ke ke okok kîrop mîngîm tep ak ag ñî ajek nîjîg gî, nop bî tep yîb apal.

¹⁹ Cîn bin bî okok gî ñon, kîri Bî Kîb yîb ne agel ar amnanj, ag gos nîpîn ak me, cîn mani nîbak dad amngabî. Pen Kraiss bin bî ke ke okok mîdebal Taitas nop ag lîl, ne cînop eip amîl wög tep nîbak gîngîmîjî, aglak.

²⁰ Pen Kraiss bin bî ne mani kîb ñîbal ak dîl kod mîd tep gîl, dam bî okok kîrop ñon, kîri pen dîl nonîm lî bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok nonîm lî nîngîgîl. Magîlsek gos nîjî tep gîl, gî tep nep gîngabîn ak, cînop mîngîm alap agngîmel rek ma lîngîgabî.

²¹ Bî Kîb abe bin bî okok abe cîn gî tep nep gîpîn ak nîngîmel ag gos ak nîpîn.

²² Pen mam cîn alap sek ag yokngabî. Mam nîbak ne per kîlîs gîl mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî wög gîp. Pen mîñî ne nîbi bin bî tîgep bî rek mîdebîm ak nîjîl, ne mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî sîjak nîngîgabî.

²³ Nîbemmam Taitas nop ag yokngî gobîn ak, ne me yad eip wög jîm nîl gîl, nîbep mîngîm tep ag ñîbîr. Pen bî ne eip nîngîgîr omal, Kraiss bin bî ne okok cîrop mal wög nîbak ag lel, Kraiss yîb ne agor ar amnanj, ag gos nîjîl, nîngîgîr.

²⁴ Pen kîri pîyak sîjak amjaker, kîrop mîdmagîl yîb lîl, dî tep gîngîmîb. Nîg gem me, mîngîm nîbak kîb amek, Kraiss bin bî ne mîdebal karîp lîm ke

ke okok nɛŋɪl agnɪgal, “Pol ne Kraiss bin bɪ Korid sɪŋak mɪdebal okok yɪb kɪrop agek ar amɪb ak, nɛŋɪd nep agɪp,” agnɪgal.

9

Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb

1 Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ne Jerusalem mɪdebal okok mani nɪnɪmɪb, agebin mɪnɪm ak, yokop agebin; nɪbi ke nɛŋ tep gɪpɪm.

2 Nɪbi Akaia Propins mɪdebiɪm okok, mɪ ned ak, mani nɪbi nɪnɪg gebek ak, yad bin bɪ Masedonia Propins mɪdebal okok kɪrop tapɪn nep apɪn. Nɪbi Akaia bin bɪ nɪnɪg gebek ak, Masedonia kai kɪrop mɪnɪm agnek, mɪnɪ bin bɪ konɪai nep gos nɛŋ tep gɪl mani kɪri ak rek nep nɛbal.

3 Pen mam cɪn mɪnɪ agesin okok nɪbep ag yoknɪgain ak, nɪbi mani Kraiss bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɛb ak dɪ lɪ tep gɪl gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdem, Masedonia bin bɪ okok, Pol mɪnɪm nɪg nep ageb, agɪl ma agnɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop ag yoknɪgain.

4 Nɪbi mani lɪ mogɪm gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Masedonia bin bɪ ognap ponɪ dɪl Korid amjakon, cɪnop nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Pen nɪbep nabɪŋ yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

5 Nɪb ak, mam cɪn okok kɪrop ned ag yoknɪgain. Kɪri am nɪbep eip mɪdel, mani nɪnɪgabɪn apek ak, lɪ mogɪm gem mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Kɪsen yad amjaknɪgain ak, nɪbi mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mani nɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdenɪgab.

6 Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ tap yɪŋ konɪai ma yɪmnɪgal okok, tap konɪai ma dɪnɪgal; bin bɪ tap yɪŋ konɪai yɪmnɪgal okok nep, tap konɪai nep dɪnɪgal.

7 Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm mɪdebiɪm rek, gos nɪbi ke nɛŋɪl mani nɪnɪmɪb. Yɪrɪk gek nɛŋɪg gɪ ma nɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep neb neb gel nɛŋɪl, ma nɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl mani nɪnɪgab ak, God bɪ nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪp.

8 God ne tap tep nɪbep nɪnɪg geb ak, tap sɪkol ma nɪnɪgab; tapɪn nep nɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, per nep nɪbi ke tap konɪai mɪdenɪgab nɛŋɪl bin bɪ mani ulep gɪnɪmɪŋ okok kɪrop tap konɪai nɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab.

9 Ar nɪbak rek, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Ne bin bɪ yɪm gep okok kɪrop tap tep abramek nɪnɪgab.

Ne per nep kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” aglak.

10 God cɪnop per tap yɪŋ nɪl, tap magɪl nɪl gɪp ak, nɪbep tap yɪŋ konɪai yɪb nɪnɪgab. Pen ne gek tan tep gɪnɪgab nɛŋɪl nɪbi dɪl ognap bin bɪ tap ulep gɪp okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɛm me, tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Mani tap nɪbi nɪnɪgabɪm ak, God ne gek tap magɪl konɪai yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab.

11 God nɪbep per gek, tap nɪbi konɪai nep mɪdek, abramek nɛb rek lɪnɪgab ak me, nɪbi tap nɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, cɪn damɪl Kraiss bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdebal okok dam nɛn, bin bɪ konɪai nep God yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab.

12 Nɪg gɪl, Kraiss bin bɪ tap ulep gɪp okok kɪrop gɪ tep genɪgabɪm ak, kɪri tap ulep gɪp nɪbak dɪl mɪd tep gɪl, God yɪb nop ak nep agel ar amnɪgab.

13 Nɪg gem, bin bɪ okok kɪri God nop gos nɛŋɪl agnɪgal, “Kraiss bin bɪ ne Korid mɪdebal okok, kɪri Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, cɪnop mani kɪri abramek nɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek nɪl gɪpal ak, nep tep yɪb agobɪn,” agnɪgal.

14 God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɛŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪp rek nɛŋɪl, gos kɪri am nɪbep kom kam gek tep gek nɛŋɪg gɪ, nɪbep nen agɪl God nop sobok gɪnɪgal.

15 God ne tap tep aknɪb ke cɪnop nɪb ak rek, cɪn nop tep gɪp agɪn!

10

Pol agak, "Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal," agak

1-2 Bin bi ognap yip apal, "Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij nu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip," apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, "Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep ninil agip," apal. Krais ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nibi gos nin tep gil gi tep ginimb. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknib rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginigab.

3 Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin.

4 Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, nag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal ginimn rek lip.

5 Bin bi okok kiri God gos nneb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak ninil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dil minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnimmel rek ma lip; cin gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Krais minim tep nin dil ageb rek nep gel ameb.

6 Pen nibi Krais ageb rek gilig gi midenigabim ak ninil cin kisen bin bi Krais nop aleb aleb nibal okok gos non ninimel.

7 Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Nin tep ginimb. Bi alap Krais bi ne midebin ag gos nneb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krais bi ne mideb ak ninimn.

8 Bi kib ak nep yip wog ag lak, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabim ma gip. Pen Krais ne yip wog ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimb, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak nin di tep gil nop cig tep ginimb, agil, yip ag lak.

9 Pen nibep mij nu kil tik yoknek ak, ninil pirikim, agil, ma yoknek.

10 Bin bi ognap yip apal, "Ne par okok midil, mij nep nu kil tik yokil, minim kilis yib agil ak pen sinjal owip nipin ak, bi kib minim apal rek ma agip," apal.

11 Pen bin bi nib agebal okok nin midenimel. Yad amjakil, ar alap ke ma ginigain; par sinj aul midil, mij nu kil tikil agebin rek nep ginigain.

12 Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agil, gos ak ma piyo ninigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, "Cin nep me tep. Bin bi cin gipin rek gipal okok, gi rep gipal; bin bi cin gipin rek ma gipal okok, gi rep ma gipal," apal.

13 Pen yad God wog gil gi tep gipin aka titi gipin minim agnig gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop wog ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agnigain; God ne yip ke wog ag lak ak nep agnigain. Pen Krais minim tep nibep ag neb wog nibak, God ne yip nib.

14 Yad nibi midebim sinjak ma amjakpne, minim nibaul ma apnep. Pen nibi midebim sinjak yad ke ned nep amil, nibep Krais minim tep ak ned ag nnek.

15 God ne wog yip ag lak. Karip lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirop wog ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wog gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. Pen yip tep ginigab ak, nibi Krais minim tep ak nin di kilis yib gi midem, yad nibep nab okok wog kilis gen, wog dai kib rek lek, tap magil pil tep ginigab.

16 Kisen me nibep talak gi apil, am karip lim ned ma ag nilak ped okok amil, Krais minim tep ak bin bi nib okok kirop ag ninigain. Karip lim ke

nib okok ne wög nïbak bin bï ognap kïrop ag lak. Kïri karïp lïm nib okok amil wög gïpal ak, yad kesim alap ma dïnïgain.

17 “Bin bï yïb alap agel ar amnïg gïnïgab okok, Bï Kïb ak yïb nop nep agel ar amnanj.”

18 Yïb cïni ke agon ar amnïgab ak, God nïñil cïnop dïnïmïñ rek ma lïnïgab; pen Bï Kïb yïb cïnop agek ar amnïgab ak me, God nïñil cïnop dïnïmïñ rek lïnïgab.

11

Jisas mïnïm agobïn, agïl, esek apal bin bï okok

1 Yad mïnïm saköl rek agnïgain ak pen mïnïm wagïn mïdek nïñlïg gï agnïg gebin.

2 God nïbep mïdmagïl lïp rek, yad nïbep ak rek nep mïdmagïl lïpin. Nïbep me bin praj mïd tep gïp ak bï nokïm alap nop ag lïnek. Bï nïbak me Kraïs.

3 Pen yad pïrïkpin ak, bïrarïk nep soïñ ak esek agek, Ip nïñ dak rek, bin bï ognap nïbep ak rek nep mïnïm esek okok ag dad amel, nïbi pen gos kïri nïpal rek nïñl, Kraïs nop gos nokïm nïñl dï tep gïpïm ak, kïrïg gïnïmïb rek lïp.

4 Mïnïm agebin ak, yad nïpin, nïbi bin bï okok nib ognap kïrop kau ñem, Jisas yad mïnïm ag ñïbin ak rek ma ag ñïbal; Jisas alap ke rek mïnïm ak ag ñel, abramek dïpïm. Pen nïbi Kaun ak abe, mïnïm tep ak abe ned nïñ dïpek ar ak rek mer; nïñ dep ke kïsen nib alap nep dïpïm.

5 Pen gos yad nïpin, Kraïs mïnïm tep dad ameb bï tep tep nïbi nib okok bï kïb, yad bï tam okok rek alap ma mïdebin.

6 Mïnïm kïri ak, dek kal yïb apal ak pen, yad apin rek mïnïm wagïn nïñ tep gïl ma apal. Nïbi nïpïm, yad per nep mïnïm wagïn nïñ tep gïl nïbep mïnïm ag ñïbin.

7 Pen nïbep God mïnïm tep ag ñïnek ak pen mani tap ognap ñïnïmïb agïl ma agnek. Yad nïbep nab sïñak mïdïl nïg gïnek ak, yad bï sïkol rek mïden nïbi bin bï kïb rek lï mïdenïmïb, agïl, nïg gïnek. Gïnek nïbak, yïp bï tam okok rek alap agïl nïpïm aka tari?

8 Yad nïbep eip mïdïl Kraïs mïnïm tep ak ag ñöligïpin ak, Kraïs bin bï karïp lïm ke nib ognap yïp mani tap ñïlak. Mani kïri si dïl, Kraïs mïnïm tep nïbep ag ñïnek.

9 Nïbep eip kïn mïdenek ñïn ak, tap nïbep alap ma dïnek. Ai mam Masedonia nib olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yïp dap ñïlak. Pen kïsen ak rek nep, tap nïbi ognap ma ag nïñnïgain.

10 Mïnïm agebin nïbaul, aglïg gï nep mïdenïgain. Yad Akaia Propins tïgon tïgon okok amïl apïl gï ajenïgain ak, mani tap kïri ognap ma dïnïgain. Kraïs bï ne mïdebin rek, nïñïd yïb agebin.

11 Pen mïnïm agebin nïbaul, nïbep mïdmagïl ma lïpin aka tari? Mer yïb. God nïñeb yad nïbep mïdmagïl lïpin.

12 Pen mani tap nïbep okok ma döligïpin ak kïsen ak rek nep gen, bin bï mïnïm esek ag ajpal okok, cïn Pol nop rek adïp adïp mïdobïn, agïl agnïmel rek ma lïnïgab.

13 Kïri sön ar ak Kraïs mïnïm dad ameb bï rek lïl, Kraïs wög gobïn, apal ak pen Kraïs mïnïm dad ameb bï ma mïdebal. Mïnïm esek dad ameb bï mïdebal.

14 Pen ñïn ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melïk tep ne alap rek ulek lïl owïp.

15 Seten nīg g'ip ak, b' nōp wōg g'ipal okok, b' wōg tep g'il g' tep g'ipal rek ulek l'il apenimel, c'in gos k'ib ma n'nj+n. Pen k'isen okok tari tari g'inigal okok pen d'inigal.

Pol God wōg g'ilig g' miker dak

16 Yad kauyan agebin, n'ibi ognap y'ip b' sakōl ag'il gos ak ma n'ij+n+m'ib. Pen y'ip b' sakōl ag'il n'ij+n+gab'im ak, y'ip k'ir'ig gem, b' sakōl okok y'ib k'iri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep m'n+m ognap ag'nigain.

17 Y'ib yad ke ag'nig gebin ak, B' K'ib gek n'ig ma g'in+gain; b' sakōl ñagek y'ib k'iri ke agel ar ameb rek ag'nig gebin.

18 Pen bin b' koñai nep ognap gos ke n'ij'il, y'ib k'iri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep g'in+gain.

19 N'ibi gos n'ij tep y'ib g'ip+m rek, b' sakōl okok am m'n+m agel, n'ibep y'ir'ik ma g'ip.

20 Bin b' okok n'ibep wōg g' ñeb b' k'iri rek mok k'iri okok l'il, n'ibep l'ip g' dam'il, abramek g'il'ig g', m'il'ik jo m'il'ik n'ibep pakel, n'ibi m'n+m ma m'ideb.

21 Pen yad b' sain b' yokop rek m'id'il, n'ig ma g'ipin ak, y'ip nab'ij g'ip.

Pen yad m'n+m sakōl rek agebin ak, y'ib k'iri ke agel ar ameb rek, ak'n'ib rek agebin.

22 K'iri Hibru bin b'? Yad ak rek nep Hibru b' alap. K'iri Isrel bin b'? Yad ak rek nep Isrel b' alap. K'iri Ebrahim wag'in alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wag'in ak m'idebin.

23 K'iri Krai nōp wōg g'ipal? Yad b' sakōl y'ib rek, y'ib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wōg k'il'is g' g', m'iker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin b' esek apal okok ma g'ipal. Y'ip ñ'n koñai nep m'ñ l'lak. Y'ip ñ'n koñai nep tap'n mag'il paklak. Yad ñ'n koñai nep k'm dam nab l'il onek. Bin b' okok n'ig ak'n'ib rek ma g'ipal.

24 Juda kai ñ'n ke ke ak'n'ib mam'id alañ, nag d'il, y'ip y'ij koñai y'ib nep pak g'is g'il ñ'n ju'il nok'im alap ad'ik g' dam mam'id p'is k'id adañ paklak (39).

25 Rom kai ak rek nep ñ'n ke ke ñ'n omal nok'im y'ip y'ir d'il paklak. Ñ'n alap bin b' koñai nep y'ip kab ju'il paklak. Ñ'ig mag'ōb k'ib ajenek, ñ'n ke ke omal nok'im ñ'ig mag'ōb ak p'is nep p'ipag pakak. Ñ'ig mag'ōb t'mel gak ñ'n n'ib okok, m'inek alap tap dai bad alap d' wōs g'il, ñ'ig solwara kas ar alañ ap ran ap yap s'is'ib g'il'ig g' m'iden m'iden, p'ib pan'id am'il, k'isl'm g'il g' dam'il, m'ñab t'kak.

26 Yad per nep am'il ap'il g' ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam y'ib ajpin. Ñ'ig ul'ik s'ij'ak jupin; tap si dep b' m'idebal nab s'ij'ak ajpin; bin b' yad ke aka Juda bin b' mer nab okok g' aj'il, koslam y'ib ajpin; taun k'ib okok aka be okok aka ñ'ig solwara nab okok g' am'il, koslam y'ib ambin; bin b' ai mam apal ak pen Krai bin b' ne ma m'idebal nab okok g' aj'il, koslam y'ib ajpin.

27 Yad wōg koslam g'il, wis'n k'in'il mer, ñ'n koñai nep tap mag'il ma m'idek, yuan gek, ñ'ig nen gek, wal'ij ma m'idek, y'igen g'il g'ip.

28 Pen m'iker ar alap me, bin b' Krai p'is ken m'idebal kar'ip l'm ke ke okok, m'id tep g'ipal aka ag'il, gos par n'ipin.

29 Krai bin b' ognap yap pak'n'ig gel, k'il'is yad ke ak rek nep yon'igab rek ak n'ipin. Pen bin b' ognap k'iro'p l'ip gel tap si tap t'mel gel, m'idmag'il y'ip nab adañ yur g'ip.

30 Y'ib yad ke ar ognap ag'n+m ak, yad b' k'il'is ma m'ideb ak n'ij+n+m'ib, ag'il m'n+m n'ibak ag'nigain.

31 B' K'ib Jisas Nap God, per nep y'ib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak n'ij'ip.

³² Yad Damaskas m̄idenek, kiŋ Aretas b̄i gapna ne Damaskas kod m̄idoliḡip ak, ȳip m̄iñ lin, aḡil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas k̄ijon tam okok maḡlsek b̄inem t̄ik saklak.

³³ Niḡ gilak ak pen mam c̄in ognap ȳip d̄i wad k̄ib m̄igan ak ȳiḡil, nag ñon gił, dam kab wari k̄is k̄is gilak k̄ijon s̄ikol m̄igan ak l̄ip ḡi yokel, am am l̄im eyaŋ am̄il, p̄irik̄il ke m̄iñab tam ognap am̄n̄ek.

12

Pol dai niŋak m̄in̄im ak aḡ ñak

¹ Ȳib yad ke agen ar am̄n̄igab ak tep ma ḡin̄igab ak pen B̄i K̄ib ak b̄i alap nop gek dai niŋak m̄in̄im ak aḡniḡ gebin.

² M̄i akn̄ib wajrem p̄is k̄id adan̄ (14) yowak ak, Kraiŋ b̄i ne alap n̄ipin ak, God nop dam kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak dad amnak. Pen b̄i n̄ibak m̄ib goŋ sek niḡ ar alañ amnak aka, m̄ib goŋ k̄iriḡ gił kaun nep amnak aka, ma n̄ipin; God nep niŋip.

³ Pen yad n̄ipin, b̄i n̄ibak — m̄ib goŋ sek aka kaun nep aka ma n̄ipin; God nep niŋip —

⁴ God nop dam kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak dad amnak. Pen n̄ib alañ am̄il, m̄in̄im ke ȳib n̄iŋak. Min̄im niŋak n̄ibak, m̄in̄im ma agep, bin b̄i aḡ ñeb rek mer; m̄in̄im ke ȳib ak niŋak.

⁵ B̄i gak n̄ibak yad k̄il̄is gił ȳib ne nep agen ar am̄n̄igab ak pen ȳib yad ke agen ar ma am̄n̄igab. Ȳib yad ke m̄in̄im ognap aḡniḡ gebin ak, yad b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb rek nep m̄idebin m̄in̄im n̄ibak nep aḡniḡgain.

⁶ Pen ȳib yad ke dap raneb m̄in̄im ognap apnep yad b̄i sak̄ol rek ma apnep; n̄iŋid nep apnep. Pen n̄ib agen, bin b̄i ognap ȳip n̄iŋil, “B̄i ak b̄i tep ke m̄ideb,” aplap ak ȳip tep ma ḡipkop. Ȳip tep ḡip ak, k̄iri yad ḡipin ḡipin rek n̄iŋil aka m̄in̄im apin apin rek n̄iŋil me, yad b̄i tigeŋ b̄i rek m̄idebin ak ke niŋn̄imel.

⁷ God ȳip dad amek, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄ipal rek n̄iŋnek n̄ibak, ȳib yad ke agen ar am̄n̄im̄iŋ rek l̄ip, aḡil, God ȳip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap n̄ibak Seten b̄i ne rek alap ap̄il, ȳip ñu rek p̄iŋil i sek m̄ideb.

⁸ B̄i K̄ib ak nop ñin omal nokim aḡ n̄iŋnek, ȳip niḡ ḡip rek ma ḡin̄im̄iŋ aḡ n̄iŋnek ak pen

⁹ ȳip agak, “Nak ke nep m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄in rek ma l̄ip ak pen yad bin b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop ȳim̄iḡ n̄iŋil k̄il̄is yad ke ñen n̄iŋliḡ ḡi k̄iri tep nep m̄iden̄igal,” agak. Niḡ agak ak me, ȳib yad ke agen ar am̄n̄igab ak tep ma ḡip; ȳip tep ḡip ak, yad k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb b̄i alap rek m̄idebin ak aḡ m̄iden̄iŋliḡ ḡi, Kraiŋ ȳip d̄i tep giłiḡ ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iŋ.

¹⁰ Yad k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb; ȳip aḡ jupal; yad tap tek d̄ip; ȳip ḡi t̄imel ḡipal; yad koslam m̄idebin. Pen Kraiŋ p̄is ken m̄idebin rek, ȳip titi ḡin̄igal ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ nep ḡin̄igain. Pen yad ke k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb ak n̄iŋ m̄iden̄igain ak, God ne gek, k̄il̄is ne d̄il̄ k̄il̄is giłiḡ ḡi m̄iden̄igain.

Pol Korid bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip

¹¹ Yad b̄i sak̄ol rek agesin. Pen niḡ nep gem yad niḡ gesin. Ȳip d̄i tep gił, m̄in̄im tep ar ognap apkep ak pen ȳip k̄ir̄iḡ gił, b̄i ognap k̄irop d̄ip̄im. Yad b̄i tam n̄ib b̄i alap rek m̄idebin ak pen, Kraiŋ m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i tep tep niḡ n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib, yad b̄i s̄ikol, gos ak ma n̄ipin.

¹² Yad am n̄ibep eip k̄in̄ m̄idil, c̄in Kraiŋ m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i okok per ḡip̄in rek nep ḡi m̄idenek. Niḡ tap ma gep tap ma n̄iŋep genek ak n̄iŋil, yad Kraiŋ m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i ne m̄idebin ak b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄im.

13 Nib ak, Krai bin b ne mdebal tigon ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip nm, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak nijnl kirig ginimib.

14 Nibep ned nin omal am nihek; mni kauyan ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep nihnim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ni pai kiri okok kirop nibal. Pen ni pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal.

15 Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wog gi dam dam Krai minim tep ak ag ni dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mdeb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak nihnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka?

16 Pen nibi agnigabim, "Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ni agek cin sidol gipin," agnigabim.

17 Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka?

18 Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag nihen yau agak nihn mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

19 Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul nu kil tikesin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimni agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne ni ni mdek nihnlig gi, yad Krai b ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Krai nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos nihnlig agesin.

20 Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep nihnigain nin ak, nibi gipim rek nihen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip nihnigabim ak, yad gipin rek nihem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap nihem mlak yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimni ar ak nep gos nihn, bin b ognap kirop minim timel agil, kirop minim dil, yib nibi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin.

21 Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak sihak kauyan amil nihnigain, nibi ognap gos timel ar ak nihn, bin si b si gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si b si gi damil, gos timel nihnlig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God nihnip, agil, yad b tam nib okok alap rek midil, nahn gek nihnlig gi, nibep nen agil sil aglig gi nep midenigain.

13

1 Yad ned nibep nin omal am nihek. Mni pen kauyan nihnig gebin. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin b ognap kirop minim kib agnig gebal ak, bin b omal aka omal nokim rek udin kiri ke ni ni midel nihnlig gi, gi timel gelak, bin b okok apil misen agenigal, nihid rek linigab," aglak.

2 Mnek nin yigwu nab nib ak nibep am nihn, bin b tap si tap timel gi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag ginigain agil, adik onek. Mni nibep eip ma mdebini pen kauyan minim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin b ned tap si tap timel gi midelak okok abe, bin b mni tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nibep yimig ma nihnigain.

3 Pen nibi Pol Krai eip mdeb aka mer ag gos nipim ak, nihn tep ginimib. Krai tap ognap karip lim nab nibi okok gek nihnigabim, ne B yokop mer; ne B kilis ke nib.

4 Ne b yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alan nag pak lel kmak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komni mdeb. Nib ak rek, cin Krai

eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Krais komin mideb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak nek, nibep nen agil wog gin.

⁵ Pen nibi Krais nop nin dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Krais nibep eip mideb ak ke ninngabim. Aka pen gos nin damil Krais nibep eip ma mideb agil ak ke ninngabim.

⁶ Pen yad gos npin, cinop bi gos nin damil me, Krais cinop eip mideb ak ke ninngabim.

⁷ Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirok kod midenin, timel ar ak ma ginimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi mid tep gem yib cin ap rannin agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yonigab ak tap yokop; nibi gi tep nep ginngabim ak tap kib.

⁸ Pen Krais minim tep ak kib ginin ar ak nep gin; Krais minim tep ak sikol ginin ar ak ma gin.

⁹ Cinop tep gip ak, cin bin bi kilis ma mideb rek lon, nibi pen bin bi kilis linimb. Nib ak, cin nibep God nop sobok gipin, “Kirok kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel,” apin.

¹⁰ Bi Kib ne yip wog ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimb agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak nin di tep gil nop cig tep ginimb agil yip ag lak. Ar nibak nep yad par kib sin aul midil, nibep ned nep mij nibaul nu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul ninil, agebin rek gi midenngabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agnig gos npin ak kirig ginngain.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Mini minim ag junig gil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Mij nu kil tikebin nibaul onigab ak ninil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep nig gilig gi midil, minim nu kil tikebin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimb. Nig gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep gip ak, nibep eip nep midenngab.

¹² Nibi Bi Kib nop nin dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimb.

¹³ Krais bin bi sinaul midebal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok “Midebim?” agebal.

¹⁴ Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig ninil di tep gilig gi midenin; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi midenin; Kaun Sin ne nibep magilsek gon bak lilig gi midenin.

Galesia

Pol Galesia bin b̄i k̄irop m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ikak

1 Yad Pol, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb alap m̄idebin. Pen w̄ög ḡipin n̄ibak, bin b̄i ognap agel aka gos yad ke n̄iñil ma ḡipin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek war̄ikak ak abe, k̄iri ap̄il mal nep ager ḡipin.

2 C̄in ai mam Kraiss eip m̄idob̄in s̄iñ aul, n̄ibep ai mam Kraiss p̄is ar Galesia Propins m̄ideb̄im okok, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” agob̄in.

3 Bapi God abe, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiss abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñil kod m̄ider m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

4 C̄in tap si tap t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idonok pen B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiss, Bapi c̄in God agak m̄in̄im ak d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin okok ac̄ir ak lig ḡi yokn̄im, aḡil, c̄inop nen aḡil yur d̄il k̄imak. K̄imak ak, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal nab okok m̄idonok, c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄ig k̄imak.

5 N̄ib ak, God Bapi c̄in ȳib ne ak per per nep agon ar amn̄im̄iñ. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak nep n̄iñ d̄in

6 Yad gos par ȳib n̄ipin. God n̄ibep c̄ib n̄iñil, Jisas nop agek, n̄ibep nen aḡil k̄imak ak pen kasek nep God nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im tep ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im kisen n̄ib ke dopal ognap, m̄in̄im aul m̄in̄im tep, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄in̄ig geb̄im.

7 M̄in̄im n̄ibak, Kraiss m̄in̄im tep ak mer; yokop bin b̄i ognap ap̄il, m̄in̄im esek ke n̄ib ar ognap n̄ibep agel, n̄ibi s̄idol ḡil, “M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñin aka?” ḡil gos ak n̄ipim.

8 Kraiss m̄in̄im tep n̄ibep ned aḡ ñinok ak, m̄in̄im n̄iñid ȳib ak aḡ ñinok. Pen c̄in ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ n̄ib alap ap̄il, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im esek ognap n̄ibep aḡ ñin̄igab ak, God b̄i n̄ibak agek mab ke per ȳineb ak am̄il per per nep s̄iñak m̄iden̄igab ak tep.

9 M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ibep kauyan̄ agebin. B̄i alap ap̄il, m̄in̄im tep ned n̄iñ d̄ipek ak bak okok l̄il, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im esek ognap n̄ibep aḡ ñin̄igab ak, God b̄i n̄ibak agek mab ke per ȳineb ak am per per nep s̄iñak m̄iden̄igab ak tep.

10 M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, bin b̄i okok ȳib yad ak agel ar amnan̄, aḡil, ma agebin. God ȳip n̄iñil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄iñ, aḡil, agebin. Yad bin b̄i okok k̄irop kañ kañ ḡil̄ig ḡi ma agebin. Ti ḡin̄ig: yad n̄ig ḡil kañ kañ ḡil̄ig ḡi apnep ak, Kraiss w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i ne alap ma m̄ideb̄nep.

God nep agek Pol w̄ög ne goliḡip

11 Ai mam s̄ikop. Yad n̄ibep n̄iñid agebin. M̄in̄im tep n̄ibep ned aḡ ñinek ak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im apal rek mer.

12 M̄in̄im n̄ibak, b̄i alap agek ma n̄iñnek; m̄in̄im n̄ibak b̄i alap ȳip aḡ ñek ma d̄inek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep ȳip m̄iser̄ aḡ ñek n̄iñnek.

13 Pen ned yad Juda bin b̄i gos n̄iñöliḡipal rek gos n̄iñöliḡipin ak, n̄ibi n̄ipim. God bin b̄i ne okok p̄is nep k̄imlan̄, aḡil, yad k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib göliḡipin.

14 Based s̄ikop m̄in̄im ak n̄iñ d̄il, k̄il̄is ȳib göliḡipin; b̄i Juda yad eip ad̄ip ad̄ip k̄ib ḡinok okok, k̄iri göliḡipal rek mer, yad nokim̄ Juda lo m̄in̄im n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡil, based s̄ikop aḡöliḡipal rek k̄il̄is ḡil göliḡipin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yip ma tik dowak ñin ak, God yip yimig nɨŋil dɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak ñin ak nep,

¹⁶ Ñi yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nɨŋ tep gɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop minim tep yad ak ag ñi tep ginigab, agɨl, Ñi ne yip yomek, nɨŋ tep ginnek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mɨdeb, agɨl, bin bɨ ognap ma ag nɨŋnek.

¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bɨ ne mɨdelak okok kɨrop nɨŋnim, agɨl, Jerusalem ma amninnek. Yokop karip lim par kib Arebia am mɨdɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, taun kib Damaskas mɨdɨligipin.

¹⁸ Mɨ omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem mɨdek ak nɨŋnig amɨl, ne eip ñin konɨi ma kin mɨdenek; yokop ñin aknɨb ajip pɨs adan (15) mɨdenek.

¹⁹ Pen yad bɨ Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma nɨŋnek; Pita eip Jisas nimam Jems eip kɨrop nep nɨŋnek.

²⁰ Minim ñu kil tikebin nɨbaul, God nɨŋ mɨdeb ak, nɨbep nɨŋid yɨb agebin.

²¹ Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amɨl, Silisia Propins amɨl, ginnek.

²² Ned ñin nɨbak, bin bɨ Kraiss ken ar Judia karip lim sikol ke ke mɨdelak okok udɨn magɨl kɨri ak yip ma nɨŋlak ak

²³ pen bin bɨ ognap minim yip ak yig damɨl aglak, “Bɨ Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juɨl, cɨnop gɨ timel gɨl goligip bɨ ak, mɨñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñi ajeb,” agel,

²⁴ minim nɨbak nɨŋil God yɨb ne ak agel ar amoligip.

2

Pol Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bɨ ognap eip mogim gɨl, minim agjim ñilak

¹ Pen mɨd damɨl, mɨ yɨn aknɨb wajrem pɨs adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas cɨr mal, Taitas nop pon dɨl Jerusalem amninok.

² God yip misen agek Jerusalem amninok. Amɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak bɨ kib rek mɨdeligipal okok eip am migang alap bisig gɨl, kɨri tari rek agnɨmel, agɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop minim tep tari rek ag ñoligipin minim nɨbak kɨrop ag yomnek. Wög ned ginnek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap paknimɨŋ, agɨl, minim nɨbak kɨrop ag ñi tep ginnek.

³ Bɨ yad Taitas ne Grik nɨb ak pen nop wak tɨb gɨ rik ginigab agɨl ma aglak.

⁴ Pen bɨ ognap esek agɨl, Kraiss Jisas bɨ ne rek lɨl, kapkap apɨl cɨn eip ulɨk gɨl mɨdelak. Pen cɨn Kraiss Jisas nop cig mɨdɨl, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gɨl, ar tep goligipin rek, kɨri nɨŋel, cɨbur kɨri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gɨlan, agɨl, apɨl minim esek nɨbak aglak.

⁵ Pen Kraiss minim tep ak minim nɨŋid nep mɨdenimɨŋ, nɨŋil nɨbi minim nɨŋid nɨbak nep nɨŋ dɨnimɨb, agɨl, minim esek aglak nɨbak ma dɨnok.

⁶ Pen bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak bɨ kib rek mɨdeligipal okok kɨri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bɨ kib rek agebin pen kɨri bɨ kib aka bɨ sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lɨp. God ne bɨ kib dɨ tep ginim bɨ sikol dɨ tep ma ginim agɨl gos nɨbak rek ma nɨŋip.

⁷ Pen kɨri nɨŋlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ñi ajep wög nɨbak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tɨb gɨ rik gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñi ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tɨb gɨ rik ma gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñi ajoligipin.

⁸ Nɨb ak nɨŋil me aglak, “God Pita nop kilis ne ñil kod mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, ne am wak tɨb gɨ rik gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bɨ mɨdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne ñil kod mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, ne am wak

tib gî rîk ma gîpal bin bî okok kîrop Kraiss mînim tep dad ameb bî mîdeb," aglak.

⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon kîrop bî kîb apal bî okok, God yîp wög nîbak ñak nînlak ak me, wög cîn ar nokîm gîpîn, agîl, Banabas cîrop mal ñînmagîl paklak. Nîg gîl cîn mînim ag ar nokîm lînok nîñîl kîri aglak, "Banabas Pol bî omal amîl Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop Kraiss mînim tep ak ag ñîr; pen cîn am wak tîb gî rîk gîpal bin bî okok kîrop Kraiss mînim tep ak ag ñîn," aglak.

¹⁰ Pen kîri mînim nokîm alap agîl aglak, "Amîl karîp lîm nîb okok ajîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîpal okok kîrop agnîmir, bin bî yîm gep rek Jerusalem aul mîdebal okok kîrop saköl ma gînimel; kîrop mani ognap yoknimel," aglak. Mînim aglak nîbak, yîp tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

¹¹ Pen kîsen Pita taun kîb Adiok apîl, ar aknîb ke gek, gî tep ma gîpan, agîl, nop mîsenj ag gînek.

¹² Tari gîniñ: ne ned Juda bin bî mer nab okok am mîdîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok eip tap jîm ñîl ñîbolîgîp. Pen kîsen Jems bî ne ognap Jerusalem nîb olak. Jems bî okok yîp agnîgal, "Bî wak tîb gî rîk ma gîpal okok eip tari gîniñ tap ñîbeban," agnîgal, agîl, pîrîkîl, kîsen Juda bin bî mer okok eip tap ma ñîñak.

¹³ Nîg gek, Juda bin bî ned ju amîl karîp lîm nîb okok mîdelak okok, Pita mînim esek agak nîbak nîñîl, ak rek nep gîlak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep nîñîl, kîri gelak ar nîbak kîsen gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas mînim tep ak nîg kîrîg gelak ak nîñîl, bin bî okok magîlsek nîñ mîdel nîñîg gî, yad Pita nop agnek, "Nak bî Juda nîb ak pen Juda bin bî mer okok rek mîdelîgîpan. Pen mîñî tari gîniñ ke asîk lîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop, cîn Juda bin bî gîpîn gîpîn rek gînimîb, agîl, ageban?" agnek.

¹⁵ Ami bapî cînop tîk dolak ak, Juda bin bî tîk dolak. Cînop Juda bin bî mer okok rek ma tîk dolak.

¹⁶ Pen cîn Juda bin bî nîpîn, bin bî lo mînim ar ak gel amek, God nîñîl, kîrop bin bî komîñ tep yad agîl ma agnîgab. Bin bî okok, Jisas Kraiss cînop nen agîl kîmak, agîl, nop nîñ dîpal bin bî okok nep me, God nîñîl, bin bî komîñ tep yad, agnîgab. Cîn ak rek nep lo mînim ar ak gon amek, God nîñek bin bî komîñ tep ne ma mîdobîn. Kraiss Jisas cînop nen agîl kîmak, agîl, nop nîñ don nîñîg gî, God nîñek bin bî komîñ tep ne mîdobîn.

¹⁷ Gos cîn nîpîn ak, Kraiss mînim tep ak nîñ don, Kraiss cînop dî ne ke eip dî jîm ñî lîniñak ak me, God ne cînop bin bî komîñ tep yad agnîgab. Pen Kraiss mînim tep ak nîñîl, cîn bin bî magîlsek tap si tap tîmel gîpîn ak mîsenj nîpîn. Cîn Juda bin bî nîpîn, Juda bin bî mer okok bin bî tap si tap tîmel gep mîdebal rek, cîn ke ak rek nep mîdobîn. Nîg gîp ak, bin bî ognap agnîgal, Kraiss tap si tap tîmel gep nag ak gî kîlîs gîniñgab, agnîgal. Pen mer yîb.

¹⁸ Cîn mîñî nîpîn, Juda lo mînim ke ke ageb rek gon, God wök pagîl cînop bin bî komîñ tep yad mîdebîm ma agnîgab. Cîn mîñî nîpîn mînim nîbak mînim esek agep. Pen yad mînim esek mînim ned nîb nîbak kauyan bin bî okok mînim nîñîd rek ag ñîniñgain ak, yad tap si tap tîmel gîniñgain.

¹⁹ Lo mînim yîp ñag pak lak nîñîl mîñî yad cîp se rek mîdîl lo mînim ak ma nîpîn. Pen mîñî yad God nop tep gînimîñ ar ak nep gînim. Kraiss mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lîlak ak, yîpe Kraiss eip ñag pak lel kîmnek.

²⁰ God Ñî ne yîp yîmîg nîñîl kîmak ak, yad nop cig gîl me, ne kîmak ak, yad eip kîmnek. Nîb ak, nop cig gîl, ned mîdölîgîpin rek ma mîdebin. Kraiss

yad nab adanj komiŋ mɪdeb. Mɪni komiŋ yib mɪdɪl, nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪp gos nɪb ar ak nep gɪpin.

²¹ God ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop yimɪg nɪŋɪl tau adɪk dak mɪnɪm tep ak ma ag junɪgain. Bin bɪ okok lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak gel amek, God nɪŋɪl, kɪrop bin bɪ komiŋ tep yad, apkop ak, Kraiŋ cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak yokop kɪmbkop.

3

Tap kɪl tep gɪpal rek mer; Jiŋas nop cɪg gɪl me, God eip jɪm nɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn

¹ Galesia bin bɪ, nɪbi gos tep ma mɪdeb. Bɪ an gek nɪbep sakɔl sek lɪp. Cɪn Jiŋas Kraiŋ nop mab kros bak alanj nɪag tɪbɪk lɪlak mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ tep gon nɪpek.

² Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nokɪm alap ag nɪnebin. Nɪbi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep nɪak? Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep nɪak aka nɪbi mɪnɪm tep ag nɪnok ak nɪ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep nɪak?

³ God Kaun ak nop dɪl me, nɪbi bin bɪ komiŋ tep ne mɪdebɪm ak pen mɪni sakɔl nɪagek, kɪlɪs cɪn ke gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar?

⁴ Ned Kraiŋ nop nɪ dem, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel yib gelak nɪn ak, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪpek. Pen mɪni tari gɪnɪg, lo mɪnɪm alap agel, mɪnɪm kɪri nɪbak dɪl, Kraiŋ nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪg gebɪm?

⁵ Yɪp agem nɪŋin. Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep nɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp aka nɪbi Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep nɪŋɪl nɪ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep nɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp?

⁶ Pen Ebraham nop gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ebraham God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dak ak nɪŋɪl God nop, bɪ komiŋ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋɪm. Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, “Nɪŋɪd ageb,” agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, Ebraham tɪdɪg ne mɪdebal.

⁸ God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk okok agak, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ del, God kɪrop bin bɪ komiŋ tep yad agnɪgab, agak. Ar nɪbak nep, God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk nep Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak Ebraham nop agak, “Nak mɪdeban ak me, God ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek tap tep nɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁹ Ebraham God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dek, God nop dɪ tep gak rek, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd ageb agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gon, God cɪnop dɪnɪgab, apal bin bɪ okok, yur kɪb yib dɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ an, God lo mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak tɪklak rek magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪnɪgab ak, yur kɪb dɪnɪgab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen mɪnɪm alap God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep me, bin bɪ komiŋ tep yad mɪdɪl komiŋ mɪdenɪgal,” aglak. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gel amnɪgab okok, God bin bɪ komiŋ tep yad, agɪl, kɪrop ma dɪnɪgab.

¹² Pen lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gep ak ke, Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dep ak ke. Bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ageb rek kɪlɪs cɪn ke gɪnɪgabɪn agnɪgal ak, sɪdol gɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ke ke magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪgab bɪ nɪbak me komiŋ amnɪgab,” aglak.

¹³ Cɪn God lo mɪnɪm ar ak gɪ mer nɪŋɪl, yur kɪb dɪnɪg gɪnok ak pen Kraiŋ yur kɪb nɪbak dɪl cɪnop tau adɪk dak. God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Mab

bak alañ ñag pak lel kimmñgal b̄i okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur d̄inñgal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Pen Kraiſ c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak, God Ebraham nop m̄inim tep agak ak, Kraiſ Jisas gek Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep n̄ibak d̄inñmel aḡil, n̄ig gak. Juda bin b̄i mer okok m̄inim tep n̄ibak n̄iñ del, God ne Kaun ne c̄inop Kraiſ bin b̄i ne ñinñgain aḡil, n̄ig gak.

Lo m̄inim ak ke; God gin̄igain aḡil ag lak m̄inim ak ke

¹⁵ Ai mam s̄ikop. Yad n̄ibep m̄inim alap agn̄im. B̄i ognap m̄inim ag ar nokim l̄il, agn̄igal rek nep gin̄igal. B̄i alap ap̄il m̄inim t̄ib r̄ik̄il abramek ma gin̄igab.

¹⁶ God ne Ebraham eip ñ̄i ne eip m̄inim n̄iñd ag lep aḡil agak ak, God M̄inim n̄ibak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, “Ñ̄i okok eip,” ñ̄u k̄il ma t̄ik̄lak; “Ñ̄i nak ak eip,” ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄lak. Ñ̄i nokim aglak n̄ibak, Kraiſ nop nep aglak.

¹⁷ Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebraham nop gin̄igain aḡil ag lak m̄inim ak, m̄i kon̄ai nep (430) m̄id dam̄il, k̄isen God lo m̄inim ak ñ̄ak. Lo m̄inim k̄isen ñ̄ak n̄ibak, t̄iti ḡil m̄inim n̄iñd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek l̄ig ḡi yok ke okok yokn̄igab? N̄ig ma gin̄igab.

¹⁸ Pen bin b̄i lo m̄inim k̄isen gel God tap tep ñ̄ibkop ak, God ned n̄ig gin̄igain ag lak m̄inim ak gos n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il tap tep ma ñ̄ibkop. Pen God ne Ebraham nop ned ag lak m̄inim n̄ibak nep gos n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ne ke Ebraham nop ag lak rek nep gak.

¹⁹ Pen n̄ibi agn̄igabim, “God Ebraham nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñ̄ib ak rek, God ne tari gin̄ig lo m̄inim ñ̄ak?” agn̄igabim. Pen God ned ȳib Ebraham nop m̄inim k̄il̄is n̄iñd ak ag lak; k̄isen ȳib Ñ̄i agak n̄ibak owak. Pen ñ̄in nab s̄iñak bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ke ke ḡol̄iḡipal rek, k̄iri t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal ak n̄iñ̄imel, aḡil, God k̄irop lo m̄inim ak ñ̄ak. Pen lo m̄inim ak, God ejol okok nep dap b̄i alap nop ñ̄elak, ne pen dam bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ak.

²⁰ Pen Ebraham Ñ̄i ne gin̄igab m̄inim agak n̄ibak m̄inim k̄ib ȳib ak me, God ne ke ap̄il Ebraham nop ag ñ̄ak.

Lo m̄inim ak c̄inop gos t̄im̄id uk̄ip

²¹ N̄ibi gos alap n̄iñil agn̄igabim, “God c̄inop m̄inim omal agak. Pen lo m̄inim agak m̄inim n̄ibak eip, yad gin̄igain aḡil m̄inim k̄il̄is n̄iñd ag lak m̄inim n̄ibak eip, ad̄ip ad̄ip ma m̄ideb,” agn̄igabim. “M̄inim n̄ib omal ke ke m̄ideb,” agn̄igabim. Pen m̄inim ke ke mer. God bin b̄i kom̄iñ m̄idep lo m̄inim alap agobkop, c̄in lo ar n̄ibak nep n̄iñil gon, God ne n̄iñil c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄iñ tep yad apkop. Pen lo n̄ibak rek ar alap ma agak.

²² God M̄inim ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄lak rek nep m̄ideb. Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ar ak gel gel, gaç n̄ibak k̄irop kom kam gek, ke kom̄iñ am̄ñimel rek ma l̄ip. Pen bin b̄i Jisas Kraiſ nop n̄iñ d̄inñgal okok, God gin̄igain aḡil ag lak rek, tap tep agak n̄ibak k̄irop ñ̄inñgab.

²³ Pen Kraiſ ma owak ñ̄in ak, nop ma n̄iñ d̄inok ak me, lo m̄inim c̄inop b̄i naḡiman wari m̄igan nab eyañ m̄idebal rek ak, ḡi k̄is k̄is gak.

²⁴ C̄inop k̄is k̄is ḡil, gos t̄im̄id uk dam̄il, gos ñ̄ek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄idon, Kraiſ apek, m̄inim tep ne ak n̄iñ don, God c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄iñ tep yad aḡip.

²⁵ Kraiſ m̄inim tep ak n̄iñ d̄ip̄in ak me, m̄iñi lo m̄inim c̄inop gos t̄im̄id uk dam ma ḡip.

N̄ibi God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebim

26 Nɪbi Krajs Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi magɪlsek God nɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm.

27 Nɪbi nɪg pakɪl Krajs nop cɪg gɪpɪm ak me, ke kɪsen nɪb Krajs ne ke rek ulek lɪpɪm.

28 Nɪb ak, Juda wagɪn ak ke, Grik wagɪn ak ke ma mɪdebɪm; bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gɪpɪm okok ke, bin bɪ gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm okok ke ma mɪdebɪm; bin wagɪn ak ke, bɪ wagɪn ak ke ma mɪdebɪm; nɪbi Krajs Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek, wagɪn nokɪm yɪb mɪdebɪm.

29 Nɪbi bin bɪ Krajs pɪs ar mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbi Ebrahim bin bɪ wagɪn ne mɪdebɪm, nɪŋɪl God Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lɪl gɪnɪgain agak ak, nɪbep ak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

4

Krajs nep gek God nɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn

1 Mɪnɪm yad agebin ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: bin bɪ okok kɪmel, nɪ pai kɪri kɪsen kɪb gɪl tap kɪri okok dɪnɪgal. Pen nɪ pai sɪkol mɪdɪl ma dɪnɪgal; kɪb gɪl nep me kɪri tap nɪb okok magɪlsek dɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nɪ pai nɪb okok tap konɔɪ mɪdeb ak pen kɪri nɪ pai sɪkol mɪdebal rek, kɪri bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gɪpal rek nep mɪdebal.

2 Pen bin bɪ nɪ pai nɪb okok kɪrop kod mɪdebal okok, nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ag damɪl, mani tap kɪri okok kod mɪdel mɪdel, nap ag lak nɪn ak nep, tap kɪri nɪb okok dɪpal.

3 Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, cɪn nɪ pai sɪkol rek mɪdɪl gos nɪŋ tep ma gɪl, kɪjekɪ, cɪp saj, tap tari tari okok mɪnɪm tari aglak ak dɪl, kɪrop bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gep rek mɪdolɪgɪpɪn.

4 Pen God ag lak nɪn ak bɪr owak ak me, God Nɪ ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Nɪ nɪbak nop tɪk dowak. Tɪk dapek, ne Juda lo mɪnɪm ar ak nɪŋɪl, mɪd damɪl,

5 Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm nɪpal okok kɪrop tau adɪk dak. Kɪrop tau adɪk dak ak, cɪn God nɪ pai ne yɪb rek mɪdonɪgabɪn agɪl gak.

6 Nɪbi nɪ pai ne yɪb mɪdebɪm rek, God ne Nɪ ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apɪl cɪnop bak goŋ lɪp ak me, God nop “Aba,* Bapi,” apɪn.

7 Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ, Seten nop bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gep rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm okok, mɪnɪ God nɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm ak me, God nɪ pai ne kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lɪl, “Nɪbep tap tep okok nɪnɪgain,” agak mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm nɪbi yɪb.

Pol Galesia bin bɪ, “Nɪbep gos par nɪŋebɪn,” agak

8 Pen ned God nop ma nɪŋ dɔlɪgɪpɪm nɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gep rek mɪdɪl, tap esek okok sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, pɪrɪklɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪd damɪl, mɪd tep ma gɔlɪgɪpɪm.

9 Pen mɪnɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi God nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl ma dɪpɪm; ne nep nɪbep nɪŋɪl dɪp. Pen tari gɪnɪg nɪbi adɪk gɪ amɪl, ned gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm rek kauyan gɪnɪg gebɪm? Gɪpɪm nɪbak, kauyan bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gep okok rek koslam mɪdon, agɪl, gɪpɪm aka?

10 Per nɪn kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl, takɪn kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl, pɪb kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl, mɪ kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm.

11 Nɪb ak, yad mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag nɪn nɪpek ak, mɪnɪ kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪbep gos par nɪŋebɪn.

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik mɪnɪm agolɪgɪp. “Aba” agak mɪnɪm magɪl nɪbak wagɪn ak “Bapi.”

12 Ai mam sĭkop. Yad nĭbep yimĭg nĭnĭl agebin! Yad ned Juda lo mĭnĭm nĭnĭlĭgĭpin rek kĭrĭg ġĭl, nĭbi yokop mĭdelĭgĭpĭm rek mĭdebin ak, nĭbi ak rek nep lo mĭnĭm nĭbak kĭrĭg ġĭl, yad mĭdebin rek mĭdenĭmĭb. Ned nĭbi yĭp ġĭ tĭmel ma ġĭpek.

13 Nĭbi nĭpĭm, ned yĭp tap gak ak me, yad am karĭp lĭm nĭbi sĭnĭk kĭn mĭdĭl, nĭbep mĭnĭm tep ak ag ıĭnek.

14 Yĭp tap gek ak, nĭbi koslam mĭdebek pen yĭp yĭrĭk nĭnĭl, ma kĭrĭg ġĭpek; God eĭol alap aka Krajs Jisas nop ke dĭ tep ġĭpkep rek ak, yĭp aknĭb rek nep dĭ tep ġĭpek.

15 Nĭbi ned mĭn mĭn yĭb ġĭl yĭp dĭ tep ġĭl, yimĭg nĭnĭl, udĭn magĭl nĭbi okok tĭg ju yĭp ıĭeb rek lĭpkop, abramek tĭg ju ıĭbkep.

16 Pen mĭnĭ yĭp tari ġĭnĭg kĭrĭg ġĭpĭm? Mĭnĭm nĭnĭd agen ar ak nĭnem nĭbep mĭlĭk yapĕk yĭp yĭrĭk nĭpĭm aka?

17 Bin bĭ nĭbep tĭmĭd ukpal okok, kĭri gos tĭmel nĭnĭl nĭg ġĭpal. Pol bĭ okok kĭrĭg ġĭl, mĭnĭm cĭn apĭn ak nep kĭsen ġĭnĭmĭb, agĭl, nĭg ġĭpal.

18 Bin bĭ kĭlĭs ġĭl nĭbep ġĭ tep ġĭnĭgal ak tep. Pen kĭri per nep nĭg ġĭnĭmel. Yad nĭbep eĭp mĭdenĭgain ıĭn ak abe, par okok mĭdenĭgain ıĭn ak abe nĭbep gos nĭnĭl ġĭ tep ġĭnĭgal ak tep. Pen yad par okok mĭdenĭgain ıĭn ak nĭbep tom apal ak, tep ma ġĭp.

19 Pen ıĭ pai mĭdmagĭl yad okok. Ned, "Krajs mĭnĭm tep ak ag ıĭen, nĭnĭ del, Krajs kĭrop nab adanĭ mĭdenĭ," agĭl, nĭbep ag ıĭ tep ġĭlĭgĭpin ak, bin okok ıĭ pai tĭk donĭg ġĭl, yur kĭb ġĭp rek ak, yĭp gak. Pen mĭnĭ kauyanĭ Krajs nĭbep nab adanĭ mĭdenĭ, agĭl, nĭbep ag ıĭ tep ġĭbin ak, bin ıĭ pai tĭk donĭg ġĭl, yur ġĭp rek ak, yĭp kauyanĭ ġĭb.

20 Yad nĭbep eĭp mĭdebnep ak, mĭnĭm akal dĭl agnĭm, agĭl, pĭyo nĭpnep ak, pen par sĭnĭ aul mĭdebin ak me, yad nĭbep gos par nĭnĭen, gos yad abĭc gek apĕb.

21 Pen nĭbi lo mĭnĭm nep nĭnĭn, apĭm okok, lo mĭnĭm ognap ma nĭnĭmĭb rek lĭp.

22 Mĭnĭm nĭbak ıĭ kĭl tĭkĭl aglak, "Ebraham ıĭ omal tĭk dowak. ıĭ ne alap, bin praj alap Ebraham bine ak nop mĭn wĭg ġĭlĭgĭp bin ak nop dĭl tĭk dowak; ıĭ ne alap, bin mĭn wĭg ma ġĭlĭgĭp bin ak nop yĭpĭd ġĭl dĭl tĭk dowak," aglak.

23 Bine mĭn wĭg ġĭlĭgĭp ıĭ tĭk dowak ak, ıĭ pai tĭk dopal rek nep tĭk dowak; pen bin mĭn wĭg ma ġĭlĭgĭp bin yĭpĭd ġĭl dak bine ak, ıĭ pai womleb mĭdĭl, God Ebraham nop ıĭ alap tĭk donĭgan agĭl mĭnĭm kĭlĭs nĭnĭd ag lĭl agak rek, ıĭ alap tĭk dowak.

24 Kesĭm ar nĭbak rek, mĭnĭm ognap bak okok mĭdeb. Bin omal, mĭnĭm kĭlĭs nĭnĭd ag lep omal. Mĭnĭm kĭlĭs nĭnĭd ag lep alap Sainai Dĭm nĭb apĭl, ıĭ pai tĭk dapek kĭri mĭn wĭg ġĭlĭgĭp ġĭ nep mĭdenĭgal; Hega me ak.

25 Bin Hega ne Sainai Dĭm karĭp lĭm Arebia sĭnĭk rek me. Ne taun kĭb Jerusalem mĭnĭ mĭdeb ak rek mĭdeb. Tari ġĭnĭg: Jerusalem abe ıĭ pai ne abe mĭn wĭg ġĭpal.

26 Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ mĭdeb sĭnĭk, bin bĭ mĭn wĭg ġĭl ma amnĭgal. Karĭp lĭm nĭbak ami cĭn.

27 Bĭrarĭk nep kĭmep alap God Mĭnĭm ıĭ kĭl tĭkĭl aglak,

"Bin ıĭ pai womleb ıĭ pai ma tĭk dowĭp ak,
mĭn mĭn yĭb ġĭnĭgab.

Bin ıĭ pai tĭknĭg gek ma ıĭnĭb ak,

tep gek nĭnĭlĭg ġĭ, mĭn mĭn ġĭnĭgab.

Bin ıĭ pai womleb ak,

wagĭn ne kĭb mĭdenĭgab;

pen bin n̄gm̄l eip ajöl̄ḡip̄ir ak,
waḡn ne k̄ib ma m̄iden̄gab,” aglak.

28 Ai mam s̄ikop. God ne m̄in̄m k̄l̄is n̄ñ̄id ag lek, Sera Aisak t̄ik dowak. Pen n̄b akn̄b rek nep, God m̄in̄m k̄l̄is n̄ñ̄id ag lek, n̄bi ñ̄ pai ne m̄ideb̄m. N̄b ak, n̄bi Aisak rek m̄ideb̄m.

29 N̄n n̄bak, Ebrahim ñ̄ ne bin b̄ ñ̄ pai t̄ik dopal rek nep t̄ig dowak ñ̄ ak, war̄ik̄il, n̄mam ad̄ik God Kaun gek t̄ik dowak ak nop n̄ñek, m̄l̄k̄ yapek, ḡ t̄mel gak. N̄b ak rek, m̄ñ̄i Juda bin b̄ lo m̄in̄m n̄pal okok, c̄inop bin b̄ J̄isas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ip̄in okok ak rek nep ḡip̄al.

30 God M̄in̄m ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin w̄ög ḡ ñ̄eb am̄l mal k̄rop ag yokan. Bin m̄ñ̄ w̄ög ḡ ñ̄eb ñ̄ ne ak, bin ȳip̄id ḡl d̄il ñ̄ t̄ik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma d̄in̄gab,” aglak.

31 N̄b ak, ai mam s̄ikop n̄ñ̄im! C̄in bin m̄ñ̄ w̄ög gol̄iḡip̄ ñ̄ pai ne rek ma m̄idob̄n; c̄in bin m̄ñ̄ w̄ög ma gol̄iḡip̄ bin ȳip̄id ḡl dak ak, ñ̄ pai ne rek m̄idob̄n.

5

M̄ñ̄ midonok, Krais c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak me, Juda lo m̄in̄m okok lo c̄in mer

1 Krais c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄in̄m alap c̄inop m̄in̄m k̄ib ma agn̄m̄ñ̄, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Krais n̄g gak ak gos n̄ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡ nep m̄iden̄m̄ib; ned Juda lo m̄in̄m ak b̄ k̄ib n̄bi rek lek, nop bin b̄ m̄ñ̄ w̄ög gep rek m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak kauyan ma ad̄ik ḡ amn̄m̄ib.

2 Yad Pol n̄bep m̄in̄m agebin aul n̄ñ̄ tep gin̄m̄ib! Juda kai m̄in̄m c̄in d̄in̄m̄ib apal okok k̄rop yau agem, wak n̄bep t̄ib ḡ r̄ik gen̄gal ak, k̄isen Krais n̄bep ḡ ñ̄in̄m̄ñ̄ rek ma lin̄gab.

3 Yad n̄bep kauyan ag tep gin̄gain! B̄ okok m̄in̄m c̄in d̄in̄m̄ib apal okok k̄rop yau agem, wak n̄bep t̄ib ḡ r̄ik gen̄gal ak, k̄isen n̄bi Juda lo m̄in̄m ak maḡl̄sek d̄il k̄isen gin̄m̄ib.

4 N̄bi, “Juda lo m̄in̄m k̄isen gon amek, God c̄inop n̄ñ̄il, ‘Bin b̄ kom̄ñ̄ tep yad,’ agn̄gab,” ag gos n̄p̄im bin b̄ okok, Krais nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im; bin b̄ ne ma m̄ideb̄m. N̄bi n̄g ḡl n̄p̄im rek, Krais n̄bep ȳim̄iḡ n̄ñ̄il d̄in̄m̄ñ̄ rek ma lip̄.

5 Pen God Kaun c̄inop nab ad̄an̄ m̄ideb̄ bin b̄ okok, God c̄inop n̄ñ̄il, “Bin b̄ kom̄ñ̄ tep yad,” agn̄gab ñ̄n̄ ak kod m̄d̄il tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡ, gos sek m̄idob̄n.

6 Bin b̄ Krais J̄isas nop ciḡ m̄idebal okok, wak t̄ib ḡ r̄ik ḡip̄al aka t̄ib ḡ r̄ik ma ḡip̄al ak tap yokop. Tap k̄ib nok̄im nep m̄ideb̄: Krais nop n̄ñ̄ d̄il, bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄dm̄aḡil l̄n̄.

7 N̄bi ned tag tep gol̄iḡip̄im ak pen m̄ñ̄i b̄ an n̄bep kan̄b b̄nem t̄ik̄ip̄ n̄ñ̄il m̄in̄m n̄ñ̄id ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im?

8 God n̄bep kan̄b b̄nem t̄ik̄ip̄ n̄ñ̄il m̄in̄m n̄ñ̄id ak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im. Ne nep me n̄bep s̄ik̄ ageb̄.

9 Bin b̄ okok tap ȳis apal ak m̄in̄m alap aḡil apal, “Ȳis s̄ikol eñ̄ap plaua tin̄ k̄ib eyan̄ sek lel, ȳis n̄bak ke amek amek plaua n̄bak k̄ib ȳib tann̄gab,” apal.

10 Krais eip̄ j̄im ñ̄l̄ m̄idob̄n ak me, yad n̄pin m̄in̄m yad agesin n̄baul n̄bi ke n̄b akn̄b rek nep n̄ñ̄ñ̄gab̄m. Pen b̄ an ne ap̄il m̄in̄m esek agek, n̄bi gos alap alap n̄p̄im ak, b̄ n̄bak m̄in̄m k̄ib n̄ñ̄il pen yur d̄in̄gab̄.

11 Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄ñ̄im! Krais bin b̄ n̄ñ̄ d̄ip̄al okok k̄rop wak t̄ib ḡ r̄ik gin̄m̄ib apnep, b̄ okok ȳip̄ ḡ t̄mel ma ḡiplap. Yad wak t̄ib ḡ r̄ik

gɪnɪmɪb apnep, Kraiss ne bin bɪ okok nen agɪl mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋel mɪlɪk ma yopkop.

¹² Pen gos yad, bɪ mɪnɪm esek agel sɪdol gɪpɪm bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ke pɪs nep tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgal ak tep!

¹³ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Kraiss cɪnop pɪs nep tau adɪk dak ak, kɪsen Juda lo mɪnɪm alap cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, cɪnop tau adɪk dak. Pen gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl, abramek ma gɪnɪmɪb; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ God lo mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek dɪ jɪm nɪl, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb: “Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn.”

¹⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kaj kain okok gɪpal rek mɪlɪk yapek, pen pen gɪnɪgabɪm ak, magɪlsek ap yap paknɪgabɪm.

Gos ke nɪpɪm ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God Kaun gos nɪeb ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb

¹⁶ Nɪb ak, nɪbep agebin, God Kaun gos nɪeb ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm me, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm ar ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁷ Gos nɪb omal, alap pɪs kɪd lɪp gɪ damek, alap pɪs kɪd lɪp gɪ damek ak me, tap gɪn agnɪgabɪm ar ak gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun nɪbep gos nɪek nɪŋɪg gɪ gem amek, Juda lo mɪnɪm okok lo nɪbi mer.

¹⁹ Pen bin bɪ gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl gɪpal ar ak, bin si bɪ si gɪl, abramek gɪ aɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪl;

²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪl, kɪj gɪl, kɪyob pakɪl; bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, pen pen gɪl, tap kɪri okok yad rek ma mɪdeb agɪl, cɪbur tɪmel gek, yad ke bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪm agɪl, pen pen agɪl, am ke ke asɪk lɪl,

²¹ tap kɪri okok yad rek mɪdobkop, agɪl; nɪg kɪlɪs nɪbɪl sakɪl nɪagɪl, tap magɪl konɪi nep nɪbɪl, tap tɪmel nɪŋep ma nɪŋep gɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪpal. Yad nɪbep ned agnek mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪ kauyan agebin: bin bɪ nɪbak rek gɪpal okok, God kɪrop dɪl ma kod mɪdenɪgab.

²² Pen bin bɪ God Kaun kɪrop gos nɪek nɪŋɪg gɪ gel ameb okok, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪl, cɪbur sain sain mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap okok yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪri ke agnɪgal ak ar nɪbak rek nep gɪl,

²³ bin bɪ ognap eɪp mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl dɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gel, pen kal ma junɪgal. Nɪg genɪgal ak, lo mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab.

²⁴ Kraiss Jisas bin bɪ ne okok, gos ke nɪŋɪl abramek gɪlɪgɪpɪn nag ar nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪpɪn. Nag ar gɪlɪgɪpɪn nɪbak, mab kros bak alaŋ Kraiss Jisas eɪp kɪmak.

²⁵ Nɪb ak, God Kaun ak nep cɪnop komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb nɪek, komɪŋ mɪdobɪn ak me, God Kaun tap tari cɪnop agnɪmɪŋ ak, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪn.

²⁶ Pen cɪn ke yɪb kɪb mɪden, agɪl, pen pen agɪl, tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdobkop, agɪl, gos ma nɪŋɪn.

6

Bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ cɪn ognap tap si tap tɪmel ar ognap genɪmel ak, nɪbi bin bɪ God Kaun nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl, ag tep gem, kauyan mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. “Nɪn ognap cɪn ak rek nep gɪjɪn rek lɪp,” agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

² Bin bi c'in ognap m'iker den'imel, k'rop y'imig n'ijil kod midem, mid tep gin'imel. N'ig gin'igabim ak, Krai lo ne ageb rek gin'igabim.

³ C'in ke tap tep alap ma m'ideb. Bin bi ognap, c'in ke bin bi tep agn'igal ak, m'inim esek agn'igal.

⁴ Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, ag'il, gos ak ma n'ijimib; yad ke gi tep g'ipin aka gi tep ma g'ipin ag'il, gos ak nep n'ijimib.

⁵ Tari gin'ig: c'in nok'im nok'im m'iker ke ke m'ideb rek n'ijil, tari tari g'il mid tep gin'igabin ak, ke n'ij tep gin'.

⁶ Pen bin bi Krai m'inim tep ag n'ibal okok, bin bi m'inim nibak n'ipal okok, m'inim ag n'eb bin bi nib okok k'rop sakol ma gin'imel; tap tep k'ri m'ideb okok k'rop ognap nonim li n'inimel.

⁷ Pen, God bi sakol, yad tap si tap t'imel gin'igain ne ma n'ijigab, ag'il, ma n'ijimib. Gin'igabin rek, c'inop pen ak rek nep gin'igab. C'in n'ipin, tap y'imnigabin rek nep pag don'igabin; tap ke ognap ma pag don'igabin.

⁸ Nib ak, gos c'in ke n'ipin rek tap y'imn agn'igabin ak, kanib t'imel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per y'ineb ak pag don'igabin. Pen God Kaun gos n'eb rek tap y'imn agn'igabin ak, God Kaun ak c'inop gek, kom'ij per m'idep won ak nep pag don'igabin.

⁹ Nib ak, y'irik n'ijil, gi tep g'ipin ak ma k'rig g'il, kilis gi tap y'imil, n'in kisen ak tap magil tep pag don'igabin.

¹⁰ Pen tap n'ijeb nibak wos ma g'ip n'in aul, bin bi Krai pis ar m'idebal okok k'rop di tep gep rek len'igab ak, di tep gin'. Pen bin bi ke nib okok k'rop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin'.

Krai c'inop nen ag'il mab kros bak alaj k'imak ak nep tap kib yib

¹¹ Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul nu kil t'ikeb. Pen m'ini n'inmagil yad ke nu kil t'ikebin ak me, m'inim magil kib kib rek nu kil t'ikebin.

¹² Bi m'ib gonj nep n'ijil, ak tep, ak t'imel, apal bi okok, k'ri kilis g'il wak tib gi rik gin'imib apal. Krai mab kros bak alaj k'imak m'inim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, c'inop gi t'imel gin'igal, ag'il me, nib apal.

¹³ Wak k'ri ke tib gi rik g'ipal ak pen Juda lo m'inim okok magilsek kisen ma g'ipal. N'ibep wak tib gi rik gin'imib apal ak, kisen k'ri m'in m'in g'il, Juda bi okok ognap k'rop agn'igal, "C'in agon m'inim c'in dil m'ib gonj k'ri nib nib g'ipal," agn'igal.

¹⁴ Pen yad tap nok'im alap nep gos n'ijil m'in m'in g'ipin: Jisas y'ip nen ag'il, mab kros bak alaj k'imek, yad eip k'imnek rek lip ak n'ijil me, m'in m'in g'ipin. Ne eip k'imnek nibak, bi pis nep k'imib rek ak m'iden, bin bi lim dai wag'in aul nib tap k'ri m'in m'in g'ipal tap okok, y'ip tep ma g'ip. Pen bin bi nib okok ak rek nep y'ip n'ijel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bi pis nep k'imib bi alap rek m'idebin.

¹⁵ Wak tib gi rik'ip aka tib gi rik ma g'ip ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bi kisen nib lil, bin bi ne m'idob'in ak tap y'ib.

¹⁶ M'inim agesin kisen g'ipim bin bi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok magilsek abe, God n'ibep y'imig n'ijil di tep gek n'ijlig gi n'ibi kapkap mid tep gi m'idenimib.

¹⁷ Yad m'inim magil nok'im alap m'ideb ak, n'ibep agn'ig gebin. Jisas m'inim tep ak agen, y'ip paklak k'inaun okok m'ideb ak me, bi ognap apil y'ip m'iker ognap ma n'inimel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai n'ibep y'imig n'ijil, kod m'idonim'ij. Nib akn'ib rek tep.

Epesas

Pol Epesas bin bi k̄rop m̄j ñu k̄l t̄kak

¹ Yad Pol. God ȳip ag lek, Krais Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb bi alap m̄d̄il, n̄bep God bin bi ne taun k̄b Epesas m̄deb̄m okok, m̄j n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄kebin.

² God Bapi c̄n abe, Bi K̄b Jisas Krais abe, n̄bep ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄l di tep ger, n̄bi m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b.

Krais eip m̄dob̄in ak, ne kaun c̄nop tap tep ñ̄b

³ Bi K̄b c̄n Jisas Krais Nap ne God nop tep aḡn. Ñ̄ ne nop ag yokek ap̄l c̄nop dek me, nop c̄g gon, seb kab ar alaŋ tap tep tep m̄deb okok maḡlsek kaun c̄nop ñ̄b.

⁴ Kar̄ip l̄m b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡ lak ñ̄n ak God agak, “Krais bin bi ne m̄den̄gal okok, k̄ri bin bi s̄ñ, bin bi as̄ñ ma m̄deb yad okok m̄den̄gal,” agak.

N̄b ak, b̄rar̄ik ped okok God bin bi m̄dmaḡl l̄l,

⁵ ñ̄n n̄bak nep, gos ne nep n̄ñ̄l agak, “Ñ̄ yad Jisas Krais bin bi k̄rop d̄n̄gab okok, ñ̄ pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke k̄rop d̄l ȳmaḡln̄gain,” agak.

⁶ N̄b aḡl, Ñ̄ m̄dmaḡl ne ak abramek ag yokek ap̄l, c̄nop di Nap ñ̄n̄maḡl ar ne lak ak me, tep gek n̄ñ̄l ḡ ȳb ne ak agon ar amnaŋ.

⁷ Jisas Krais lakañ ne yapek k̄m̄l c̄nop tau ad̄ik dek, God, Bi tep ȳb ak, c̄nop ȳm̄ig ȳb n̄ñ̄l, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n okok n̄ñ̄l k̄r̄ig ḡp. N̄b ak, c̄n n̄p̄n God ne bin bi okok map̄n ȳb n̄ñ̄p.

⁸ God ne gos n̄ñ̄ k̄d ȳk̄l tap maḡlsek okok n̄ñ̄p ak, c̄nop tap tep tep n̄b okok abramek ñ̄b.

⁹ Pen God ne Krais eip tari ḡn̄g gak ak, tap we ḡl m̄dol̄ḡp n̄bak c̄nop m̄isen̄ agek n̄p̄n.

¹⁰ God ñ̄n k̄isen ag lak ñ̄n ak, tap seb kab ar alaŋ s̄ñak abe, tap l̄m dai waḡn aul abe, Krais ne nok̄m nep maḡlsek kod m̄den̄gab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos n̄ñ̄l ag lak ak, maḡlsek ḡn̄g geb. God ne ke gos n̄ñ̄l ag lak, c̄n Krais c̄g ḡp̄n bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke l̄n̄gab̄n. God ne b̄rar̄ik ped okok n̄g gos n̄ñ̄ak.

¹² Ne gak n̄bak, c̄n bin bi Krais nop ned n̄ñ̄ d̄nok okok, God ȳb ne agon ar amn̄m̄ñ̄, aḡl gak.

¹³ Pen n̄bi ak rek nep, Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep bin bi di kom̄ñ̄ yokep m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñ̄d̄ n̄bak n̄ñ̄ dem, God n̄bep d̄l, Kaun S̄ñ̄ n̄bep nab adan̄ l̄l, Krais bin bi ne ȳb ag l̄p.

¹⁴ God Kaun c̄nop nab adan̄ m̄deb ak me, c̄n n̄p̄n, God tap tep tep bin bi yad k̄isen ñ̄n̄gain agak tap okok, k̄isen d̄l m̄d̄ tep ȳb ḡn̄gab̄n. N̄b ak, God ȳb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Pol God nop sobok gak

¹⁵ N̄b ak, yad ned ned̄ñ̄nek, n̄bi Bi K̄b Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄l, bin bi ne okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl l̄p̄m̄ ak,

¹⁶ yad sak̄l ma ḡl, per nep n̄bep nen aḡl, God nop tep ḡp̄ aḡl, sobok ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄debin.

¹⁷ Bi K̄b c̄n Jisas Krais God ne ak, Bapi tep akn̄b ke ak, nop per ag n̄ñ̄l agebin, ne Kaun n̄bep ñ̄n̄gab̄ n̄ñ̄l ne n̄bep gos tep ñ̄l, God ne t̄gep bi rek m̄deb ak n̄bep yomek, n̄bi God nop n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄m̄.

¹⁸ God nop sobok gıl agebin, ne mıdmagıl nıbepe nab adan melık ne nı lek, Kraıs bin bı ne kırop tap tep aknıb ke nınıg geb ak nıñnıgabım. God tap tep nıbak nınıgain, agıl me, nıbepe sık agak.

¹⁹ God nop sobok gıl agebin, ne mıdmagıl nıbepe nab adan melık ne nı lek, ne Bı kılıs aknıb ke yıb gek, cın bin bı Kraıs mınım tep nıñ dıpın okok kılıs nıbak dıñın rek lıp ak nıñnıgabım. Kılıs nıbak God nınmagıl ar ne nep mıdeb.

²⁰ Kraıs pıs nep kımek, God kılıs nıbak nep Kraıs warık nıl, seb kab ar alan sıñak dam nınmagıl yıpıd pıs kíd ne lak.

²¹ Kraıs God eip am bısig gıp ak, kaun seb kab alan ned kod mıdelıgıpıl okok abe, kaun seb kab alan kısıen kod mıdenıgal okok abe, yıb kırı magılsek pıyak mıdek, Kraıs yıb ne ak i ar alan mıdek nıñlıg gı, magılsek mok ne okok mıdeb.

²² God ne bin bı okok tap okok magılsek Kraıs mok ne okok lak. Pen cın Kraıs bin bı ne okok magılsek, God Kraıs nop bı nabıc ak ag lak.

²³ Kraıs bin bı ne okok, cın mıb goñ ne mıdobın. Kraıs nabıc abe mıb goñ abe mıdeb me ak.

2

Kraıs nep gek, cın komıñ mıdobın

¹ Nıbi tap sı tap tımel gölıgıpım ak, nıbi bin bı pıs nep kımbal rek mıdelıgıpım.

² Bin bı karıp lım ar wagın aul tap sı tap tımel gıpıl rek, nıbi ke ned ak rek nep gölıgıpım. Nın nıbak kaun kımı nab alan mıdebal bı kıb kırı gıp rek, nıbi ned ak rek nep gölıgıpım. Kaun nıbak ne bin bı God Mınım ma nıñ dıpal okok kırop nab adan mıdeb.

³ Pen ned cın magılsek nıbak rek nep gölıgıpın. Gos cın ke nıñolıgıpın rek gılıg gı, gos ognap ke nıñın rek ma lek, tap sı tap tımel nep gölıgıpın. Nıb ak, bin bı okok gı tımel gel God kırop pen yur kıb nınıg geb rek ak, cın ak rek nep gölıgıpın.

⁴⁻⁵ Nıb ak, cın bin bı pıs nep kımbal rek mıdonok, God eip mıdojin rek ma lek, God bin bı per nep yımıg nıñıp ak, cınop mıdmagıl yıb lıl, Kraıs eip dı komıñ lıp. God ne nıbepe yımıg nıñıp ak me, nıbepe dı komıñ yokıp.

⁶ God cınop Kraıs eip warık nıl, seb kab ar alan sıñak dam Kraıs Jısas eip bısig gı nık.

⁷ Pen God gak nıbak, bin bı kısıen tık donıgal okok, kırı God ne cınop nen agıl, Kraıs Jısas nop ag yokıl cınop gı tep yıb gak ak nıñıl, God ne bı tep ke yıb, bin bı yımıg yıb nıñıp ak nıñnımel agıl gak.

⁸ God nıbepe yımıg nıñıl dı komıñ yokıp. Kraıs mınım tep ak nıñ dıpek ak me, ne nıg gak. Pen nıbi Kraıs nıñ dem nıbepe dıp ak, kılıs cın ke gon cınop dıp, agıl ma agnımıb. God ne nep nıbepe tap tep ak yokop nıb.

⁹ Nıbi Kraıs nıñ dem nıbepe dıp ak, nıbi tap tep alap ma gıpek. Nıb ak, yıb nıbi ke agem ar amnımıñ rek ma lıp.

¹⁰ Pen God cınop dıl Kraıs Jısas bin bı ne gı lak ak, God bırarık ped okok bin bı okok kırop gı tep gınımel agıl, cınop nıg gak.

Kraıs Juda bin bı okok eip, Juda bin bı mer okok eip dı jım nık

¹¹ Nıbi nıpım, nanım nap kırı Juda bin bı mer, nıñıl nıbepe tık dolak ak, nıbi ak rek nep Juda bin bı mer. Juda bin bı okok yıb kırı ke agıl, “wak tıkip” agılıgıpıl. Bı okok kırı mıb goñ nıg gıpıl. Pen nıbepe Juda bin bı mer okok yıb agıl, “wak ma tıkip” agılıgıpıl.

12 Pen saköl ma g'nim'ib. N'ibi ned Kraiis p'is ken ma m'idebek; n'ibi Isrel wag'in ak m'is ken m'idebek; God m'n'im n'ij'd ag lak ak ma n'ipek; n'ibi kar'ip l'im ar wag'in aul m'ideli'gip'im ak pen God nop ma n'ijeli'gip'im.

13 N'ibi ned God m'ideb par s'ijak m'ideli'gip'im pen m'ni Kraiis lakañ ne yowak ak me, Kraiis Jisas eip God m'ideb s'ijak ulep op'im.

14 N'ib ak, Kraiis ne k'imak rek, c'in Juda bin b'i okok, Juda bin b'i mer okok m'ilik kabiam n'ij'il pen pen goli'gip'in wari nab ak t'ib wal g'i yok'il, wag'in omal d'i jim ñ'il lek, c'in wag'in nok'im alap nep m'idob'in.

15 Jisas m'ib goj l'il k'imak rek, Juda lo m'n'im ke ke okok mag'ilsek p'is nep k'ir gak. Jisas k'imak ak, k'isen Juda bin b'i okok wag'in ak ke, Juda bin b'i mer okok wag'in ak ke m'id'il pen pen ma g'in'igal; bin b'i mag'ilsek okok wag'in nok'im alap nep m'id'il kapkap m'iden'igal, ag'il k'imak.

16 Jisas m'ib goj ne mab kros bak alan k'imak ak, wag'in omal n'ib okok d'i God eip jim ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak.

17 Ned ke ke y'ib m'idoli'gip'in ak pen Kraiis m'n'im tep God eip jim ñ'il m'idep ak dam'il, n'ibi bin b'i par k'ib okok rek m'ideli'gip'im okok ag ñ'il, c'in Juda bin b'i ulep okok m'idoli'gip'in okok ag ñ'il gak.

18 Kraiis k'ijon c'inop ar nok'im y'ikak n'ibak, God Kaun ne nok'im m'ideb ak nep gek, c'in wag'in omalg'il Bapi m'ideb s'ijak amjin rek lip.

C'in Kraiis p'is ar m'idob'in okok, God kar'ip ne rek m'idob'in

19 N'ib ak, m'ni bin b'i kar'ip l'im ke okok n'ib ju ap'il m'idebal rek ma m'ideb'im. Bin b'i ar okok g'i ajpal rek ma m'ideb'im. God bin b'i ne ned n'ib okok eip mog'im gil, bin b'i ne y'ip'd gil m'ideb'im.

20 N'ib ak, c'in God sobok gep kar'ip ak rek m'idob'in. Kraiis Jisas kar'ip sap d'i m'idep k'ib nab eyan m'ideb. B'i Jisas m'n'im dad ameb okok abe, b'i God m'n'im agep okok abe, kar'ip sap sikol sikol auan okok p'ij'il lipal rek ak m'idebal; kar'ip bog ñag k'is k'is g'ipal rek ak n'ibi m'ideb'im.

21 Kraiis Jisas kar'ip sap k'ib nab eyan m'idek, kar'ip n'ibak mag'ilsek jim ñ'il k'ib gil, B'i K'ib sobok gep kar'ip s'ij ne lin'igab.

22 N'ib ak, n'ibi Epesas bin b'i Kraiis p'is ar m'ideb'im okok, God ne n'ibep ak rek nep d'i kar'ip n'ibak eip d'i jim ñ'il lek, kar'ip ñ'ilik m'igan tep ne ak God Kaun am'il m'iden'igab.

3

Pol Kraiis m'n'im tep ak Juda bin b'i mer okok k'irop ag ñoli'gip

1 Yad Pol, Kraiis nop wög g'i ñ'ilig g'i, n'ibep Juda bin b'i mer okok ag ñ'i ajen, bin b'i ognap y'ip n'ijel m'ilik yapek m'ni lel m'idebin.

2 Pen n'ibi b'ir n'ip'im, God y'ip y'imig n'ij'il m'n'im tep ne y'ip ag ñek, yad m'n'im tep n'ibak n'ibep ag ñ'i ajoli'gip'in.

3 God y'ip y'imig n'ij'il, m'n'im ne ned we gil m'idoli'gip ognap y'ip yomek n'ijnek ak, m'n'im ognap ñu k'il t'ikpin.

4 N'ibi m'n'im ñu k'il t'ikebin aul n'ij tep gil me, God b'irar'ik ped okok Kraiis k'isen g'in'igab ag lak m'n'im ak n'ij'il, yad m'n'im ned we gil m'idoli'gip n'ibak n'ij tep g'ip'in ak, n'ij'igab'im.

5 God Kaun ne c'inop b'i Jisas m'n'im tep dad ameb b'i ne ke okok abe, b'i God m'n'im agep b'i ne ke okok abe m'isen ag'il gos ñek, m'n'im bin b'i ned ma n'ijeli'gipal ak n'ip'in.

6 M'n'im we gil m'idoli'gip n'ibak nig gil m'ideb: Juda bin b'i okok abe, Juda bin b'i mer okok abe, God tap tep bin b'i ñ'in'igain agak ak d'in'igal. K'iri wag'in omal m'ib goj nok'im nep m'idek, God ne Kraiis Jisas ag yok'il bin b'i k'irop g'i

rep gɪnɪgɪn agak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪri magɪlsek. Krai Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak me ak.

⁷ God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb ak yɪp yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪl, tap tep ke nɪl, yɪp Krai mɪnɪm tep ak wɔg gɪ nɛb bɪ alap ag lek mɪdebin.

⁸ God bin bɪ ne ognap bin bɪ kɪb, ognap bin bɪ sɪkol. Yad bɪ sɪkol yɪb ak pen God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl gɪ tep gek, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop, Krai cɪnop gɪ tep yɪb gɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪp, mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪbin. Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak dai ma juɪp.

⁹ Pen God ne karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alap mɪdeb tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, ne ke nep gek mɪnɪm nɪbak we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen mɪnɪ God yɪp ag lek, yad mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp nɪbak bin bɪ magɪlsek okok kɪrop mɪsen ag nɛbin.

¹⁰ God gak nɪbak, mɪnɪ Krai bin bɪ ne karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok genɪgal nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, ejol seb kab ar alap kod mɪdebal okok, God bɪ gos nɪɲ kɪd yɪk nɪɲɪp ak nɪɲnɪmel, agɪl gak.

¹¹ God gak nɪbak, ne bɪrarɪk ped okok gos nɪɲak rek nep, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Krai Jisas nop ag yokɪl, tap nɪbak gak.

¹² Cɪn Krai Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪl cɪg gɪpɪn ak me, God nop ma pɪrɪkɪl, gos sek nep ne mɪdeb ulep sɪɲak amnɪn.

¹³ Nɪb ak, nɪbep ag nɪ ajen, yɪp gɪ tɪmel gel, koslam mɪdebin ak, gos par ma nɪɲnɪmɪb; yad koslam mɪdebin pen God nɪbep tap tep nɪnɪgab.

Krai bin bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp

¹⁴ Ar nɪbak nep yad Bapi nop kogɪm yɪmɪl sobok gebin.

¹⁵ Bapi ne ke gɪ lek, yakam lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alap sɪɲak mɪdebal okok abe, cɪn magɪlsek yakam ne mɪdobɪn.

¹⁶ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bɪ melik tep ke sek, nɪnɪmagɪl ne tap tep yɪb mɪdeb nɪɲɪl ne Kaun ne nɪbep nɛk, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan kɪlɪs sek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

¹⁷ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nɪbi Krai nop nɪɲ dem, Krai mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan mɪdenɪgab. Yad sobok gebin, nɪbi tap tari gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, God abe bin bɪ okok abe kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, nɪbi abe Krai bin bɪ magɪlsek okok abe, Krai ne per nep bin bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak mɪsen nɪɲnɪgabɪm.

¹⁹ Krai bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Pen ar nɪbak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi ke adan nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, God ne ke nab nɪbep adan ap ran jaknɪgab.

²⁰ Cɪn God nop ag nɪpɪn, pen ne ag nɪpɪn rek nep ma gɪnɪgab; cɪn gos nɪpɪn rek nep ma gɪnɪgab. Kɪlɪs ne ke ak cɪnop nab adan wɔg gɪl, ne gɪ yɪmeb nep gɪnɪgab.

²¹ Nɪb ak, cɪn Krai Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdɪl nop cɪg mɪdobɪn okok, yɪb ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan! Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

4

Krai mɪb goɲ ne jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmɪb

¹ Yad Bɪ Kɪb wɔg gen yɪp mɪnɪ lel mɪdebin ak, mɪnɪm agebin aul nɪɲnɪmɪb. God nɪbep bin bɪ tep yad mɪdenɪmɪb agɪl dɪp ak, nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

² Bin bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn agɪl kabiam ma junɪmɪb; bin bɪ sain tep okok mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi pen pen mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

³ God Kaun nɪbep dɪ jɪm n̄ɪl lek, jɪm n̄ɪl mɪdebɪm rek, nɪg gɪl nep kapkap mɪdojɪn agɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ.

⁴ Cɪn Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪb goŋ nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Kaun ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Nɪbɪ magɪlsek tap tep nokɪm alap nep kɪsen dɪnɪgabɪn agɪl gos sek mɪdebɪm. God tap tep nɪbak n̄ɪnɪgain agɪl nɪbep sɪk agak.

⁵ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dep kanɪb ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. N̄ɪg pakep ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb.

⁶ Bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪdebal okok kɪri God nokɪm alap nep, Bapɪ nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Ne bin bɪ magɪlsek okok Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb. Ne bin bɪ ag lek, kɪri magɪlsek wɔg ne gɪpal. Ne bin bɪ magɪlsek okok nab kɪrop adanɪ mɪdeb.

⁷ Pen Kraɪs cɪnop nokɪm nokɪm ke ke tap tep ke alap nonɪm lɪ n̄ek dɪpɪn.

⁸ Nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm ak n̄u kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Karɪp lɪm ar alañ amnak n̄ɪn ak,
kaual maual ne okok m̄ɪn lɪl,
kɪrop dam lɪp gɪ dad amɪl,

bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tep tep n̄ak,” aglak.

⁹ Ne karɪp lɪm ar alañ amnak aglak wagɪn ak titi gɪl rek mɪdeb? Me ne ned lɪm dai yɪpɪl mok eyañ amɪl, kɪsen karɪp lɪm ar alañ amnak.

¹⁰ Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ lɪm dai yɪpɪl mok eyañ amnak ak, bɪ nɪbak nep ar alañ amɪl seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak amnak. Nɪg gak ak, karɪp lɪm mok eyañ sɪŋak abe, karɪp lɪm ar alañ sɪŋak abe, karɪp lɪm magɪlsek yɪb amnɪgain, agɪl, nɪg gak.

¹¹ Bɪ nɪbak nep bin bɪ ne tap tep tep n̄ɪl, ognap ag lek, Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb wɔg ak gɪpal; ognap God mɪnɪm agep wɔg ak gɪpal; ognap bin bɪ Kraɪs nop ma nɪpal okok kɪrop Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ag n̄ɪbal; ognap bin bɪ Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdɪl ag n̄ɪ tep gɪpal; ognap bin bɪ n̄ɪ pai okok kɪrop Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ag n̄ɪbal.

¹² God bin bɪ ne nop wɔg gel, Kraɪs mɪb goŋ ne kɪb gɪl kɪlɪs lɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop tap tep tep nɪb okok n̄ɪb.

¹³ Kraɪs mɪb goŋ kɪlɪs lek, cɪn magɪlsek mɪb goŋ nokɪm alap rek mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪl, God N̄ɪ ne tɪgep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, cɪn n̄ɪ pai sɪkol rek mer, bin bɪ pobɪŋ Kraɪs ne ke mɪdeb rek lɪnɪgabɪn.

¹⁴ Nɪg genɪgab ak, kɪsen cɪn n̄ɪ pai sɪkol rek ma mɪdonɪgabɪn. N̄ɪn kɪsen nɪbak, bɪ God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm ke ke okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪ dɪ tom tom apal okok, cɪnop yɪgen dɪl n̄ɪg solwara dɪ adɪk madɪk gɪp rek ma gɪnɪgal.

¹⁵ N̄ɪn kɪsen nɪbak, cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, tap tari tari gɪnɪgabɪn ak, Nabɪc tari gɪpɪkɔp ak nɪŋɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪn. Nabɪc ak me Kraɪs nep.

¹⁶ Kraɪs nabɪc mɪdek, mɪb goŋ kɪd ke ognap kɪd ke ognap pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, wɔg ke ke gel, kɪdɪl amɪl mɪb goŋ kɪd ke ke dɪ jɪm n̄ek, mɪb goŋ magɪlsek kɪb gɪl, kɪlɪs lɪnɪgab.

Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, nag kɪsen nɪb ar ak gɪn

¹⁷ Nɪb ak, yad Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agebin: bin bɪ God ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok gɪpal rek nag ar ak rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok gos kɪri ma mɪdeb.

¹⁸ Kɪri kɪslɪm pɪs sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri gos alap ma mɪdeb yɪb. Gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl kɪri ke gac gɪl mɪnɪm ma nɪpal. Nɪb ak, God komɪŋ ne kɪrop nab adanɪ ma mɪdeb.

19 Tap si tap t̄imel tari tari ḡipal okok k̄irop nab̄iη ma ḡip. N̄ib ak, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel abramek ḡi dam dam, m̄iñi tap si tap t̄imel k̄isen n̄ib ognap ḡin, aḡil, tap̄in nep abramek gel ameb.

20 Pen ned Kraiss m̄inim tep ak aḡ ñon n̄iη d̄ipek ak, Kraiss n̄ibi nag ar n̄ibak ḡinim̄ib aḡip, n̄ibep aḡ ñon ma n̄ipek.

21 N̄ibep Jisas m̄inim n̄iηid ak nep aḡ ñon n̄ipek ak me.

22 Tap si tap t̄imel ned ḡoliḡip̄im ak, gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep gac ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡoliḡip̄im ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡinim̄ib.

23 Gos tep k̄isen n̄ib ar ak nep n̄iηnim̄ib.

24 Pen God gek n̄ibi bin b̄i k̄isen n̄ib m̄idenim̄ib rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, nag k̄isen n̄ib ar ak t̄ig ulek l̄il, God kom̄iη tep m̄ideb rek ak, God ne s̄iη ke m̄ideb rek ak m̄idenim̄ib.

25 N̄ib ak, c̄in maḡilsek Kraiss m̄ib goη ne nok̄im nep m̄idob̄in ak me, n̄ibi maḡilsek bin b̄i okok k̄irop esek ap̄im ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄inim n̄iηid nep aḡnim̄ib.

26 Ñ̄in ognap bin b̄i n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gel n̄ibep m̄ilik yon̄igab. Pen m̄ilik yapek, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡinim̄ib. N̄ig ḡil m̄ilik n̄iηliḡ ḡi m̄idem n̄iηliḡ ḡi, p̄ib paηid ma am̄nim̄iη.

27 Mer ak, Seten n̄ibep gos t̄imel ñek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡinim̄ib rek l̄ip.

28 Bin b̄i tap si d̄ipal okok k̄isen tap si ma d̄inimel; k̄ilis k̄iri ke w̄oḡ ḡil tap m̄idek n̄iηliḡ ḡi, ognap bin b̄i yim gep rek okok k̄irop ñ̄inimel.

29 M̄inim aḡn̄ig ḡinim̄ib ak, m̄inim t̄imel ognap ma aḡnim̄ib. M̄inim tep, bin b̄i n̄iηl God nop c̄ig tep ḡinimel rek l̄inim̄iη m̄inim ak rek nep aḡnim̄ib.

30 God ñ̄in k̄isen ak c̄inop p̄is nep d̄in̄igain aḡil n̄iη l̄il, Kaun S̄iη ne ak ned aḡ yokek ap̄il n̄ibep nab̄i adan̄ m̄ideb ak me, t̄imel ḡil God Kaun S̄iη nop m̄iker ma ñ̄inim̄ib.

31 C̄ibur t̄imel gek, bin b̄i ognap n̄iηem m̄ilik yapek, kabiam juil, m̄inim pen pen aḡil, bin b̄i aḡ juil, ḡi t̄imel ḡil ḡip̄im ak maḡilsek k̄ir̄ig ḡinim̄ib.

32 Pen pen yim̄ig n̄iηil, m̄idmaḡil l̄inim̄ib. N̄ibi Kraiss p̄is ar m̄idem, God n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak n̄iηil k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im rek ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep pen pen n̄iηil k̄ir̄ig ḡinim̄ib.

5

Melik ar ak nep tagoj̄in

1 N̄ibi God ñ̄i pai m̄idmaḡil tep ne m̄ideb̄im ak, ne ḡip rek ḡinim̄ib.

2 Kraiss ne c̄inop bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄il, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep ow̄ip rek ak, c̄inop nen aḡil mab bak alan̄ k̄imak. Kraiss gac n̄ibak n̄iηil, n̄ibi ke, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄iliḡ ḡi m̄idenim̄ib.

3 Pen God bin b̄i ne ke ȳib m̄ideb̄im ak, bin si b̄i si ḡil, okok aj̄il abramek ḡil, tap tep k̄iri okok yad d̄ipnep aḡil, nag ar n̄ibak rek maḡilsek p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡinim̄ib.

4 Was̄ik̄il aḡil, ñ̄ilon l̄il, m̄inim t̄imel aḡil ma ḡinim̄ib. M̄inim n̄ibak rek ma agep ȳib. N̄ibi pen God nop tep aḡnim̄ib.

5 N̄iη tep ḡinim̄ib: bin si b̄i si ḡipal bin b̄i okok abe, okok aj̄il abramek ḡipal bin b̄i okok abe, tap tep k̄iri okok yad d̄ipnep apal bin b̄i okok abe, k̄iri God Kraiss ap̄il mal kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alan̄ kod m̄idebir s̄iηak ma am̄n̄igal ȳib. K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel n̄ib okok gos n̄ipal ak, tap n̄ib okok god k̄iri rek l̄ip.

6 Nag t̄imel agesin n̄ib okok, bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep tom aḡil aḡn̄igal, “Tap n̄ib okok tap si tap t̄imel mer,” aḡn̄igal. N̄ibep esek agel n̄iηnim̄ib rek l̄ip

ak, nı̄n tep gıl mınım kırop ma dınımıb. Tap si tap tımel agesin nı̄b okok gem, God kal juıl nı̄bep gı tımel yı̄b gınıgab.

⁷ Mınım kırı nı̄nıl kırop eip ma ajenımıb.

⁸ Ned kılım nab okok mıdelıgıpım ak pen mıñi Bı Kıb bin bı ne lıl melık ne ar ak mıdebım. Mıñi melık ne ar ak mıdebım rek, bin bı melık ar ak ajpal rek ajenımıb. Melık ñı pai rek mıdenımıb.

⁹ Melık magıl ak tap tep tep konai nep pılınıgab: gı tep gep magıl ke ke konai yı̄b pılınıgab; tap tari tari God nı̄nek tep gınıgab tap okok magılsek pılınıgab; tap tari tari nı̄nıd nep mıdeb per nep pılınıgab.

¹⁰ God nop tep gınımını ar ak nep nı̄n tep gıl gem amnımını.

¹¹ Kılım eyan ajıl tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nı̄bi eip ma gınımıb. Tap si tap tımel gıpal ak melık ar ak agem nı̄nımel.

¹² Kırı tap si tap tımel we gıl gıpal ak, cın tap nı̄b okok mınım nep agnıgabın ak, nabını gınıgab.

¹³ Karıp tıkek magılsek mısenı nı̄pın. Nı̄b ak rek, God melık ne apek, tap tari we gıl gıpal ak mısenı nı̄nıgal.

¹⁴ Melık apek, magılsek nı̄pın. Ar nı̄bak nep, bin bı ognap apal,

“Nak kımıl mıdeban ak, mıñi warıkek,

Krais melık ne ak nep melık pak ñınıgab,” apal.

¹⁵ Nı̄b ak, bin bı ognap mınım ma nı̄nıl abramek gıpal rek ma gınımıb. Nı̄nı tep gıl gı mıdenımıb.

¹⁶ Bin bı tap si tap tımel nep gıpal ñın nı̄baul, nı̄bi per nep nı̄nı tep gıl gı tep gınımıb.

¹⁷ Nı̄b ak, bı badi rek ma gınımıb; Bı Kıb nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep nı̄nıl gınımıb.

¹⁸ Ñıg wain ñıbem, saköl ma ñagnımını; kanı̄b nı̄bak amnıgabım yap paknıgabım. Pen, God Kaun apıl cınop nab adan ap ran jaknımını, agıl, God nop sobok genıgabım ak tep.

¹⁹ God Mınım dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aklıg gı, Krais mınım tep ak kımep ognap pen pen aklıg gı, Bı Kıb yı̄b nop dap raneb kımep ognap pen pen aklıg gı gınımıb. Tep gek nı̄nılgı gı, mıdmagıl nı̄bi nab adan kımep ognap Bı Kıb nop agnımıb.

²⁰ Bı Kıb cın Jısas Krais bin bı ne mıdobın ak me, tap tari tari gınımını, nı̄bi per nep tap magılsek okok Bapı God nop tep aklıg gı mıdenımıb.

²¹ Krais Bı Kıb cın mıdeb apım ak me, ai mam Krais bin bı ne mıdebım okok pen pen dı tep gınımıb. Ai mam alap mınım ognap agonımını ak, mınım ne dınımıb.

Bı ber gon

²² Nı̄bi bin okok, Bı Kıb mınım nı̄nıl kısen gıpım rek, bı nagımıl sıkop agnımel rek nı̄nıl kısen gınımıb.

²³ Ar nı̄bak nı̄g gıl mıdeb: Krais bin bı ne okok mıb gonı ne ke mıdeb; ne ke nabıc mıdeb. Krais bin bı ne dı komını yokıp. Krais bin bı dıl nabıc mıdeb rek, bı okok bin kırı dıl nabıc mıdebal.

²⁴ Krais bin bı ne okok kırop agek mınım ne kısen gıpal rek, bin okok, bı kırı okok agnımel rek magılsek kısen gınımel.

²⁵ Pen nı̄bi bı okok, Krais bin bı ne okok mıdmagıl lıl kımak rek nı̄nıl, bin nı̄bi okok ak rek nep mıdmagıl yı̄b lınımıb.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Krais bin bı ne okok mıdmagıl lıl kımak ak, ne ke cıc ne ak nop mınım ne ag ñıl, ñıg lıl, ulık malık gı tep gıl, cıc melık sek, gac sıkol alap, tap tımel sıkol alap, mınım sıkol alap mer yı̄b, cıc sıını nep, ne dıl nop ke ñınıgab.

²⁸ Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip.

²⁹ Mib gon cin ke ak mlk kal ma nipin; ke njon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krais bin bi ne kod mdeb.

³⁰ Tari ginig: cin Krais mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

³¹ Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek mdebir," aglak.

³² Minim nibak wagin alap mdeb pen kiri ned ma nijelgipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Krais abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb.

³³ Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

6

Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok

¹ Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak.

² God minim aknib wajrem alaj agak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nbep tap tep alap ninigain," agak.

³ God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

⁴ Pen nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gilan, agil, kirop yo sij rimel nijeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel nijil, minim agnigabim rek ma nijngal. Pen ni pai nibi okok kib gel nijlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ni tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yon nilig gi midenimib.

Bi mni wog gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nbep mani tau dap lel kirop mni wog gi nibim okok, Krais minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

⁶ Bi kib okok nij midel nijlig gi, wog gi tep gon, kirop tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma nijnimib; Krais nop mni wog gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wog gi tep ginimib.

⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wog gobin agil ma nijnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wog gobin agil, tep gek nijlig gi wog ginimib.

⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi mni wog gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke nijil wog gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wog kirop nijil, wog gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ninigab.

⁹ Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop mni wog gilan agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wog ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj mdeb ak, ne bin bi mni wog gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirop kod mdebal Bi Kib kiri abe mdeb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma nijip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip mdebal nijil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

Cim kadij God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gi midon

10 Mɪnɪm ag dai junɪg gebin aul nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb nop cɪg gem, ne kɪlɪs ne nɪbep nɪnɪmɪŋ.

11 Seten cɪnop per gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg geb ak, cɪm kadɪŋ God cɪnop nɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ tol gɪl, kanɪb tam sɪŋak ulɪŋɪn lɪ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

12 Bin bɪ mɪb goŋ lakañ mɪdeb okok eip pen pen ma gobɪn. Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap tɪmel okok bɪ kɪb kɪrɪ wagɪn ke ke seb kab alan kod mɪdɪl, kɪslɪm eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen pen gobɪn.

13 Nɪb ak, cɪm kadɪŋ God cɪnop nɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ tol gɪ tep gɪl mɪdem me, nɪn koslam mɪdep ak apek, kɪlɪs gɪl nep mɪdem, tap ognap nɪbep gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

14 Nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak, sɪb nag rek pɪŋ lɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Abɪk nɪagnɪgal, agɪl, per nep yɪpɪd gɪl gep nag ar ak, sior kɪlɪs lɪpal rek, dɪ pabɪl bak nɪbɪ ak lɪnɪmɪb.

15 Tob tɪrɪp lɪpal rek, God eip jɪm nɪl mɪdep mɪnɪm tep ak dad amnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag nɪnɪg per gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdɪl, gos nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl tob tɪrɪp rek lɪnɪmɪb.

16 Kadɪŋ teŋɪd nɪpal rek, God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, nop gos nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem me, ne gek Bɪ Tɪmel Gep kinalɪk ne mab rek yɪnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nɪagnɪgab okok pɪs nep soŋ gɪnɪgab. Gos nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, kadɪŋ rek teŋɪd gɪnɪmɪb.

17 Usajɪl kɪlɪs bad lɪpal rek, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp gos ak, dɪ nabɪc ar alan usajɪl bad rek lɪnɪmɪb. Tu par kɪd dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kɪd nɪbep nɪb ak tu par kɪd rek dad amnɪmɪb. God Kaun tu par kɪd ak God Mɪnɪm ne me.

18 Kaun ne gos nɪk nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop mɪnɪm ar ke ke ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Gos sek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek God nop per nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

19 Yɪp ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yɪp kod mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl ne ke yɪp nɪk nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad ma pɪrɪkɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ned ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ag nɪnɪm.

20 Yad Kraɪs bɪ ne mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne nɪbak ag nɪ tagen yɪp mɪñ lel mɪdebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pɪrɪkɪl abramek ag nɪnɪm. Yad ak rek nep gɪnɪm ak tep.

Mɪnɪm dai won ognap

21 Pen yad titi gɪl rek mɪdebin ak, wɔg tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cɪn Ticikas, bɪ God nop per nep wɔg gɪ tep gɪp ak, amjakɪl nɪbep magɪlsek ag nɪnɪgab.

22 Cɪn titi gɪl rek mɪdobɪn ak, Ticikas amɪl agek nɪŋɪl gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nop mɪdebɪm sɪŋak ag yokebin.

23 Bapɪ God Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraɪs apɪl mal nɪbep kod mɪder nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, aɪ mam okok eip kapkap mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

24 Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraɪs nop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm okok, God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ.

Pilipai

Pol Pilipai bin b̄i k̄irop m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti c̄ir mal Krais Jisas nop w̄og ḡip̄r rek, ne ap̄il m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, n̄ibep m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. Krais Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil bin b̄i ne taun k̄ib Pilipai s̄iñak m̄ideb̄im n̄ibep maḡilsek m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. N̄ibep maḡilsek, Krais bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im okok; Krais bin b̄i ne kod m̄ideb̄im b̄i k̄ib okok; b̄i kod m̄idep okok k̄irop w̄og ḡi ñ̄ib̄im bin b̄i okok; n̄ibep maḡilsek m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin. ² God Bapi c̄in abe, B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krais abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñl̄i d̄i tep ger, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

Pol Krais bin b̄i Pilipai okok sobok ḡil, God nop tep agak

³ Yad n̄ibep gos n̄iñl̄i God yad nop tep agebin.

⁴⁻⁵ God nop n̄iñ d̄ipek ñ̄in ak t̄ikek, yad Krais m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄in ak, n̄ibi per ȳip̄ ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep maḡilsek God nop sobok ḡil, yad per nep m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi sobok ḡip̄in.

⁶ Yad n̄ip̄in, God n̄ibep ned bin b̄i ne dak ak, n̄ibep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab me; ne w̄og tep n̄ibak ḡi dam dam n̄ibep kod m̄id dam dam, Krais Jisas ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok am̄il, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄enek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im pen pen agel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, yad k̄irop eip m̄in̄im ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iñd̄ ȳib m̄ideb̄ ak ag ñ̄i ajpin ak abe, m̄ñi s̄iñaul m̄ñ m̄idebin ak abe, God ȳip̄ ag lek w̄og nop ḡip̄in ak abe, n̄ibi maḡilsek per nep ȳip̄ ḡi ñ̄ib̄im. N̄ib ak nep me, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, gos n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄idebin.

⁸ God n̄iñ̄ip̄, Krais Jisas n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄ rek ak, yad n̄ibep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok ḡil agebin, n̄ibi pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄i m̄idem, m̄idmaḡil lep maḡil ak am k̄ib gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄iñd̄ ak gos n̄iñ tep ḡil, m̄in̄im t̄ig as̄ik tep ȳib ḡin̄igabim.

¹⁰ N̄ib ak, kan̄ib akal kan̄ib tep ȳib ak n̄iñ tep ḡil, kan̄ib tep ȳib ar n̄ibak nep am̄il, nag tep ȳib ḡip̄ ar ak nep ḡi m̄idem me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im alap ma m̄iden̄igab n̄iñl̄ig ḡi Krais ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

¹¹ N̄ib ak, Jisas Krais bin b̄i ne k̄irop ḡi ñ̄ek, k̄iri ḡi tep ḡip̄al rek ak, ne n̄ibep ak rek nep gek, n̄ibi ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, bin b̄i okok n̄iñl̄i God ȳib ne agel ar alan̄ amnan̄.

Pol m̄ñ l̄ilak s̄iñak m̄idek pen Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ib amnak

¹² Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄iñ̄im! Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄iñlan̄, aḡil, ȳip̄ m̄ñ l̄ilak ak pen m̄ñ m̄idebin rek, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak am̄il k̄ib am̄ib.

¹³ Bin b̄i gapman b̄i k̄ib Sisa nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄ibal okok maḡilsek abe, bin b̄i yokop okok koñai nep abe, yad Krais m̄in̄im ak nep ag ñ̄en, ȳip̄ m̄ñ l̄ip̄al ak n̄ip̄al.

¹⁴ Pen yad m̄ñ m̄idebin ak me, ai mam koñai ȳib nep B̄i K̄ib n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil God M̄in̄im ak m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄ibal.

¹⁵ N̄iñd̄ nep, ognap ȳip̄ mil̄ik̄ yapek, c̄in ak rek nep gon c̄in ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄, aḡil, Krais m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal. Pen ognap, ȳip̄ gos n̄iñ tep ḡil, Krais m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal.

¹⁶ God ȳip̄ ag lek, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iñd̄ ȳib m̄ideb̄ ak ag ñ̄ibin ak n̄iñl̄i, ȳip̄ m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibal.

¹⁷ Pen bin bɪ yɪp mɪlɪk yapek Kraiſ mɪnɪm ag ɲɪbal okok, gos omal mɪdek, nɪg gon Pol koslam mɪdenɪgab, cɪn pen yɪb kɪb dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, nɪg gɪpal.

¹⁸ Pen ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb! Kɪri yɪp gos tep nɪɲɪl Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪbal aka yɪp gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪbal ak, tap kɪb ak kɪri Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪbal. Nɪb ak, yad mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪpin.

Pol, Kraiſ yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agak

Yad mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪpin ak, kɪsen ak rek nep mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgain.

¹⁹ Yad nɪpin, nɪbi God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, Jiſas Kraiſ Kaun ne yɪp kod mɪdek, yad mɪɲ mɪdebin aul sɔɲ amnɪgain.

²⁰ Pen yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak, yad tap tari tari gɪnɪgain, komɪɲ mɪdenɪgain aka kɪmnɪgain, yad gos sek mɪdɪl mɪb goɲ yad kɪlɪs gɪl Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag ɲɪl, yɪb ne ak agen ar alañ amek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ yad nabɪɲ ma gɪnɪmɪɲ. Ned nɪg gak ak, kɪsen nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪɲ ak tep.

²¹ Komɪɲ yad ak Kraiſ me; kɪmnɪgain ak, mɪɲi mɪdebin rek mer, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgain.

²² Mɪb goɲ nɪbaul komɪɲ mɪdenɪgain ak, wɔg gen tap magɪl ognap pɪlnɪgab. Nɪb ak, yad kɪmnɪgain aka komɪɲ mɪdenɪgain ak ma nɪpin.

²³ Nɪb ak, yad gos omal mɪdeb, pen kɪmɪl am Kraiſ eip mɪdenɪm agɪl gos nɪpin. Nɪg gɪpkop, yɪp tep yɪb gɪpkop.

²⁴ Pen gos yad alap mɪdeb ak, mɪb goɲ nɪbaul mɪdɪl, nɪbep gɪ ɲek, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb ak tap kɪb.

²⁵ Nɪb ak, yad ke gos kɪlɪs nɪpin ak, ma kɪmnɪgain; nɪbep gɪ ɲen, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪɲ dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, nop cɪg dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ damɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

²⁶ Nɪb ak, nɪbi mɪdebm sɪɲak kauyaɲ amjakɪl eip kɪn mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, nɪbep tep gek, Jiſas Kraiſ nop mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

Nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb

²⁷ Pen tap kɪb ak, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ageb rek nep nɪɲɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, yad mɪdebm sɪɲak nɪnɪgain aka sɪɲ aul mɪden mɪnɪm apek, nɪbi gos nokɪm nep nɪɲɪl, wɔg jɪm ɲɪl kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, bin bɪ okok ag ɲɪnɪgabɪm, yad mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgain.

²⁸ Pen bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪɲɪl, ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Jɪm ɲɪl mɪdɪl ma pɪrɪkem, kɪri nɪɲɪnɪgal, God kɪrop ɲag pak lɪl, nɪbep pen dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab.

²⁹ God tap tep alap nɪbep ɲɪb ak, nɪbi Kraiſ nop nɪɲ dɪpɪm. Pen God tap tep alap nɪbep ɲɪb ak, nɪbi Kraiſ bin bɪ ne mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪlɪk yapek nɪbi yur dɪpɪm.

³⁰ Yad bɪ ne mɪden yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪpal rek, mɪɲi nɪbep ak rek nep gɪpal. Nɪbep eip mɪden yɪp gɪ tɪmel gelak koslam mɪdɔlɪgɪpin ak udɪn nɪbi ke nɪpek. Mɪɲi ak rek nep, yɪp gɪ tɪmel gebal ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm ag ɲel, nɪpɪm.

2

Ai mam sɪkop kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪn

¹ Kraiſ nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪp ak me, nɪbi kɪlɪs dɪl gos par ma nɪpɪm. Kraiſ nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp ak me, nɪbi gos sek mɪdebm. Kaun ne nɪbep nab adañ mɪdeb ak me, nɪbi nop jɪm ɲɪl mɪdɪl, ai mam okok pen pen yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ rep gɪpɪm.

² Nib ak, gos ar nokim niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim ñil midenimib. Nig gem me, yip tep yib ginigab.

³ Cin bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niñil yib cin agel ar alañ amnan, agil gos ak ma niñimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niñimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak niñimib.

⁴ Cin nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niñimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gñan, agil gos ak niñimib.

Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib

⁵ Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib:

⁶ Krais Jisas birarik ped okok
per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen
God kilis mideb rek ak,
adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek ma niñak.

⁷ Gos ne ke niñil,
tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,
bi nag wog gep rek midenim agek,
nonim nop tik dapek niñan alap nep lil,
bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

⁸ Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil ma gak;
God agak rek nep gi dad amek niñlig gi,
bi timel yib kirok pen yur nibal rek ak,
nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak.

⁹ Krais gak nibak, God nop dam
karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak lil,
nop yib ke yib, yib ar alañ mideb alap ñek,
yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi midebal.

¹⁰ Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap rannig,
kiri magilsek,
seb kab ar alañ siñak midebal okok abe,
lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe;
lim dai mok okpi midebal okok abe;
kogim yimil,

¹¹ kiri magilsek misen agil,
Jisas Krais ne Bi Kib mideb, agnigal.
Minim nibak agenigal ak,
Bapi God melik tep ne ak niñnigal.

Siñ melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon

¹² Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, minim agen niñil göligipim. Pen min siñ aul midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib aknib rek nep niñil ginimib. God bin bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak di amnigab agak minim tep ak minim cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep niñil, ne ageb rek nep niñil, kilis yib gi midenimib.

¹³ God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep nab adañ gos ñek, nop tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig gipim.

¹⁴ Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nibi nig gil, karip lim ar wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God ni pai ne tep yib asin ma mideb midenigabim. Komñ ñeb minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirok ag ñil, gap magil seb kab alañ ñililig lip rek ak, nibi melik ñinimib. Nib ak, Krais adik gi onigab ñin ak, Krais minim tep nibep per

ag n̄ibin ak, agen ma yap pak l̄i am̄ib, k̄iri n̄iŋil ar n̄ibak nep ḡipal, aḡil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igain.

¹⁷ N̄ibi God nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im ak, nop tap pak sobok ḡi ñel nop tep ḡip rek ak ḡip. Pen Krai s m̄in̄im tep ak per ag ñen ȳip ñag pak lel lakañ yad soŋ ḡi yon̄igab ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Ak yokop n̄iŋ wain d̄i tap pak sobok ḡipal ar ak soŋ ḡipal rek ak m̄ideb. N̄ibi God nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im ak tap pak sobok gep; lakañ yad soŋ ḡi yon̄igab ak n̄iŋ wain ar ak soŋ gep. N̄iŋ gek, c̄in sek God nop tap sobok ḡi ñon, nop tep ḡin̄igab ak n̄iŋil, n̄ibep eip m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igain.

¹⁸ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil tep gek n̄iŋlig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Timoti n̄in̄igab

¹⁹ N̄ibi m̄id tep ḡip̄im aka titi ḡi rek m̄ideb̄im ak ma n̄ipin. B̄i K̄ib Jisas yau agek, ulep m̄ideb Timoti nop ag yokon am n̄ibep n̄iŋil ap̄il m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek, ȳip tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ.

²⁰ Timoti b̄i tep, yad n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin rek, ne n̄ibep ak rek nep ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil m̄idmaḡil l̄ip. Timoti rek b̄i alap yad eip s̄iŋaul ma m̄ideb.

²¹ B̄i ognap n̄ig ma ḡipal; k̄irop ke tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek gos n̄iŋil ḡipal; Jisas Krai s nop tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek gos n̄iŋil ma ḡipal.

²² Timoti ne b̄i tep ȳib m̄ideb ak ud̄in̄ n̄ibi ke b̄ir n̄ip̄im. Ne ñi yad ke rek m̄idek, c̄ir b̄i ap̄il mal rek Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñi aj̄p̄ir.

²³ Yad gos n̄ipin ak, ulep m̄ideb m̄iñ m̄idebin ak m̄in̄im agel n̄iŋil, ȳip tap tari ḡin̄igal m̄in̄im ak Timoti nop agen, ne am̄il n̄ibep ag n̄in̄igab.

²⁴ Gos yad n̄ipin ak, B̄i K̄ib yau agek, ulep m̄ideb yad ke ak rek nep m̄ideb̄im s̄iŋak n̄in̄igain.

Epaprodaitas n̄in̄igab

²⁵ Pen n̄ibi mam c̄in Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem ap̄il, ȳip kod m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi, c̄ir ami b̄i ḡipal rek kilis ḡil God w̄og ne ak j̄im ñil ḡip̄ir. Pen m̄iñi nop ag yokon kauyan̄ m̄ideb̄im s̄iŋak ad̄ik ḡi n̄in̄igab.

²⁶ Ne n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄il am n̄iŋn̄im ag gos n̄iŋip. N̄ibi nop tap gak aglak ak n̄iŋil ȳim̄ig n̄ipek ak ne n̄iŋil gos par n̄iŋeb.

²⁷ Epaprodaitas nop tap k̄ib gek, mer k̄imak ak, God nop ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil gek, war̄ik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God ȳip ak rek nep ȳim̄ig n̄iŋak. Mam n̄ibak k̄imbkop, ȳip ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡipkop.

²⁸ N̄ib ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yokon am̄jakek, n̄ibep tep gek n̄iŋlig ḡi, yad gos par n̄ipin rek ma n̄iŋn̄im.

²⁹⁻³⁰ N̄ibi ned par k̄ib okok m̄idem, b̄i ȳip kodep alap ma m̄idek, b̄i n̄ibi n̄ibak agem, Krai s w̄og ar ak ḡin̄im aḡil ap̄il ȳip kod m̄id̄il, mer k̄imak. B̄i ognap akn̄ib rek ḡipal okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, ne am̄jakek, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡip mam c̄in ak apeb, aḡil, nop ag wasu d̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib.

3

Krai s nop n̄iŋ d̄ipin ak me, God ȳip n̄iŋil b̄i kom̄iŋ tep yad ageb

¹ Ai mam s̄ikop. Yad m̄in̄im ulep ag dai jun̄ig ḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im alap sek agn̄ig gebin. B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im n̄ibep ned agnek ak, kauyan̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikn̄im agen, ȳip m̄iker ma ḡip. Kauyan̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikl̄i agen m̄id tep gen̄igab̄im ak tep.

² Kain sak̄ol okok n̄iŋ tep ḡilḡi ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. K̄iri tap timel ȳib ḡipal. K̄iri m̄ib gon̄ t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal.

³ Cɪn me God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdɔbɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun ne ak cɪnop eip mɪdek, God nop sobok gɪpɪn. Krais Jisas nop cɪg gɪl tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdɔbɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdɔbɪn. Cɪn mɪb gon tap okok gɪpal gos nɪŋɪl God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdonɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdɔbɪn.

⁴ Pen mɪb gon tap okok gɪpal mɪnɪm ak agɪl, cɪn bɪ kɪb mɪdɔbɪn agnɪgal ak, yad agnɪgain, kɪri mɪb gon tap nɪb okok bɪ kɪb mer, yad ke nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin.

⁵ Yɪp tɪk dapɪl nɪn aknɪb jɪl ak mɪdɪl, waŋ wak yad ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Based acɪk cɪn Isrel, nɪ ne kɪsen Benjamin wagɪn ak me, yad bɪ Hibru yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebin. Pen Juda lo mɪnɪm apal ak, yad bɪ Perisi mɪdenek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb rek magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪn.

⁶ Juda mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ damɪl kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Krais bin bɪ kɪrop nɪŋɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɔlɪgɪpɪn. Cɪn Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm sɪkol sɪkol ke ke okok gɔlɪgɪpɪn rek, bɪ kɪb okok yɪp mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lak.

⁷ Pen kɪsen yad gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, ned gɔlɪgɪpɪn ar ak gɪ tep ma gɔlɪgɪpɪn ak nɪŋɪl, Krais yɪp gɪp ak nep tap tep agɪl gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ned gɔlɪgɪpɪn tap okok magɪlsek tap yokop rek pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnek.

⁸ Pen ned gɔlɪgɪpɪn tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nɪpɪn ak, Krais Jisas Bɪ Kɪb yad nop bɪr nɪpɪn ak tap kɪb yɪb. Tap ognap okok magɪlsek tap yokop yɪb. Krais Jisas nop wɔg gɪnɪm, agɪl, tap okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪnek. Yad Krais bɪ ne mɪdɪl, nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, tap yokop okok magɪlsek tap acɪp acɪp rek nɪpɪn.

⁹ Yad Krais eip jɪm nɪl nep mɪdenɪm. Yad Juda lo mɪnɪm ar ak genɪgabin ak, God yɪp nɪŋɪl bɪ komɪŋ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen Krais nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, God yɪp nɪŋɪl bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agnɪgab.

¹⁰ Nɪb ak, Krais nop nɪŋ tep gɪl, ne warɪkak ak kɪlɪs nɪbak nɪŋɪl, ne mɪker kɪb dak ak rek mɪker dɪl, ne kɪmak ak rek kɪmɪl,

¹¹ ne warɪkak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep warɪknɪgain.

Pol kɪlɪs gɪl gak

¹² Yad tap agesin nɪbaul magɪlsek dɪl bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb mɪdebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krais Jisas yɪp dek bɪ titi bɪ rek mɪdenɪgain agɪl gak ak rek dɪnɪm, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl kasek amebin.

¹³ Ai mam sɪkop. Tap tep nɪbak bɪr dɪpɪn agɪl ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokɪm alap mɪdeb. Ned gɔlɪgɪpɪn ak sakɔl gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl tap tep kanɪb sɪŋak nɪŋɪl kasek amebin.

¹⁴ God tap tep yɪp nɪnɪgab ak dɪnɪm agɪl gos abab gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kanɪb sɪŋak yɪpɪd gɪl nep kasek amɪl, resɪs dai junɪgab nag nɪbak kasek amebin. God yɪp sɪk agɪl tap tep nɪnɪgab ak, Krais Jisas yɪp gek karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak per mɪdenɪgain.

¹⁵ Cɪn bin bɪ God nop cɪg tep gɪ mɪdɔbɪn okok magɪlsek gos ar nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪn. Pen mɪnɪm ar ognap gos ke nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪŋeb magɪl ak yomnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen Krais mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak ma kɪrɪg gɪn; mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ gon amnɪmɪŋ.

¹⁷ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi yad gɪpɪn rek gɪ damɪl, bin bɪ ar nɪbak rek gel amonɪmɪŋ bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁸ Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbep per agɔlɪgɪpɪn rek sɪl agɪl kauyaŋ agebin, bin bɪ konaj nep okok tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪl, Krais mab kros bak alaj kɪmak ak kausal maual rek mɪdebal.

¹⁹ Kiri karip lim tımel eyan ak amnıgal. Mıb goŋ kiri gos gıp ar ak nep gos nıpal. Tap si tap tımel gel nabıŋ gıpkop pen kiri bı okok kırop mısen apal. Tap lim dai ar waŋın aul mıdeb okok nep gos nıpal.

²⁰ Pen karip lim cın ak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak mıdeb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak nıb, Bı bin bı kırop dı komıŋ yoknıgab ak, Bı Kıb Jisas Krais, kod mıdobın.

²¹ Ne Bı kılıs yıb agek, tap okok magılsek mınım ne nıŋıl kısen gıngab. Bı Kıb Jisas Krais kılıs nıbak gek, mıb goŋ ñak cın ki gı yowıp okok gek, mıb goŋ tep yıb, mıb goŋ ne ke rek lek mıdenıgabın.

4

Mid tep gınımib

¹ Nıb ak, bin bı tep yad okok. Par kıb sıŋ aul mıdıł, nıbep mıdmagıl lıl, am nıŋım, aŋıl gos ak nıŋlıg gı mıdebin. Nıbep gos nıŋıl, mıñ mıñ gılg gı gos sek mıdebin. Mınım ñu kıl tıkesin nıbaul nıŋıl, nıb aknıb rek gıl, Bı Kıb nıŋ dı kılıs gılg gı mıdenımıb.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nırep bin omal agebin, nıri Bı Kıb ak nop gos nıpir rek, pen pen ma agnımir, jım ñıl mıdenımir.

³ Pen bı yad eip jım ñıl wög gıpır, nep agebin, bin nıb omal kırop gı ñek, mıd tep gınımır. Ned bin nıb omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bı ognap okok eip jım ñıl, Krais mınım tep ne ak bin bı okok ag ñolıgıpın. God yıb kiri buk per mıdep eyan tıkek mıdeb.

⁴ Bı Kıb nop cıg gıl, mıñ mıñ gılg gı mıdenımıb. Kauyaŋ ak nıbep agebin, mıñ mıñ gılg gı mıdenımıb!

⁵ Bin bı sain tep yıb mıdem, bin bı okok magılsek nıŋnıgal. Bı Kıb ulep onıgab.

⁶ Gos kıb ma nıŋnımıb. God nop ag nıŋlıg gı, tep aŋlıg gı, tap magılsek nop sobok gılg gı mıdenımıb.

⁷ Nıbi Krais Jisas nop cıg tep gı mıdebım ak me, God cıbur sain sain gos mıdmagıl nıbep nab adaŋ lek, nıbi pırıkıl gos par ma nıŋnıgabım. Bin bı nep mıdobın rek, God titi gıl nıg gıp ak ma nıpın.

⁸ Ai mam sıkop. Yad mınım ulep ag dai junıg gıl, nıbep mınım alap sek agnıg gebin.

Tap tari ak nıŋıd;

tap tari ak yıpıd gıl;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asıŋ ma mıdeb;

tap tari ak mıdmagıl lep;

tap tari ak bin bı nıŋıl mıñ mıñ gıpal;

tap tari ak tep yıb;

tap tari ak bin bı nıŋel tep gıp;

tap nıb okok nep gos nıŋlıg gı mıdenımıb.

⁹ Nıbep eip mıdıł, tap tari gen nıpek ak, mınım tari agen nıpek ak, nıpek rek nep gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım, God nıbep eip mıdıł, gos mıdmagıl nıbep kod mıdek, gos par ma nıŋnıgabım.

Pilipai bin bı Pol nop tap ñelak, mıñ mıñ gak

¹⁰ Yad agnek e, yıp saköl gıpım ag nıŋnek ak pen mer; yıp gos nıŋlıg gı mıdebek pen kanıb ma mıdek nıŋıl nıbi yıp tap alap ma yokpek. Pen mıñı yokpım rek, yıp gos nıŋlıg gı mıdebım ak nıŋıl, Bı Kıb cın ak nop mıñ mıñ yıb gıpın.

11 Ñin ognap yokop midebin gos ak niñil ma agebin; Bî Kib yip gos ñek mîñi niñin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, mînim ma mideb.

12 Ñin ognap tap konjai mideb; ñin ognap ma mideb. Mideb ñin okok ñibin; ma mideb ñin okok yokop midebin. Nîbak, tap konjai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma niñin.

13 Bî Kib yip kod midil kilis ñib ak me, yip tari tari ginimîn agnigab ak ginigain.

14 Pen yip miker gek, nîbi yip gos niñil tap ñibim ak, gi tep yib gipim.

15 Nîbi Pilipai bin bî niñim, nîbi Jisas mînim tep ne ak ned yib nipek ñin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Mînim ag ñi ajoligipin, God bin bî ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma ñilak. Nîbi Pilipai bin bî nep yip mani tap okok ñoligipim.

16 Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek ñin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nîbi yip mani tap okok per ñoligipim.

17 Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nîbi ke niñil tap abramek ñem, God nîbep mîñ mîñ yib gil, nîbi gipim ak sakol ma ginigab, agil agebin.

18 Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bî nîbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, mîñi tap konjai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nîbak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim.

19 Nîbi Krais Jisas bin bî ne midebim ak niñil God yad bî gep yib ak nîbep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimîñ okok magilsek nîbep ñinigab.

20 Nîb ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnañ. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Mînim dai magil ognap

21-22 Krais Jisas bin bî ne bî kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nîbep Krais Jisas bin bî ne midebim okok, “Nîbi midebim?” agebal. Nîb ak me, God bin bî ne siñaul midobin magilsek, nîbep Krais Jisas bin bî ne midebim okok magilsek, “Nîbi midebim?” agobin.

23 Bî Kib Jisas Krais nîbep magilsek yimig niñil kod midonimîñ.

Kolosi

Pol Kolosi bin bî kîrop mîj ñu kîl tîkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yîp ag lek, Kraiſ Jisas mînim dad ameb bî alap mîdebîn. Pen mîñi mam cîn Timoti yad eip mîdeb nîñlîg gî, nîbep Kraiſ Jisas nop nîñ dîl cîg tep gîl ai mam taun kîb Kolosi mîdebîm okok, mîj nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

God Bapi cîn nîbep yîmîg nîñîl dî tep gek, mîd tep gînimîb.

Pol Kraiſ bin bî Kolosi okok sobok gîl, God nop tep agak

3-4 Agel nîpîn, nîbi Kraiſ Jisas nîñ dîl cîg tep gîl, bin bî nop nîñ dîpal okok kîrop magîlsek mîdmagîl lîpîm. Nîb ak, sobok gîl, nîbep gos nîñîl, per nep God Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiſ Nap ne ak nop tep apîn.

5 Karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîñak amîl tap tep dîñgabin, agîl gos nîpîm ak me, nîbi Kraiſ Jisas nop cîg tep gîl, bin bî ne okok mîdmagîl lîpîm. Mînim nîñîd, Kraiſ mînim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nîbep seb kab ar alañ sîñak mîdeb ak bîr nîpîm.

6 Ned yîb Kraiſ mînim tep ak nîñîl, God bin bî okok yîmîg nîñîl dî tep gîp mînim yîpîl yîb ak nîñîl, nîbi ke ausek nîñ dîpîm ñîñ ak tîkek, Kraiſ mînim tep ak nîbep nab adañ magîl pîlîl kîb tanîl ameb rek ak, nîb aknîb rek nep me, karîp lîm tîgoñ tîgoñ kîd kîd magîlsek okok, Kraiſ mînim tep ak amîl bin bî nab kîri adañ magîl pîlîl kîb tanîl ameb.

7 Epapas, cîn eip mîñ wîg gîl, Kraiſ nop wîg per gî tep gîp ak, nîbep ned yîb Kraiſ mînim tep ak ag ñak. Nîg gak ak, cînop gî ñak.

8 Epapas sîñaul apîl, Kaun nîbep nab adañ mîdek nîñlîg gî bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîpîm ak, cînop ag ñak.

9 Nîb ak, Epapas ne ned yîb cînop mînim ag ñek nîñnok ñîñ ak tîkek, nîbep nen agîl God nop per nep sobok gîpîn. God nop sobok gîl apîn, nop tep gînimîñ ar ak nep, Kaun ne nîbep gos ñek nîbi gos nîñ kîd yîkîl tap tari God nop tep gînimîb ak nîñ tep gînimîb, apîn.

10 Nîb ak, Bî Kîb bin bî ne yîb rek gî mîdîl, nop tep gînimîñ ar ak nep gem amnîmîñ. Nîg gîl, tap tep ke ke konjai nep gî damîl, God ne tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak nîñ tep yîb gîñgabin. Nîg gem, tap magîl konjai nep pîlîngab.

11 God ne Bî kîlîs aknîb ke yîb melîk sek mîdeb ak, ne kîlîs ne magîlsek nîbep ñek, nîbi kîlîs ne dîl, mîker ognap apek gos nîbak ma nîñîl, gos sek mîdîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî,

12 Bapi nop tep aglîg gî mîdenîmîb. Kraiſ bin bî ne karîp lîm per melîk gîp sîñak tap tep dîñgal ak, Bapi ne nîbep gek, nîbi ak rek nep tap tep nîbak dîñgabin.

13 Seten, bî kîslîm pîs okok kod mîdeb ak, cînop nag ñon gî kîlîs gek mîdonok ak pen God ne cînop wîsîb yokek, mîñi Ñî mîdmagîl ne cînop dî tep gîl kod mîdeb.

14 Ñî ne nep cînop nen agîl kîmîl, mîñ mîdonok ak wîsîb yokîp; ne tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok nîñîl kîrîg gîp.

Kraiſ tap okok magîlsek kod mîdeb

15 Nap God nop mîsen nîñjîn rek ma lîp ak pen Ñî ne me Nap rek mîdeb. Bin bî okok tap okok ma gî lak ñîñ ak, Ñî Nap eip mîdek. Bin bî okok tap okok magîlsek pîyak rek mîdeb; Kraiſ ne ar i pelokok mîdeb.

16 Tap seb kab ar alañ okok abe, tap lîm dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nîpin okok abe, tap udin ma nîpin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod mîdebal okok abe, magîsek ne nep gî lak. Gî lak ak, Krai yîb ne agel ar amnîmîng agîl gî lak.

17 Karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok ma gî lak nîn ak, Krai mîdek. Ne mîdeb ak me, tap okok magîsek kau kîri ke mîdîl jîm nîl mîdeb.

18 Krai ne nabîc won rek mîdeb; bin bî ne okok, cîc ak, mîb goj ne mîdeb. Ne gek cîc mîb goj komîng mîdeb. Ne wagin gîl kîmîl kauyan warîkak ak me, tap tari tari mîdeb okok pîyak rek mîdeb; ne nep ar î pelokok mîdeb.

19 God gos ne ke nîngîl gek, God ne mîdeb rek nep, Krai nîb aknîb rek nep mîdeb.

20 Nîb ak, tap tari tari lîm dai ar wagin aul mîdeb abe, karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîngak mîdeb abe, tap okok magîsek God eip jîm nînimîng rek lîp. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek mîdolîgîp. Pen Nî ne, Nap ne ke mîdeb rek nep mîdîl, mab kros bak alañ lakañ yapek kîmîl, mîni tap okok magîsek God eip dî jîm nînimîng rek lîp.

21 Nîbi ned tap si tap tîmel gos nîngîg gî, nîb aknîb rek nep gîngîg gî mîdîl, God bin bî ñag nîngîeb ne mîdîl, par okok rek mîdelîgîpîm.

22 Mîni pen Nî ne mîb goj lîl kîmak rek, nîbep dî ne ke eip jîm nîl lek, karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîngak amîl, God udin yîrîk ar ne sîngak bin bî sîng, bin bî asîng ma mîdeb, bin bî mînim alap ma mîdeb, mîdenîgabîm.

23 Pen nîbi Krai mînim tep nîng dîpîm ak, karîp sap rek nîng dîngîg gî mîdîl, God tap tep nîbep nîngîgab ak gos mîdmagîl nîbi nab adañ kîlîs dîl gos nîngîg gî mîdenîmîb. Mînim tep nîbep agel nîpîm nîbak, nîbep nep mer, bin bî karîp lîm okok kîd kîd magîsek ag nîl amîb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wîg ar nîbak nep gîpin.

Pol Krai nop wîg gek

24 Nîbep nen agîl Krai mînim tep ag nîen yîp gî tîmel gel mîker dîpin ak, mîni yad mîñ mîñ gîpin. Krai ne ke mîker kîb yîb dak ak rek, Krai bin bî mîker kîb yîb dînimel, agîl, Krai mîb goj ne ak, cîc ne ak gî nînim, agîl, mîb goj yad mîker ognap dîpin.

25 God yîp ag lek, nîbep God Mînim ak magîsek ag nî tep gîpin ak me, cîc ne ak nop wîg gî nîeb bî alap mîdebin.

26 Mînim tep nîbak bîrarîk okok mî konjai yîb we gîl mîdolîgîp pen mîni God ne Krai bin bî ne kîrop mînim nîbak mîsenj lîp.

27 God gos nîngîl mînim ag lak ak, mînim tep yîb, mînim melîk sek we gîl mîdolîgîp ak, bin bî okok magîsek nîngîmel, agîl, bin bî ne kîrop mîsenj yomnîgab. Mînim tep nîbak wagin ak nîg gîl mîdeb: Krai mîdmagîl nîbep nab adañ mîdeb; nîb ak nîbi karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîngak amîl, God melîk ke sek sîngak mîdeb eip per mîdenîgabîm.

28 Nîb ak, cîn Krai nep ag nîbîn. Kîri magîsek Krai nop cîg tep gîngîg gî, mînim ne nîng tep gîl, ageb rek nep gîngîg gî mîdenîgal agîl, cîn gos nîng tep gîl bin bî okok kîrop magîsek tîmîd ukîl, Krai mînim tep ak ag nîbîn.

29 Ar nîbak nep, Krai kîlîs tîmel ne ke magîsek yîp nîb ak dîl, kîlîs gîl wîg ne gîngîg gî mîdebin.

2

Nîbep mînim tom agenîmel ak ma nîng dînimîb

¹ Pen n̄n̄m! N̄bi Kolosi bin b̄ okok abe, Leodisia bin b̄ okok abe, bin b̄ ognap sek m̄l̄k dai yad ma n̄pal okok abe, m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡl, w̄g k̄l̄s ȳb gebin.

² K̄ri gos sek m̄d̄l, gos nok̄m alap nep n̄n̄l, pen pen m̄dmaḡl l̄l, gos n̄n̄ k̄d ȳk̄l, God M̄n̄m we ḡl m̄dol̄ḡp ak maḡlsek n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄mel, ag gos n̄pin. God M̄n̄m we ḡl m̄dol̄ḡp ak Krai.

³ Krai nop nab adañ nep God gos tep tep maḡlsek we ḡl m̄deb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep n̄bak m̄señ l̄n̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p.

⁴ Bin b̄ ognap tom aḡl, m̄n̄m k̄l tep ognap agel n̄n̄l ḡ, m̄n̄m esek k̄ri n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄b rek l̄p, aḡl, n̄bep m̄n̄m n̄baul ag n̄ tep ḡn̄m.

⁵ Yad kar̄p l̄m par s̄n̄aul m̄debin ak pen gos yad ak n̄bep p̄s ar m̄dek n̄n̄l ḡ, n̄bep gos n̄n̄l ḡ m̄debin. Pen n̄bi Krai nop n̄n̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡl, kapkap m̄d̄l, j̄m n̄l m̄deb̄m ak, ȳp tep ȳb ḡp.

C̄n Krai eip m̄d̄l ne ageb rek nep ḡn̄

⁶ N̄bi J̄sas Krai nop n̄n̄ d̄l, B̄ K̄b c̄n aḡl d̄p̄m ak me, ar n̄bak nep n̄n̄l gem am̄n̄m̄n̄.

⁷ N̄bi Krai nop c̄g tep ḡl, m̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ ne ag n̄l n̄pek ak n̄n̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡl, ageb rek nep ḡl, God nop tep agl̄g ḡ nep m̄den̄m̄b.

⁸ Pen n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Bin b̄ ognap n̄bep m̄n̄m yokop m̄n̄m esek agel, n̄bi m̄n̄m esek n̄bak d̄l k̄d k̄ri okok am̄n̄m̄b rek l̄p. M̄n̄m yokop m̄n̄m esek apal ak, based s̄kop kes̄m k̄ri abe, kaun t̄mel tap okok l̄m dai waḡn aul kod m̄debal okok kes̄m abe d̄l apal. Krai m̄n̄m tep ak d̄l ma apal.

⁹ Tari ḡn̄g: Krai m̄b goñ sek m̄deb ak pen God m̄deb rek ak, Krai ne n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄deb.

¹⁰ God ne gek, n̄bi Krai nop c̄g ḡl, nop eip j̄m n̄l m̄d̄l, kom̄n̄ ȳb m̄deb̄m. Ne nep me, kaun t̄mel tap okok l̄m dai waḡn aul kod m̄debal okok maḡlsek ar i pelokok m̄deb.

¹¹ N̄bi Krai eip j̄m n̄l m̄deb̄m ak me, n̄bi b̄r Juda bin b̄ wak t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡpal rek ak m̄deb̄m. Juda bin b̄ okok tu n̄l̄k n̄n̄maḡl d̄l wak t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡpal, pen Krai eip j̄m n̄l m̄deb̄m ak me, ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ḡp̄m nag ak t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡp.

¹² N̄bep n̄g paklak ak, n̄bep Krai eip t̄gel ḡlak; n̄bi God k̄l̄s ne J̄sas d̄ war̄k n̄ak ak n̄n̄ d̄pek ak me, God n̄bep Krai eip d̄ war̄k n̄ek, bin b̄ kom̄n̄ k̄isen n̄b ne m̄deb̄m.

¹³ N̄bi ned tap si tap t̄mel ar ak nep ḡl̄ḡp̄m. Krai ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ḡp̄m nag ak t̄b ḡ r̄k ma gak n̄n̄ ak, n̄bi bin b̄ b̄r k̄mbal rek m̄debek. Pen God ne ke gek, m̄n̄i n̄bi Krai eip kom̄n̄ m̄deb̄m. God tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n ak maḡlsek n̄n̄l k̄r̄g ḡp.

¹⁴ Tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n okok, lo m̄n̄m ke ke pen n̄b m̄n̄m n̄u k̄l t̄klak ak, God d̄ mab kros bak alañ c̄p̄l pak lek, p̄s nep dai juak.

¹⁵ Mab kros bak alañ Krai ne kaun t̄mel tap okok l̄m dai waḡn aul kod m̄debal okok mok ne okok l̄l, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l ḡ, k̄rop nag n̄n̄ ḡl d̄ l̄p ḡ dad amnak.

¹⁶ N̄g gak rek, n̄bi tap maḡl ognap okok n̄g ognap okok n̄bem, bin b̄ ognap n̄bep ag s̄kol gen̄mel, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄b. M̄n̄i God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ k̄b aḡl as̄k mos̄k ḡn̄gal ak k̄isen ma gem, n̄bep ag s̄kol gen̄mel, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄b. M̄n̄i tak̄n k̄isen apeb n̄n̄ k̄b aḡl as̄k mos̄k ḡn̄gal ak k̄isen ma gem, n̄bep ag s̄kol gen̄mel, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄b. M̄n̄i Juda God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ k̄b aḡl as̄k mos̄k ḡn̄gal ak k̄isen ma gem, n̄bep ag s̄kol gen̄mel, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄b.

17 Kraisa ma owak ñin ak, tap n̄ib okok kaunan rek n̄n̄il göl̄iḡipal; pen tap ȳib ak Kraisa.

18 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il, m̄in̄im par lip ḡil, dai n̄ip̄in rek, n̄ibi n̄ig n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib, aka bin b̄i tam rek m̄iden̄im̄ib, aka ejol okok sobok agn̄im̄ib, agen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im k̄iri d̄il, God tap tep n̄ibep ñin̄igab tap ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Kraisa m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄ipal; gos k̄iri ke nep n̄n̄il, gos esek okok n̄ib okok n̄ib d̄il, c̄in bin b̄i k̄ib aḡil, kes̄im yokop par ȳib d̄ipal.

19 Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Kraisa nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil ar n̄ibak ambal. Pen Kraisa ne nab̄ic won mid̄il, m̄ib goŋ ne ak, maḡisek kid̄il gol rek j̄im ñ̄il l̄il, tap tep ñ̄il, kod mid̄ tep gek n̄n̄il̄ig ḡi, God nop tep ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek ak, m̄ib goŋ k̄ib gek gek ameb.

20 Kraisa c̄ig ḡip̄im ak me, nop eip k̄im̄il, kaun t̄imel tap okok l̄im dai waḡin aul kod mid̄ebal okok mok k̄iri okok ma m̄ideb̄im. Tap alap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek k̄il̄is alap ma m̄ideb. N̄ib ak, tari ḡin̄ig bin b̄i okok gos n̄ipal rek gos n̄ip̄im?

21 “Tap ak ñ̄inmaḡil ma d̄in̄im̄ib! Tap ak ma ñ̄in̄im̄ib! Tap ak ma d̄i n̄in̄im̄ib,” apal,

22 pen tap maḡil ñ̄ig tap apal tap okok maḡisek ñ̄ibel k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab. M̄in̄im k̄il̄ tep ag ñ̄ibal okok maḡisek bin b̄i gos ke n̄n̄il̄ apal ar ak nep n̄n̄il̄ ag ñ̄ibal.

23 Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, ejol abe sobok ḡin̄ aḡil, bin b̄i ȳim gep rek mid̄on tep ḡin̄igab aḡil, tap as̄ik mos̄ik ḡil, koslam mid̄ebal. N̄ig gel, bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄el, m̄in̄im n̄n̄id̄ rek l̄in̄igab ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos n̄n̄il̄, Kraisa nop c̄ig ma mid̄ebal rek, tap alap k̄il̄is ñ̄ek, m̄ib goŋ ke gos ḡip̄ ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

3

God c̄inop gek, Kraisa eip war̄iknok

1-2 Pen n̄ibi Kraisa eip war̄ik̄il kom̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ib mid̄eb̄im ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap okok gos ak ma n̄in̄im̄ib. Gos k̄ib n̄ibi ak amn̄im̄in̄ tap kar̄ip̄ l̄im seb kab ar alaj mid̄eb okok. Kraisa ne war̄ik̄il ar alaj s̄in̄ak am̄il, God ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id̄ p̄is ken ar ne s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig mid̄eb.

3 N̄ibi Kraisa eip k̄imbek ak me, kom̄in̄ mid̄ep won n̄ibi ak God Kraisa k̄irop ap̄il mal eip we ḡil mid̄eb.

4 Kom̄in̄ mid̄ep won n̄ibi waḡin ak Kraisa. K̄isen ne apen̄igab ñ̄in ak, am̄il ne eip mel̄ik akn̄ib ke sek mid̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄im.

Ned mid̄el̄iḡip̄im ak ke, m̄iñi mid̄eb̄im ak ke

5 N̄ib ak, tap tari m̄ib goŋ gos ḡip̄ ak ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄im̄ib. Bin si b̄i si ḡil, gos t̄imel n̄n̄il̄, abramek ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡin̄ aḡil, agon k̄il̄nok k̄ibap̄ gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d̄in̄ aḡil gem ma amn̄im̄in̄. Agon k̄il̄nok k̄ibap̄ gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d̄in̄ ag gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄iri bin b̄i tap esek sobok ḡipal rek nep mid̄ebal.

6 Ar n̄ib okok nep gel, God k̄irop kal juek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal.

7 N̄ibi ke ned nag t̄imel ar n̄ibak nep gos n̄n̄il̄, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep göl̄iḡip̄im.

8 Pen m̄iñi nag t̄imel ar ak p̄is nep yem ḡin̄im̄ib. Ned mel̄ik kal n̄n̄il̄, kal ȳib jūil, gos t̄imel n̄n̄il̄, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag sikol ḡil, was̄ik̄il aḡil göl̄iḡip̄im rek, m̄iñi ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

⁹ Mɪnɪm esek pen pen ma agnɪmɪb. Kraiſ eip kɪmbek ak me, gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm nag ak nɪbep walɪj rek kom kam gak ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl ned nɪb nɪbi ak, tɪg asɪk ke okok yokpɪm.

¹⁰ Cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl ned nɪb nɪbi ak tɪg asɪk yokɪl, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl kɪsen nɪb nɪbi ak, walɪj rek tol gɪ lɪpɪm. Bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb mɪdɪl, God nɪbep gɪ lak ak per nep gek, nɪbi ne ke mɪdeb rek nep lɪl, nop nɪj tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹¹ God nɪg gak ak me, Grik bin bɪ okok ke, Juda bin bɪ okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok ke, bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ mɪj ɲu kɪl udɪn lɪ nɪpal okok ke, bin bɪ mɪj ɲu kɪl udɪn ma lɪ nɪpal okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ kasɪk okok ke, bin bɪ kɪbol okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ tau dam lel nag wɔg gɪpal okok ke, bin bɪ gos kɪri ke nɪjɪl wɔg gɪpal okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb mɪdobɪn ak me, Kraiſ ne ke nep cɪnop magɪlsek mɪdmagɪl nab adanj mɪdek nɪjɪlg gɪ, tap ognap magɪlsek tap yokop rek lɪp.

¹² God bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm. Ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ ne ke ag lak. Nɪb ak, walɪj tol gɪ lɪpal rek, gɪ tep gep nag ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪjɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪj; bin bɪ sain tep mɪdenɪmɪb; bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl kal ma junɪmɪb.

¹³ Kraiſ bin bɪ ne ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ognap mɪdenɪmɪj, Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪbi tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪjɪl kɪrɪg gɪp rek ak, bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪjɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Pen nɪbi nag tep nɪbak tol gɪ lɪl, sɔj ar pelak mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak, tap tep okok magɪlsek kom kam dɪ jɪm ɲɪl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gɪnɪmɪj.

¹⁵ God nɪbep dɪl mɪb gonj nokɪm nep jɪm ɲɪl lak ak, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl pen pen dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb agɪl gak. Nɪb ak, Kraiſ cɪbur sain sain ɲɪb ak nop ag nɪjɪl, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adanj cɪbur sain sain magɪl nɪbak lek, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl, tap tari nop tep gɪnɪgab ak nɪjɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁶ Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep nab adanj ap ran jakɪl rek mɪdenɪmɪj nɪjɪlg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪj tep yɪb gɪl me, pen pen ag ɲɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ognap, God yɪb ne dap raneb kɪmep ognap aglɪg gɪ, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Pen mɪnɪm agnɪg aka tari tari gɪnɪg, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn agɪl, God Jisas kɪrop apɪl mal tep aglɪg gɪ nep gem amnɪmɪj.

Kraiſ bin bɪ ne okok mɪd tep gɪnɪmel

¹⁸ Nɪbi bin okok, nɪbi Kraiſ nɪj dɪpɪm rek, nagɪmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel rek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁹ Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, bin nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

²⁰ Nɪbi ɲɪ pai okok, nɪbi Kraiſ nɪj dɪpɪm rek, nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

²¹ Pen nɪbi nap sɪkop, ɲɪ pai nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agem agem, gos tɪmel nɪjɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪmel rek lɪp ak, nɪj tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪɲ wɔg gɪpal okok; bɪ kɪb kɪri okok

²² Nɪbep bin bɪ, bɪ ognap mɪɲ ɲon gɪ dapel, kɪrop mɪɲ wɔg gɪ ɲɪbɪm okok, mɪnɪm ognap agnɪg gebin. Bɪ kɪb nɪj mɪdebal won ak nep nɪj mɪdel nɪjɪlg gɪ wɔg gon, kɪrop tep ganj, agɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Gos omal ma nɪjɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn seb kab ar alanj ak nɪj mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪn, agɪl, tep gek nɪjɪlg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb.

²³ Nibi tap tari tari geniḡabim, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar wagin aul ognap k̄irop w̄og gobin, agil, ma ginimib; B̄i K̄ib seb kab ar alañ ak nop w̄og gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep niñlig gi ginimib.

²⁴ W̄og gi ñebim ak, B̄i K̄ib Krais nop w̄og gi ñebim. Nibi niptom B̄i K̄ib ne pen ñil nibep tap tep ñinḡab.

²⁵ Pen God ne bin b̄i gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agniḡ, bin b̄i kib okok ke, bin b̄i sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ñinḡab.

4

¹ Nib ak, nibi b̄i kib rek midebim okok, B̄i K̄ib nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak gos niñlig gi, bin b̄i nibep miñ w̄og gi ñibal okok k̄irop kod mid tep gil, tap k̄irop ñeb rek ak abramek ñinimib.

God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib

² Nibi gos niñ tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib.

³ C̄inop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop misen ag ñinḡabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin.

⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek niñlig gi, minim nibak ag ñi tep gen, bin b̄i niñ tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

⁵ Nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midem, kanib yiknimin, bin b̄i Krais nop ma niñ dipal okok, nibi gos niñ tep gilig gi, k̄irop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñinimib.

⁶ Meg miḡan nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimin. Niḡ gek, bin b̄i minim nibep niñel, yidek gek, niñ tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag niñigal, k̄irop pen ag ñi tep ginimib.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas b̄i omal k̄irop ag yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam midmagil c̄in Ticikas, yad B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim siñak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag ñek niñil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ag yokniḡain.

⁹ Pen mam midmagil c̄in Onesimas, b̄i nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari siñ aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

Pol minim ag dai juak

¹⁰ B̄i Aristakas, yad eip miñ midobir ak abe, b̄i c̄in Mak abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir. Mak me, b̄i c̄in Banabas nimid ne ak. B̄i nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, “Nop piyak siñak amjakek di tep ginimib,” agnek.

¹¹ B̄i c̄in Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. B̄i Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip w̄og jim ñil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niñil w̄og jim ñil ma gipin; k̄iri yakam nep yad eip God bin b̄i dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñibin.

¹² B̄i nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop w̄og gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, “K̄iri gos ognap ma niñil, Krais minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amnimin,” ageb.

¹³ Udin yad ke niñil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep w̄og gil, Leodisia bin b̄i k̄irop w̄og gil, Hirapolis bin b̄i k̄irop w̄og gil geb.

¹⁴ Pen b̄i tep c̄in, soi ñon gep b̄i Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

¹⁵ Ai mam taun kɪb Leodisia mɪdebal okok, bin bɪ apɪl bin Nimpa karɪp God nop sobok gɪpal okok kɪrop magɪlsek, “Pol nɪbep, ‘Mɪdebɪm?’ ageb,” agnɪmɪb.

¹⁶ Nɪbep mɪj yokebin aul nɪɲɪl, ñem amek, Kraiss bin bɪ Leodisia mɪdebal okok ak rek nep nɪɲɪmel. Pen Leodisia bin bɪ kɪrop mɪj yokpin ak, nɪbi ak rek nep dɪl nɪɲɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agnɪmɪb, “Bɪ Kɪb wög nep ag lak ak gɪ dɪnɪmɪn,” agnɪmɪb.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, mɪñi ñɪnmagɪl yad ak ke, mɪnɪm dai magɪl aul ñu kɪl tɪkebin. Yɪp sen dɪl mɪñ kɪlɪs lɪpal ak, yɪp saköl ma gɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

1 Tesalonaika

Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

1 Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nıbeper Bapi God Bi Kıb Jisas Krais apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kıb Tesalonaika mıdeberim okok, mij nıbaul nu kil tikabin. God nıbeper yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, mıd tep gınımıb.

Tesalonaika bin bi Krais nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gılak

2 Cın sobok gıl, nıbeper magılsek per nep God nop tep apın.

3 Cın Bapi God nop sobok gıl, per nep nıbeper gos nıñıl, nıbi titi gıl rek gıpım ak gos nıñıl, God nop tep apın. Nıbi Bi Kıb cın Jisas Krais nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gıl, nop wög gı tep gıpım; nıbi Bi Kıb cın Jisas Krais nop mıdmagıl lıl, kılıs gıl nop wög gıl gı mıdeberim; nıbi Bi Kıb cın Jisas Krais eip karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak amıl tap tep dınıgabın, agıl, mıker apek gos par ma nıpım.

4 Ai mam tep. Cın nıpın nıbi me, God mıdmagıl lıl bin bi ne ke dıp bin bi okok mıdeberim.

5 Cın Krais mınım tep ne ak dam karıp nıbi okok amıl, nıbeper mınım magıl nep ma ag nınok. Kaun Sıñ ne cınop nab adañ mıdıl, kılıs ne cınop ñek nıñıl gı, Krais mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb agıl, nıbeper mınım yıpıd gıl yıb ak ag ñon nıñ dıpek. Nıbeper eip kın mıdolıgıpın ak, nıbeper nen agıl nıg gıl gı mıdolıgıpın ak, nıbi ke bır nıpım.

6 Bi Kıb golıgıp ak nıñıl, cın ke golıgıpın ak nıñıl, nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gı mıdolıgıpım. Nıbi koslam yıb mıdolıgıpım pen Kaun Sıñ ne gek, nıbi Krais mınım tep ak nıñıl, mıñ mıñ gıl gı nıñ dı mıdolıgıpım.

7 Nıg gıl gı tep gölıgıpım nıbak, Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins mıdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mıdelak okok abe nıñıl, nıb aknıb rek nep gı tep gı mıdelak.

8 Nıbi God nop nıñ dıpek ak, mınım nıbak amıl amıl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karıp lım tıgoñ tıgoñ magılsek amek nıñıl gı gı bin bi okok magılsek bır nıpal.

9 Nıb ak, cın karıp lım ognap amjakon, bin bi nıb okok ke kesım dıl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kirop mınım tep ak ag nıbek, nıbeper dı tep gıl, tap esek sobok gölıgıpıl okok kırıg gıl, God nıñıd per komıñ mıdeb ak nop nıñ dıl, ne ageb rek nep gıl,

10 Nı ne Jisas kımek, God gek warıkak ak, seb kab ar alañ sıñak nıb adık gı onıgab, agıl, kod mıdebal,” apal. Jisas cınop nen agıl kımak ak me, God kal juıl pen yur kıb nıngab ak ma dınıgabın.

2

Pol Tesalonaika mıdıl Bi Kıb nop wög gak

1 Ai mam sıkop, nıbi ke nıpım, ned karıp nıbeper onok ak, yokop ma onok.

2 Taun kıb Pilipai ned amıl ag ñon, bin bi ognap cınop mınım tımel agıl gı tımel gılak ak pen God cınop kod mıdıl gı ñek, gılak nıbak gos par ma nıñıl, Tesalonaika amıl nıbeper Krais mınım tep ak ag ñon, cınop ak rek nep gı tımel gılak ak pen abramek ag nı mıdonok.

3 Mınım nıbeper ag nıbın ak sıdol gıl, gos tımel nıñıl, tom agıl, ma ag nıbın.

4 Krais mınım tep dad amnımel, agıl, God ne ke cınop ag lek, mınım tep nıbak ag nıbın. Krais mınım ag ñon, bin bi okok nıñel, kirop tep ganı agıl

ma gipin; God ne ninjek, nop tep gan agil gipin. God ne nep gos midmagil cin nab adan titi rek gi midobin ak ninjp.

⁵ Nibi ke nipim, nibep tep ginimn agil minim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ninok; mani tap okok din agil minim ma ag ninok. God ne ak rek nep ninjp.

⁶ Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yib cinop agem ar amnan agil minim ma ag ninok. Bin bi ognap okok yib cinop agel ar amnan agil minim ma ag ninok.

⁷ Bi Krais minim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep minim kasek ag neb rek, pen cin ma agnok. Bin okok ni painan kiri di tep gipal rek ak, nibep minim sisain tep agil di tep ginok.

⁸ Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag non, cinop nag pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

⁹ Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wog kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ni ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ninigal, agil, pib nab kislum eyan mani wog rek gil tap niboligipin.

¹⁰ Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Krais nop nin dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asin ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep ninjp.

¹¹ Nibi nipim, bifen sikop ni pai kiri ke ag ni tep gipal rek nibep goligipin.

¹² God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak ninil, gos nin tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag noligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma ninil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag noligipin.

¹³ Nibep God minim tep ne ag non ninil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, nin dipik. Ninid me, minim ag nibin ak, God minim komn gos midmagil nibep nab adan gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin.

¹⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok coc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirok gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak.

¹⁵ Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirok nag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop nag pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirok ninil min mni ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek ninel milik yowip.

¹⁶ Krais nop nin del kirok komn kisen ninigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirok ag non, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel goligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen mni God kirok kal juil gek miker kib yib kirok owip.

Pol, nibep kaayan am ninim, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek ninlig gi midobin. Mib gon cin sinaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kaayan am ninin, agil, gos ak nep nin midobin.

¹⁸ Nibep am ninin ag gos ninil, yad Pol, nin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib.

¹⁹ Nibi gipim rek ninil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil min mni gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab nin ak, minim tep nak ag non magil pilip me aul, agnigabim.

20 Nibep nep gos nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, tep aɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdobɪn.

3

1 Pen nibep mapɪn nɪŋɪl am nɪŋɪn aɪl, kasek am nɪŋep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cɪr mal taun kɪb Atens mɪdɪl,

2-3 mam cɪn Timoti, cɪr eip God nop wɔg gɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag ñɪ tagɪp ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gɪ tɪmel gel, bin bɪ ognap Krais nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel rek lɪp, Timoti amɪl, nibep eip kɪn mɪdɪl Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ tep gek, nɪbi Krais nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb, aɪl, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel mɪker dɪnɪgabɪn.

4 Cɪn nibep eip kɪn mɪdɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal agnok ak, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpal ak bɪr nɪpɪm.

5 Nɪg gelak, yad nibep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, gos par nɪŋɪl, titi gɪl mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋnɪmɪŋ aɪl, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad nɪŋnek ak, Seten ne nibep lɪp gek mɪnɪm koslam ag ñon nɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, ag gos nɪŋnek.

Timoti adɪk gɪ apɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪm, agak

6 Pen Timoti nibep am nɪŋɪl adɪk apɪl agɪp, nɪbi Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl cɪg tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, cɪrop mal gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪpɪm. Cɪr mal par sɪŋ aul mɪdɪl, nibep yɪmɪg nɪpɪr rek, nɪbi pen ak rek nep karɪp lɪm nɪbi ke okok mɪdɪl, cɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪpɪm, agɪp.

7 Pen cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel mɪd tep ma gɪnok ñɪn ak, Timoti apɪl, nɪbi Krais nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ak agek, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl pɪlɪs gɪ ar ar gɪp.

8 Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb cɪg tep gɪl nop eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, cɪn komɪŋ yɪb nep mɪdobɪn.

9 Mɪd tep gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl, God nop tep agobɪn. God ne gek, nibep gos nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, nop tep aɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn.

10 Kauyaŋ am nibep nɪŋɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñon Krais nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb, aɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God nop pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn.

11 Nɪb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas abe cɪnop kanɪb yɪker, mɪdebɪm sɪŋak nɪnɪgabɪn.

12 Cɪn nibep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn rek, Bɪ Kɪb nibep gɪ ñek, nɪbi ke ak rek nep pen den mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

13 Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nibep kɪlɪs ne ñɪl kod mɪd damɪl, bin bɪ sɪŋ ne okok magɪlsek dɪl adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, ne apɪl nibep dek, nɪbi God Bapi cɪn udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪŋak, mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdek bin bɪ sɪŋ ne mɪdenɪgabɪm.

4

God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb

1 Ai mam sɪkop. Nibep eip kɪn mɪdonok ñɪn ak, nɪbi titi gɪl God nop tep gɪnɪgab nag ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm ak nibep ag ñɪnok. Mɪnɪm ag ñɪnok ak nɪbi dɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Pen mɪñi cɪn Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, yad nibep agebin, nɪbi gɪ tep gɪpɪm ak, mɪñi ar nɪbak nep kɪlɪs gɪl tapɪn nep gem amnɪmɪŋ.

2 Bɪ Kɪb Jisas cɪnop agek nibep mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪnok ak nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm.

3 God nop tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi bin bɪ ke komɪŋ tep mɪdɪl, bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪgabɪm.

4 Nɪbi magɪlsek, God nop tep gɪnɪgab nag ar ak nep mɪb goŋ nɪbi kod mɪd tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪŋel nibep mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

⁵ Bin bî God nop ma nîpal okok, gos tîmel nîŋîl bin si bî si dîn agîl gî tapal rek ma gînîmîb.

⁶ Pen nîbi Krais bin bî ai mam okok tap kîrop pîli gî ma dînîmîb. Bin bî ognap nîg genîgal ak, Bî Kîb magîsek nîŋîl kîrop pen yur nînîgab. Mînîm nîbak nîbep ned ag nî tep gîpîn.

⁷ Tap si tap tîmel gîm, agîl, God cînop mînîm tep ne agîl ma dak; gî tep gîlîg gî nep mîdîl, bin bî sîŋ mîdem, agîl, cînop dak.

⁸ Nîb ak, bin bî mînîm agobîn nîb aul yo nîŋîgal okok, cînop ma yo nîŋîgal; God nop yo nîŋîgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sîŋ ne nîbep nîeb.

⁹ Krais bin bî ai mam okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîm, agîl, mînîm ak nîu kîl ma tîkîŋ. God nîbep gos tep nîek, nîbi ke nîŋîl bîr pen pen mîdmagîl lîpîm.

¹⁰ Krais bin bî ne Masedonia Propins mîdebal okok magîsek ak rek nep bîr mîdmagîl lîpîm. Pen nîbep mînîm kîlîs agîl agobîn, kîlîs gîl per nep nag ar nîbak nep gem amek kîb amnîmîŋ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nîbep ned agnok rek, bin bî okok eip kapkap mîd tep gîn, agîl gem amnîmîŋ. Wôg wari nîbi okok ke gîl tap nîŋîmîb. Nîb ak, tap magîl, mani tap nîbi okok ke mîdek nîŋîg gî, tap asîb ma ag nîŋenîgabîm me, bin bî Krais nop ma nîpal okok, nîbep nîŋel tep gînîgab.

Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab

¹³ Pen ai mam sîkop. Nîbep mînîm alap ag nî tep gînîgaun. Bin bî nîbi ognap kîmel, pîs nep kîmbal agîl, bin bî ognap yîmîg gek sîl apal rek ma gînîmîb.

¹⁴ Jîsas kîmak ak, God gek warîkîl komîŋ mîdeb, agîl nîpîn rek, bin bî Jîsas nop nîŋ dîl kîmbal okok, Jîsas adîk gî onîgab nîn ak, God ne gek, Jîsas bin bî ne kîmbal nîb okok kausek onîgab, agîl nîpîn.

¹⁵ Pen Bî Kîb ne ke mînîm ag nîolîgîp rek nîpîn, nîn kîsen nîbak cîn bin bî komîŋ mîdon nîŋîg gî Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab okok, bin bî ned kîmlak okok kîrop ma yem gî amnîgabîn.

¹⁶ Mînîm kîb alap seb kab ar alaŋ nîb agek, ejol magîsek okok kod mîdeb ejol kîb ak sîk gaul gek nîŋîg gî, God akîl magîl ak agek nîŋîg gî, Bî Kîb ne ke seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak nîb onîgab. Bî Kîb apek, bin bî Krais nop nîŋ dîl kîmbal okok ned warîknîgal.

¹⁷ Kîrî warîknîgal nîŋîl God ne cînop bin bî ne komîŋ mîdenîgabîn okok kîrop eip ulîk nab sak gek, seb kab alaŋ ap ran jak amîl Bî Kîb eip mogîm gînîgabîn. Nîb ak, cîn Bî Kîb eip per nep per nep mîdonîgabîn.

¹⁸ Nîb ak, mînîm agobîn nîb aul pen pen ag amîl apîl gîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb.

5

Bî Kîb cîn adîk gî onîgab ak nîŋîl mîd tep gîl kod mîdojîŋ

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb ne nîn akal onîgab, bin bî tap tari gel nîŋîg gî onîgab ak, nîbep ma agîŋn.

² Nîbi ke nîpîm, Bî Kîb onîgab ak, nop kod mîdenîgal nîn ak ma onîgab. Bî tap si dep okok bin bî kîn ambal won ak opal rek ak onîgab.

³ Mînî kapkap mîd tep gîpîn, cînop mînî tap alap ma gînîgab, agnîgal nîn ak nep kasek apek, gos par yîb nîŋîgal. Bin nî painîŋ tîk donîg gek yur gîp rek ak gînîgab; kasek nep yur tîmel dîl pîrîk gî amnîmel rek ma lînîgab.

⁴ Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî tap si dep okok apîl karîp nap bî del, mîdmagîl kîrî pîlîs gînîgab. Pen nîbi kîslîm pîs sîŋak ma mîdebîm rek, nîn kîb nîbak apek, mîdmagîl nîbep pîlîs ma gînîmîŋ.

5 Nibi magilsek melik ni pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab ni pai midebim. Cin kislim ni pai mer; cin kilip ni pai mer.

6 Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos ninj tep gil, gos timid sek midojin.

7 Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyanj nep kinbal. Bin bi nig kilis nibil sakol napal okok, kislim eyanj nep gipal.

8 Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos ninlig gi midon. God Minim ninj dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; nig gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin sinjak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak amil tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos ninlig gi midon; nig gon, usajil kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cog ar cin midenigab.

9 Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai gek, karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak amil per nep nop eip kominj midenimel, agil gak.

10 Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak, kominj midon onigab aka kimil midon onigab ak minim ma mideb; cin amil per per nep ne eip kominj midenigabin.

11 Nib ak, nibi Krai bin bi ne pen pen Krai minim tep ak ag nil, ninj di kilis gil, gos sek midenimb. Pen agesin aul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep bir pipim.

12 Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wog gi nilig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag nilig gi midebal okok, kirop di rep ginimb.

13 God ke agek wog nig gipal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep ginimb. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim nil midenimb.

14 Ai mam sikop ninim. Bin bi wog ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok kirop minim kilis agnimb. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ni tep ginimb. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ninimb. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimb.

15 Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimb. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimb. Pen bgi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimb.

16 Per nep min min gilig gi midenimb;

17 per nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimb;

18 tap tari tari nibep giniminj ak, nin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimb. Krai Jisas bin bi ne midil nig gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab.

19 God Kaun cinop gos niniminj agil ninlig gi midenimb.

20 Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimb.

21 Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, ninj tep yib ginimb. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel ninj dinimb; esek agenimel ninjil ma dinimb.

22 Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimb.

23 God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke kominj tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab nin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib gonj nibi okok magilsek, asinj sikol acib enap ma midoniminj.

24 God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, sinjaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

25 Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos ninjil, God nop sobok ginimb.

26 Nibi Bi Kib nop ninj dipim rek, Krai bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimb.

²⁷ Bɛ Kɛb cɛn ak nɛɲ mɛdeb rek nɛbep agebin, mɛnɛm ɲu kil tɛkesin nɛbaul, ai mam okok kɛrop magɛlsek udɛn li agem nɛɲɛmɛl.

²⁸ Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Jisas Krais nɛbep mapɛn nɛɲɛl, dɛ tep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdonɛmɛɲ.

2 Tesalonaika

Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

¹ C'n Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi c'n God Bi Kib Jisas Krais apil mal bin bi k'iri taun kib Tesalonaika m'idebim okok, mij n'ibaul nu kil tikobin.

² God Bapi c'n abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe, nibep mapin n'ijil di tep ger, nibi midmagil nab nibi adan kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Krais apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab

³ Pen ai mam sikop. N'ibi ned Krais n'ij d'oligipim rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagil loligipim rek mer; m'ini nibi kilis gil Krais nop n'ij di kilis gil, nibi magisek Krais bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lipim ak n'ijil, c'n per nep God nop tep agin.

⁴ Krais bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, m'iker apek koslam m'idebim ak pen gos par ma n'ijil, Krais nop n'ij di kilis gil cig tep yib gipim. Nib ak, c'n God coc ne karip lim ke ke okok amil, Krais minim tep ag ni ajil, per nep nibi nig gipim ak kirop ag nibin.

⁵ Nib ak c'n nipin, God ne minim tig bilok tep gip n'ijil ne agek nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alaj s'ijak am midenigabim. M'ini pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel m'iker dilig gi m'idebim.

⁶ God ne minim tig bilok tep gip rek, bin bi nibep m'iker nibal okok kirop pen ak rek nep m'iker n'inigab.

⁷ Pen nibi bin bi m'iker dilig gi m'idebim okok, God nibep abe c'nop abe di tep ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alaj nib ejol kilis ne okok ponj dil, mab m'lanj rek y'nek n'ijlig gi misen onigab nin nibak nep God ne nig ginigab.

⁸ Bin bi God nop gos ma n'ijil, Bi Kib c'n Jisas minim tep ne ak n'ijil, ageb rek ma gipal bin bi okok kirop pen yur n'inigab.

⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karip lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenigab seb kab ar alaj s'ijak amnimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken midil yur kib dilig gi midenigal.

¹⁰ Bi Kib apek, bin bi s'ij ne yib nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop n'ij d'ipal okok, nop n'ijil kib gaul ginigal. Pen Krais minim tep nibep ag n'inok n'ij d'ipek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknib rek nep ginigabim.

¹¹ Ar nibak nep, nibep gos n'ijil God nop per sobok gil apin, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dipan rek, kilis nak gek k'iri bin bi nak ke gipal rek ginimel; kilis nak gek k'iri gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib aknib rek nep ginimel; Krais bin bi ne midil, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep ginimel," apin.

¹² God Bi Kib Jisas Krais k'iri apil mal nibep mapin n'ijil di tep gipir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem n'ijlig gi, bin bi okok n'ijil Bi Kib c'n Jisas Krais bi melik tep ke sek m'ideb ak n'ijigal. Pen nibi Jisas Krais bin bi ne m'idebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak n'inigab. Nig ginim'ij, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

2

Bi timel ak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib c'n Jisas Krais adik gi apil c'nop y'prig dek ne eip midonigabin minim ak agnigain.

² Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab nin ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos nek minim aglak ak ninil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap ninil minim dopal ak ninil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij nu kil tikil yokel owip ak ninil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma ninimib.

³ Pen nin tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab nin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel ninlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen lek bin bi nop ninigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyan amnigab.

⁴ Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bistig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

⁵ Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen sakol gipim rek lip.

⁶ Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, minni nig giniminy rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak nin ak nep nig ginigab.

⁷ Pen minni nin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek ninlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amniminy rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel ninlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab.

⁸ God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab nin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yad paknigab.

⁹ God nop kausal maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke konai yib nep, tap ninneb ma ninneb ke ke konai yib nep gi dam midek ninlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal.

¹⁰ God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirok esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek ninlig gi, mab ke eyan amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak ninil minim ninid agil nin dil midmagil nab kiri adan liplap ak, God kirok bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo ninigal.

¹¹⁻¹² Tari ginig: Krai minim ninid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil min min ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin nin dinigal ninil ne kirok minim kib agil mab ke eyan ag yoknigab.

¹³ Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos ninil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke ninil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak nin del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adan midil gos tep nek kiri bin bi sin midel ninlig gi, yad kirok bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep ninil ag lak.

¹⁴ Cn Krai minim tep nibep ag ninok ninlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ninigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib Cn Jisas Krai melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil min min gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak.

¹⁵ Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ninok nipek ak abe, minim nu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe nin di kilis gil midenimib.

¹⁶ Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib Cn Jisas Krai ne ke abe,

¹⁷ apil mal nɪbep kod mɪder, gos sek mɪdɪl, wɔg kɪri apil mal ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tep kɪri ak ag nɪl, gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

3

Cɪnop gos nɪɲɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Pen ai mam sɪkop, mɪnɪm nokɪm alap mɪdeb. Cɪnop God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbep Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ag nɪnok nɪɲ dɪpek, bin bɪ nɪbi ognap nɪbep nɪɲɪl Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak rek nep nɪɲ del, bin bɪ ognap konɲai nep kɪd kɪd okok mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ne ke nep mɪdeb ak agɪl nɪɲ dɪlak. Nɪb ak, God nop ag nɪɲɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ karɪp lim nab sɪɲaul mɪdebal kɪrop ag nɪon, ned nɪbep nab sɪɲak gak rek, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪɲ.

² Pen God nop sobok gɪl tap alap ag nɪɲnɪmɪb. God ne gek bɪ tɪmel tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal okok, cɪnop tap alap gɪnɪmel rek ma linɪmɪɲ. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ ognap Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪɲ dɪpal.

³ Pen Bɪ Kɪb agɪp rek, per nep aknɪb rek nep gɪp. Ne nɪbep gek nɪbi mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dɪ wɔs gɪl nop cɪg dɪ wɔs gɪl gɪ mɪdem, Seten nɪbep lɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪnɪgab.

⁴ Pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop gos nɪek gos sek mɪdɪl nɪpɪn, mɪnɪm nɪbep ag nɪnok ak, nɪbi dɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

⁵ Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪl agobɪn, ne nɪbep gos tep nɪek, God bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪp rek nɪɲɪl, Kraiss yur kɪb dak pen kɪlɪs gɪl tap tari nop gɪnɪg gak ak ma kɪrɪg gak ak nɪɲɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

Wɔg gɪl nep tap nɪɲnɪgabɪm

⁶ Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm yad bin bɪ okok ag nɪnɪmɪb ag lak rek nɪbep agobɪn. Mam ognap wɔg ma gɪl yokop nep gɪ ajɪl, apɪn rek ma genɪmel, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪb.

⁷ Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, cɪn nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdɪl golɪgɪpɪn ar ak gɪnɪgabɪm, Bɪ Kɪb nop tep gɪnɪgab. Cɪn yokop ma mɪdɪlɪgɪpɪn.

⁸ Bin bɪ ognap tap magɪl kɪri yokop ma dɪ nɪɲɪn, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaɲ tɪpɪk yur gɪl nep tap nɪbolɪgɪpɪn.

⁹ God wɔg gɪpɪn rek, nɪbep ag nɪɲɪl tap abramek dɪl nɪbnop ak pen nɪbep nag tep ar ak yomon nɪɲɪl nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ke tɪpɪk yur gɪl tap nɪbolɪgɪpɪn.

¹⁰ Pen nɪbep eip mɪdɪl agolɪgɪpɪn, “Bin bɪ wɔg ma gɪnɪmel okok tap ma nɪɲnɪmel,” agolɪgɪpɪn ak nɪpɪm.

¹¹ Mɪnɪm alap nɪpɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪbi ognap wɔg ma gɪl, yokop nep mɪdɪl, tɪgɔɲ tɪgɔɲ gɪ ajɪl, mɪnɪm pɪg kɪloptɪl agɪl, bin bɪ okok nɪg gɪpal nɪg gɪpal apal.

¹² Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiss nop wɔg gɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agobɪn, kapkap mɪd tep gɪl, wɔg ke gɪl tap nɪɲnɪmɪb.

¹³ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi nag tep ar ak nep gɪ damɪl, yɪrɪk marɪk gonɪmɪɲ, tap tari tap tep nɪpɪm ak nep kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Mɪnɪm mɪɲ nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agobɪn aul, bin bɪ ognap ma nɪɲnɪmel, bin bɪ an an nɪb gɪpal ak nɪɲ tep gɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪb; yokop mɪdem kɪrop nabɪɲ gɪnɪmɪɲ.

¹⁵ Pen kɪrop kausal maual rek ma nɪɲnɪmɪb; mam cɪn agɪl ag nɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Pol, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪp

¹⁶ Bì Kìb cìnop gek gos par ma nìpìn ak, ne ke nìbep magìsek eip mìdek, nìbi per nep tap tari tari gìnìgabìm ak, mìd tep gíl gos par ma nìḡnìgabìm.

¹⁷ Yád Pol. Mìnìm dai aul ñìnmagìl yad ke ñu kíl tìkìl, “Nìbi mìdebìm?” agebin. Ñìnmagìl yad ke mìnìm ñu kíl tìkebin ak, per nìb aul rek nep ñu kíl tìkpin ak me, nìḡnìgabìm.

¹⁸ Bì Kìb cìn Jìsas Krais nìbep magìsek yìmìg nìḡìl, dì tep gìlìg gì mìdonìmìḡ.

1 Timoti

Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dɔ Komɔn Yokep Bɔ Kɔb cɔn ak abe, Kraiſ Jisas cɔn nɔn dɔl gos sek mɔdobɔn Bɔ Kɔb ak abe, apɔl mal yɔp ag ler, Kraiſ Jisas mɔnɔm tep dad ameb bɔ ne alap mɔdebin.

² Timoti. Kraiſ mɔnɔm tep ak nep ag ñenek, Kraiſ Jisas nɔn dɔpan ak me, nep ñɔ tep yad, agɔl nɔpin. Bapi God, Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Kraiſ Jisas, nep yɔmɔg nɔnɔl, dɔ tep gɔl, kod mɔd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɔd tep gɔnɔmɔn.

Mɔnɔm tom nɔn dɔnimel rek lip ak, kɔrop ag ñɔ tep gɔnɔmɔn, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnɔg gɔl, nep taun kɔb Epesas dɔ lɔl mɔnɔm ag ñenek ak, mɔñi ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas sɔnɔk mɔdɔl, bin bɔ God Mɔnɔm agobɔn apal pen kɔri mɔnɔm esek agebal bin bɔ okok kɔrop mer agɔl, ag ñɔ tep gɔnɔmɔn.

⁴ Mɔnɔm kesɔm esek ar dɔl agebal ak, “Apɔs based cɔn nɔg gɔl nɔg gɔl tikak owɔp,” agebal ak, nak agek kɔrɔg gɔnimel. Mɔnɔm ar nɔbak agɔl, pen pen nep agebal. Mɔnɔm esek ar nɔbak bin bɔ okok kɔrop agel, God ne bin bɔ dɔ komɔn yoknɔg geb mɔnɔm tep ak ma nɔnɔgal. Nɔb ak, kɔri Kraiſ mɔnɔm tep ak nɔn dɔnimel rek ma lɔnɔgab.

⁵ Bin bɔ Jisas nɔn dɔpal okok kɔri pen pen mɔdmagɔl lɔnimel, agɔl, nep mɔnɔm nɔbaul agebin. Mɔdmagɔl kɔri nab adan, nag kɔbɔn ar ak tep, nag kɔbɔn ar ak tɔmel, nɔn tep gɔl, nag kɔbɔn tep ar nɔbak amenɔgal ak, kɔri nɔnɔd nep ai mam okok mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔgal. Kɔri nɔbgɔl ai mam okok pen pen mɔdmagɔl lenɔgal ak, kɔri nɔnɔd nep Kraiſ mɔnɔm tep ak nɔn dɔl, ageb rek nep gɔpal, agɔl nɔnɔgabɔn.

⁶ Pen bin bɔ ognap Kraiſ mɔnɔm tep ak ageb rek kɔrɔg gɔl, bɔ sakɔl rek mɔnɔm yokop okok ag amɔl apɔl gɔpal.

⁷ Cɔn God lo mɔnɔm ag ñeb bɔ mɔdon, agɔl, kaun ma dɔl bin bɔ okok kɔrop ag ñibal ak pen kɔri kilɔs gɔl mɔnɔm agobɔn wagɔn nɔbak mɔdeb me ak, agɔl, wagɔn nɔbak tik dam ma nɔpal.

⁸ Cɔn nɔpin, God lo mɔnɔm ne agak ak, mɔnɔm yɔpɔd gɔl, mɔnɔm tep yɔb mɔdeb. Pen cɔn God lo mɔnɔm tep nɔbak dɔl, gos cɔn ke nɔnɔl sain gɔl, abramek genɔgabɔn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenɔgabɔn ak, tep gɔnɔgab; mer ak, mer.

⁹ Pen cɔn nɔpin, God lo mɔnɔm bin bɔ gɔ tep gɔpal okok kɔrop ma ageb; bin bɔ lo mɔnɔm tɔb jupal okok kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ God nop ma nɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ God nop ma sobok gɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ God nop mɔnɔm tɔmel apal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ nonɔm nap kɔri ke ñag pak lipal okok abe, bin bɔ cɔp ñapal okok abe, kɔrop ageb.

¹⁰ Bin si bɔ si gɔpal okok abe, bɔ kɔri bin alap eip mer bɔ alap eip gɔl gɔpal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ kɔri bin bɔ ñɔ pai ognap si dad dapel, wɔg kɔrop gɔpal, bɔ okok abe, bin bɔ mɔnɔm esek apal okok abe, bin bɔ “God udɔn yɔrɔk nɔnɔd agebin,” agɔl, esek apal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ Kraiſ mɔnɔm tep ne ak tɔb jupal okok kɔrop ageb.

¹¹ Mɔnɔm tep nɔbak Kraiſ mɔnɔm tep ne ak nep. Mɔnɔm tep nɔbak God melɔk sek ak yɔp mɔnɔm ag ñɔ ajep bɔ ne alap ag lip.

Bɔ Kɔb Pol nop yɔmɔg nɔnɔk

¹² Yad Krajs Jisas Bî Kîb cîn ak nop tep agebin. Yîp, bî tep yad agîl, dîl, kîlîs ne ak yîp ñek, bî wög gep ne mîdebin.

¹³ Pen ned yad mîd tep ma göligîpin. Yad God nop ag juîl, Krajs Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop gî tîmel gîl, bî tîmel, bî kal yîb mîdöligîpin. Pen God nop ma nîñîl, mînîm agak wagîn ak ma nîñîl gînek ak me, yîp yîmîg nîñîl dak.

¹⁴ Bî Kîb yîp yîmîg yîb nîñîl, dî tep gîl, Krajs Jisas nîñ dep won ak abe, bin bî okok mîdmagîl lep won ak abe, mîdmagîl yad nab adañ yîm lak.

¹⁵ Mînîm pîs nep nîñ dep alap agnîg gebin: Krajs Jisas karîp lîm wagîn aul owak ak, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop dî komîñ yoknîg owak. Bî tap si tap tîmel kîb yîb golîgîp ak yad nep.

¹⁶ Pen Krajs Jisas yîp mapîn nîñîl, dî komîñ yoknîm, agîl, agak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel yîb golîgîp nîbak nop dî komîñ yoken, bin bî okok magîlsek nîñîl agnîgal, ‘Krajs Jisas ne bî tîmel nîbak nop dî komîñ yokak rek, yîp ak rek nep dî komîñ yoknîgab,’ agnîgal,” agak. Nîb ak, kîri Jisas nop nîñ del, ne kîrop komîñ per mîdep won ak ñînîgab. Ar nîbak nep, yîp mapîn nîñîl dî komîñ yokak.

¹⁷ Kîñ kîb ne bîrarîk ped okok mîdolîgîp, mîñî mîdeb, kîsen per per nep mîdenîgab. Ne komîñ mîdep won ak nep mîdeb; kîmîb won ak ma mîdeb. Bin bî nop udîn ma nîpal. Ne nep God nokîm nep mîdeb. Bî Kîb melîk aknîb ke sek nîbak, yîb ne per per nep agon ar amñañ. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop mînîm alap agak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñî yad Timoti. Nep mînîm alap agnîg gebin. Mînîm agnîgain nîbak, God ned bin bî ognap gos ñek, nak kîsen tari tari gînîgan ak aglak rek nep agnîgain. Mînîm nîbak dîl, Krajs Jisas mînîm tep ak kîlîs gî nîñ dîl, tap tari tep, tap tari tîmel, agîl nîñ tep gîl, nag kîbîñ tep ar ak nep amîl, kîjeki yîkam ne okok eip kîlîs gîl pen pen gînîmîn. Bin bî ognap nîg ma gîl, God kîrop gos tep ñîb ak kîrîg gîl, ap yap pakpal.

²⁰ Bî nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nîg gîrek agnek, “Nîg gîpir ak, cîn eip jîm ñîl God nop sobok ma gîn. Kîrop bî omal kîrîg gon, Seten pîs ak mîdîl, mîker yîb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kîrîg gînîmir rek lîp,” agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ Mînîm agnîg gebin ak nîg gîl mîdeb: cîn bin bî okok magîlsek gos nîñîl, kîrop God nop sobok gîn; bin bî okok kîrop tap tari ma mîdonîmîñ, God nop ag nîñîñ; bin bî okok God kîrop gî ñîl kod mîd tep gînîmîñ, agîl, sobok gîn; bin bî okok magîlsek God nop tep agîñ.

² God nop ag nîñon, kîñ okok abe, gapman bî kîb okok abe, kîrop magîlsek kod mîd tep gînîmîñ. Nîg gek me, cîn kapkap mîd tep gîl, God nop gos nîñîlîg gî, gî tep gîlîg gî mîdonîgabîñ.

³ Nîb aknîb rek gînîgabîñ tep. God, Dî Komîñ Yokep Bî cîn ak, nop ak rek nep tep gînîgab.

⁴ “Yad bin bî okok magîlsek dî komîñ yoknîg gebin ak, kîri magîlsek mînîm tep yad ak nîñ dîl, mînîm tep mînîm wagîn ak nîñ tep gînîmel,” ag gos ak nîñîp.

⁵ Tari gînîg:
God nokîm alap nep mîdeb.

Pen Bî nab nîb ak, ak rek nep nokîm alap nep mîdeb.

God pîs kîd mîdeb;

cîn bin bî pîs kîd mîdobîñ.

Pen Bî nokîm alap nep bin bî dî God eip jîm ñînîmîñ rek lîp.

Bɪ nɪbak Kraiſ Jiſaſ, ne ke bɪ yɪb alap.

6 Tap si tap tɪmel bin bɪ okok maɣɪſek ɣɪpal okok,
Kraiſ Jiſaſ ne mab bak alaŋ mɪb goŋ ne ke dɪl,
yur kɪb dɪl, kɪmɪl, saŋ kɪb cɪn nɪbak pɪs nep tauak.
Nɪb ak, God ag lak nɪn ak,

Kraiſ Jiſaſ gak nɪbak bin bɪ nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok,
ne kɪrop maɣɪſek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

7 Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiſ Jiſaſ yɪp ag lek, yad Jiſaſ mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bin bɪ okok maɣɪſek ag nɪ tep ɣɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kraiſ Jiſaſ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag nɪ aŋpin. Yɪp wɔg ag lak nɪbak, nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin.

8 Bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm maɣɪſek okok, bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪlɪk ma yapek, pen pen ma agɪl, kapkap jɪm nɪl nep mɪdɪl, per nep God ageb rek nep ɣɪl, nop nɪnmaɣɪl kɪlan ɣɪlɪg ɣɪ sobok ɣɛnɪmel ak, yɪp tep ɣɪnɪgab.

9 Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mɪd tep ɣɪnɪmel. Kɪmkas kɪri ma malɪknɪmel. Tap gol dɪl kɪl tep ɣɪpal okok, aka biſ kɪbap rek mani kɪb tauep okok, aka walɪj mani kɪb tauep okok ma yɪmnɪmel. Bin tap tep tep mɪb goŋ yɪmbal okok, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪŋel tep gaŋ, agɪl, ɣɪpal ak, God nop tep ma ɣɪp.

10 Pen bin God nop nɪŋ dɪl sobok ɣɪn, apal okok, kɪri bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop dɪ tep ɣɪl, wɔg ognap ɣɪ nɪl, kɪrop ɣɪ tep ɣɪl, ɣɪnɪmel. Nɪg ɣɪnɪgal ak, God nop tep ɣɪnɪgab.

11 Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪmel ak, bin okok kapkap mɪdɪl, nɪŋ tep ɣɪnɪmel.

12 Yad bin okok kɪrop agebin, kɪri God Mɪnɪm bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag nɪnɪgal; kɪri bɪ okok kɪrop ma kod mɪdenɪgal. Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪmel ak, bin okok kɪri mɪnɪm ognap ma agnɪmel.

13 God Adam nop ned ɣɪ lɪl, kɪsen bin ne Ip nop ɣɪ lak.

14 God mab maɣɪl mer agak ak, kɪjeki mɪnɪm eſek agek Adam ma nɪŋak. Bine Ip kɪjeki mɪnɪm eſek ak nɪŋɪl ɣɪ tɪmel gak.

15 Pen bin okok nɪ pai tɪk dapɪl, kaun dɪl, Kraiſ Jiſaſ nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg ɣɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmaɣɪl lɪlɪg ɣɪ, Kraiſ Jiſaſ mɪnɪm tep ne ageb rek nep ɣɪlɪg ɣɪ mɪdenɪgal ak, God kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

3

Bin bɪ Kraiſ Jiſaſ nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ okok

1 Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agnɪg gebin. Bɪ ognap, Kraiſ Jiſaſ nop wɔg ɣɪl, bin bɪ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdon, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal okok, gos tep yɪb nɪpal.

2 Pen kɪri bin bɪ Jiſaſ nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ alap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, bɪ ɣɪ tep ɣɪpal okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin kɪri nokɪm alap nep dɪl, bɪ sain tep, gos nɪŋ tep ɣɪl, tap tɪmel ma ɣɪl, bin bɪ par okok nɪb ag wasu dam karɪp kɪri eip nab adaŋ dɪl, bin bɪ Kraiſ Jiſaſ nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep ɣɪl, ɣɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

3 Pen bɪ nɪg wain koŋaj nɪbal okok, bɪ kal yɪb jupal okok, bɪ mɪnɪm pen pen apal okok, bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani mɪdmaɣɪl lɪpal okok, kɪrop nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl, mɪd tep ɣɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

4 Bɪ bin nɪ pai amɪlon kɪri okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gel, nɪ pai kɪri okok pen, bapɪ nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl nɪpal, bɪ okok rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

5 Pen bɪ bin nɪ pai ne ke okok kod mɪd tep ma ɣɪnɪgab ak, ne titi ɣɪl God bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep ɣɪnɪgab?

⁶ Bɪ Kraɪs Jɪsəs nɔp kɪsɛn nɛp nɪŋ dɪpəl okok nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kraɪs Jɪsəs nɔp kɪsɛn nɛp nɪŋ dɪp ak, bɪ kɪb mɪdɛbɪn, agɪl, yap pakek, God nɔp mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ag ke okok yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Kɪjeki bɪrɪrɪk nɛp, yad bɪ kɪb mɪdɛbɪn, agɪl, God nɔp kɪrɪg gek, God pɛn nɔp ag yokak rek ak, nɔp ak rek nɛp gɪnɪgab.

⁷ Bɪ dɪnɪgabɪm nɪb ak, bɪn bɪ Kraɪs mɪnɪm tɛp ak ma nɪŋ dɪpəl okok nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak bɪ tɛp, agɪl gos nɪpəl, bɪ nɪbak rek nɛp nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Mɛr ak, bɪn bɪ Kraɪs Jɪsəs nɔp ma nɪŋ dɪpəl okok bɪ nɪbak nɔp ag juɛl, kɪjeki gon nɔp dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

⁸ Pɛn nɪbɪ bɪ kod mɪdɛp nɔp wɔg gɪ ŋɛb bɪ ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋ tɛp gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪn bɪ okok, bɪ ak bɪ tɛp, agɪl gos nɪpəl bɪ nɪbak nɛp nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Kɪrɪ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɛp agɪl, mɪnɪm tom ma agɪl, ŋɪg wain koŋɪ ma ŋɪbɪl, kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap lɪp gɪ ma dɪl, gɪpəl bɪ okok rek nɛp nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

⁹ God Mɪnɪm ak magɪlsɛk mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɛp agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋ dɪl, mɪd tɛp gɪpəl bɪ okok nɛp nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁰ Nɪb ak, ned wɔg sɪkol ognap kɪrop ag lɛm, kɪrɪ gɪ tɛp gɛnɪgal ak nɪŋɪl agɛm, bɪ kodep bɪ ak nɔp wɔg gɪ ŋɛb bɪ mɪdɛnɪmɛl.

¹¹ Pɛn bɪ kodep nɔp wɔg gɪ ŋɛb bɪn ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nɛp nɪŋ tɛp gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪn nɪb okok ak rek nɛp bɪn tɛp nɛp mɪdɛnɪmɛl. Bɪn bɪ okok, bɪn ak bɪn tɛp, agɪl gos nɪpəl, bɪn nɪbak rek nɛp nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪn bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag juɛl, bɪn kapkap sɪn tɪkɪl, ŋɪg wain koŋɪ ma ŋɪbɪl, mɪnɪm ɛsɛk ma agɪl, tap ognap sɪ ma dɪl, pɛr gos nɪŋ tɛp gɪ mɪdɛnɪgab, bɪn nɪbak rek nɛp nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

¹² Pɛn bɪ kodep nɔp wɔg gɪ ŋɛb bɪ okok, bɪn kɪrɪ nokɪm alap nɛp dɪl, bɪnɛ ŋɪ pɪ amɪlgon kɪrɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪd tɛp gɪpəl bɪ okok nɛp nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

¹³ Wɔg gɪ ŋɛb bɪn bɪ okok wɔg kɪrɪ gɪ tɛp gɛnɪgal ak, bɪn bɪ Jɪsəs nɪŋ dɪpəl nab sɪŋak yɪb tɛp dɪl, Kraɪs Jɪsəs nɔp nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdɛnɪgal.

¹⁴ Yad nɛp kɛsɛk nɪnɪgɪn, agɪl, nɛp mɪj aul ŋu kɪl tɪkɛbɪn.

¹⁵ Pɛn kɛsɛk ma nɛnɪm ak, nag mɪj aul dɪ nɪŋɪl, cɪn God bɪn bɪ nɛ, bɪn bɪ God pɛr komɪŋ mɪdɛb ak nɔp nɪŋ dɪl cɔc nɛ mɪdɔbɪn okok, cɪn tɪtɪ gɪl gɪ tɛp gɪnɪgabɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgan. Cɪn God bɪn bɪ nɛ okok, jɪm ŋɪl karɪp sap kɪlɪs yɪb rek mɪdon nɛ, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɛ ak kɪr gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

¹⁶ Nɪŋɪd nɛp, God mɪnɪm nɛ agɛb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agɛb: Kraɪs Jɪsəs bɪ mɪb goŋ lɛk, bɪn bɪ nɔp mɪsɛŋ nɪŋlak.

God Kaun, Jɪsəs gɪ tɛp yɪb nɛp gɪp, agak.

Ejɔl sɛb kab ar alɔŋ sɪŋak nɔp nɪŋlak.

Bɪn bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ ajɪl,

mɪnɪm tɛp nɛ bɪn bɪ okok kɪrop ag ŋɪlak.

Bɪn bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak.

Nap nɛ nɔp dɪ mɛlɪk tɛp aknɪb ke sɛk sɛb kab ar alɔŋ sɪŋak dad amnak.

4

God mɪnɪm tɛp ag ŋɔbɪn, apal ak pɛn mɪnɪm ɛsɛk nɛp ag ŋɛbal

¹ God Kaun mɪsɛŋ agɪl agɪp, “Ŋɪn kɪsɛn bɪn bɪ ognap Kraɪs Jɪsəs mɪnɪm tɛp nɪŋ dɪpəl ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪjeki mɪnɪm tom nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪjeki kɪyɔb ŋɪlɪk yakam nɛ okok mɪnɪm tom ag ŋɪbal ak nɪŋ dɪl, ar nɪbak nɛp kɪsɛn gɪnɪgal,” agɪp.

² Bɪn bɪ kɪjeki mɪnɪm ɛsɛk ag ŋɪbal okok, kɪrɪ nag ar ak tɛp, nag ar ak tɪmɛl, agɪl gos ma nɪpəl. Gos tɪmɪd won kɪrɪ ak, ak tɛp, ak tɪmɛl, apkop, pɛn

gos tımıd won kırı ak ain mılan rek dagıl yınek pıs nep kır gıp. Kırı mınım esek nep ag nıbal.

³ Bin bı nıb okok mınım esek agıl apal, bı okok bin ma dınımel, bin okok bı ma dınımel, apal. Kırı apal, tap magıl nıb okok tap nıñeb pen tap magıl nıb okok tap ma nıñeb asık mosık gınımel, apal. Pen God ne tap magıl gı lıl, bin bı yıp nıñ dıl mınım nıñıd yad nıñ dıpal okok, kırı tap magıl okok magılsek tep agıl nıñıngal, agıl, gı lak.

⁴ God tap gı lak okok magılsek tep nep gı lak. God tap magılsek tep gı lak mıdeb okok me, cın bin bı tap alap asık mosık ma gınıgabın. Tap tep gı lak mıdeb okok, magılsek tep, agıl, dı nıñıngabın.

⁵ Tari gıñg: God nop sobok gıl, tep gıp, agenıgabın ak, God mınım ne ageb rek, tap magıl nıb okok magılsek ke komıñ tep rek nep mıdenıgab.

Bin bı okok kırıop ag nı tep gınımın

⁶ Mınım agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kırıop ag nı tep genıgan ak, nak Kraıs Jısas wög gı ñeb bı tep mıdenıgan. Nak ned nı sıkol mıdıl, Kraıs Jısas mınım tep ne nep ag nılak ak nıñ tep gıl, ageb rek nep kısen gıl, gı damıl, mıñı ak rek nep mınım tep ak nıñıl kısen gıpan.

⁷ Pen kesım yokop okok ag amıl apıl gıpal okok ma nıñımın. Nak kılıs gıl, God nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep gı mıdenımın.

⁸ Bin bı ognap kılıs gıl eksais gıpal okok, mıb goñ kırı kılıs gınıgab. Pen nak kılıs gıl God Mınım ageb rek nep genıgan ak, kılıs ke dınıgan. God nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep genıgan ak, karıp lım ar wagın aul mıdenıgan nın aul abe, karıp lım ar aları sıñak mıdenıgan nın ak abe, mıd tep gınıgan.

⁹ Mınım agnıg gebin nıb aul, mınım nıñıd yıb, agıl, pıs nep nıñ dınımın.

¹⁰ God per komıñ mıdeb ak nıñ dıpın ak me, gos sek mıdobın. Kraıs Jısas ne bin bı okok magılsek dı komıñ yoknıgain, agıl, kımak. Bin bı Kraıs Jısas nıg gak ak nıñ denıgal okok, God per komıñ mıdeb ak kırıop magılsek pıs nep dı komıñ yoknıgab. Cın gos ar nokım nıbak nep nıñıl, wög kılıs gı mıdobın.

¹¹ Mınım agebin aul, nak bin bı okok kırıop ag ñek nıñımel.

¹² Bin bı ognap, nep bı praj, agıl, mınım agnıgan ak ma nıñımel rek lıp ak, nak nıñ tep gınımın. Pen nak gı tep gılıg gı nep gek amek, bin bı Kraıs Jısas nop nıñ dıpal okok, nak mınım tep ageban rek, nak gı tep geban rek, nak bin bı mıdmagıl lıpan rek, nak Kraıs Jısas nop nıñ dı wös gıpan rek, nak mıñ kıbıñ tep ar ak nep ameban rek nıñıl, kırı ke ak rek nep gınıgal.

¹³ Yad nıñıgain ak pen yıp kod mıdeban nın aul, bin bı okok kırıop God Mınım ak udın lı aglıg gı, mınım wagın ak ag nılıg gı, gı mıdenımın.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin bı Kraıs Jısas nıñ dıpal kırıop bı kod mıdep bı okok, nıñmagıl kırı dı nabıc ar nep ak lıl, God kırıop gos ñek, nak kısen tari tari rek gınıgan mınım ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma gınımın.

¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokım nep nıñıl, kılıs yıb gınımın. Nıg genıgan ak, nak Kraıs Jısas kanıb tep ne ak kılıs gıl, pıg gı rıkıd ag ameban ak, bin bı okok magılsek nıñıgal.

¹⁶ Nak nıñ tep gıl, God Mınım ageb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenımın. Nıñ tep gıl, God Mınım ageb rek nep gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımın. Nıg gıl kılıs gı dam dam gı mıdenıgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bı mınım nep nıñıgal okok abe, kırıop dı komıñ yoknıgan.

5

Kraıs bin bı ne okok kırıop kod mıd tep gınımın

1 Bî nap sîkop ognap kîrop ma ag gînimîn; nap nak ke ag nî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep ag nînimîn. Bî praj okok, namam nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn.

2 Bin nonîm okok, nanîm sîkop nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nîjîl, gos tîmel ognap ma nîjînimîn.

Bin kañîl

3 Bin kañîl nî pai kîri ma mîdeb okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînimîn.

4 Pen bin kañîl nî pai kîri ognap mîdenîmel, kîrop agenîmîn, Krais Jisas nop nîj dîpal rek, nîpîs nonîm sîkop ned kîrop tap magîl nîlîgîpal rek, mîni kîrop pen tap magîl nîl kod mîd tep gînimel. Nîg genîgal ak me, God nop tep gîngab.

5 Bin kañîl ke ausek yîb mîdeb ak, ne God nokîm yîp kod mîdenîgab, agîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyañ God nop sobok gîlig gî nep mîdeb.

6 Pen bin kañîl yîn pîn gî ajpal okok, komîj mîdobîn, agîl nîpal ak pen kîmeb rek mîdebal.

7 Mînim agebin nîbaul, bin bî okok kîrop ag nî tep gînimîn nîjîl bin kañîl abe nî pai sîkop kîri okok abe mînim nîbaul nîjîl kîsen gel, kîrop mînim alap ma mîdenîgab.

8 Pen bin bî an, bin bî ne ke yîb okok, nîpîs nonîm sîkop ne ke okok, dî tep gîl tap nîjeb nîl ma gîngab ak, ne Krais mînim tep ne ak kîrîg gîl nîg gîngab. Bin bî Krais nop ma nîj dîpal okok, tîmel yîb gîp nîbak rek ma gîpal.

9 Pen bin kañîl ognap agîl, “Yîb cîn ak bin kañîl okok eip nû kîl tîkîl cînop abe tap nîjeb tap okok nînimîb,” agenîmel, nîj rep gîl yîb kîrop dînimîb. Bin mîlep mî aknîb nîn juîl omal nokîm (60) yînak, bî nokîm alap nep dek kîmak, bin kañîl okok nep dînimîb.

10 Bin kañîl bin bî ognap nîjel tep gînimîj bin kañîl ak nep dînimîb. Bin mîñ tep ar ak nep gîl, nî pai sîkol kod mîd tep gîl tîmîd ukek mîd tep gîpal okok, bin bî okok nîb apel dî tep gîl tap magîl nîl, bin bî Krais nop nîj dîpal okok kîrop wîg ognap gî nîl, bin bî koslam mîdîl gos par lî mîdebal okok kîrop dî tep gîp, bin kañîl ak nep dînimîb.

11 Bin kañîl mîlep ma lîpal ognap, yîb kîrop ma dînimîb. Krais nop cîg gîngabîn agnîgal ak pen mîd damîl, mîdmagîl kîri pîlîs gek, bî kîsen nîb dîl nop cîg gîn, agîl, Krais nop kîrîg gîl bî kîsen nîb dîngal.

12 Mînim kîri ke ned aglak ak tîb junîgal ak, God nîjek tîmel gek, mînim mîdenîgab.

13 Pen bin kañîl mîlep ma lîpal okok, kîri wîg yîb ma gîl, yokop karîp karîp gî ajlîg gî, bin bî ognap ag julîg gî, mînim tom ma agep okok aglîg gî, nîb gîpal nîb gîpal aglîg gî, gî mîdebal.

14 Bin kañîl kîri bî kîsen nîb dîl, nî pai tîkîl, karîp kîri ke wîg gîl, mîd tep gîngal ak tep. Mîd tep gîngal ak, bin bî God nop mîlîk yapek nîpal okok, cînop ag junîmel rek ma lîngab.

15 Pen bin kañîl ognap Krais Jisas nop kîrîg gîl bîr Seten nop kîsen gîpal.

16 Bin Krais Jisas nop nîj dîpal okok, bin kañîl yakam kîri ke alap mîdonîmîj, kîri ke kod mîdenîmel. Bin bî Krais nop nîj dîpal okok jîm nîl, bin kañîl ke ausek yîb mîdebal okok nep kod mîdenîgal. Mer ak, bin kañîl konai mîdel, koslam yîb kod mîdenîgal.

Bin bî Krais nîj dîpal okok kîrop bî kod mîdep bî okok

17 Bî kîri bin bî Krais Jisas nîj dîpal okok kîrop kod mîd tep gîpal okok, bin bî Krais nîj dîpal okok, bî nîb okok rek kîrop dî tep gîl pe tep nînimel.

Bi k̄l̄is̄ ḡil̄ Kraiṣ̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄i aṣṣal okok abe, bi k̄l̄is̄ ḡil̄ Kraiṣ̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak bin bi ne k̄rop aḡ ñ̄ibal okok abe, bi n̄ib okok rek k̄rop d̄i tep ḡil̄ pe tep ñ̄n̄imel.

¹⁸ God M̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, “Tap wid maḡil̄ tau c̄ib jakel, maḡil̄ okok ke l̄il, c̄og okok ke l̄il gaṇ, aḡil̄, kaj kau poṇ̄id dam̄il, wid maḡil̄ ognap ñ̄iṅṅ̄igal, aḡil̄, meḡ m̄igan k̄rop naḡ l̄i r̄ib̄ik̄ ma ḡn̄m̄ib; w̄oḡ ḡipal rek ak, ognap ñ̄iṅṅ̄ig, ñ̄iṅṅ̄imel,” aglak. Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap aglak, “Bi w̄oḡ ḡipal okok, k̄rop pe ñ̄eb,” aglak.

¹⁹ Bi nok̄im̄ alap nep ap̄il̄ agn̄igab, “Bin bi Kraiṣ̄ n̄iṅ̄ d̄ipal k̄rop bi kod m̄idep bi ak, n̄ib ḡil̄ n̄ib ḡil̄ ḡi t̄imel ḡip,” agen̄m̄iṅ̄ ak, ma n̄iṅṅ̄im̄n̄. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nok̄im̄ rek n̄iṅ̄il, ap̄il̄ agen̄imel ak, n̄iṅ̄id apal rek l̄ip, aḡil̄, n̄iṅṅ̄im̄n̄.

²⁰ Bin bi Kraiṣ̄ n̄iṅ̄ d̄ipal k̄rop bi kod m̄idep bi ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip ak ma k̄riṅ̄ ḡn̄igab ak, Kraiṣ̄ bin bi am moḡim̄ ḡn̄igal ñ̄n̄ ak, maḡil̄sek n̄iṅ̄ m̄idel n̄iṅ̄liḡ ḡi, nop aḡ ḡn̄im̄n̄. N̄iḡ gen̄igan ak, bin bi ognap n̄iṅ̄el, ne kaun d̄il, k̄isen n̄ib ma ḡn̄igab.

²¹ Bi yad okok ḡi t̄imel ma ḡipal, bi n̄ibi okok nep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal, aḡil̄, gos ak ma n̄iṅṅ̄im̄n̄. M̄n̄m̄ waḡin̄ m̄idon̄m̄iṅ̄ ak, n̄iṅ̄ tep ḡil̄ nep agn̄m̄n̄. Nep m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiṣ̄ Jisas, eṅ̄ol ne aḡ lak okok n̄iṅ̄ m̄idel n̄iṅ̄liḡ ḡi agebin.

²² Pen Kraiṣ̄ bin bi k̄rop kod m̄idep bi okok, kasek ñ̄n̄maḡil̄ nak nab̄ic̄ k̄rop ar ak l̄il, w̄oḡ n̄ibak ma aḡ l̄in̄m̄n̄. Bin bi ognap tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, nak eip ma ḡn̄im̄n̄. Nak bi as̄iṅ̄ ma m̄ideb̄ rek nep m̄iden̄m̄n̄.

²³ Pen nep tap per per ḡil̄, yip̄il̄ suip̄ ak, nak m̄iñ̄i ñ̄iḡ nep ma ñ̄iṅṅ̄im̄n̄, ñ̄iḡ wain̄ s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap sek ñ̄iṅṅ̄im̄n̄.

²⁴ Bin bi tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, ognap m̄iseṅ̄ gel, kasek nep n̄iṅ̄il̄ m̄n̄m̄ aḡ ḡn̄igab̄in̄. Pen bin bi ognap tap si t̄imel kapkap we ḡil̄ gel, kasek ma n̄iṅṅ̄igab̄in̄. K̄isen n̄iṅṅ̄igab̄in̄. Mer ak, God m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ agn̄igab̄ ñ̄in̄ ak nep m̄iseṅ̄ l̄in̄igab̄.

²⁵ Pen n̄ib akn̄ib̄ rek nep, bin bi k̄iri bin bi ognap k̄rop ḡi tep gen̄igal ak, ognap m̄iseṅ̄ m̄idek, kasek nep n̄iṅṅ̄igab̄in̄. Pen kasek ma n̄iṅṅ̄igab̄in̄ ak, we ḡil̄ m̄idon̄m̄iṅ̄ rek ma l̄ip.

6

Bin bi m̄iñ̄ w̄oḡ gep okok

¹ Kraiṣ̄ bin bi ne ognap k̄iri m̄iñ̄ w̄oḡ gep bin bi m̄idebal okok, bi k̄ib̄ k̄rop tau dolak okok d̄i tep ḡn̄imel. N̄iḡ gen̄igal, bin bi ognap n̄iṅ̄il̄, God nop aḡ juil̄, Kraiṣ̄ Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep aḡ ñ̄ib̄in̄ ak aḡ juil̄, ma ḡn̄igal.

² Pen bin bi Kraiṣ̄ nop n̄iṅ̄ d̄ipal okok, bi Kraiṣ̄ nop n̄iṅ̄ d̄ipal ognap k̄rop m̄iñ̄ w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi, gos t̄imel n̄iṅ̄il̄, Kraiṣ̄ bin bi mam̄ c̄in̄ ke okok tari ḡn̄iḡ k̄rop m̄iñ̄ w̄oḡ gob̄in̄, aḡil̄, ma agn̄imel. Mam̄ tep c̄in̄ Kraiṣ̄ nop n̄iṅ̄ d̄ipal okok k̄rop w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄ob̄in̄, aḡil̄, w̄oḡ k̄rop ak ḡi tep ȳib̄ ḡn̄imel. M̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ikebin̄ aul bin bi okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄i tep gek̄ n̄iṅṅ̄imel.

Tap kon̄ai d̄in̄, aḡil̄, gos ak n̄ipal

³ Bin bi ognap, Bi K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ Jisas Kraiṣ̄ ne m̄n̄m̄ tep agak ak abe, m̄n̄m̄ tep ne per aḡ ñ̄ib̄in̄ ak abe k̄riṅ̄ ḡil̄, m̄n̄m̄ ke ognap aḡ ñ̄n̄igal okok,

⁴ c̄in̄ nep bin bi k̄ib̄ m̄idob̄in̄, aḡil̄, sak̄ol̄ ñ̄aḡil̄ gos ma m̄idek, n̄iḡ ḡipal. N̄ib̄ ak, k̄iri bin bi ognap k̄rop gos t̄imel n̄iṅ̄il̄, m̄n̄m̄ maḡil̄ ar ak nep pen aḡ am̄il̄ ap̄il̄ ḡil̄, bin bi ognap n̄iṅ̄el̄ mil̄ik̄ yapek, kal juil̄, m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel aḡil̄, gos t̄imel n̄ipal.

⁵ Kiri Jisas m+nim n+η+d ne ak k+r+g g+il, God kan+ib amn+igab+n ak k+ibap k+lnok mani tap okok d+n+igab+n, ag+il, gos t+imel nep n+η+il, per per nep m+n+m pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen c+n Kraiss Jisas n+η d+il, tap c+n b+ir m+ideb ak m+in m+in g+n+igab+n ak, c+n tap tep y+ib alap d+il, m+id tep y+ib g+n+igab+n.

⁷ Ami s+ikop c+nop t+ik dolak n+in ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen k+m+n+igab+n n+in ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek d+il ma amn+igab+n.

⁸ N+ib ak, tap n+η+eb ognap, wal+ij c+n ognap m+idon+m+η, tap c+n rek s+ikol me ak, ag+n.

⁹ Pen bin b+ tap koηai d+n, ag+il gos n+pal okok, sakol n+agek, gos nok+m n+ibak k+rop l+ip g+ d+ amek, k+m+n tap n+η+n+ig apel, gon dek, dai yur k+ib d+pal ak rek k+rop g+n+igab. K+rop p+is nep g+ t+imel g+n+igab.

¹⁰ Bin b+ agon k+lnok k+ibap mani tap okok m+idmag+il l+ipal okok, tap si tap t+imel ar ke ke koηai nep g+pal. Ognap gos n+ibak n+η+il, God nop gos ak k+r+g g+il, m+id tep ma g+il, k+rop ke map+n t+imel y+ib g+n+igab.

God tap n+ηmag+il ar nep l+ n+ak ak, d+ tep g+n+m+in

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God b+ ne m+ideban ak me, tap t+imel tap esek agesin aul mag+ilsek b+il g+il, g+ tep g+il, God ageb rek nep g+il, Kraiss Jisas n+η d+il, bin b+ okok m+idmag+il l+il, k+lis g+il g+ dam+il, b+ kapkap sain t+ik+il, g+ m+iden+m+n.

¹² Nak Jisas n+η d+pan rek, n+in ognap m+iker apek, koslam m+iden+igan, pen nak k+lis g+il, Kraiss m+n+m tep ak k+isen g+n+m+n. Bin b+ koηai n+η m+idel n+η+l+ig g+, yad Kraiss Jisas nop n+η d+pin, agnak n+in n+ibak, ne kom+η per m+idep won ak nep n+ak. Kom+η per m+idep won n+ibak d+ wos g+n+m+n.

¹³ God tap okok mag+ilsek kom+η won n+eb ak abe, Kraiss Jisas Podias Pailot nop m+n+m y+p+d g+il agak ak abe, k+iri n+η m+idel n+η+l+ig g+, nep k+lis g+il agebin,

¹⁴ m+n+m nep agebin aul mag+ilsek n+η tep g+il, k+isen g+il, g+ tep g+il gek amek, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Kraiss ad+ik g+ on+igab. Nak n+g gen+igan, bin b+ ognap n+η+il nep ag jun+imel rek ma l+n+igab.

¹⁵ Jisas ad+ik g+ on+igab n+in n+ibak, God ne ke ag lak. N+in ag lak n+in n+ibak nep Jisas ne kauyan ad+ik g+ on+igab. God B+ tep ke y+ib. Ne nok+m nep tap okok mag+ilsek kod m+ideb. Ne k+η okok mag+ilsek K+η k+iri m+ideb. Ne b+ k+ib okok mag+ilsek B+ K+ib k+iri m+ideb.

¹⁶ Pen ne nok+m nep k+m+n+m+η rek ma l+ip; ne per per nep m+iden+igab. Mel+ik tep ne ak ke y+ib m+ideb. Bin b+ ognap nop ud+n ma n+pal y+ib; bin b+ ognap nop ud+n n+η+imel rek ma l+ip. Bin b+ alap ne m+ideb maη s+ηak amn+imel rek ma l+ip. Ne God B+ k+lis y+ib akn+ib ke ak, bin b+ mag+ilsek n+η+il, y+ib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin b+ agon k+lnok k+ibap mani tap koηai m+ideb okok k+rop agen+m+n, c+n nep bin b+ ke y+ib m+idob+n, ag+il, tap kasek k+r+g g+n+igab okok gos ma n+η+n+imel; God c+nop bin b+ kod m+id+il, m+id tep g+n+igal, ag+il, tap tep tep koηai nep c+nop per n+ib ak nep d+il, gos sek m+idoj+n.

¹⁸ N+ib ak, k+rop agen+m+n, tap koηai m+ideb rek, bin b+ okok d+ tep g+il, k+rop y+m+ig n+η+il, tap k+iri ognap k+rop abramek n+η+imel. K+iri bin b+ ognap k+rop g+ tep g+il, g+ dad amel dad amel, k+rop masos ma g+n+m+η.

¹⁹ N+ib akn+ib rek gen+igal ak, k+iri tap tep y+ib k+iri alap m+iden+igab God kar+ip l+m ne seb kab ar alay s+ηak, n+η+il k+iri am+il kom+η per m+idep won ak p+is nep d+il, per nep per nep kom+η m+iden+igal. Kom+η m+idep mag+il n+ibak, kom+η mag+il n+η+d y+ib.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap ñinmagil ar nep ñi lak ak, di tep ginimn. God nop gos ma niñil minim esek minim yokop per per ag amil apil gipal okok abe, minim saköl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dinimn.

²¹ Bin bi ognap, minim esek kiri nibak dil, mñi God Minim yipid gil nipin, agil, ke tam ak amil, Jisas minim tep ne niñ dilak ak pis nep kirig gipal.

God nep mapin niñil, kod midenimn.

2 Timoti

Pol mij kisen n**ib** ak Timoti nop ñu k**il** t**ikak**

¹Yad Pol. God gek n**ih**il yad Krai Jisas nop c**ig** g**il**, kom**ih** k**isen** n**ib** kom**ih** per m**idep** ag lak ak d**ipin**. N**ig** n**ih**il, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas m**in**m tep dad ameb b**i** ne alap m**idebin**.

²Ñ**i** m**idmagil** yad Timoti, nep mij n**ib**aul ñu k**il** t**ikebin**. Bapi God, B**i** K**ib** c**in** Krai Jisas, nep y**im**ig n**ih**il, d**i** tep g**il**, kod m**id** tep ger me, nak kapkap m**id** tep g**in**m**in**.

*God m**in**m ag ñobin ak, nab**ih** ma g**in**m**ih***

³Ap**is** based s**ikop** God nop w**og** g**i** ñ**i** m**ideligipal** rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma n**ih**il God nop nep gos n**ih**il, w**og** ne g**i** ñ**ibin**. Yad p**ib** nab k**isl**m eyan God nop sobok g**ipin** ak, yad per nep y**ib** nep ag**lig** g**i**, God nop tep agebin.

⁴S**il** agnak ak gos n**ih**lig g**i** m**idebin**. N**ib** ak, nep am n**ih**il, yad m**in** m**in** y**ib** g**in**gain.

⁵Nak gos nok**im** ar nep n**ih**il Krai Jisas nop n**ih** d**i** w**os** g**ipan** ak n**ih**lig g**i** m**idebin**. Nap**is** Lois eip, nan**im** Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop n**ih** d**i** w**os** g**il** m**idoligipir** rek, nak ak rek nep nop n**ih** d**i** w**os** g**ipan**, ag**il** gos n**ipin**.

⁶Nak Krai Jisas nop n**ih** d**i** w**os** g**ipan** rek, yad nep agebin, ñ**in**mag**il** yad d**i** nab**ic** ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos n**ih**lig g**i** m**iden**m**in**. Tap nep nab adan m**ideb** n**ibak**, p**igen**m**in** m**ilan** g**in**m**ih**.

⁷God ne Kaun ne c**inop** ñek, ma p**irik**in; God Kaun ne gek, c**in** k**il**s sek m**idil**, bin b**i** okok k**iro**p m**idmagil** l**il**, gos m**ib** go**ij** c**in** ke gos g**ip** ar ak ma g**in**.

⁸N**ib** ak, nak B**i** K**ib** c**in** m**in**m tep ne ag ñ**il**, nab**ih** ma g**in**m**ih**. Bin b**i** okok k**iro**p abramek ag ñ**in**m**in**. Yad B**i** K**ib** m**in**m tep ne ag ñenek, y**ip** m**in** l**ilak** ak, nep ak rek nep nab**ih** ma g**in**m**ih**. Pen God ne k**il**s ne nep ñ**ib** rek, Jisas m**in**m tep ak ag ñ**i** ajen**in**. N**ig** gen**in**, nep g**i** t**imel** gen**imel**, gos par ma n**ih**m**in**.

⁹God c**inop** d**i** kom**ih** yok**il**, bin b**i** s**ih** yad ke m**iden**gab**im**, agak. C**in** nag tep ar ak gon n**ih**il God c**inop** ma dak; ne ke ned n**ig** g**in**gain, agak rek, c**inop** bin b**i** map**in** y**ib** n**ih**il d**ak**. Kar**ip** l**im** b**irar**ik ped okok ma g**i** lak ñ**in** ak, God bin b**i** map**in** y**ib** n**ih**il, Krai Jisas bin b**i** okok k**iro**p d**i** kom**ih** yok**igab**, ag**il** gos ak n**ih**ak.

¹⁰M**in** ñ**ih**, God bin b**i** map**in** y**ib** n**ih**ip ak, m**isen** n**ipin**. Krai Jisas ap**il**, c**inop** bin b**i** nen ag**il** k**im**ak ak me, God c**inop** bin b**i** mag**il**sek map**in** y**ib** n**ih**ip ak, m**isen** y**ib** n**ipin**. Krai Jisas c**inop** bin b**i** nen ag**il** yur d**il** k**im**ak ak me, m**in** k**imeb** won ak k**il**s alap ma m**ideb**. Jisas n**ig** gek ak me, kom**ih** m**idep** won ak abe, kom**ih** per m**idep** won ak abe, c**inop** bin b**i** m**isen** yom**ib**.

¹¹M**in**m tep n**ibak** bin b**i** okok mag**il**sek n**ih**lan, ag**il**, Krai Jisas ne ke y**ip** ag lek, yad Jisas m**in**m tep dad ameb b**i** ne alap m**idil**, m**in**m tep n**ibak** bin b**i** okok mag**il**sek ag ñ**i** tep g**il**, m**in**m y**ip**il ak ag ñ**i** tep g**il**, g**ipin**.

¹²Jisas m**in**m tep ne ak ag ñ**i** ajenek ak me, y**ip** g**i** t**imel** gel, koslam m**idebin**. Pen yad kaun amek n**ih**lig g**i** ma m**idebin**; yad gos sek m**idebin**. B**i** n**ih** d**ipin** ak, B**i** n**ibak** b**ir** n**ipin**. Yad nop tap ñ**ibin** ak, ne tap n**ibak** d**i** kod m**id** tep g**il**, g**i** dam dam, ñ**in** k**isen** ak on**igab**.

¹³ M̄n̄m̄ apin n̄pan ak, ȳp̄d̄ ḡil nep m̄deb, aḡil, nak bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ n̄n̄m̄. N̄iḡ ḡil, Kraiſ Jis̄as nop n̄n̄ d̄il̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dm̄aḡil l̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ḡi m̄den̄m̄. Kraiſ Jis̄as nop c̄iḡ tep ḡpan ak me, nak n̄iḡ ḡn̄m̄ rek l̄p̄.

¹⁴ God tap tep n̄n̄maḡil ar nep lip ak, ȳp̄r̄iḡ d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄. Kaun S̄n̄ c̄inop nab adaŋ m̄deb ak, kilis ne nep ḡi ñek, ȳp̄r̄iḡ d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄.

¹⁵ Nak n̄pan, bin b̄i Esia Propins n̄b̄ okok maḡlsek ȳp̄ k̄r̄iḡ ḡpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, n̄iḡ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡpir.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ B̄i K̄ib ne Onesiporas bin b̄i kar̄p ne okok ȳm̄iḡ n̄n̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄iḡ: ne taun k̄ib Rom ap m̄dek ñn̄ ak, nab̄n̄ d̄n̄gain, aḡil, ȳp̄ ma k̄r̄iḡ gak. Yad s̄n̄aul m̄ñ m̄debin, ne koslam p̄yo n̄n̄l̄, ap̄il ȳp̄ n̄n̄ak. Ñn̄ kon̄ai nep ap̄il n̄nek, ȳp̄ tep ȳb̄ gak.

¹⁸ N̄b̄ ak, ñn̄ k̄ib k̄isen ak, B̄i K̄ib ne Onesiporas nop ȳm̄iḡ n̄n̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄. Epesas m̄denek, ȳp̄ d̄i tep ḡil tap ke ke tari tari kon̄ai nep ḡi ñol̄iḡp̄ ak, nak ke n̄n̄ tep ḡpan.

2

Jis̄as nop c̄iḡ ḡil, ami b̄i ne rek m̄don

¹ Pen ñ̄ yad Timoti. Nak Kraiſ Jis̄as nop k̄isen gen̄gan ak, ne nep ȳm̄iḡ n̄n̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡn̄gab. N̄b̄ ak, nak gos ar nok̄m̄ nep n̄n̄l̄, k̄ilis ḡl̄iḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄.

² M̄n̄m̄ tep bin b̄i okok k̄rop per aḡ ñ̄bin n̄pan ak, bin b̄i Kraiſ Jis̄as m̄n̄m̄ tep k̄isen ḡpal ognap p̄yo n̄n̄l̄, aḡ ñ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄; k̄iri pen bin b̄i ñ̄ pai ognap k̄rop aḡ ñ̄ tep ḡn̄gal.

³ Kraiſ Jis̄as nop w̄oḡ ḡp̄in rek, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi t̄mel gel, koslam m̄dob̄n̄. Nak ak rek nep, Jis̄as Kraiſ ami b̄i tep ne m̄deban ak me, ȳp̄ ak rek nep ḡn̄gal, aḡil, p̄r̄ik̄il, nop ma k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄m̄; w̄oḡ ne ak abramek ḡn̄m̄.

⁴ Ami b̄i okok, b̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak nop tep gaŋ, aḡil, gos ar nok̄m̄ ak nep n̄pal. Tap s̄oŋ ar okok, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄pal.

⁵ Bin b̄i resis ḡpal okok, b̄i resis kod m̄debal okok apal apal rek nep ḡil, tap tep d̄ipal.

⁶ Pen bin b̄i maj w̄oḡ ḡpal okok, t̄n̄l̄ yur d̄ipal rek, k̄iri ke ned pag ñ̄n̄mel. K̄isen bin b̄i ognap pag ñ̄n̄gal.

⁷ M̄n̄m̄ agebin aul, nak n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi m̄dek, B̄i K̄ib nep gos ñek, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gan.

⁸ Jis̄as Kraiſ nop gos n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄. Depid ñ̄i t̄kek, t̄k dam dap̄il ḡil, Jis̄as nop t̄k dolak. Ne k̄m̄l̄ war̄kak. Jis̄as Kraiſ m̄n̄m̄ tep aḡ ñ̄bin ak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak me ak.

⁹ Yad m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak aḡ ñenek, ȳp̄ b̄i t̄mel alap rek m̄ñ lel m̄debin. Pen God M̄n̄m̄ ak m̄ñ ma m̄deb.

¹⁰ N̄b̄ ak, God bin b̄i d̄n̄gain, aḡil, n̄n̄ lak bin b̄i okok, Kraiſ Jis̄as k̄rop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokek, k̄iri God eip mel̄ik̄ tep ne sek per per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄mel, aḡil, bin b̄i okok ȳp̄ m̄l̄k̄ yapek ḡi t̄mel gen̄gal ak, yad p̄r̄ik̄il ma k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄gain.

¹¹ M̄n̄m̄ p̄is nep n̄n̄ dep alap aḡn̄iḡ gebin: C̄in Jis̄as eip k̄mnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gab̄in.

¹² Kraiſ Jis̄as nop w̄oḡ gon,
bin b̄i okok c̄inop m̄l̄ik̄ yapek ḡi t̄mel gen̄gal ak,
p̄r̄ik̄il ma k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄gab̄in ak,
ne K̄in̄ m̄d̄il bin b̄i okok kod m̄den̄gab̄ ñn̄ ak,

cin ne eip midil, ak rek nep bin bi okok kod midenigabin.

Krais Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigabin ak,
cinop ak rek nep, kirop ma nipin, agnigab.

13 Pen Krais Jisas minim tep ageb rek ma ginigabin ak,
ne minim tep ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

Tari ginig: Krais per nep minim ninid nep ageb;
minim ninid nibak kirig ginimij rek ma lip.

God wög ag lak ak, kilis gil gi tep ginimin

14 Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop per per ag ni tep gek saköl ma ginimel. Nak bin bi okok kirop ag ni tep ginimim, Bi Kib nin mdek ninlig gi, kiri minim magil ar ak nep pen ag amil apil ma ginimel; minim magil pen pen agnigal ak, tap tep alap ma ginigab; bin bi minim nibak ninigal okok, kirop gi timel yib ginigab.

15 Yad God nop wög gi tep gil, minim ninid ne ak yipid gil nep ag ni tep ginigal ak, God yip tep agnigab, agil, gos ar nokim nibak nep ninil, kilis gilig gi midenimim.

16 God nop gos ma ninil minim yokop per per ag amil apil ginigal ak, nak eip ma agnimim. Ag dam dapil gil, kiri God Minim ninid ak kirig gil par okok amnigal.

17 Minim esek ag ninigal nibak, soi sikol alap lil, mid damil, kisen soi kisak kib yib lip rek ak linigab. Bi ag ñeb bi Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kiri ar nibak gipir.

18 Bi okok God Minim ninid ak kirig gil apal, “Cin bir wariknok; kimil kauyan ma wariknigabin,” apal. Pen kiri minim esek nibak agel, bin bi ognap Jisas minim tep ak bir kirig gipal.

19 Pen God karip sap piniil gi tep gak ak kilis mideb. Sap nab sinak nu kil ognap mideb: “Bi Kib ne bin bi ne ke ninip.” Minim alap abe mideb: “Bin bi kiri Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amnimel.”

20 Pen karip kib yib okok, kinarj ke ke mideb. Kinarj ognap, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognap dil, tap acir mer, tap tep tep okok nep lipal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lipal.

21 Bin bi Krais Jisas nin dipal okok magilsek aknib rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi sinj ne ke midil, wög tep tari tari midenigab okok kiri min min gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi sinj ne ke nib okok ninil, kirop wög tep ognap ag linigab.

22 Pen bin praj bi praj ognap gos timel nipal rek ak ma ninimim. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ne ninj dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimim. Bin bi midmagil asnj ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim nil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenimim.

23 Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tibronj tauronj gipal bin bi okok eip ma agnimim. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel ninigal.

24 Bin bi Bi Kib nop wög genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ni tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel.

25 Pen bin bi ognap minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ni tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep ñek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim ninid yipil yib ak ninj dinimel rek lip.

²⁶ Nig g'il kapkap ag ñi tep g'ilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten k'rop tom tom ag'il dek, k'id ne ak m'id'il, m'in+m tom ne n'ij d'ipal ak k'rig g'il, mid tep g'in'gal.

3

Ñin k'isen n'ibaul bin bi gi t'mel yib g'in'gal

¹ Pen nak n'ipan, ñin k'isen n'ibaul bin bi koslam m'iden'gal.

² K'iri m'ib goj k'iri nep gos n'ij'il, agon k'ilnok k'ibap mani nep m'idmag'il l'il, c'in nep bi k'ib m'idob'in, ag'il, y'ib k'iri ke dap ran'il, bin bi okok k'rop ag ju'il, non+m nap s'kop k'rop m'in+m t'ib ju'il, bin bi k'rop gi tep g'ipal okok k'rop tep g'ip ma ag'il, God nop gos ma n'ij'ngal.

³ K'iri bin bi ognap m'idmag'il ma l'il, bin bi k'rop gi t'mel g'in'gal ak n'ij'il ma k'rig g'il, bin bi ognap k'rop m'in+m t'mel m'in+m tom ag'il, kapkap sain ma tik'il, kal t'mel y'ib g'il, tap tari tari tep m'ideb ak n'ijel, k'rop m'lik yon'gab.

⁴ K'iri m'imig n'ij'il, abramek gi t'mel g'il, c'in nep bin bi k'ib m'idob'in ag'il, m'ib goj c'in ke tep g'in+m'ij ar ak nep g'il m'ñ m'ñ g'in ag'il, God nop m'idmag'il ma l'in'gal.

⁵ C'in bin bi n'ib okok n'ij'il, bin bi God nop n'ij d'ipal rek nep g'ipal, agn'gab'in ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek m'id'il, God ageb rek nep g'in, ag'il, gos ma n'ij'ngal. Bin bi n'ib akn'ib rek g'ipal okok k'rig g'il, eip mog'm ma g'in+m'in.

⁶ Bi n'ib okok rek ognap, kapkap kar'ip kar'ip piyo am n'ij amel n'ij'ig gi, bin gos tep ma m'ideb okok, k'rop wasu ag d'il kar'ip m'igan k'iri dad amel, k'iri m'in+m esek k'rop ag ñel, bin n'ib okok p'is ken n'ib okok amn'gal. Bin n'ib okok, tap si tap t'mel g'ip'in okok ac'ir ak, titi g'il lig gi yok'il, mid tep g'in, ag'il, m'iker k'ib y'ib n'ij'il, gos par n'ij'ig gi m'idebal. Pen m'idmag'il k'iri p'lis gek, gos t'mel ke ke konaj nep am k'rop d' okdan ok'il g'il, kan'ib t'mel n'ib okok d'i lip gi dad ameb.

⁷ Bin n'ib okok rek, m'in+m okok n'ib okok n'ib n'ij'ngal ak pen Krais Jisas m'in+m tep ak n'ij'ngal ak, ak m'in+m n'ij'id me ak, ag'il, ma n'ij'ngal.

⁸ Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mos'is m'in+m agak ak yo n'ijrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krais Jisas m'in+m n'ij'id ak yo n'ipal. K'iri gos t'mel y'ib nep n'ij'il, Krais Jisas m'in+m tep ak k'rig g'ipal.

⁹ Pen g'ipal ar n'ibak tap'in ger amn+m'ij rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi t'mel g'irek, bin bi m'isej n'ijlak rek ak, bin bi m'ñ n'ib akn'ib rek nep m'in+m tom ag ñibal okok ak rek nep m'isej n'ij'ngal.

Jisas Krais m'in+m tep ak n'ij d'i tep g'in+m'in

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip m'id'il, gos ar nok'm nep n'ij'il, Jisas Krais m'in+m tep ag ñ'bin ak abe, nag tep ar yad g'ipin ak abe, nak b'ir n'ij tep g'il n'ib akn'ib rek nep g'ipan. Krais nop n'ij d'i w'os g'il, w'og ne k'lis y'ib nep g'ilig gi, bin bi okok k'rop m'idmag'il l'il, m'iker apek koslam m'id'il ma k'rig g'ipin ak, nak b'ir n'ipan.

¹¹ Krais m'in+m tep ag ñenek y'ip gi t'mel gel koslam m'idenek ak, nak b'ir n'ipan. Bin bi taun k'ib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok y'ip gi t'mel gel gel, koslam y'ib m'idenek ak pen Bi K'ib y'ip d'i kom'ij yokak ak, nak b'ir n'ipan.

¹² Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig g'il, ageb rek nep g'in agn'gal okok, k'rop mag'ilek m'iker ñel, koslam m'iden'gal.

¹³ Pen bin bi t'mel m'in+m esek ar ak nep ag ñibal okok, gi t'mel y'ib gel gel amek, k'iri ned bin bi t'mel m'idel'ig'ipal rek mer, k'isen bin bi t'mel akn'ib

ke mīdeniḡal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma nḡḡil, bin bḡ ognap kḡrop mḡnḡm esek nḡbak ag ḡel, kḡri ak rek nep God kanib tep ak ma nḡḡḡal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ḡi sikol nep mḡdḡl, nep Kraiḡ Jisas mḡnḡm nḡḡḡd ak ag ḡel, nḡḡḡl pḡs nep nḡḡ dḡpan mḡnḡm tep ak kḡlḡs ḡḡl, nḡḡ dḡlḡḡ ḡḡ, ageb rek nep ḡḡlḡḡ ḡḡ, ḡḡ mḡdenḡmḡn. Cḡn bin bḡ nep mḡnḡm tep ak ag ḡḡn nḡḡḡak ak, nak cḡnop bḡr nḡpan.

¹⁵ Nak nḡpan, ḡi sikol yḡb mḡdenak ḡḡn ak, nak God Mḡnḡm Sḡḡ ak bḡr nḡḡḡak. Cḡn God Mḡnḡm Sḡḡ ak udḡn lḡ nḡḡenḡgabḡn ak, God Mḡnḡm Sḡḡ ak cḡnop gos kḡd yḡk nḡḡeb won nḡbak ḡek, Kraiḡ Jisas nop nḡḡ don cḡnop dḡ komḡḡ yoknḡgab mḡnḡm wagḡn ak nḡḡ tep ḡḡnḡgabḡn.

¹⁶ God Mḡnḡm ak magḡlsek, God ne ke ake lḡl Kaun ne ak pḡgak. Nḡb ak, God Mḡnḡm ak magḡlsek bin bḡ okok kḡrop ag ḡḡl, bin bḡ mḡnḡm nḡḡḡd kḡrḡḡ ḡḡpal okok kḡrop tḡmḡd ukḡl, bin bḡ ḡḡ tḡmel ḡḡpal okok kḡrop ag ḡḡl, bin bḡ kḡri, titi ḡḡl God Mḡnḡm ageb rek ḡḡn, agḡl gos nḡpal okok kḡrop ag ḡḡ tep ḡḡp.

¹⁷ Nḡḡ ḡḡp ak, God nop wḡḡ ḡḡ ḡeb bin bḡ ne okok, God Mḡnḡm ak nḡḡ tep yḡb ḡḡl, God kḡrop wḡḡ tep tari tari ag lḡp ak, kḡri gos nḡḡ tep yḡb ḡḡl, ḡḡ tep yḡb ḡḡnḡḡal.

4

God Mḡnḡm yḡpḡd ḡḡl ak ag ḡḡnḡmḡn

¹ Nep mḡnḡm nḡbaul yokop ma agebin. Kraiḡ Jisas bin bḡ okok magḡlsek Kḡḡ kḡri kod mḡdenḡgain, agḡl, adḡk ḡḡ apenḡgab ḡḡn ak, ne bin bḡ komḡḡ mḡdenḡḡal okok abe, bin bḡ kḡmlak okok abe, nonḡm ke ke lḡnḡḡ geb. Nḡb ak, God abe, Kraiḡ Jisas abe nḡḡ mḡder nḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ, nep mḡnḡm nḡbaul agebin.

² God Mḡnḡm tep ak ag ḡḡnḡmḡn. Bin bḡ okok mḡḡ mḡḡ ḡḡnḡḡal aka mḡḡ mḡḡ ma ḡḡnḡḡal, agḡl, ma yo nḡḡḡmḡmḡn; God Mḡnḡm mḡḡḡ dḡnḡḡal aka ma dḡnḡḡal, gos ak ma nḡḡḡmḡmḡn; kḡlḡs ḡḡl nep God Mḡnḡm tep ak ag ḡḡnḡmḡn. Bin bḡ ḡḡ tḡmel ḡḡpal okok ag ḡḡl, bin bḡ mḡnḡm nḡḡḡd kḡrḡḡ ḡḡpal okok tḡmḡd ukḡl, bin bḡ kḡri, titi ḡḡl God Mḡnḡm ageb rek ḡḡn, ag gos nḡpal okok, kḡrop kapkap sain tḡkḡl ag ḡḡ tep ḡḡl, ḡḡnḡmḡn.

³ Tari ḡḡnḡḡ: ḡḡn kḡsen ak, God Mḡnḡm yḡpḡd ḡḡl ak nḡḡḡl, ma dḡnḡḡal; ag ḡeb bin bḡ konḡai nep ponḡ dḡl dapel, kḡri mḡnḡm esek mḡnḡm yokop yokop gos kḡri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ḡel, kḡri nḡḡḡl mḡḡ mḡḡ ḡḡlḡḡ ḡḡ dḡnḡḡal.

⁴ God Mḡnḡm nḡḡḡd ak kḡrḡḡ ḡḡl kesḡm yokop okok ageḡ, kasek dḡnḡḡal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ḡḡnḡgab ak, gos nḡḡ tep ḡḡlḡḡ ḡḡ mḡdenḡmḡn. Mḡker ap onḡmḡḡ, gos par ma nḡḡḡmḡmḡn. Nak kḡlḡs ḡḡl, Kraiḡ Jisas mḡnḡm tep ak bin bḡ okok ag ḡḡ ajenḡmḡn. Nak God wḡḡ ḡḡ ḡeb bḡ mḡdeban ak me, God nep wḡḡ tari tari ag lak ak, magḡlsek ḡḡ dam dam amek, pḡs nep ḡḡ saknḡḡan.

Yad ulep kḡmnḡḡ gebin, agak

⁶ Yad Kraiḡ wḡḡ ne gen, yḡp mḡḡ lel mḡden mḡden, mḡḡḡ pak lon lakaḡḡ yonḡmḡḡ, agḡl, yḡp gebal. Nḡb ak, lḡm dai ar wagḡn aul mḡdebin aul, kḡrḡḡ ameb ḡḡn ak ulep owḡp.

⁷ Yad kḡlḡs ḡḡl, Seten eḡp pen pen ḡḡ damḡl, kanḡb ulep sḡḡak bḡr opin. Yad kḡlḡs ḡḡl, Kraiḡ Jisas mḡnḡm tep ak bin bḡ okok ag ḡḡ dam dam amek, Kraiḡ Jisas nop nḡḡ dḡlḡḡ ḡḡ mḡdḡl, wḡḡ yḡp agak ak ma kḡrḡḡ ḡḡpin; agak rek nep magḡlsek ḡḡpin.

⁸ Ne Bḡ Kḡb, ne mḡnḡm tḡḡ bḡlok tep ḡḡl ageb ak me, tari tari ḡḡpin ak nḡḡ mḡdḡl, ḡḡn kḡb ne ak apek, yḡp bḡ komḡḡ tep yad, agnḡgab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bḡ, Bḡ Kḡb onḡgab, agḡl, tep gek nḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ kod mḡdebal okok, kḡrop magḡlsek ak rek nep ḡḡnḡḡab.

⁹ Timoti. Kanib mïdonimij ak, yad mïdebin siñaul kasek onimïn.

¹⁰ Bï yad eip mïdoliçipin okok, miñi yad eip siñaul ma mïdebal. Bï nak Demas, tap lïm dai ar wagin aul mïdmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bïr taun kib Tesalonaika amnak. Bï yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalnesia Propins amnak.

¹¹ Bï nokim Luk nep yad eip mïdobir. Krais Jisas nop wög gipin ak, Mak ne gi ñi tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil ponj dil dapek, eip mïdil wög gir.

¹² Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak.

¹³ Onimïn ñin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bï nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimïn; kanib mïdonimij ak, mij yad kom kam gi mïdeb okok dil donimïn; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ñu kil tiklak okok nep dil donimïn.

¹⁴ Bï kapa wög gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab.

¹⁵ Krais Jisas minim tep ag ñibin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimij rek lip ak, nij tep ginimïn.

¹⁶ Yip ned minim kib aglak ñin ak, bin bï alap yip kid okok nij mïdek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gïlak. Pen God kïrop gos nibak niñlig gi ma mïdonimij.

¹⁷ Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bï Kib yip kod mïdek niñlig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bï okok nib konjai nep apil mïdelak okok kïrop abramek agenek niñlak. Bï Kib gek, kaj layon yip su niñimij rek ma lak.

¹⁸ Yad nipin, Bï Kib yip kod mïdek, tap timel alap yip ginimij rek ma linigab; ne yip di komij yokil, dam karip lïm tep ne seb kab ar alaj siñak dad amnigab. Bï Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaj. Nib aknib rek tep.

Pol agak, “Nibi mïdebim?” agak

¹⁹ Bin nak Prisila abe, nigmil ne Akwila abe, bï nak Onesiporas bin bï karip ne kin mïdebal okok abe kïrop agnimïn, Pol “Nibi mïdebim?” ageb, agnimïn.

²⁰ Bï nak Erastas siñaul ma owak; mïdeb taun kib Korid siñak. Bï nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

²¹ Yigen kib owip ñin ak ulep mïdeb rek, kanib mïdonimij ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek onimïn.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bï ne taun kib Rom aul mïdebal okok magilsek nep, “Nak mïdeban?” agebal.

²² Timoti, Bï Kib nep eip mïdenimij.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep ginimij.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkak

¹ Yad Pol. God yɨp ag lek wɔg gɨ ŋeb bɨ ne alap mɨdɨl, Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne dad ajep bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

God yɨp ag lak ak, bin bɨ ne dɨnɨg geb okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ŋen kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨ wɔs gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨpɨl ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, God yɨp wɔg nɨbak ag lak.

² God ne mɨnɨm esek alap ma ageb. Ne bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak ŋɨn ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agɨl agak rek, bin bɨ an an mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨpɨl ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgal okok, ne kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak ŋɨnɨgab.

³ Ŋɨn ne ke ag lak ŋɨn ak nep, God mɨnɨm ne mɨsenj lak. God, Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak, yɨp ag lek, mɨnɨm tep ne mɨsenj ag ŋɨ ajpin.

⁴ Taitas, nep mɨj nɨbaul ŋu kɨl tɨkebin. God Mɨnɨm ak nep ag ŋɨnek, nak Kraiss Jisas nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm tep ar nokɨm nɨpɨr ak me, nep ŋɨ tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ cɨn Kraiss Jisas abe, nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger, nak kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.

⁵ Yad nep karɨp lɨm ŋɨg tɨb kɨs gɨp airan Krit ag lɨl, agnek, “Bin bɨ kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋɨrok okok kauyanj am nɨŋɨl, wɔg ognap ma gɨrok ak gɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal okok ag lɨnɨmɨn,” agnek.

⁶ Pen bin bɨ Kraiss nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep ognap dɨnɨg, bɨ yokop ma dɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨn. Bin kɨri nokɨm alap nep dɨl, ŋɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gel, Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨl, ami bapi mɨnɨm dɨl kɨsen gɨl abramek ma gɨpal, bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨn.

⁷ Kraiss bin bɨ ne kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri God wɔg ne ke kod mɨdebal. Nɨb ak, bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri gɨ tep nep gel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨmɨŋ. Pen bɨ mɨnɨm pen pen apal okok, bɨ kasek kal jupal okok, bɨ ŋɨg kɨlɨs ŋɨbɨl sakɔl ŋapal okok, bɨ warɨk pen pen pakpal okok, bɨ kɨbap kɨlnok mani si dɨnɨg gɨpal okok, kɨrop nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨn.

⁸ Pen bin bɨ Kraiss nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdep okok, bin bɨ par okok nɨb ag wasu dam karɨp kɨri eip nab adan dɨl, tap tari tari tep mɨdeb okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos mɨb gonj kɨri ke gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, bin bɨ gep abe bin bɨ tam okok abe magɨlsek dɨ tep gɨl, bɨ sɨŋ mɨdon, agɨl, per nep God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gos nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl ageb rek nep gɨl, gɨnɨmel.

⁹ Kraiss mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ned ag ŋelak nɨŋlak ak nep nɨŋ dɨ wɔs gɨlɨg gɨ, Kraiss bin bɨ okok kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak nep ag ŋɨ tep gel, kɨri nɨŋ dɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgal. Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨbak tɨb jupal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak ag ŋɨ tep genɨgal, mɨnɨm pen agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

¹⁰ Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn apal okok konaj nep God Mɨnɨm ak tɨb juɨl, mɨnɨm esek okok nɨb dɨl bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag ŋɨl, kanɨb tɨmel ak lɨp gɨ dad ambal. Bɨ nɨb okok konaj nep bɨ juda nɨb. Kɨri Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek agɨl apal, “Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨri Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨl, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk genɨgal ak me, Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgal,” apal.

¹¹ Nak agenɨmɨn mɨnɨm esek ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel. Mani tap okok dɨn, agɨl, kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nep ag ŋel, bɨ ognap bin bɨ ŋɨ pai karɨp kɨri eip kɨn mɨdebal okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nɨŋ dɨpal.

12 Pen bî mînim agep kîri ke Krit nîb bî alap agak, “Bin bî Krit nîb okok per nep mînim tom agîl, tîmel yîb nep gîl, kîri yîrik gek wög ma gîl, tap tep koŋai nep dîn agîl, kain sapeb rek mîdebal,” agak.

13 Bî Krit nîb mînim agak nîbak mînim nîŋîd yîb agak. Nîg gîpal nîbak nak kîrop mînim kîlis yîb agîl, mînim tom apal ak kîrîg gîl, Kraîs mînim tep ak yîpîd gîl nep nîŋ dînimel.

14 Kîrop mînim kîlis agnîmîn, Juda bin bî kesîm yokop wösrek okok agelîgîpal okok kîrîg gînimel; bin bî Kraîs mînim nîŋîd yo nîpal okok nîg nîg gînimîb apal okok, mînim kîrop ma nîŋ dînimel.

15 God bin bî tep ne okok tap ognap bîl ma gîpal; tap tep agîl abramek dîpal. Pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel nep gîpal okok abe, bin bî Kraîs nop ma nîŋ dîpal okok abe, tap koŋai nep bîl gîpal.

Bin bî nîb okok rek, gos tîmîd kîri pîs nep kan nîb tîmel gek, gos nîŋ tep gîl ma gîpal.

16 Cîn God nop nîŋ dîl, bin bî ne mîdobîn apal ak pen kîri gîpal rek nîŋîl nîpîn, kîri God bin bî ne mer. Kîri God Mînim tep ageb rek yo nîpal ak me, kîri tap tep alap gînimel rek ma lîp. Gîpal nîbak God nîjek mîlîk yowîp.

2

Kraîs bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînimîn

1 Pen nak bin bî okok kîrop God Mînim yîpîd gîl ar ak nep ag nînimîn.

2 Bî kîb rek okok kîrop ag nî tep gînimîn, nîg wain koŋai ma nîŋînimel; gos nîŋ tep gîl, tap tîmel ma gînimel; mîb goŋ kîri ke gos gîp rek nep ma gînimel; tap tari genîmîŋ, kîri kîlis gîl Kraîs mînim tep ne ak nîŋ dî wös gîl, Kraîs nop cîg dî wös gîl, bin bî okok mîdmagîl yîb lîl, kîlis gîl gî damîl, bî kapkap sain rîkîl, gî mîdenîmel.

3 Bin nonîm rek okok kîrop ak rek nep ag nî tep gînimîn, kîri God Mînim ageb rek nep gîl gî tep nep gînimel; kîri bin bî ognap kîrop yîb ag juel ma yonîmîŋ; nîg wain koŋai ma nîŋînimel; kîri bin nî pai sîkop okok kîrop nag tep ar ak nep ag nî tep gînimel.

4-5 Nîg gîl mîd tep gîl, kîri bin tob wagîn kîsen lîpal okok kîrop ag nî tep gel, kîri pen nîgmîl sîkop kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, nî pai kîri okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, mîb goŋ kîri ke gos gîp rek nep ma gîl, asîŋ ma mîdeb rek nep mîdîl, wög karîp kîri okok gî tep gîl, bin bî ognap okok dî tep gîl, nîgmîl sîkop mînim agnîmel mok okok mîdenîmel. Nîg gel, bin bî ognap nîŋîl, God Mînim ak ma ag junîgal.

6 Pen bî praj okok kîrop mînim kîlis agnîmîn, kîri mîb goŋ kîri ke gos gîp rek nep ma gînimel.

7 Pen nak mînim tari tari kîrop ag nînimîn ak, nak ke per nep tap magîsek nîg aknîb rek nep gînimîn, bî praj okok nep nîŋîl, kîri nîg aknîb rek nep gînimel. Pen nak bin bî okok mînim ag nînimîn ak, sîk sîk aglîg gî ma agnîmîn; gos nîŋ tep gîl God Mînim yîpîd gîl nep ag nî tep gînimîn.

8 Mînim magîl agnîg geban ak nîŋ tep gîl agnîmîn, bin bî cînop nîŋel mîlîk yowîp okok mînim ognap pîyo mer nîŋîl kîrop nabîŋ gînimel.

9 Pen Kraîs bin bî ne, bin bî ognap tau dapel, mîñ wög rek gîpal okok kîrop agnîmîn, bî kîb yad tep gînimîŋ ar ak nep gînim agîl, mînim ognap pen ma agîl, bî nap kîri okok agenîmel rek nep gînimel.

10 Nap kîri okok tap si ma dîl, per nep nap tap kîri okok magîsek kod mîd tep gîl, wög magîsek gî tep gîl gînimel. Nîg gîl, gî tep genîgal ak, bin bî okok nîŋîl, God Dî Komîŋ Yokep Bî cîn ak mînim ne nîŋîl agnîgal, mînim nîbak mînim nîŋîd mînim nîŋ dep, agnîgal.

¹¹ Pen God bin bĭ okok magĭlsek yĭmĭg yĭb nĭŋĭp rek, Krajs Jisas karĭp lĭm wagĭn aul mĭseŋ apĭl kĭmek, bin bĭ okok magĭlsek karĭp ne seb kab ar alan sĭŋak per nep komĭŋ mĭdenĭmel rek lĭp.

¹² God ne cĭnop yĭmĭg yĭb nĭŋĭp ak nĭŋĭl nĭpĭn, tap si tap tĭmel gĭpĭn okok abe, mĭb goŋ cĭn ke lĭp gek gĭpĭn ak abe, kĭrĭg gĭl, karĭp lĭm mĭdobĭn wagĭn aul, gos nĭŋ tep gĭl, bin bĭ oŋnap kĭrop tap tĭmel alap ma gĭl, kĭlĭs gĭl God Mĭnĭm ageb rek nep gĭn.

¹³ Nĭb ak, God cĭn Jisas Krajs cĭnop dĭ komĭŋ yokeb ak, melĭk sek adĭk gĭ onĭgab, agĭl, gos sek mĭdĭl, tep gek nĭŋlĭg gĭ mĭdobĭn.

¹⁴ Jisas cĭnop nen agĭl kĭmak ak, “Tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok magĭlsek pen nen, kĭri bin bĭ asĭŋ ma mĭdeb yad ke mĭdĭl, gĭ tep nep gĭn agĭl gos nĭŋ mĭdenĭmel,” agĭl, cĭnop nen agĭl kĭmak.

¹⁵ Mĭnĭm agesin nĭbaul bin bĭ okok kĭrop ag ņĭ tep gĭnĭmĭn. Pen bin bĭ abramek gĭpal okok kĭrop kĭlĭs gĭl ag ņĭnĭmĭn, meg mĭgan nep ak sĭpsĭp ma nĭŋĭmel.

3

Krais bin bĭ kĭri titi gĭl gĭnĭgal

¹ Krajs bin bĭ okok kĭrop agnĭmĭn, kĭŋ okok abe, gapman bĭ kĭb okok abe mĭnĭm agnĭmel rek nep gĭnĭmel. Per nep bin bĭ oŋnap okok kĭrop gĭ tep gĭnĭmel rek lĭnĭmĭŋ ak, kĭrop gĭ tep gĭnĭmel.

² Pen bin bĭ oŋnap okok kĭrop mĭnĭm esek agel yĭb kĭri ma ap yonĭmĭŋ; pen pen ma agĭl, bin bĭ oŋnap okok ag dĭ tep gĭl, bin bĭ okok magĭlsek eip bin bĭ sain mĭd tep gĭl, gĭnĭmel.

³ Pen tari: cĭn ke ned ak rek nep gos nĭŋ tep ma gĭl, God Mĭnĭm ageb rek yo nĭŋĭl, mĭb goŋ cĭn ke gos gĭp rek nep gĭn, agĭl, bĭ nagĭman rek mĭdolĭgĭpĭn. Cĭn tap si tap tĭmel ne pen gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdolĭgĭpĭn; bin bĭ okok kĭrop gos tĭmel nĭŋĭl, tap kĭri okok tap cĭn rek mĭdobkop agĭl, cĭn pen nĭŋon mĭlĭk yapek kĭri pen nĭŋel mĭlĭk yapek golĭgĭpĭn. Pen yo nĭŋel pen yo nĭŋĭl golĭgĭpĭn.

⁴ Ned nĭg golĭgĭpĭn ak pen kĭsen God, Dĭ Komĭŋ Yokep Bĭ cĭn ak, God bin bĭ mapĭn nĭŋĭl mĭdmagĭl lĭp ak cĭn bin bĭ rek mĭseŋ lak.

⁵ God ne cĭnop dĭ komĭŋ yokak. Cĭnop dĭ komĭŋ yokak ak, cĭn ke tap tep oŋnap gon cĭnop dĭ komĭŋ ma yokak. Ne cĭnop mapĭn yĭb nĭŋĭp ak me, cĭnop dĭ komĭŋ yokak. Gak nĭbak, Kaun Sĭŋ ak cĭnop ņek, gac cĭn ak lĭg gĭ yokek, bin bĭ kĭsen nĭb yĭb lĭpĭn.

⁶ Jisas Krajs cĭnop nen agĭl kĭmĭl dĭ komĭŋ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sĭŋ cĭnop pĭs nep soŋ gĭ yokek apĭl cĭnop nab adanĭ mĭdeb.

⁷ God gak nĭbak, cĭnop mapĭn nĭŋĭl bin bĭ komĭŋ tep ne rek dĭl, komĭŋ per mĭdep magĭl dĭnĭmel, agĭl, gak.

⁸ Mĭnĭm nĭŋĭd yĭb me nĭbak.

Mĭnĭm agesin nĭbak nĭŋ tep gĭl kĭlĭs gĭl ag ņĭnĭmĭn, God nop nĭŋ dĭpal bin bĭ okok gos nokĭm nĭbak nep nĭŋĭl, bin bĭ oŋnap kĭrop gĭ tep gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmel. Nĭg gĭnĭgal ak gĭ tep yĭb gĭnĭgal. Mĭnĭm nĭbaul mĭnĭm tep yĭb; karĭp lĭm tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ dad amel, ageb rek nep genĭgal ak, bin bĭ magĭlsek kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭgal.

⁹ Pen bin bĭ oŋnap mĭnĭm abramek ag amĭl apĭl gĭl, apĭs based cĭn okok nĭb nĭb gĭl tĭkel owĭp, agĭl, Juda lo mĭnĭm ak nĭb nĭb gĭl mĭdeb, agĭl, pen pen agenĭmel ak, nak eip ma agnĭmĭn. Mĭnĭm nĭb okok wagĭn alap ma mĭdeb; bin bĭ mĭnĭm yokop nĭbak nĭŋĭl kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭmel rek ma lĭp.

¹⁰ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minek nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma ninenimel, minek ak rek nep agnimin. Minek ak rek nep ma ninenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin.

¹¹ Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak misen lek nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban sñak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimñ kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab ñin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak.

¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimñ kirop ñek dad amnimir.

¹⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wög gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pilnimñ. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wög gilig gi midil, tap magil ñibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ninimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin sñaul nep, “Mideban?” agebal. Pen cin Kraiss minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, “Midebim?” agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midenimñ.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop māj ñu kəl təkak

¹ Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nop wög gen, yip māj lelel mēdebin. Yad mam cən Timoti eip mēdēl, nēbep māj nēbaul ñu kəl təkobēr.

Mam tep cən Pilimon, cən wög jəm ñil gēpēn.

² Nak ak, ai cən Apia ak, bē cən eip God wög kēlēs gēl gēp Akipas ak, Krais Jisas bin bē ne karēp nep apēl God nop sobok gēpēm okok magēlsek, nēbep māj aul ñu kəl təkobēr.

³ God Bapi cən abe, Bē Kēb Jisas Krais abe, nēbep yēmīg nējēl dē tep gēl kod mēder, nēbi kapkap mēd tep gē mēdenēmēb.

Bin bē God nop nēj dēpal okok kērop mēdmagēl lipan, agak

⁴⁻⁵ Nak Bē Kēb Jisas nop nēj dēlīg gē, God bin bē ne okok kērop magēlsek mēdmagēl lipan ak yip agel nējēl, yad God yad nop sobok gēlīg gē, nep gos nējēl per nep tep apēn.

⁶ Yad Pol nop apēn, “Bapi. Cən Pilimon eip Krais mēmēm tep ak ag amēl apēl gēl me, cēnop bin bē Krais nop nēj dēl cēg gēlīg gē mēdobēn okok tap tep tari tari ñēban ak, Pilimon ne magēlsek nēj tep gēmēmēj,” apēn.

⁷ Pen mam tep yad Pilimon nējan! Nak God bin bē ne okok kērop mēdmagēl yēb lipan ak, kēri mēdmagēl nab kēri adan mēm mēm gēpal. Yad ak rek nep nējēl mēm mēm gēlīg gē gos sek mēdebin.

Onesimas nop mēlēk ma nējēmēm, agak

⁸ Nak God bin bē ne okok kērop mēdmagēl yēb lipan ak nējēl, nak yad Krais bē ne mamēl mal mēdobēr rek, yad nep mēmēm kēlēs agēl nak nēg gēmēmēm nēg gēmēmēm apnep.

⁹ Yad Pol mēmēm bē mēlep lipēn. Krais Jisas mēmēm tep ak ag ñē ajen, yip mēm lelel mēdebin rek, nep mēmēm kēlēs agnēg apnep ak pen nep nēg ma agnēgain. Nak bē mēdmagēl yad mēdeban rek, yad agebin rek gēmēmēm.

¹⁰ Pen mēmēm yad ak, Onesimas ne ñē yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gēl kērig amnak ak, sējaul yad eip mēm mēdēl, Krais mēmēm tep ak ag ñen nēj dēp ak me, yad nap ne rek mēdebin; ne ñē yad ke rek mēdeb.

¹¹ Ned ne nep wög gē ñē tep ma gēlīgēp; pen mēmēm ne nep wög gē ñē tep gēl, yip wög gē ñē tep gēl gēmēgab.

¹² Pen ñē mēdmagēl yad rek ak nep ag yokebin.

¹³ Ned ag nējēl mēmēm nak ak dēl rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krais mēmēm tep agen, yip mēm lelel mēdebin sējaul, nak apēl yip kod mēdenēmēm rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod mēdobkop.

¹⁴ Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop dē mēdenēgain ak yipēd gēl ma gēmēgab, agēl, nop ned ag yokēl, nep kēsēn ag nējēbin. Yip ker kēsēn ag yoknēg, ag yoknēmēm.

¹⁵ Yad gos nēpin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sēkol eñap kērig gēl amēb ak me, mēmēm nep adēk gē apēl nak eip per per mēdenēmēm.

¹⁶ Pen mēmēm nop yokp mēmēm wög gēp bē nak alap ma nējēmēgaban; mēmēm nop mam mēdmagēl cēr mal yipēd gēl rek nējēmēgaban. Ne mam mēdmagēl yad yēb, pen ne bē mēm wög gē ñeb nak mēdeb ak me, nak mēm mēm gēl bē mēm wög gē ñeb tep alap abe, Bē Kēb bē ne mam tep alap abe dēmēgan.

¹⁷ Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil niñpan ak, niñ Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimim.

¹⁸ Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma nib, agil, minim ognap midonimih, nop ma agnimin; minim nibak yip agnimin. Agek, yad nep pen niñigain.

¹⁹ Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek nu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krais minim tep ak nep ag nen nak niñ dil, Krais Jisas bi ne midaban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir niñpan.

²⁰ Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimim. Krais cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimim niñil yad miñ miñ ginigain.

²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gippan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

²² Minim nokim alap nep midab. Yip karip magil niñlik migam alap niñil di li tep ginimim. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, man midab miñ kirig gil ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midabin.

Pol minim ag mibil juak

²³ Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Krais Jisas minim ag nek, nop miñ lel, yad eip miñ midobir siñaul. Ne nep “Midaban?” ageb.

²⁴ Bi wög jim niñ gipin bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Midaban?” agebal.

²⁵ Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep bin bi okok yimig niñil kod midenimih.

Hibru Hibru bin bɪ Kraiss kɪd ar mɪdelak okok kɪrop mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪkak

God Ƒɪ ne cɪnop mɪnɪm tep ɲak

¹ Ned God ne apɪs based cɪn Juda bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agnɪg, bɪ mɪnɪm agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ɲek, kɪri nɪɲɪl ag ɲɔlɪgɪpal.

² Pen ɲɪn kɪsen mɪdobɪn aul, Ƒɪ ne ke ag yokek apɪl cɪnop mɪnɪm ag ɲɪb. God agek, Ƒɪ ne karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak. God agek, Ƒɪ ne karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

³ Nap melɪk kɪb sek mɪdeb rek ak, Ƒɪ ak rek nep melɪk kɪb sek mɪdeb. Nap bɪ ti gep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak, Ƒɪ ne aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. Ƒɪ mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb ne agek, karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek mɪdep nep mɪdeb. Ƒɪ ne apɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ magɪlsek nen agɪl kɪmɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok magɪlsek lɪg gɪ ke okok yokɪl, kauyanj warɪk ap ran Nap kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeb ak ɲɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne eɪp bɪsɪg gɪl mɪdebɪr.

Ejol okok pɪyak rek mɪdebal; God Ƒɪ ne Bɪ Kɪb yɪb mɪdeb

⁴ God ne gek, Kraiss ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb. God ne Kraiss nop Ƒɪ yad agak ak, yɪb ne ejol yɪb rek mer; yɪb ne i ar oklanj sɪɲak mɪdeb.

⁵ God Mɪnɪm dai alap God mɪnɪm agɪl agak,

“Yad mɪɲɪ nep agebin, nak Ƒɪ yad mɪdeban,

yad Nap nak mɪdebin,” agak.

Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

⁶ Pen Ƒɪ ne ned ak lɪm dai aul ag yoknɪg gak ɲɪn ak, God ne ejol ne kɪrop agak,

“God ejol okok magɪlsek yɪb nop agel ar amnanj,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok mɪnɪm agɪl God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,

ɲɪn alap yɪgen rek dɪl opal.

Wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ ne okok gek,

ɲɪn alap mab mɪlanj rek dɪl opal,” agak.

⁸ Pen God ne Ƒɪ ne nop mɪnɪm agɪl agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kɪɲ per nep per nep mɪdɪl,

bin bɪ nak okok per nep kod mɪdenɪgan.

Bin bɪ nak kod mɪdɪl, gɪ tep gɪl,

yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪl, kod mɪdenɪgan.

⁹ Bin bɪ gɪ tep gel,

nak mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪpan,

pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gel,

nak mɪlɪk kabɪam nɪpan.

Nɪb ak, yad, God nak, gen,

nak nep Bɪ Kɪb ke yɪb mɪdeban;

bɪ nɪɲep nak okok mok nak okok mɪdebal,” agak.

¹⁰ God mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak,

“Bɪ Kɪb, nak ke bɪrarɪk ped okok nep mɪdɪl,

lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, seb kab sɪɲak ɲɪnmagɪl nak gɪ lɪnak.

11-12 Tap n̄ib okok won alap m̄id̄il, k̄r ḡin̄ig geb,
pen nak m̄idep nep m̄idenigan.

Tap n̄ib okok, wal̄ij āj̄l l̄i yapek,
t̄ig as̄ik ke s̄in̄ak l̄il, k̄isen n̄ib tol ḡipal rek, ḡin̄igan.

Pen nak B̄i K̄ib, ned m̄idel̄iḡipan rek,
m̄iñi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideban;

ke alap ma l̄in̄igan; m̄iñi m̄ideban rek

k̄isen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep per nep per nep m̄idenigan,” agak.

13 God M̄in̄im dai alap God m̄in̄im aḡil agak,

“Nak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is yad s̄in̄aul bis̄ig m̄idek,

tap tari nep kausal maual rek m̄ideb okok maḡilsek,

talak m̄igan nak okok l̄in̄igain,” agak.

Pen m̄in̄im n̄ibak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

14 N̄ib ak, ejol okok tari rek m̄idebal? God k̄irop ag yokek, nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄il̄ig
ḡi, bin b̄i Krāis d̄i kom̄in̄ yokek seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak God eip per nep kom̄in̄
m̄iden̄igal bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi ñ̄ibal.

2

God c̄inop dak ak tap k̄ib ȳib

1 N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ag ñ̄el n̄ip̄in ak, n̄in̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, gos n̄in̄lig ḡi nep m̄idon.
Pen n̄in̄ d̄i tep ma ḡin̄igab̄in ak, gos esek ar ognap n̄in̄il, m̄in̄im esek p̄is
k̄id okok am̄n̄in rek l̄ip̄.

2 Ejol okok nep lo m̄in̄im ak dam̄il, Mos̄is nop ñ̄ilak ak pen m̄in̄im n̄ibak
m̄in̄im n̄in̄id nep m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ibak won alap ageb rek
ma ḡilak okok abe, bin b̄i won alap t̄ib t̄iklak okok abe, yur pen d̄ilak.

3 N̄ib ak, c̄in God Ñ̄i ne m̄in̄im tep dow̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in kom̄in̄
am̄j̄in rek ma l̄in̄igab̄. B̄i K̄ib ne ke m̄in̄im n̄ibak dad apek, bin b̄i m̄in̄im
ne n̄ibak neñ̄lak okok, m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ȳib n̄ibak n̄in̄im̄ib, aḡil, c̄inop ag ñ̄i
tep ḡilak.

4 Pen gos k̄iri ak nep n̄in̄il ma aglak; God k̄irop eip m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, tap
n̄in̄ep ma n̄in̄ep rek ognap ḡil̄ig ḡi, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡil̄ig ḡi, c̄inop
ag ñ̄ilak. God gos ne ke n̄in̄il Kaun S̄in̄ ne ak bin b̄i ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, ke
ȳib gelak ak, ak rek nep n̄in̄nok. N̄ib ak me, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄id ȳib
agebal, aḡil n̄in̄nok.

Jisas c̄inop tau ad̄ik d̄il c̄inop ai mam yad aḡip

5 Pen God c̄inop d̄i ne eip seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak lek per nep m̄iden̄igab̄in
m̄in̄im agebin ar ak, ejol okok b̄i k̄ib ar oklan̄ rek, c̄in p̄iyak rek, ma
m̄idon̄igab̄in.

6 M̄in̄im ar n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“God. Nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop gos n̄in̄il d̄ipan.

Pen k̄iri nak ke rek ma m̄idebal;

k̄iri bin b̄i yokop rek ak,

nak tari ḡin̄ig k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipan?

7 Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idelak,

bin b̄i okok p̄iyak s̄in̄ak rek m̄idelak ak

pen m̄iñi bin b̄i okok k̄irop gek, k̄iri ȳib m̄idek,

8 tap maḡilsek okok kod m̄iden̄igal,” aglak.

God gek bin b̄i tap maḡilsek okok kod m̄iden̄igal, aglak ak n̄in̄il c̄in n̄ip̄in
tap maḡilsek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄in̄ak m̄iden̄igab̄. Pen m̄iñi c̄in n̄ip̄in tap
maḡilsek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄in̄ak ma m̄ideb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak n̄p̄n. God Jisas nop ag yokek l̄m dai ar waḡn aul ap̄l m̄dek n̄n ak, ejol okok bin b̄i k̄ib rek m̄delak; Jisas ne b̄i yokop s̄kol rek m̄dek. Pen God ne bin b̄i ȳm̄g n̄n̄p̄ rek, Jisas bin b̄i maḡlsek okok d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄m, aḡl, yur kib̄ d̄l k̄imek, God gek m̄n̄i B̄i K̄ib mel̄k sek m̄deb n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, ȳib ne agel ar ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok maḡlsek ḡi l̄l kod m̄deb ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep d̄i kar̄ip l̄m tep ȳib ne ak d̄i l̄n̄g, Jisas ag yokek ap̄l yur ke ȳib dek, God nop kau tep ke ȳib ne ke ak n̄ak. Tari ḡn̄g: Jisas ne ke gak m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄l, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep kau tep ke ȳib n̄bak Jisas eip am m̄den̄gal.

¹¹ Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ac̄ir ak l̄g ḡi yokeb B̄i n̄bak abe, bin b̄i m̄n̄i ac̄ir sek ma m̄debal okok abe, Nap k̄iri nok̄m. N̄b ak, Jisas bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄rop, ai mam yad s̄kop okok, aḡl agek nop nab̄n̄ ma ḡip.

¹² Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam s̄kop yad okok k̄rop kes̄m nak ak d̄l ȳib nak ak ag n̄n̄gain;
nep sobok ḡn̄g moḡm ḡl, k̄imep agl̄g ḡi,
ȳib nep agen ar amn̄gab,” agak.

¹³ Pen m̄n̄m alap agak,

“God ne ȳip kod tep ḡn̄gab, aḡl gos ak n̄n̄l̄,
gos sek m̄den̄gain,” agak.

Pen m̄n̄m alap agak,

“God n̄i pai ȳip n̄ak okok eip m̄debin aul,” agak.

Krais bin b̄i d̄n̄m, aḡl, b̄i rek m̄b goj̄ l̄l, owak

¹⁴ “N̄i pai ȳip n̄ak” agak n̄i pai n̄b okok k̄iri bin b̄i ȳib ak me, ne b̄i ȳib alap l̄l ap̄l, Seten bin b̄i l̄p̄ ḡi dek k̄mbal b̄i ak nop n̄ag pak l̄n̄g k̄mak.

¹⁵ N̄g gek me, bin b̄i k̄mn̄gab̄n, aḡl, per nep gos par n̄n̄l̄ b̄i naḡman rek m̄debal okok, k̄rop w̄s̄ib yokek per per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄mel rek l̄p̄.

¹⁶ Pen Krais n̄g gak ak, ejol okok d̄i tep ḡn̄m, aḡl, ma gak; Ebrahim n̄i pai d̄i tep ḡn̄m, aḡl, n̄g gak.

¹⁷ Ar n̄bak nep, Krais ap̄l c̄n̄ ai mam ne m̄dob̄n rek b̄i ȳib rek l̄l, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep tep ȳib ak m̄d̄l, bin b̄i m̄d̄ tep ma ḡpal okok k̄rop ȳm̄g n̄n̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡl, per nep God nop w̄ḡ ḡi n̄i tep ḡl̄g ḡi m̄dek, God ne bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok gac n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄gab.

¹⁸ Pen ap̄l l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄d̄l, c̄nop m̄ker tari tari ḡip ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke n̄n̄ tep ḡip rek, c̄nop ȳm̄g n̄n̄l̄ kod m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab.

3

Jisas b̄i k̄ib; Mos̄s b̄i s̄kol

¹ Ai mam s̄kop yad. God n̄bep ak rek nep m̄n̄m tep ne agek, c̄n̄ God bin b̄i ne ke m̄dob̄n. Jisas ne b̄i God m̄n̄m tep dam n̄eb b̄i ak. Jisas ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak. C̄n̄ Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄l, God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep ḡn̄gaun ak, Jisas ne per nep c̄nop ḡi n̄b. N̄b ak, n̄bi per nep Jisas nop nep gos n̄n̄l̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b.

² Mos̄s God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄l̄, God bin b̄i ne d̄l kod m̄d̄ tep gol̄ḡip. N̄g akn̄b rek nep Jisas God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄l̄ maḡlsek ḡi tep gak. God Jisas nop w̄ḡ n̄bak ag lak.

³ B̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄n̄gab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄l̄ kar̄ip ȳib agel ar ma amn̄gab; b̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄n̄gab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄l̄ b̄i n̄bak nep ȳib ne agel ar amn̄gab. Ar n̄bak rek nep, God Mos̄s nop d̄i tep ḡl̄g ḡi, bin b̄i Mos̄s b̄i k̄ib apal; pen Jisas ȳib k̄ib ȳib m̄deb rek, bin b̄i ȳib ne agel ar i oklan̄ s̄nak amnan̄.

4 Karip kineb alap ke maseh ma lip; bi gi lel mideb. Ar nibak rek nep, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek God ne gi lek mideb.

5 Mosi God bin bi ne nab sihak wog gi ni tep gilig gi, God cinop kisen minim tari agnigab ak, minim tep ognap ag fak.

6 Pen Krai God Ni ne yipid gil mideb ak me, cinop God wagin ne midobin okok, bi karip nap nib rek midil kod mid tep gip. Tap tep kisen dinigabin ak nih dil gos sek midenigabin ak, bin bi ne nep midenigabin.

God minim tep ak nih dilig gi midil, ma kirig ginimib

7 Nib ak, Kaun Sih agak rek nihin. Ne agak,

“Niin aul God minim peyig niijenimib ak,
minim ne ak nih dinimib.

8-9 Napis nased sikop birarik nep,
mi nin juil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok midelak,
kirop tap ma gep rek okok gilig gi, kod mid tep ginek ak pen
God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma nihil,
gos kiri ke nep nihil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib.

10 Nig gelak, yad napis nased sikop okok niijen milik yapek agnek,
‘Kiri per nep yip yo nihil, minim yad kisen ma gipal,’ agnek.

11 Nig gelak, yad kirop niijen milik yapek,

‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake lil mid tep ginimel, agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

12 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Tap si tap timel gil, God komih mideb ak minim ne ak kirig gil, gos nibi ke nihimib rek lip ak, nih tep ginimib.

13 God Minim dai agesin ak ageb, “Niin aul God minim peyig niijenimib ak, minim ne ak nih dinimib,” ageb. Nib ak, miñi cin “Niin aul” midobin ak, per per nin nokim nokim nanai namam sikop eip Krai minim tep ak ag amil apil gil, pen pen ag nil, gos sek midenimib. Mer ak, Seten nibep tap si tap timel gep minim esek ognap agil nibep lip gi dad amek, Krai minim tep ak kirig ginigabim.

14 Ned Krai minim tep ne ak nihil, minim ne nih di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginok ak rek, kisen per nep kilis gil nib aknib rek nep Krai minim tep ne ak nih di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil gos sek midenigabin ak, Krai bin bi ne midil nop eip jim nil wog ginigabin.

15 God Minim dai agesin ak ageb,

“Niin aul God minim peyig niijenimib ak,
minim ne ak nih dinimib.

Napis nased sikop birarik nep,

God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma nihil,
gos kiri ke nep nihil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib,” agak.

16 Mosi ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak bin bi nib okok nep magilsek God minim nihil yo nihlak.

17 Mi nin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap si tap timel gi midel, God kirop milik yaplig gi midek nihlig gi, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil konai nep kim saklak.

18 Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo nihil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep niijen milik yowip. Karip lim

tep amil, yad eip midil ake lal mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep mer agak.

¹⁹ Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma nin dilak ak me, am karip lim tep ake lal mid tep geblap sijnok amnimel rek ma lak.

4

¹ “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lal mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma nin dilak. Pen mifi God cinop nep minim ninid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek nin tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lal mid tep gin, agil gos ninimib. Nibi nin tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ninigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agnimin rek lip.

² God gek Krais minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag nel ninlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak ag nel ninok. Pen Isrel bin bi Krais minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak, Krais minim tep ak kirop ma gi ilak.

³ Pen cin bin bi Krais minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil nin dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lal mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim ninid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak, “Nig gelak, yad kirop ninen milik yapek,

“Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lal mid tep ginigal,” agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agnek.

Mnim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak. God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak nin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos ninil ginigain agak.

⁴ God Minim ak dai alap udin li ninil, nin ar onid ak minim ognap ninigan. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “God nin aknib kagol onid karip lim tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, nin ar onid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lal mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Krais minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag nilak pen ninil, ninid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak me, karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lal mid tep giplap ak, ma amnilak. Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal.

⁷ Nib ak, bin bi minim ne ninil kirig gilak okok kimmel, mi konai nep yinek, based acik Depid God Minim nu kil tikil, minim won mifi nep agesin ak agil agak,

“Nin aul God minim peyig ninenimib ak, minim ne ak nin dinimib.

God minim ne ninenimib ak, yirik gip agil ma yo ninimib,” agak.

Pen God kauyan, “Nin aul” agak ak me, cin nipin, nin ne bin bi dinigab nin ak ma owip; midep nep mideb.

⁸ Pen nibi agnigabim, “God birarik nep, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lal, mid tep ginigabim,’ agak ak, bi kib Josua apis based sikop kirop dam karip lim Kenan amek, mid tep gilak ar ak agak,” agnigabim. Pen nin nibak nep ma agak; kiri amil karip lim Kenan midel ninlig gi, minim nibak kauyan agak.

⁹ Nib ak, God ne nin ar onid ak ake lal mid tep gak rek, bin bi ne ak rek nep ake lal mid tep ginigal.

¹⁰ God ñn kagol onjɔd wög gɪl, ñn ar onjɔd ak ake lɪl yokop mɪdek rek, bin bɪ an an God karɪp lɪm tep sɪŋak amnɪgal okok, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep wög gɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ake lɪl, yokop am ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

¹¹ Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm tep nɪbak amɪl, God eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn agak mɪnɪm ak, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon. Nɪg aknɪb rek genɪgabɪn ak, Isrel bin bɪ ned God mɪnɪm agak ak ma nɪŋ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep ma amɪl, ap yap paklak rek ak, cɪn bin bɪ nokɪm alap aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪŋ.

¹² Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak komɪŋ nep mɪdeb. God Mɪnɪm ak, tap tari gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab. Tu par kɪd okok magɪlsek arɪk gɪp; God Mɪnɪm ak kɪd yɪb. Nab cɪnop eyaŋ amɪl, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl ke lɪl kaun ke lɪl gɪnɪgab; nab cɪnop eyaŋ amɪl, tɪŋɪl gol ke lɪl tɪŋɪl sɪlom ke lɪl gɪnɪgab; nab cɪnop eyaŋ amɪl, gos tep nɪpɪn aka gos tɪmel nɪpɪn ak, dɪ mɪseŋ lek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪn.

¹³ Tari tari genɪgabɪn okok, God nɪŋ mɪdeb nɪŋlɪg gɪ gɪnɪgabɪn; kapkap we gɪl gɪjɪn rek ma lɪp. Pen ne nep cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, tap tari tari gɪpɪn mɪnɪm ak ag nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nop ag ñnɪnɪgabɪn.

Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb mɪdeb

¹⁴ Nɪb ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak, God Ñɪ ne Jisas ak, amɪl Nap eip mɪdeb rek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon.

¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak apɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdolɪgɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel cɪnop lɪp gɪ dɪ amnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp okok abe, mɪker cɪnop tari tari gɪp okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gɪ tɪmel ma gak. Nɪb ak, mɪker tari tari cɪnop gɪnɪgab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪp rek, cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl,

¹⁶ bɪ nab nɪb cɪn tep yɪb ak mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, cɪn gac sek mɪdobɪn ak, God nop pɪrɪkɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪn. God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, Ñɪ ne nop ag yokek apɪl kɪmak rek, God sea kɪŋ bɪsɪg mɪdeb ulep sɪŋak amenɪgabɪn ak, ne cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪd tep gek kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn.

5

¹ Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek, bɪ yokop bin bɪ nab okok nɪb ak pen God kɪrop ag lek, bɪ nab nɪb mɪdɪl wög ne ak gɪpal. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl, kaj meme aka kaj sɪpsɪp dap bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñel, kɪri pen bɪd ar ak pak dagɪl, God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Wög kɪri alap pen, bin bɪ God nop gos nɪŋel tep gek, tap ognap dap bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñel kɪri tap nɪb okok God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal.

²⁻³ Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb nɪb okok, kɪri ke bɪ yɪb mɪdebal ak me, kɪri ke ak rek nep tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap okok tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal ak abe, kɪri ke tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak abe gos nɪŋɪl, God nop tap sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪŋ tep ma gɪpal okok ap yap paknɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm sɪsain apal.

⁴ Kɪri ke, bɪ kɪb mɪdon, agɪl, wög nɪbak ma dɪpal; God Eron nop ag lek wög nɪbak golɪgɪp rek, kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep ag lek gɪpal.

⁵ Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiss ne ke, yad bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪm, agɪl ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ñɪ yad;

mɪñi yad Nap nak,” agak.

6 Pen God M+n+m ak dai alap ud+n l+ n+n+l, God m+n+m alap sek agak ak n+p+n. N+ ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne y+p tap sobok gep b+ m+idolig+p rek ak, nak y+p tap sobok gep b+ per per nep m+iden+gan,” agak.

7 Pen Jisas lim dai ar wag+n aul m+id+l, nop n+agn+g gelak, Nap nop s+l aglig g+, meg m+gan dap ran+l sobok g+l+g g+ m+dek. Nap nop ag n+n+l agak, “Y+p kod m+iden+m+n. Pen n+ib n+ib g+n+m+n ma agebin; nak ke gos n+pan rek y+p g+n+m+n,” agak. Jisas n+ib agek, God m+n+m nop n+n+l, ag n+n+ak rek nep gak.

8 Jisas ne God N+ ne y+ib ak pen ne m+ker d+l koslam m+idolig+p ak, yad titi g+l B+nen m+n+m agn+gab rek g+n+gain, ag+l gos n+n+l, n+g akn+ib rek nep gek.

9 Pen Nap m+n+m tari agak, mag+lsek gak ak me, ne bin b+ m+n+m ne n+n d+l k+sen g+p+al okok t+g as+ik yokek, k+ri kar+p l+m tep seb kab ar alan+ s+n+ak am+l per per nep kom+n nep m+id tep g+n+gal.

10 Pen ar n+bak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne y+p tap sobok gep b+ m+idolig+p rek ak, nak y+p tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib m+iden+gan,” agak.

God m+n+m y+ib+m y+ib ak n+n tep g+l, n+n d+ w+os g+n+m+ib

11 M+n+m n+u k+l t+kebin n+ib aul rek kon+ai m+deb ak pen kasek ma n+p+m ak rek, koslam agen n+n+g+ab+m.

12 N+ibep God M+n+m per ag n+ib+n ak, n+ibi n+n tep g+l bin b+ ognap k+rop ag n+ibkep ak pen kasek ma n+p+m rek, m+n+m ned n+pkep m+n+m ak n+ibep kauyan+ ag n+n. M+n+n tap k+l+s teg+l+pkep ak pen m+n+n ci nep teg+l m+deb+m.

13 N+ pain+an+ ci teg+l nep m+debal okok, m+n ar ak tep, m+n ar ak t+mel, ag+l ma n+p+al.

14 Pen bin b+ gos sek okok g+ dam+l, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, ag+l n+n tep g+p+al. K+ri tap mag+l y+ib n+bal.

6

God m+n+m y+ib+m ak n+n d+n

1 Krai+ m+n+m tep n+ibep per ag n+bal okok, kauyan+ ag+l kauyan+ ag+l ma agn+gain. Kar+p g+n+g, sap p+n+l n+g kauyan+ t+g ju+l, kauyan+ ak p+n+l n+g, kauyan+ ak p+n+l n+g, ma g+p+al. N+ib ak, c+n ke nep k+l tep g+l me, God bin b+ ne m+iden+gab+n, ag gos n+n+ol+g+p+n ak p+s nep k+r+g g+l, God N+ ne nop ag yokek c+nop nen ag+l k+m+ak m+n+m tep ak p+s nep n+n d+n. Sap ak t+g ju+l, tol g+l, t+g ju+l, tol g+l, akn+ib ma g+n.

2 N+g pakpal m+n+m ak; God k+rop d+ tep g+n+m, ag+l, n+nmag+l nab+c ar l+p+al m+n+m ak; bin b+ k+m+l war+kapal m+n+m ak; God bin b+ mag+lsek m+n+m k+ib ag+l k+rop non+m lek ognap yur per d+n+gal m+n+m ak; m+n+m n+ibak kauyan+ ma agn+gain. Krai+ m+n+m tep ned n+pkep n+ib okok, gos n+n nep m+dl+g g+, Krai+ m+n+m tep ognap sek n+n+g+ab+m ak tep.

3 N+ib ak, God c+nop kod m+dek n+n+l+g g+, Krai+ m+n+m tep ognap sek ag n+n n+n+g+ab+m.

4 Bin b+ Krai+ m+n+m tep ne n+n d+l, k+sen k+r+g g+n+gal okok, k+ri kauyan+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ak c+ib n+n+l, Krai+ m+n+m tep ne ak ma n+n d+n+gal. K+ri God mel+k tep ne ak b+ir n+n+lak; God tap tep seb kab ar alan+ n+ib n+ib ak b+ir n+n+lak; Kaun S+n+ ne k+rop nab ad+an+ b+ir owak.

5 God M+n+m tep ak y+dek y+ib g+p ak b+ir n+n+lak; God ne bin b+ kar+p l+m wag+n aul kod m+iden+gab ak, k+l+s ne ak b+ir n+n+lak.

6 Tap n+ib okok mag+lsek b+ir n+n+lak ak pen Krai+ m+n+m tep ak k+r+g g+lak. N+ib ak, k+ri kauyan+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ak c+ib n+n+l, Krai+ m+n+m tep ne

ak ma n̄n̄ d̄n̄igal. Tari ḡn̄ig: God Ñ̄ ne ak kauyan̄ mab kros bak alan̄ ñ̄ag pak lel bin b̄ okok nop ag jun̄igal.

7 L̄m s̄njak ȳn̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄ig ḡi pakl̄ig ḡi, ȳn̄ tan tep ḡil tap maḡil p̄il tep gek, bin b̄ ñ̄i pai w̄og n̄bak ñ̄n̄ig ḡipal okok ñ̄n̄igal. N̄ig gek God l̄m n̄bak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil tap tep ñ̄n̄igab.

8 Pen l̄m s̄njak ȳn̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄ig ḡi pakl̄ig ḡi, k̄ip̄il ñ̄u ñ̄u sek okok nep tanek, tap maḡil ma p̄iln̄igab ak, l̄m n̄bak l̄m t̄imel ȳb. God l̄m n̄bak m̄n̄im k̄il̄s agek mab ke eyan̄ ȳnn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p.

9 Pen b̄ n̄n̄eb tep yad okok. M̄n̄im k̄ib rek agob̄n̄ ak pen n̄bi ke Krai m̄n̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄m, aḡil ma agob̄n̄; n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡil agob̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄ig: Krai bin b̄ ne m̄d̄l, bin b̄ ne okok ḡipal rek ḡip̄m ak n̄p̄n̄.

10 God abramek ma ḡn̄igab; ageb rek nep ḡn̄igab. N̄bi ned God nop w̄og ḡil, m̄idmaḡil l̄l, bin b̄ ne k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil ḡi ñ̄ibek ak abe, m̄ñ̄i ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡil ḡi ñ̄b̄m̄ ak abe, ne sak̄ol ma ḡn̄igab.

11 Pen c̄n̄op tep ḡn̄igab ak, n̄bi maḡilsek ar n̄bak nep per nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id dam̄l m̄id dam̄l, am̄l God eip per nep m̄id tep ḡn̄, ag gos n̄p̄m̄ rek, ḡn̄igab.

12 N̄bep ȳr̄ik mar̄ik ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Krai m̄n̄im tep ne ak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄s ḡil, m̄ker apek k̄il̄s ḡil gos sek m̄idebal bin b̄ okok, God tap tep ñ̄n̄igain agak ak d̄n̄igal. N̄bi n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem, n̄bep tap tep n̄bak ñ̄n̄igab.

13 God based ac̄ik Ebraham nop m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ak agn̄ig, b̄ k̄ib God rek alap sek ma m̄idek n̄n̄il, bin b̄ ognap ȳb k̄irop ma agak; ȳb ne ke aḡil agak,

14 “Yad m̄idebin rek, nep m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb agebin, nep kod m̄iden n̄n̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄ nak kon̄ai ȳb m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

15 Ebraham m̄n̄im ne n̄bak n̄n̄il, kapkap kod m̄idek m̄idek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

16 C̄n̄ bin b̄, m̄n̄im k̄il̄s n̄n̄id ȳb agn̄ig, b̄ pob̄n̄ alap ȳb ne aḡil, n̄n̄id ȳb agob̄n̄, ap̄n̄. N̄ig gon, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄il̄ ak rek nep, m̄n̄im n̄bak n̄n̄id ȳb agebal, apal.

17 N̄bak rek, God ȳb ne ke aḡil, “Yad m̄idebin rek, nep m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb agebin,” agak ak, bin b̄ okok k̄isen ñ̄i pai t̄ik don̄igal okok, yad gos k̄isen n̄n̄il̄ ar ke ma ḡn̄igain ak n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄imel, aḡil, m̄n̄im n̄bak rek agak.

18 N̄b ak, c̄n̄ bin b̄ tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, p̄ir̄ik ḡil God nop p̄is ken op̄n̄ bin b̄ okok, n̄n̄id nep tap tep k̄irop ñ̄n̄igain agak ak d̄n̄ig geb̄n̄, aḡil, gos sek m̄idon. God ȳb ne ke aḡil, yad m̄idebin rek, agak; nep m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb agebin, agak. M̄n̄im omal agak ak, God m̄n̄im esek agn̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄p. Ke ma ḡn̄igab.

19 God Kar̄ip Maḡil Ñ̄l̄ik M̄igan S̄n̄ Ke Ȳb ak walij bad kar̄ik ȳp̄il yokek, nop ud̄n̄ ma n̄p̄n̄ ak pen m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb ak agek, gos nok̄im n̄bak nep n̄n̄il̄, gos sek nop kod m̄idob̄n̄. M̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb n̄bak, God kar̄ip maḡil ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan ne ak am̄b ak me, kab k̄il̄s rek m̄ideb; k̄ikaun k̄ikaun ma ḡn̄igab.

20 Melkisedek ne b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ m̄idol̄iḡip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄ib Ȳb c̄n̄ ak l̄l, God Kar̄ip Maḡil Ñ̄l̄ik M̄igan S̄n̄ Ke Ȳb ak ned am̄l, c̄n̄op nen aḡil Nap nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄ib Ȳb per per nep m̄iden̄igab.

7

Kinj alap b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ m̄idol̄iḡip

¹ Melkisedek nɪbak ne kinj mɪdɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Salem kod mɪdlɪg gɪ, bɪ God kɪlɪs sek yɪb ak nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak, ak rek nep mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen kinj ognap apɪl, based acɪk Ebrahim nop gɪ tɪmel gelak, kɪrop yok gɪ yokɪl, tap tep tep kɪri okok dad apek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, Melkisedek apɪl nop kanɪb nab sɪɲak nɪɲɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, Ebrahim nop kod mɪdenɪmɪn agak.

² Melkisedek nɪb agak nɪɲɪl Ebrahim tap pɪlɪ gɪ dowak okok, magɪlsek nonɪm lɪ Melkisedek nop won nokɪm alap nɪl, ne ke won aknɪb ajɪp alaj dak. Pen Melkisedek yɪb ne ak jɪj omal mɪdeb. Yɪb ne Melkisedek ak tɪg adɪk gɪl, “Kinj Tep Yɪb Nep Gɪp” apal. Pen ne karɪp lɪm Salem kinj mɪdolɪgɪp ak, yɪb nɪbak tɪg adɪk gɪl, “Kinj Kapkap Sain Tɪk Mɪdep Magɪl Nɪb” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak pen nonɪm jɪj ar ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb, nap nɪsed jɪj ar ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb, agɪl agel ma nɪpɪn. Pen nop nɪu kɪl tɪklak nɪn ak, nonɪm tɪk dowak nɪn ak, agɪl agel ma nɪpɪn; kɪmak nɪn ak, agɪl ak rek nep agel ma nɪpɪn. Ne per nep bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdeb rek, ne God Nɪ ne rek mɪdeb.

⁴ God based acɪk Ebrahim nop nɪɲek tep gek, bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgan, agak mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, ne bɪ kɪb mɪdek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdek ak nɪɲɪl, tap pɪlɪ gɪ dapek okok, nonɪm lɪ nop won nokɪm alap nɪl, ne ke won aknɪb ajɪp alaj dak.

⁵ Ak ned yɪb nɪg gak. Kɪsen Mosɪs nop tɪk dapelak kɪb gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Ebrahim tɪkek tɪk damɪl, bin bɪ Lipai wagɪn mɪdebak okok God nop tap sobok gep wɔg gɪ mɪdel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, nɪbi Isrel bin bɪ okok magɪlsek, mani tap tari tari dɪnɪgabɪm okok, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ won nokɪm nokɪm dap nɪl, nɪbi ke aknɪb ajɪp alaj ak dɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb ak, cɪn Mosɪs lo ar ak nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, kɪri magɪlsek Ebrahim wagɪn ne mɪdelɪgɪpal ak, pen namam Lipai wagɪn mɪdelɪgɪpal okok kɪrop per won nokɪm alap nonɪm lɪ nɔlɪgɪpal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgain,” agak. God mɪnɪm agak nɪn ak, Ebrahim ne bɪ ognap kɪrop tap ma nɔlɪgɪp; pen Melkisedek apɪl Ebrahim nop nɪɲɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, Ebrahim nop kod mɪdenɪmɪn agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokɪm alap nonɪm lɪl Melkisedek nop nɪak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagɪn bɪ alap ma mɪdolɪgɪp.

⁷ Cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ alap apɪl bɪ alap God nop sobok gɪl, bɪ nɪbaul nop kod mɪdenɪmɪn agenɪgab ak, bɪ God nop sobok gɪnɪgab ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ alap bɪ sɪkol. Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn Melkisedek bɪ kɪb, based Ebrahim bɪ sɪkol.

⁸ Bɪ Lipai wagɪn Isrel bin bɪ won nokɪm nonɪm lɪ nɔlɪgɪpal ak dɪl, mɪd damɪl mɪlep lɪl kɪmlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokɪm alap nonɪm lɪ nɪak dak ak, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, Melkisedek kɪmɪl wɔg ne kɪrɪg gak, agɪl, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonɪm lɪ nɪak nɪbak, nɪ pai ma tɪk dowak nɪn ak nɪak. Kɪsen me, Aisak nop tɪkek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tɪkek, Jekop Lipai nop tɪkek, tɪk amɪl apɪl gel, Lipai bɪ nɪb okok God nop tap sobok gep bɪ wɔg gel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, Isrel bin bɪ okok mani tap kɪri okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɔlɪgɪpal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonɪm lɪ nɪak ak, kɪrop ma tɪk dolak won ak nɪak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nɪsed ne Lipai wagɪn abe, Melkisedek nop nonɪm lɪ nɪb rek nep mɪdelak ak nɪpɪn.

Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb ak, bɪ ned nɪb okok kau kɪrop ak dak

¹¹ Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb agak nɪɲɪl, Juda bin bɪ kaj meme kaj sɪpsɪp tap okok damɪl, Lipai wagɪn God nop tap sobok gep

bɪ okok kɪrop ɲel, kɪri pak dagɪl God nop sobok gɪ ɲɔlɪgɪpal. Kɪri nɪg gɪl God bin bɪ ne mɪdeblap, God Bɪ kɪsen nɪb Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bɪ okok, God nop tap sobok gɪ ɲɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeblap. Pen God Bɪ kɪsen nɪb Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak.

12 Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb nɪbak apɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɪb okok kau kɪrop denɪgab ak, lo kɪsen nɪb ak rek nep apɪl, lo ned nɪb ak kau ak dɪnɪmɪɲ.

13 Pen God Mɪnɪm dai agesin aul, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nep. Lipai bin bɪ wagɪn ak tɪk dɪmɪl nop ma tɪk dolak; Bɪ Kɪb cɪn wagɪn ne ak, bɪ nokɪm alap God nop tap sobok gep wɔg ak ma gak.

14 Juda bin bɪ wagɪn ak nep tɪk dɪmɪl Bɪ Kɪb cɪn nop tɪk dolak. Pen Mosɪs bɪ Juda wagɪn ognap God nop tap sobok gep wɔg gɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm ognap ma agak.

15 Pen Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb nɪbak, Melkisedek bɪ God nop tap sobok gep mɪdolɪgɪp rek mɪdeb ak me, tap agebin nɪbaul mɪsen yɪb mɪdeb.

16 Bɪ jɪj titi mɪdeb lo alap agek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ma mɪdeb. Pen ne Bɪ kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeb, tap alap nop ɲag pak lɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdeb.

17 Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl, God mɪnɪm ognap Kraiss nop agak ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Bɪ yɪp sobok gep Melkisedek rek
per nep mɪdenɪgaban,” agak.

18 Lo God Mosɪs nop agek Mosɪs bin bɪ kɪrop ag ɲak lo nɪbak, tari gɪnɪg gek ak gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lak; mɪnɪm yokop rek lak ak me, God ne dɪ ke okok lak.

19 Lo God Mosɪs nop agek Mosɪs bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲak lo ak, tap tɪmel okok alap dɪ gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cɪnop ɲɪb; tap ned nɪb ak mer. Nɪb ak, gos sek mɪdobɪn. Tap tep kɪsen nɪb ak nɪɲ dɪl, God ne mɪdeb sɪɲak ulep onɪgabɪn.

20 Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɪb okok wɔg kɪri ned dɪlak ɲɪn ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ognap ma agak. Pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn God nop tap sobok gep bɪ lak ɲɪn ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ke agɪl agak.

21 Bɪ Kɪb cɪn God nop tap sobok gep bɪ lɪnɪg, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ke agɪl agak,
“Yad Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin;
kɪsen mɪnɪm alap ke ma agnɪgain.

Nak per nep yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

22 God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb agak ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn Jisas kɪmak ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb tep yɪb ak dɪ ke okok ma lɪnɪgab.

23 Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɪb okok, konɪai nep rek wɔg nɪbak dɪlak. Alap kɪmek, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb alap agel, wɔg nɪbak gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp; ak kɪmek kɪsen nɪb ak mɪdolɪgɪp; ak kɪmek kɪsen nɪb ak mɪdolɪgɪp. Nɪbak me, alap per ma mɪdolɪgɪp.

24 Pen Jisas nɪbak rek ma gɪp; ne per komɪɲ mɪdeb ak rek, wɔg nɪbak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. God nop tap sobok gep bɪ per nep mɪdenɪgab.

25 Jisas per nep komɪɲ mɪdek, mɪɲɪ komɪɲ mɪdeb, kɪsen per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab ak me, bin bɪ God bin bɪ ne mɪdnɪg, Jisas kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ denɪgal ak, ne per nep kɪrop tɪg asɪk yoknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

26 Jisas ne Bɪ sɪɲ yɪb; ne tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma gɪp; ne asɪɲ ma mɪdeb. Jisas karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mɪdek ak pen God nop dɪ ke dam karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar i oklan sɪɲak

lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn me ak. Cînop gî ñî tep gînimînj rek lip.

²⁷ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb yokop okok, ñîn nokîm nokîm per nep tap si tap tîmel kîri ke gîpal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gî ñîl, kîsen bin bî ke nîb okok tap si tap tîmel gîpal rek, tap pak sobok gî ñîbal. Pen Jisas cînop bin bî okok magîlsek, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn ak nînjîl, mînek nokîm yîb mab bak alanj nop ke God nop sobok gî ñîak. Me tep!

²⁸ Lo God Mosîs nop agek Mosîs bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîak lo ak ageb rek gîl, bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ag lel, kîri bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb mîdebal. Pen kîsen ak, God mînim ke kîlis agîl mînim nînjîd yîb agak ak, God Ñî ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñî ne gînîg geb, agîl gos nînjak ak, Ñî ne tap magîlsek gînimînj rek lip.

8

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn

¹ Pen mînim agobîn wagîn ak nîg gîl mîdeb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn ak amîl God seb kab ar alanj sînjak melîk sek mîdeb ak ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ken ar ne bîsîg mîdeb.

² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn nîbak, ne God sobok gep karîp sînjak wög gîp. God sobok gep karîp sînjak wög gîp ak, bin bî ma gî lîlak; God sobok gep karîp nînjîd ak, God Bî Kîb ne ke gî lak.

³ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb lîm ar wagîn aul okok magîlsek, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kaj meme aka kaj sîpsîp tap okok dap tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb okok kîrop ñel, kîri pen ognap pak God nop tep agîl sobok gî ñîbal; ognap pen pak tap si tap tîmel gîl gac sek mîdebal ak God nînjîl kîrîg gînimînj, agîl, bîd ar ak pak dagîl God nop sobok gî ñîbal. Nîb aknîb rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn tap ognap God nop ñînîg gak.

⁴ Jisas karîp lîm seb kab ar alanj mîdeb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. Pen ne karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bî alap ma mîdobkop. Tari gînîg: God agak rek, bî Lipai wagîn tîk dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gîlg gî, Mosîs lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak rek nînjîl, tap pak God nop sobok gî ñîbal.

⁵ Pen lîm dai ar wagîn aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gîpal ak, kaunan pag nînjîl gîpal rek nep gîpal; tap yîb ak karîp lîm seb kab ar alanj sînjak mîdeb. Ar nîbak nep, Mosîs God sobok gep sel karîp ak gînîg gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dîm yîrîk okok mîdîl yad nep yomen nînjak rek nep, magîlsek nîb aknîb rek nep gînimînj,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn Jisas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ned nîb okok gölîgîpal rek ma gîp; ne wög kîb yîb gîp. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn Jisas gek God bin bî ne dînîgab mînim ak, Mosîs ñu kîl tîkak mînim ak rek ma mîdeb. God bin bî ne dînîgab mînim ak agnîg, ne mînim kîlis agîl agak, “Yad nîbep mînim nînjîd agebin, bin bî yad kîrop tap tep yîb ñînîgain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God mînim ned ag lak ak tep gîpkop, mînim kîsen nîb ak ma dopkop.

⁸ Bin bî okok mîd tep ma gîlak rek, God kîrop ag gînîg, bî mînim agep ne alap gos ñek, God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Yad Bî Kîb nîbep agebin,
kîsen yad Isrel bin bî okok abe
Juda bin bî okok abe

k̄rop m̄n̄m̄m̄ tep k̄isen n̄b agn̄gain.

⁹ Nap̄s nased ac̄ik okok k̄rop ñ̄n̄maḡil ar l̄il
d̄i Ijip n̄b donek ak

pen m̄n̄m̄m̄ ag ar nokim̄ l̄il agnek ak ma n̄j̄elak ak me,
yad k̄rop k̄ir̄ig ḡinek.

N̄b ak, m̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄bak rek,
k̄rop kauyan̄ ma agn̄gain.

¹⁰ Yad B̄i K̄ib n̄bep agebin,
k̄isen yad Isrel bin b̄i okok

k̄rop m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄isen n̄b aḡil m̄n̄m̄m̄ ag ar nokim̄ l̄il,
lo yad ak gos m̄dm̄maḡil nab k̄rop adan̄ l̄i ñ̄en,
n̄j̄ tep ḡil gos n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gal.

N̄b ak, yad God k̄iri m̄den̄gain;
k̄iri bin b̄i yad m̄den̄gal.

¹¹ Ñ̄in n̄bak, bin b̄i yad okok,
n̄m̄id n̄mam̄ bin b̄i ogn̄ap k̄rop,

‘B̄i K̄ib ne God ak n̄j̄ d̄in̄m̄b,’ aḡil, ma ag ñ̄in̄gal.

Tari ḡn̄ig: bin b̄i s̄ikol abe, bin b̄i k̄ib abe,
k̄iri maḡilsek ȳip n̄j̄n̄gal.

¹² Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok,
k̄rop ȳim̄ig n̄j̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄gain.

Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok
gos n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il k̄rop m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄ib ma agn̄gain,” agak.

¹³ God ne m̄n̄m̄m̄ tep k̄isen n̄b n̄baul ag l̄il, “m̄n̄m̄m̄ tep k̄isen n̄b” agak
ak me, c̄in n̄p̄in, m̄n̄m̄m̄ ned n̄b ak m̄ñ̄i kar̄ip w̄or ḡip rek w̄og ma m̄deb,
agak; tap w̄or ḡip ak ulep p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄ig geb.

9

*God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ned n̄b okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak d̄il, God nop
sobok ḡi ñ̄ilak*

¹ God m̄n̄m̄m̄ tep ned agak ar ak k̄isen ḡil, God nop sobok ḡn̄ig gelak ak,
yokop sobok ḡn̄imel rek ma lak; k̄il tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep sobok ḡol̄iḡipal. God
ne agek, sel kar̄ip alap ḡi l̄il am nop sobok ḡilak.

² Sel kar̄ip n̄bak, kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan omal gelak. Kar̄ip maḡil ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan
alap ḡi l̄il, Kar̄ip Ñ̄il̄ik M̄igan S̄in̄ ak aglak. Ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄bak s̄ip m̄lan̄
daḡilep tap alap ḡi l̄il, abañ bad alap ḡi l̄il, God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄eb bred ak
per per dam abañ ar n̄bak l̄ol̄iḡipal.

³ Pen kar̄ip maḡil ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan alap, walij k̄ib ȳib ak p̄il̄in̄ ḡilak. Ñ̄il̄ik
m̄igan n̄bak, Kar̄ip Ñ̄il̄ik M̄igan S̄in̄ Ke Ȳib ak aglak.

⁴ Ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄bak, mab abañ bad alap ḡi l̄il, kab gol d̄i pak gol bad l̄il
maḡilsek kar̄ik ñ̄il, tap ki tep ow̄ip ak ar n̄bak daḡil̄ol̄iḡipal. Kes kab gol d̄il
ḡilak k̄ib alap, God M̄in̄m̄ Tep Kes Maḡil aḡol̄iḡipal ak, ak rek nep m̄idek.
Kes m̄igan n̄b eyan̄, God lo m̄n̄m̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak kab omal ak abe, Eron ȳir
d̄ai d̄i tagep mar̄ip gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol d̄il ḡilak m̄igan ak t̄im
lelak m̄idek ak abe lel m̄idol̄iḡip.

⁵ God m̄deb aul, aḡil, Kes Maḡil m̄idek ar ar s̄in̄ak alan̄, ejol rek omal
auan bad sek p̄is p̄is ḡi l̄ilak. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak, God n̄j̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig
gan̄, aḡil, lakañ s̄ikol s̄ikol dap sobok ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal nab n̄bak. Tap n̄b okok
m̄n̄m̄m̄ ak, m̄ñ̄i aḡ parsek l̄il ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikn̄m̄ rek ma l̄ip.

6 Pen tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek gel m̄idek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan s̄oη ar ak am̄il, God nop w̄og ak ḡol̄iḡipal.

7 Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep yokop n̄ib okok, kar̄ip n̄il̄ik maḡil nab eyaη am̄imel rek ma lak. M̄i nok̄im nok̄im, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nep, sipsip lakañ dam̄il nep, n̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak amol̄iḡip. Tap si tap t̄imel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin b̄i n̄iη tep ma ḡil tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok gac ak abe, God n̄iηl̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄iη, aḡil, lakañ ak dam̄ n̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak am̄il, God nop sobok ḡi n̄ol̄iḡip.

8 Gak n̄ibak, Kaun Siη ak c̄inop yomek n̄ip̄in, sel kar̄ip n̄ibak kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan omal sek m̄idol̄iḡip rek, Kar̄ip N̄il̄ik M̄igan Kom̄iη Tep Siη Ke Ȳib n̄ibak am̄imel rek ma lak.

9 Pen ḡol̄iḡipal n̄ibak, God c̄inop bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idob̄in n̄in aul gos n̄iηimel, aḡil agak. Pen tap n̄ol̄iḡipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok dam̄il, pak God nop sobok ḡol̄iḡipal ak abe, tap si tap t̄imel gel gac m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ m̄idek ak liḡ ḡi yokek, God bin b̄i as̄iη ma m̄ideb ne m̄iden̄imel rek ma lak.

10 N̄ig ḡol̄iḡipal ak, k̄iri yokop tap n̄iηeb, n̄ig n̄iηeb, n̄ig liḡ ḡi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep n̄iηil̄ ḡol̄iḡipal. Lo m̄in̄im ned n̄ib n̄ib okok n̄iηil̄ tap k̄il tep ḡol̄iḡipal n̄ibak, yokop God m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib aḡn̄ig gak m̄in̄im n̄ibak kod m̄idliḡ ḡi, kaunan rek n̄iηil̄ ḡipal rek ak ḡol̄iḡipal.

God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄isen n̄ib ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok ḡi n̄ak

11 Pen Krai gek tap tep b̄ir ow̄ip okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib m̄ideb. Pen kar̄ip ne s̄iηak b̄i nab n̄ib c̄in m̄id̄il c̄inop ḡi n̄eb kar̄ip n̄ibak, bin b̄i ḡi lel sel kar̄ip ned n̄ib m̄idol̄iḡip rek ma m̄ideb; God l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, Krai w̄og geb kar̄ip ak ma ḡi lak. Krai w̄og geb kar̄ip ak kar̄ip tep akn̄ib ke.

12 Krai kaj meme kaj kau n̄il̄ik pak̄il, lakañ dam God nop sobok ḡol̄iḡipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok ḡi n̄ak. Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok per per nep lakañ s̄oη ḡil sobok ḡi n̄ol̄iḡipal rek ma gak; c̄inop d̄i God eip j̄im n̄in̄ig, lakañ ne ke m̄inek nok̄im ȳib dam Kar̄ip N̄il̄ik M̄igan Siη Ke Ȳib alaη am̄nak ak me, c̄in per per nep kom̄iη m̄idoj̄in rek l̄ip.

13 Bin b̄i lo ned n̄ib n̄iηil̄ tap k̄il tep ḡol̄iḡipal rek ma ḡil as̄iη m̄idel̄iḡipal bin b̄i okok apel, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok, n̄in ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak d̄il, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop yokel p̄ismas ḡi pak̄il kom̄iη lol̄iḡip; n̄in ognap kaj kau an̄lam alap pak lakañ ak d̄il, n̄ig ḡol̄iḡipal; n̄in ognap kaj kau neb n̄il̄ik alap mab daḡilel p̄is nep ȳin b̄ij t̄ikak bad ognap d̄il, n̄ig sek ul̄ik mal̄ik ḡil d̄il ak rek nep bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop yokel p̄ismas ḡi pak̄il kom̄iη lol̄iḡip.

14 Lakañ yokop p̄ismas ḡi yokel kom̄iη lol̄iḡip n̄ibak n̄iηil̄ n̄ip̄in, Krai B̄i Siη Ke Ȳib ak Kaun per per nep m̄ideb ak eip m̄id̄il, c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek, lakañ yokak ak c̄inop gek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak m̄idmaḡil nab c̄inop adan̄ m̄ideb ak liḡ ḡi yokek, nag k̄ib̄iη ap yap pak̄il k̄imn̄igal ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God per kom̄iη m̄ideb ak nop nep w̄og ḡi n̄in.

Krai lakañ ne yokak rek, c̄inop God eip d̄i j̄im n̄il̄ lak

15 Krai God m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib dap̄il b̄i nab n̄ib m̄ideb ak, God bin b̄i yad d̄in̄igain, aḡil ag lak okok, k̄irop tap tep n̄in̄igain agak tap okok d̄in̄igal,

agil geb. Krais kımak ak me, bin bı Mosıs lo mınım nık ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gıpal okok gac nıbak lıg gı yoknımını rek lıp.

16-17 Bin bı ognap mınım kılıs agıl agnıgal, “Yad kimen, tap yad okok apın rek nonım lınımıb,” agnıgal. Mınım nıbak yokop nep mıdek mıdek, pıs nep kımel nep, agnıgal rek nonım lınıgal. Kırı komını mıdel nınlıg gı, tap kırı nonım ma lınıgal.

18 Nıb ak rek, God mınım tep ned nıb Isrel bin bı kırıop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kımek me, mınım nıbak kılıs gık.

19 God Mosıs nop agek Mosıs lo mınım mıj ñu kıl tıkak. God mınım nıbak agek, Mosıs nıñıl mınım nıbak magılese bin bı okok magılese kırıop ag ñı dai juıl, kaj kau ñılık pak lakañ dıl, kaj meme pak lakañ dıl, ñıg ognap sek soñ gıl, tap hisop apal lek kíd ak dıl, sipsip kas ak dı dai alañ nag lıl, ñıg lakañ nıbak tauıl, lo mınım mıj nıbak abe, bin bı apıl mıdelak okok magılese abe yokek pısmas gı pakek agak,

20 “Lakañ yoken mıj nıbaul abe nıbe abe pısmas gı pakeb nıb aul, God mınım tep ak mınım kılıs agıl agıp ak, nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gınımıb agıp ak, bır nıpın, agıl, yokebin,” agak.

21 Pen lakañ ognap dıl, God sobok gep sel karıp ak yokek pısmas gı pakıl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılese yokek pısmas gı pakıl gık.

22 Lo mınım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılese rek, ke sıñ tep ma mıdek; lakañ dı yokel pısmas gı pakek nep, sıñ tep mıdolıgıp. Lo mınım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın, bin bı tap si tap tımel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nıbak lıg gı yokolıgıp.

Krais cınop nen agıl kımıl, gac cınop lıg gı yokıp

23 Tap nıb okok, tap karıp lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdeb okok kaunan rek nıñıl gıpal rek nep mıdolıgıp. Pen tap kaunan rek mıdolıgıp okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nıbak lıg gı yokak ak me, tap yıb ak karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdeb ak, tap yokop nıbak rek mer, tap tep ke yıb sobok gı ñeb.

24 Sel karıp ned nıb Isrel bin bı gı lıl God nop sobok gı ñolıgıpal ak, tap karıp lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdeb okok kaunan rek nıñıl gıpal rek nep mıdek. Pen Krais karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak rek ma amnak. Ne karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak amıl, mıñı cınop bı nab nıb rek mıdııl God mıdeb sıñak eip mıdeb.

25 Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb okok, mı nokım nokım, lakañ kırı ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakıl lakañ dıl, God nop sobok gı ñınıg. Karıp ñılık Mıgan Sıñ Ke Yıb ñılık mıgan ak amelıgıpal. Pen Krais ar nıbak rek, ñın koñai nep nop ke sobok gı ñınıg karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak ma amnak.

26 Kırı gölıgıpal rek, Krais abe aknıb rek gıpkop ak, God bırarık ped okok lım dai aul gı lak ñın ak tıkıl, mıd damıl mıdobın ñın aul, Krais per per mı nokım nokım cınop nen agıl, yur kıb dıl kımbkop. Pen mıñı ñın kisen nıb mıdobın aul, tap si tap tımel gac ak, bin bı ned mıdelıgıpal okok gılak, bin bı mıñı mıdobın okok gıpın, bin bı kisen mıdenıgal okok gınıgal, tap si tap tımel gac ak magılese, Krais ne mınek nokım yıb bin bı magılese nen agıl karıp lım wagın aul apıl kımak.

27 Bin bı okok magılese mınek nokım yıb kımıl, kisen mınım kıb ak nıñıgal rek,

28 Krajs ne m̄nek nok̄m nep bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel gac k̄ri maḡlsek l̄g ḡ yokn̄g k̄mak. Ne b̄ nok̄m nep; k̄ri bin b̄ koñai ȳb. Krajs kauyan on̄gab. Pen kauyan ad̄ik ḡ on̄gab ñ̄n ak, bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok k̄rop kauyan tap sobok ḡ ñ̄n̄m, aḡil, ma on̄gab; ne n̄g b̄r p̄s nep gak. Pen bin b̄ nop tep gek n̄ñl̄g ḡ kod m̄debal okok k̄rop p̄s nep d̄il tap tep ñ̄n̄gain agak ak ñ̄n̄g on̄gab.

10

Tap sobok gep ned n̄b ak, tap si tap t̄mel gac ak ma l̄g ḡ yokn̄gab

1 Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄kak rek n̄ñ̄l, sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡpal ak, yokop k̄isen okok ḡn̄g geb ak kaunan pag n̄ñ̄l ḡpal rek ḡpal. Ḡpal n̄bak, m̄ nok̄m nok̄m per ḡpal. N̄b ak, bin b̄ God nop on̄g gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok k̄isen ḡl, God bin b̄ as̄ñ ma m̄deb ne m̄den̄mel rek ma l̄p.

2 Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok ḡ ñ̄el, God tap si tap t̄mel gac k̄ri ak p̄s nep l̄g ḡ yokp̄kop ak, gos par n̄ñ̄l, kauyan ḡn̄ kauyan ḡn̄, aḡil, ma ḡplap; m̄nek nok̄m alap nep ḡl k̄r̄g ḡplap.

3-4 Kaj kau an̄lam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal gac ak l̄g ḡ yokn̄m̄ñ̄ rek ma l̄p ak me, m̄ nok̄m nok̄m per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok ḡpal ak, k̄ri bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel gac sek m̄debal ak sak̄ol ḡn̄mel rek ma l̄p.

5 N̄b ak, Krajs l̄m dai ar waḡn aul on̄g ḡl, ne God nop agak, “Bin b̄ k̄ri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok ḡpal ak nep tep ma ḡp.

Bin b̄ tap nep ñ̄b alap dam nep ñ̄bal ak nep tep ma ḡp.

Pen nak ȳp b̄ m̄b goñ alap ḡ l̄pan.

6 Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n̄b okok sek daḡl̄el

p̄s nep ȳn b̄j t̄k̄p ak abe,

bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal gac ak gos n̄ñ̄l

sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡpal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak n̄ñek tep ma ḡp.

7 Pen m̄n̄m ognap sek aḡil agnek,

‘God, yad m̄debin.

B̄rar̄ik nep m̄j ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄l̄l aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep n̄ñ̄l agn̄gan rek ḡn̄gain,’ ” agak.

8 Krajs m̄n̄m n̄b omal agak. M̄n̄m alap ak God nop aḡil agak, “Bin b̄ k̄ri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok ḡpal ak nak n̄ñek tep ma ḡp; bin b̄ tap nep ñ̄b alap dam nep ñ̄bal ak abe nak n̄ñek tep ma ḡp; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n̄b okok sek daḡl̄el p̄s nep ȳn s̄bok yow̄p ak abe nak n̄ñek tep ma ḡp; bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal gac ak gos n̄ñ̄l sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡpal ak, ak rek nep nak n̄ñek tep ma ḡp,” agak. Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄kek m̄deb rek nep sobok ḡ ñ̄l̄ḡpal ak pen Krajs n̄ñ̄l, “God nop tep ma ḡp,” agak.

9 Pen Krajs m̄n̄m alap God nop aḡil agak, “God, yad m̄debin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep n̄ñ̄l agn̄gan rek ḡn̄gain,” agak. N̄b ak, bin b̄ tap pak God nop sobok ḡ ñ̄l̄ḡpal m̄n̄m ned n̄b ak, God ne mer aḡil, m̄n̄m tep k̄isen n̄b ak gek k̄l̄s gek amnak.

10 N̄b ak, Jisas Krajs ne Nap m̄n̄m ak n̄ñ̄l, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n gac ak l̄g ḡ yokn̄g, m̄nek nok̄m ȳb m̄b goñ ne ke p̄s nep sobok ḡ ñ̄ak ak me, c̄n bin b̄ maḡlsek tap si tap t̄mel gac ak l̄g ḡ ke okok yokek bin b̄ s̄ñ̄ ne m̄dob̄n.

11 Bî God nop tap sobok gep okok ñin nokim nokim wög kîri gîpal. Ñin nokim nokim kîri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gîpal. Pen nig gel, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak lig gî yoknîmînj rek ma lip.

12 Pen Krai bin bî tap si tap tîmel gac ak lig gî yoknîm, agîl, ne ke mînek nokim alap nep sobok gî ñîl, wög nîbak gî dîpin, agîl, am God ñinmagîl yîpîd pis ke ar ne sînjak bîsîgak.

13 Krai God ñinmagîl yîpîd ar pis kîd bîsîg mîdek nînjlig gî, God ne Krai nop kausal maual mîdebal okok tob arak ne mok okok lînjgab.

14 Krai ne mînek nokim alap nep kîmak ak me, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gac kîri lig gî yokîp okok, kîri bin bî sînj ne bîr mîdebal. Pen kîri bin bî sînj ne per nep mîdenîgal.

15 Kaun Sînj ak rek nep cînop mînîm nîbak rek ag ñîb. Ne mînîm agep bî ne alap nop gos ñek, God Mînîm ak dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

16 “Yad Bî Kîb agebin,
kîsen yad mînîm kîsen nîb kîrop agîl mînîm ag ar nokîm lîl,
lo yad ak gos mîdmagîl nab kîrop adañ lî ñen,
nînj tep gîl gos nînjlig gî mîdenîgal,” agak.

17 Pen mînîm alap agak,

“Tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak nînjîl kîrîg gîl,
kîsen gos nînjlig gî ma mîdenîgain,” agak.

18 Nîb ak cîn nîpîn, God ne bin bî magîsek tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak nînjîl bîr kîrîg gîp rek, God nop tap sobok gep bî okok wög alap ma mîdeb yîb.

God mîdeb mañ sînjak amnîn

19-20 Ai mam sîkop. Jîsas mîb goñ ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gî ñîl yur dîl kîmak ak me, walîj kîb Karîp Ñîlik Mîgan Sînj Ke Yîb pîlînj gîlak ak pîg gî rîk gek, kîjon kîsen nîb kîjon komînj ameb alap cînop pis nep yîkak.

21 Krai ne cîn God wagîn ne mîdobîn okok, bî karîp nap nîb rek mîdîl, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn ak mîdeb.

22 Nîb ak me, Krai tap si tap tîmel gîpîn gac ak bîr lig gî yokek, gos magîl cîn mîd tep gîp nînjîl, cîn ñîg pak tep gîl, sînj nep mîdîl, God mînîm tep ak nînj dî kîlîs gîl, gos nokîm nep nînjîl, God mîdeb mañ sînjak amnîn.

23 God per nep agîp rek nep gînjgab ak me, God cînop dam karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sînjak dad amnîgab agîp mînîm nînjîd nîbak nînj dî kîlîs gîl gos sek kod mîdon. God kîsen nig gînjgab mînîm ak bin bî okok ag ñîbîn rek, cîn ke gos nokîm nîbak nep nînj dî kîlîs gîlîg gî mîdon.

24 Pen ai mam sîkop ognap kîrop mîdmagîl lîl gî tep gon, kîri pen bin bî ognap kîrop mîdmagîl lîl gî tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen dî tep gîl, gî ñîl, pen pen mîdmagîl lîl, gî tep gîn. Gos ak nep nînjlig gî mîdon.

25 Bin bî ognap God Mînîm nînjîn, agîl, apîl mogîm gîpal ak pen kîsen kîrîg gîpal rek, ma gîn. Bî Kîb adîk gî apîl mînîm kîb agnîgab ñîn ak ulep mîdeb, agîl, ap mogîm gîl, mînîm tep nîpîn ak, pen pen ag ñîlîg gî, jîm ñîl mîdon.

Krai nop kîrîg genîgabîn ak, pis nep ap yap pakînj rek lip

26 Krai mînîm tep mînîm yîpîl ak agel nînj tep gîl, pen adîk gîl tap si tap tîmel ar ak kauyan gîlîg gî mîdonîgabîn ak, tap alap God nop sobok gî ñon gac cînop ak lig gî yoknîmînj rek ma lip.

27 Ar nîbak, kanîb cîn alap ma mîdenîgab. God nop pîrîkîl, mînîm kîb ak abe, mab mîlanj kîb God kausal maual ne okok kîrop yîn sîbok yonîgab ak abe kod mîdenîgabîn.

²⁸ Mosis lo m+n+m ñu kil t+kak ak, bin b+ n+ñel, tap yokop rek lek, t+ñ juelak ak, bin b+ omal aka omal nok+m ud+n n+ñel, m+n+m k+ñ agölig+pal ñ+n ak, k+rop y+m+g n+ñ+n+m+ñ rek ma lek, b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep okok m+n+m n+ñak n+ñ tep g+il agel p+is nep ñ+ag pak lölig+pal.

²⁹ N+ñ ak, bin b+ God Ñ+ ne ak nep aleb aleb ñ+en+gal ak, God bin b+ m+n+m k+ñ agn+gab ñ+n ak k+rop m+n+m k+ñ ag+il, k+rop pen yur t+mel ñ+n+gab. God Ñ+ ne nop aleb aleb ñ+en+gal n+ñak, Krais lakañ ne ke c+nop God eip d+ j+m ñ+il l+n+m ag+il yokak ak, k+rop tap yokop rek lek, n+g g+n+gal. Pen God Kaun k+rop y+m+g n+ñ+ip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñ+n+gal.

³⁰ C+n n+p+n God B+ K+ñ ne agak, “Bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok, yad nok+m k+rop pen g+ t+mel g+n+gain,” agak. Pen m+n+m alap agak, “B+ K+ñ ne ke bin b+ ne okok k+rop m+n+m k+ñ agn+gab,” agak.

³¹ Pen God B+ K+ñ per per m+deb ak, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m k+ñ agn+gab ak n+ñel jel gek p+r+kn+gal.

God M+n+m ageb rek nep gon amnan

³² Pen ned gölig+ip+m ak saköl ma g+n+m+ñ. Krais mel+ik tep n+ñep pak ñ+ek m+n+m tep ne ak n+ñ dem, bin b+ ognap n+ñep m+ker k+ñ ñ+lak ak pen nop ma k+r+g g+pek.

³³ Ñ+n ognap n+ñep m+n+m t+mel ag+il, g+ t+mel gölig+pal ak pen gos n+ñak ma n+ñ+il, Krais bin b+ m+gan ognap k+rop g+ t+mel gelak n+ñ okok ken amel+g+ip+m.

³⁴ Bin b+ Krais m+n+m tep ak n+ñ del, m+ñ l+lak bin b+ okok, k+rop y+m+g n+ñölig+ip+m. B+ k+ñ kar+ip l+m n+ñi kod m+debal okok ap+il tap n+ñep mag+lsek d+ okok n+ñ okok n+ñ p+il+ g+ dad amel, n+ñi pen gos par ma n+ñ+il, tep gek n+ñ+g g+, tap p+il+ g+ ma dad ameb, tap tep y+ñ per per nep m+den+gab tap n+ñak nep gos n+ñ+g g+ nep m+del+g+ip+m.

³⁵ N+ñ ak, n+ñi s+isain ma g+n+m+ñ; k+il+s g+il gos sek m+den+gab+m ak, God n+ñep pen tap tep y+ñ ñ+n+gab.

³⁶ Krais m+n+m tep n+ñ d+ip+m ak ma k+r+g g+n+m+ñ. God M+n+m ageb rek nep gem amek me, God M+n+m ageb rek nep n+ñep tap tep n+ñak ñ+n+gab.

³⁷ God M+n+m ak n+ñ+il n+p+n, m+n+m alap ñu kil t+kil aglak,
“Won ulep nep alap m+deb

B+ on+g geb ak on+gab.

³⁸ Pen bin b+ kom+ñ tep yad okok,
y+ip n+ñ d+il kom+ñ m+den+gal.

Pen bin b+ ognap y+ip k+r+g gen+gal ak,
y+ip tep ma g+n+gab,” aglak.

³⁹ Pen c+n bin b+ God nop k+r+g g+il ap yap pakn+gal ognap ma m+dob+n; bin b+ nop n+ñ d+il, per per nep kom+ñ m+den+gal okok m+dob+n.

11

N+ñ dep won ak

¹ Bin b+ God M+n+m ageb ak m+n+m n+ñ+d ageb, ag+il, God nop n+ñ d+pal okok, God M+n+m k+isen n+ñep g+ tep g+n+gain ageb ak, n+ñi gos omal mer, God M+n+m ageb rek nep n+ñ d+ k+il+s g+pal. Bin b+ God M+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+ñ+d nep ageb, ag+il, God nop n+ñ d+pal bin b+ okok, God M+n+m tap n+ñ okok n+g g+il n+g g+il m+deb ageb ak, k+r+ri tap n+ñ okok ud+n ma n+pal ak pen k+r+ri gos omal mer, God M+n+m ageb rek nep n+ñ d+ k+il+s g+pal.

² Bin b+ ognap b+r+ar+ik nep okok, m+ñi nep ñu kil t+kebin rek g+lak rek, God nop tep gak.

³ Cɨn God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb apɨn ak me, tap seb kab ar alanj abe, tap lim dai ar wagɨn aul abe, God tap alap dɨl ma gɨ lak, God mɨnɨm ak nep agek mɨsenj lak ak, nɨpɨn.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop nɨŋ dɨlak

⁴ Bɨrarɨk nep bɨ nak Ebol God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapɨl God nop pak sobok gɨ ñek, God nɨjek tep gak. Pen nɨmam Ken tap dapɨl sobok gɨ ñak ak, God nɨjek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agɨl, tap sobok gɨ ñak ak nɨŋɨl, yɨp tep gɨp agak. Ebol kɨmɨl amek, mɨñi eip ma mɨdobɨn ak pen, ne God nop nɨŋ dek kesɨm nɨbak, cɨnop bin bɨ ognap gos ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, God nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨd damɨl ma kɨmak. Ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agɨl, komɨŋ nep dad amnak. Bin bɨ nop pɨyo pɨyo nɨŋ mer nɨŋlak; God ne ke nop dad karɨp lim seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak ugai dad amnak.

⁶ Bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agnɨgal okok nep, God nɨjek tep gɨnɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: ne komɨŋ mɨdeb rek, nop sobok gon, cɨnop mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨnɨgab apal bin bɨ okok nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, God agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɨñab kɨb paknɨgab agek, Noa udɨn ma nɨŋak ak pen God nop nɨŋ dak rek, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, ñɨg magöb kɨb ak gɨ lak. Ñɨg magöb kɨb nɨbak gɨ lɨl, bin ne ñi pai ne okok magɨlsek eip ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak amel, mɨñab kɨb yɨb ak pakak pen komɨŋ mɨdelak. Pen God mɨñab kɨb paknɨgab agek, udɨn ma nɨŋak ñɨn ak, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, gek amek ñɨg magöb gɨ lak ak me, God nop bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agak. Ne komɨŋ amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nop tɨb julak okok bin bɨ tap si tap timel nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak ak mɨsenj mɨdeb.

⁸ Based acɨk Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karɨp lim ak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ God agak, “Ñi pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, nɨbep karɨp lim kɨb alap pɨs nep agnɨgain ak me, amɨl nɨb okok mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak. God nɨb agek, Ebrahim God agak karɨp lim nɨbak mɨdeb okok, agɨl, ma nɨŋak; God yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, abramek amnak.

⁹ Pen God karɨp lim nop ag lak am mɨdek karɨp lim nɨbak karɨp lim ne mer, bin bɨ ognap karɨp lim kɨri. Ne bɨ par okok nɨb rek mɨdek. Ne nɨg gɨl mɨdɨl, sel karɨp nep gɨl kɨn ajɨl, ñi ne Aisak nop tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapek kɨb gɨl, nap gak rek nep sel karɨp nep kɨn ajek. Aisak ñi ne Jekop nop tɨk dapek kɨb gɨl, ak rek nep sel karɨp nep kɨn ajek. Pen God karɨp lim nop ag lɨl Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñi ne Aisak Jekop kɨrop ak rek nep ag lak.

¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God karɨp lim kilis tep per mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, gɨ lak ak, am mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bɨ mɨlep lɨl, bine Sara bin waske mɨlep yɨb lɨl, mɨderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨrop gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñi Aisak nop tɨk dorek.

¹² Ebrahim bɨ bɨr kɨmɨb rek mɨdek ak pen ñi ne nɨbak tɨkek, tɨk dam dapɨl gel, cɨn bin bɨ konɨai yɨb nep, gap seb kab alanj sɨŋak konɨai yɨb nep

mideb rek, kab kılıp airan nıg gol sıñak koñai yıb nep mideb rek, wök pag ma nıpal rek ak, mıdobın.

¹³ Bı bırarık nep agebin nıb okok, God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, agıp rek nep cınop gınıgab, agıl, kımłak. God kırop tari tari agek, agıp rek nep cınop gınıgab, agıl, nop nıñ dı mıdelak ak pen God agak nıbak gek nıñıl ma kımłak. God kırop tari tari agak ak, udın ma nıñıl, par okok nıb rek gos kırı nep nıñıl, kisen God tap tep cınop nıñıgab agak ak cınop nıñıgab, agıl, tep gek nıñılıg gı mıd damıl kımłak. Lım dai ar wagın aul mıdııl agılıgıpıl, “Cın bin bı ke okok nıb yokop apıl lım dai ar wagın aul mıdobın,” agılıgıpıl.

¹⁴ Bin bı mınım nıbak rek apal okok, karıp lım cın yıpıd gıl alap mideb ak, ag gos ak nıñıl, nıb apal.

¹⁵ Karıp lım kırı kırıg gıl olak ak gos amek, adık gı amblap pen adık gı ma amnılak.

¹⁶ Pen gos kıb kırı amnak God karıp lım tep seb kab ar alañ sıñak. God ne pen kırop karıp lım alap gı lı tep gıp ak me, cın nıpın God kırop bin bı yad agek nabın ma gıp.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen God, Ebrahim agnıgain rek gınıgab aka, agıl, nop agak, “Nı nak Aisak, “Tıkek tıkel tık dam dapıl gel koñai mıdenıgal,” agnek nı ak nep, nop dam nıag pak lıl, yıp sobok gı nınımın,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, yıp agıp rek nep gınıgab, agıl agak, “Nı yad nıbak tıkek tıkel tık dam dapıl gel koñai mıdenıgal agak mınım ak, God ne ma kırıg gınıgab; nı yad nokım yıb ak nıag pak len, ne gek kauyan warıknıgab,” agıl, nı ne Aisak nop dam bıd ar ak nag non gı lıl, tu dıl pıñıl lınıg gek, God agak, nıg ma gınımın agak. Nıb ak, nı ne Aisak nop bıř pıs nep kımak rek lak ak pen nop komını dıl dad adık gı amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen kıb gıl nı omal tık dowak. Nı alap yıb ne ak Jekop; nı alap yıb ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, bı mılep yıb lıl, God agıp rek nep gınıgab, agıl, nı ne omal kırop tap tep kisen gınıgab mınım ak ognap ned ag nık. Kımek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen nı ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, agıp rek nep gınıgab, agıl, bı mılep yıb lıl mañ kımınıg gek nın ak, yır dai dı tagep ne ak dıl, God yıb nop agek ar amek nıñılıg gı, nı ne Josep nı tıkak omal ak kırop agıl, God kırop mal dı tep gıl kod mıd tep gınımını, agak.

²² Pen nı ne Josep ak rek nep God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, agıp rek nep gınıgab, agıl, bı mılep yıb lıl mañ kımınıg gek nın ak, Isrel bin bı ne okok kırop agak, “Kisen karıp lım Ijip aul kırıg gıl, adık gı karıp lım Kenan amnıgabım. Nın nıbak, tıñıl yıp okok sek damıl nıb nıb gınımını,” agak. Agıl kımek, kisen kırı agak rek nep gılak.

Mosis nop tık dapıl we gırek

²³ Mosis nonım nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, agıp rek nep gınıgab, agıl, nı Mosis nop tık dapıl, kıl tep mıdek ak nıñıl, takın omal nokım we gı ner mıdek. Ijip Kın Pero nop ma pırıkrek.

²⁴ Mosis kıb gıl, ne ak rek nep God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, agıp rek nep gınıgab, agıl agak, “Yıp Pero pai ne nı ne ma agnımel.

25-26 Lîm dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gilig gi mîden, yip tep ma ginigab; per per mîdenim, agil, Mesaia nop nin den, yip ag junigal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bî ameb owep tap tep tep kîri okok yip tep ma gip agak. Yad bin bî God pis ken midel, kîrop gi timel gipal okok eip mogim gil mîdenim,” agak.

27 Pen Mosîs ne God udin ma ninjep ak nop nin dîl, mîsen ninjep rek lek, kin Pero nop milik kal ninjak ak, ma pirikak. God nop nin dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep yip kod mîdenigab, agil, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin bî kîrop ponj dîl karip lîm Ijip kîrig gil owak.

28 Pen Mosîs ne God nop nin dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil agek, Isrel bin bî Pasopa sipsip nîlik okok pakil, lakañ dîl kîjon wagin pis pis yokel pîsmas gi pakek, dai ar alanj abe yokel pîsmas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bî ñî ned tik dolak okok magîsek ñag pak lîlig gi, Isrel bin bî karip kîri ak amil ñî ned kîri okok ñag pak ma lak.

29 Isrel bin bî God nop nin dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agel, Ijip kai kîrop yik gel, kîri pen amil ñig solwara Sapai ak junig gel ninlig gi, God gek ñig nîbak lîlig gi pis pis amek, lîm milep ar ak rek amil, pis kîdadan amnilak. Pen Ijip kai kîrop yik gi dam nab nîbak apelak, ñig apil kîrop karik yipil yokek magîsek ñig nîbil kim saklak.

30 Pen kîsen Isrel bin bî God nop nin dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kîlîs ak ñin aknîb ar onjd ak kîs kîs gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

31 Bî si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nin dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim ninjid nep ageb, agil, bin bî ne God mînim ne kîrig gilak okok eip ma kîmak. Tari ginig: Isrel bî omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kîrop mal ñag pak lîng gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lîm cin nin lîng opir, agil, dî kasin gek, kominj midil adik gi amnîrek.

32 Pen bin bî God nop nin dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim ninjid nep ageb agelak, God ne kîrop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amnigab? Bî nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bî okok abe, bî God mînim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, mînim par kib amnigab.

33 Bin bî nîb okok God nop nin dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim ninjid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bî karip lîm ke tigon ognap kîrop yik gi yoklak. Kîri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kîrop gak. Ognap kîrop kain sapeb layon midelak nab sinjak dî yoklak ak pen God kîrop kod midelak ma sulak.

34 Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab sinjak dî yoklak ak pen kîrop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kîd dîl kîrop pinil lîn aglak ak pen pirik gi kominj amnilak. Bin bî ognap bin bî sain ak pen God kîrop kod midelak kal kîlîs yib midelak. Kîri pen pen ginig gi, amil ami bî karip lîm ke nîb okok kîrop yik gi yoklak.

35 Bin ognap nigmil sikop ñî pai kîri okok kîmelak, God nop nin dîl sobok gel, ne gek kauyanj wariklak.

Bin bî ognap God nop nin delak rek, kîrop yur ñîlak. God nop kîrig giplap, kîrop wisib yokel kominj amblap ak pen, cin kîmon God cinop gek warikil karip lîm tep ne sinjak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig ginig gi nep midil nop ma kîrig gel, kîrop tapin gi timel gil yur mab ñel ñel kîmlak.

36 Ognap kîrop ag juil, yir dî tapin paklak. Ognap sen ñon gil dam mîñ yoklak.

³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel kɪmlak. Ognap kɪrop so dɪl nab sɪŋak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ dai dai lɪlak. Ognap tu par kɪd dɪl, kɪrop pɪs nep pɪŋɪl lɪlak. Ognap kɪrop per nep gɪ tɪmel gɪl, yɪk gel gel koslam yɪb mɪdɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdɪl, kaj meme sipsip wak dɪl walɪj rek yɪmɪl gɪ ajɔlɪgɪpal.

³⁸ Pen bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tep yɪb; bin bɪ tɪmel okok nab kɪrop sɪŋak ma mɪdeblap. Cɪn eip mɪdep rek ma lɪp, agɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gel gel, pɪrɪk gɪ amɪl mɪŋ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok mɪdɪl, kab mɪgan lɪm mɪgan okok kɪn tagɔlɪgɪpal.

³⁹ Bin bɪ agebin nɪb okok, God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agel, God kɪrop magɪlsek, gɪ tep yɪb gɪl bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad mɪdebɪm, agak. Pen God kɪrop tap tep nɪnɪgain agak ak, tap tep ak nɪn nɪbak ma dɪlak.

⁴⁰ Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop tap tep yɪb nɪnɪgain, agɪl, gos nɪŋak rek, nɪn kɪsen nokɪm nɪbak nep, kɪri bin bɪ okok abe, cɪnop bin bɪ abe cɪnop magɪlsek dɪl gek, kabsek am jɪm nɪl bin bɪ sɪŋ ne mɪdenɪgabɪn.

12

¹ Pen bin bɪ konɪai nep agesin nɪb okok cɪnop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal rek, tap gos kɪb nɪpɪn okok kɪrɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel cɪnop kasek cɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God kanɪb cɪnop ag lɪp ak pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl amnɪn.

² Jisas agak rek, cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, kɪsen God mɪnɪm ageb ak magɪlsek mɪsen nep nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪn. Jisas nop mab kros bak alarɪ nɪag pak lɪnɪg gel, yɪp bɪ tɪmel rek nɪag pak lel nabɪŋ dɪnɪgain, agɪl ma agak. Kɪsen karɪp lɪm seb kab ar i oklarɪ sɪŋak mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪnɪgain, agɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ nen agɪl kɪmɪl, warɪk am God nɪnɪmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne sɪŋak bɪsɪgak. Nɪb ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdon.

³ Bin bɪ konɪai nep Jisas nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪl gel amek, ne ma pɪrɪkak ak me gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi Jisas gak ar nɪbak gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪl, gos sek mɪdɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bɪ okok nop mab bak alarɪ nɪag pak lel kɪmak. Nɪbi pen, Seten nɪbep tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg lɪp gek, nɪg ma gɪn, agɪl, nop eip pen pen gɪpɪm ak, nɪbep ma nɪag pak lɪpal.

⁵ God nɪbep nɪ pai yad, agɪl, mɪnɪm tep agek God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪklak ak sakɔl gɪpɪm aka? Ne agak,

“Nɪ pai yad sɪŋ aul!

Bɪ Kɪb ak nɪbep tɪmɪd uknɪg mɪker nɪnɪgab ak,
gos kɪb ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep ag gɪnɪgab ak,
cɪnop pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪp, agɪl,
gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

⁶ Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪp okok kɪrop tɪmɪd uknɪgab.

Nɪ pai ne okok me, kɪrop magɪlsek mɪker nɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁷ Nɪb ak, koslam mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; God cɪnop tɪmɪd ukeb, agɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nap sɪkop okok nɪ pai kɪri okok magɪlsek tɪmɪd ukpal.

⁸ God ne nɪ pai ne magɪlsek tɪmɪd ukɪp. God nɪbep tɪmɪd ma uknɪgab ak, nɪbi nɪ pai ne mer, nɪ pai nap sek ma mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbep tɪmɪd ma uknɪgab.

⁹ Bapi c'in l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'idebal okok c'inop t'im'id ukel, tep ukpal ak, ag'il n'ip'in. N'ib ak rek, Bapi c'in seb kab ar alaj m'ideb ak c'inop t'im'id ukek, tep y'ib n'ig g'ip, ag n'ij'il, kom'ij m'idon.

¹⁰ Bapi c'in l'im dai ar wag'in aul t'im'id ukpal okok, n'i pai s'ikol m'idob'in won s'ikol ak nep, gos k'iri ke n'ij'il c'inop t'im'id ukpal. Pen God c'inop nen ag'il, s'ij m'idebin rek nep m'idelaj, ag'il, c'inop t'im'id uk'ip.

¹¹ God c'inop t'im'id ukeb won ak tep ma g'ip ak pen t'im'id ukek, nag tep ar n'ibak n'ij'il, kapkap m'id'il g'ip tep g'il'ig g'ip nep m'idon'igab'in.

God tap ne okok nep gos n'ij'lig g'ip m'iden'im'ib

¹² N'ib ak me, n'in tob kalau gek ow'ip ak, yokop g'ip, ag'il, war'ik am'il ap'il gem kil'is g'in'im'ij.

¹³ Kan'ib y'ip'id g'il tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol n'ibep okok p'ig juon'im'ij, kil'is g'il amem amem y'im n'ek kom'ij l'in'igab.

¹⁴ Bin b'i okok eip mag'ilsek kapkap j'im n'il m'idon, ag'il m'iden'im'ib ak pen God bin b'i s'ij ne m'iden'im'ib. God bin b'i s'ij ne okok nep B'i K'ib nop n'ij'n'igal.

¹⁵ N'ibi n'ij tep g'il, God c'inop y'im'ig n'ij'il d'i tep g'ip ak ma k'ir'ig g'in'im'ib. N'ij tep g'in'im'ib, nab n'ibi okok bin alap b'i alap gos t'imel n'ij'il, bin b'i ognap gos t'imel n'ibak agen'igab ak, k'iri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin b'i kon'ai nep k'irok as'ij n'ibak ul'ikn'im'ij rek lip.

¹⁶ N'ij tep g'il, nab n'ibi okok bin alap b'i alap bin si b'i si ma g'in'im'ij. N'ibi mag'ilsek God tap ne okok nep gos n'ij'lig g'ip m'iden'im'ib. Iso b'irar'ik nep gak rek ma g'in'im'ib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma n'ij'il, yuan gek, tap n'ij'in, ag'il, God nap Aisak tap tep n'ak ak, Aisak n'i ne ned ak Iso nop n'in'ig gak ak, Iso n'i ned m'id'il d'ipkop ak, pen tap tep n'ibak tap yokop rek lek ne k'ir'ig g'il, tap mag'il ak nep dak.

¹⁷ Pen n'ibi n'ip'im, nap Aisak tap tep n'i ned Iso nop n'in'ig gek tap tep n'ibak, Iso ma dak ak me, k'isen map'in gek sil ag'lig g'ip, kauyan d'in'im, ag'il, kan'ib d'in'im'ij alap ma m'idek, map'in y'ib gek sil ag'lig g'ip m'idek.

God per kom'ij m'ideb ak kar'ip l'im ne ak op'im

¹⁸ Isrel bin b'i kar'ip l'im Sainai D'im m'ideb ak am'il d'im n'ibak wag'in s'ij'ak apel, mab k'ib y'ib y'in'il, k'is'lim y'ib ap'il, y'igen k'ib d'il gek, ud'in k'iri ke n'ij'lak. Pen n'ibi kar'ip l'im n'ibak rek ma op'im.

¹⁹ Ak'il mag'il m'in'im k'ib ak ag'il, m'in'im seb kab ar alaj n'ib alap agek, bin b'i okok p'ir'ik'il Mosis nop aglak, "Ake! M'in'im ageb n'ibak rek, m'in'im ognap agek ma n'ij'in," aglak.

²⁰ Tari g'in'ig: God m'in'im ned ag lak ak Isrel bin b'i okok ag n'in'ig g'ip Mosis nop agak, "Bin b'i, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok d'im n'ibaul apen'mel, kab ju p'is nep pak l'in'im'ib," agak. M'in'im n'ibak n'ij'el m'idmag'il k'irok p'is nep k'ir gak.

²¹ Tap gak n'ibak n'ij'il p'ir'ik'lak ak, Mosis ak rek nep n'ij'il agak, "Yad jep jep d'il p'ir'ikebin," agak.

²² N'ibi pen Sainai D'im n'ibak ma op'im; n'ibi Saion D'im op'im. Saion D'im op'im ak, God per kom'ij m'ideb ak kar'ip l'im ne ak op'im, kar'ip l'im Jerusalem seb kab ar alaj, ejol kon'ai y'ib nep m'in' m'in' g'il'ig g'ip m'idebal s'ij'ak, kar'ip l'im n'ibak op'im.

²³ Bin b'i Krais m'in'im tep ak n'ij del, God k'irok n'i ned rek d'il, n'i pai yad, ag'il, y'ib k'irok kar'ip l'im ne seb kab ar alaj s'ij'ak nu kil t'ik'ip; k'iri mog'im g'il m'in' m'in' g'il'ig g'ip m'idebal s'ij'ak, n'ibi kar'ip l'im n'ibak am'il, Krais nop n'ij d'ip'al okok eip j'im n'il m'ideb'im. Krais nop n'ij d'ip'im ak me, God bin

bɪ okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab God ak eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪdebɪm. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪl, bin bɪ komɪɲ tep ne mɪdɪl kɪmɪl, kaun kɪri amɪl, God eip bin bɪ sɪɲ ne mɪdebal bin bɪ okok eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪdebɪm.

²⁴ Jisas ne God mɪnɪm tep kɪsen nɪb dapɪl bɪ nab nɪb mɪdeb ak nop nep opɪm. Ken nɪmam Ebol nop ɲag pak lek lakaɲ yowak ak, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dak; pen Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmek lakaɲ ne yowak rek, God eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪdojɪn rek lɪp.

Nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb

²⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ Sainai Dɪm wagɪn sɪɲok mɪdɪl, God mɪnɪm agak ak ma dɪlak okok, komɪɲ amnɪmel rek ma lak rek ak, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲok nɪb mɪnɪm tep kɪsen nɪb ak agak ak kɪrɪg genɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ak rek nep komɪɲ amjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab.

²⁶ ɲɪn ned nɪbak God kɪrop mɪnɪm agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, monmon rek dak. Pen cɪnop agak, “Kɪsen aknɪb rek kauyaɲ gen, lim dai wagɪn aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe magɪlsek kɪkaun gɪnɪgab,” agak.

²⁷ God mɪnɪm magɪl “Kauyaɲ” agak nɪbak nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, tap per ma mɪdenɪgab agɪl gɪ lak okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪgab; tap per per mɪdenɪgab agak tap okok nep mɪdenɪgab.

²⁸ Nɪb ak, cɪn karɪp lɪm kɪkaun ma gep, karɪp lɪm per per nep kɪlɪs mɪdep, karɪp lɪm tep yɪb amnɪgabɪn rek, tep aglɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, God nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, Bɪ kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeb ak gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yɪb ne agon ar amnaɲ.

²⁹ God cɪn mab ke yɪneb rek mɪdeb.

13

Ai mam ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪn

¹ Kraiss bin bɪ okok eip ai mam rek pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

² Kraiss bin bɪ okok nɪb nɪbep pɪs ken apenɪmel, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap, bin bɪ okok nɪb apel, bin bɪ yokop okok nɪb apebal, agɪl, ag wasu dɪl, bin bɪ mer, ejol ognap kɪrop ag wasu dɪpal.

³ Kraiss bin bɪ ognap mɪɲ mɪdenɪmel, cɪn eip mɪɲ mɪdobɪn ag gos nɪɲl kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kraiss bin bɪ ognap koslam mɪdenɪmel, cɪn eip koslam mɪdobɪn ag gos nɪɲl kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

⁴ Ber mal dɪl, gɪ tep gɪpɪr. Kɪrop ber mal gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmel. Pen ber mal dɪl, kɪsen bin si bɪ si gɪnɪgair okok abe, bɪ praj bin praj bin si bɪ si gɪnɪgal okok abe, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb agnɪgab.

⁵ Tap cɪn dɪpɪn okok sɪkol gɪp, agɪl, agon kɪlnok kɪbap gol mani tap okok gos kɪb ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Tap sɪkol cɪn mɪdeb ak tep mɪdeb, agɪl gos nɪbak nep nɪɲnɪmɪb. God agak,

“Nɪbep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain;

nɪbep eip per per nep mɪdenɪgain,” agak.

⁶ Nɪb ak, gos sek mɪdɪl agɪn,

“Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdeb rek, ma pɪrɪknɪgain.

Bin bɪ ognap yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” agɪn.

⁷ Bɪ kɪb kɪri nɪbep God Mɪnɪm tep agel nɪpek ak gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Kɪri God nop nɪɲ dɪl, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek gel amek kɪmlak ak gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁸ Jisas Kraiss ned mɪdolɪgɪp rek, mɪɲi nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb; pen mɪɲi mɪdeb rek, kɪsen per per nep nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdenɪgab.

⁹ Bin bî ognap nîbep mînim esek ke ke agenimel ak nîñil ma dînimîb. God nîbep yîmig nîñil, dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep gîp ak nep gos nîñil, mîdmagîl nab nîbi adan kîlis dîl, gos sek mîdenimîb. Pen tap nîñeb lo okok gos alap ma nîñnimîb. Bin bî tap nîñeb lo okok kîsen gîl mîd tep ma gîngal.

¹⁰ God nop tap sobok gep bî okok, God sobok gep karîp ak mîdîl tap pak bîd ar sîjak God nop sobok gîpal bî okok, tap bîd cîn ar mîdeb ak nîñnimel rek ma lîp.

¹¹ God nop tap sobok gep bî okok kaj kau kaj meme pakîl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal, agîl, God nop sobok gîng, dam Karîp Ñîlik Mîgan Sîj Ke Yîb ak son gîp. Nonim ak pen dam, mîdebal sîj ar sîjak dagîlel pîs nep yîn sîbok ñîb amîb.

¹² Nîb ak rek, Jisas bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac nîbak lakañ yad ke lîg gî yoknim, agîl, taun kîb Jerusalem kîjon sîj ar sîjak amîl, yur kîb dîl, lakañ yapek kîmak.

¹³ Nîb ak, cîn Jisas nop kîsen gîl, bin bî yokop okok gel amîb nag ar ak kîng gîl, sîj ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cînop ak rek nep ag junîmel.

¹⁴ Tari gîng: lîm dai ar wagîn aul per per mîdojin kau alap ma mîdeb ak pen kîsen karîp lîm seb kab ar alaj sîjak amîl per per mîdojin, agîl, kod mîdobin.

¹⁵ Nîb ak, cîn per per nep, Jisas Bî Kîb cîn, agîl, yîb ne agon ar amnan. Nîg gon, God udîn yîrik ne tap sobok gep tep rek lîngab.

¹⁶ Bin bî ognap okok kîrop dî tep gîl, gî tep gîl, tap cîn ognap kîrop nonim lî ñî. Nîg gon, God nîñil tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mîñ mîñ gîngab.

¹⁷ Bî kîb nîbep kod mîdebal okok, mînim kîrop dîl, agnimel rek gînimîb. God wîg gîpîn ak God nîñek tep gînimîj, agîl gos ak nîñlîg gî nîbep per nep nîj tep gîl kod mîd tep gîpal. Nîb ak, kîri tap tari gînimîb agnîgal ak, ak rek nep gînimîb. Nîg genîgabîm ak, tep gek nîñlîg gî wîg kîri gîngal. Pen agnîgal rek ma gîngabîm ak, wîg gîng gîngal ak gîngal ak pen tep gek nîñlîg gî ma gîngal. Nîg gel, nîbep kod mîd tep gînimel rek ma lîngab.

Nîbi God nop sobok gem, ne cînop kod mîdonimîj

¹⁸ Pen nîbi God nop sobok gem ne cînop kod mîdonimîj. Cîn gos omal mer, gos nokim nep nîñil, tap tari gîngabîm, God Mînim ageb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdon, agîl gos ar ak nep nîpîn.

¹⁹ Yad tap kîb alap kîlis gîl nîbep ag nîñebîm: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nîbi mîdebîm sîjak kasek nînim.

²⁰⁻²¹ God mînim tep per per mîdep ak, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas lakañ ne yapîl kîmak mînim tep nîbak mîdep nep mîdeb. Lakañ ne yapîl kîmek God gek ne warîkîl Sîpsîp Mîkep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. God bin bî dî tep gek kapkap mîd tep gîngal ak, nîbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God gînimîb agnîgab ak, gîngabîm. Pen Jisas Kraîs mîdmagîl nab cînop adan mîdîl, God ne cînop bin bî tîgep bin bî rek mîdenîgabîm agnîgab ak, Jisas Kraîs cînop gek nîb aknîb rek nep mîdenîgabîm. Nîb ak, Jisas Kraîs yîb nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Mînim dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam sîkop. Mîj ulep ñu kîl tîkesin nîbaul, mînim agebîm ak nîj tep gîl dînimîb.

²³ Mam cîn Timoti nop mîñ lîlak ak, mîñi mîs owîp. Ulep apenîgab ak, eîp nîngabîr.

²⁴ Bì kíb nìbi okok abe, God bin bì ne okok abe, nìbep magìsek “Mìdebìm?” agebin. Krai bin bì ne karìp lìm Itali nìb okok nìbep “Mìdebìm?” agebal.

²⁵ God nìbep magìsek yimìg nìrìl dì tep gíl kod mìden.

Jems

Jems mɨj ɲu kɨl tɨkək

¹ Yad Jems. God, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krai, kɨrop apɨl mal wɔg gɨ ɲɨbin. Nɨbep bin bɨ Jisas Krai mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨɲ dɨl, ju am karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoɲ tɨgoɲ mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj nɨbaul ɲu kɨl tɨkɨl, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebin.

Miker tari tari apenɨgab, nɨbi gos par ma nɨɲnɨmɨb

² Ai mam sɨkop. Miker tari tari onɨgab, gos par ma nɨɲnɨmɨb; mɨɲ mɨɲ gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

³ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, miker apek koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Jisas Krai nop cɨg tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, kɨsen miker tari tari nɨbep apenɨgab, nɨbi ma pɨrɨkɨl, Jisas Krai nop nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop cɨg tep gɨnɨmɨb.

⁴ Koslam mɨdɨl, Jisas Krai nop cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, gɨ damɨl me, nɨbi bin bɨ kɨlɨs, bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ asɨɲ ma mɨdeb, mɨdenɨgabɨm.

⁵ Pen nɨbi bin bɨ ognap, cɨn tari tari gon tep amnɨgab, agnɨgabɨm ak, God bɨ cɨnop dɨ tep yɨb gɨp ak nop ag nɨɲem, ne nɨbep gos tep yɨpɨd gɨl ak ɲɨnɨgab. God nop ag nɨɲenɨgabɨm ak, yɨp tari gɨnɨg nɨb ag nɨɲebɨm, agɨl, ma agnɨgab.

⁶ Pen God nop ag nɨɲɨg, gos ar nokɨm nep nɨɲɨl ag nɨɲnɨmɨb. Pen cɨnop nɨɲɨgab aka ma nɨɲnɨgab, agɨl, gos omal nɨɲɨl ma ag nɨɲnɨmɨb. Nɨbi gos omal nɨɲɨl ag nɨɲnɨgabɨm ak, yɨgen apɨl ɲɨg solwara pagɨl dɨ okdaɲ okɨl gɨp rek ak gɨnɨgabɨm.

⁷⁻⁸ Bin bɨ nɨb okok rek, gos alap alap nɨɲɨg gɨ gel amɨb ak me, Bɨ Kɨb nop ag nɨɲnɨgal ak, tap alap kɨrop ma ɲɨnɨgab.

Bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok; bin bɨ tap koɲai mɨdeb okok

⁹ Krai bin bɨ ai mam yɨm gep rek okok, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ak, yad yɨb mɨdeb, yad ɲɨ pai ne mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨɲ mɨɲ gɨnɨgab;

¹⁰ pen ai mam tap koɲai mɨdeb okok, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mɨdeb okok rek adɨp adɨp mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨɲ mɨɲ gɨnɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: tap tep ne ak mab sɨm rek kasek kɨr gɨnɨgab.

¹¹ Pɨb lɨm gek, mab sɨm tep tep nɨbak pɨb kal nɨɲɨl mɨlep gɨl lulu gɨ yowɨp. Bin bɨ tap koɲai mɨdeb okok, wɔg kɨri gɨ dam amel nɨɲɨg gɨ, kɨrop aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab. Kɨri aknɨb rek nep kɨr gɨnɨgal.

Bin bɨ miker apek God nop ma kɨrɨg gɨpal

¹² Pen bin bɨ miker apek God nop ma kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, usajɨl bad per per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨɲ mɨɲ gɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, God kɨrop usajɨl bad per per mɨdep ak tol gɨ ɲɨnɨgab. Ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨb agak.

¹³ Bin bɨ, gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agɨl gos nɨɲenɨgal ak, God gos ɲek nɨg gɨn, ag gos nɨɲobɨn, ma agnɨmel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨm, ag gos ma nɨɲnɨgab rek, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gos nɨbak rek ma ɲɨnɨgab.

¹⁴ Pen gos tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal ar ak, kɨrop lɨp gɨ dad amek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨn, agɨl gos nɨɲnɨgal.

¹⁵ Gos nɨɲnɨgal nɨbak, tap yɨɲ rek yɨmel, tanɨl kɨdɨl am kɨlɨs gɨnɨgab rek ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal. Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal nɨbak, pɨs nep mɨd kɨlɨs gek, kɨmnɨgal.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Mɨnɨm tom agenɨmel ak, ma nɨɲnɨmɨb.

17 Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik nibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alarj nib nib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab.

18 Gos ne ke nijnil gek, cin minim nijnid ne ak nijn di, kominj kisen nib dil, ni pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib min min gilig gi gap dopal rek midobin.

God Minim ak ninj tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib

19 Ai mam tep yad okok ninjm! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek ninjl; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek milik kal ma ninjimib.

20 Bin bi milik kal ninjigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilarj, agil gos ninjp rek ma ginigal.

21 Nib ak, nibi gos timel ninjl tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adarj minim ne yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di kominj yoknigab.

22 God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig ninjl, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim ninjl, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim.

23 Pen bin bi God Minim ninjl, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nupal rek gipal.

24 Añañ li ninjl, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, ninj tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep sakol gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nupal.

25 Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di kominj yokeb minim tep ak ninj tep gil, sakol ma gil, ninlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirop kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak ninj tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

26 Pen bin bi, God nop wog gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke ninj tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirop ke minim esek apal. Kiri wog tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

27 Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonilik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kanjl yim gep rek okok abe, kirop di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nupal okok eip mogim gil, asinj kiri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne ninjl, nibi bin bi asinj ma mideb yad, wog gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

2

Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib

1 Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs, Bi tep yib aknib ke nop ninj dipim rek, bin bi okok ninjl, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib.

2-4 Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap konai mideb bi alap, walj tep tep lil, rinj gol nin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak ninjl agnigabim, "Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan," agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walj timel lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak ninjl agnigabim, "Nak gol okok warik midei," aka "Nak lim tob wagin yad sinjaul bisig midei," agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos timel ninjl, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

5 Pen ai mam tep yad okok ninjm! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap ninjl, bin bi sinjak kiri bin bi tam okok, agoligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nig ma gip. God ne kirop di tep gil,

gos tep ñek, k̄iri God nop n̄iη d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil, kaun k̄iri nab adan̄ bin b̄i gep ȳib ne okok m̄idel n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, ne per per nep K̄in̄ k̄iri m̄iden̄igab. Ne m̄in̄im k̄ilis n̄iη̄id aḡil, bin b̄i ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipal okok k̄irop n̄ig ḡin̄igain, agak.

6-7 K̄iri pen bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok k̄irop agn̄igabim, “Nak gol okok war̄ik m̄idei,” aka “Nak l̄im tob waḡin yad s̄iηaul b̄is̄ig m̄idei,” agen̄igabim ak, ne nab̄iη gek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi b̄is̄ign̄igab. Bin b̄i tap k̄onai m̄ideb okok nep, B̄i K̄ib tep n̄ibep d̄ip ak nop ag jūl, n̄ibep ag s̄ikol ḡil, dam m̄in̄im k̄ib apal.

8 Pen God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄in,” aglak. God lo m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib agak ak rek gen̄igabim ak, n̄ibi ḡi rep ȳib ḡin̄igabim.

9 Pen wal̄ij tap okok tol ḡipal rek n̄iη̄il, bin b̄i nonim l̄in̄igabim ak, God lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak t̄ib jūl, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igabim.

10 Tari ḡin̄ig: God lo m̄in̄im ne okok maḡilsek n̄iη dam̄il, pen lo m̄in̄im nok̄im alap nep t̄ib juen̄igabim ak, God lo m̄in̄im maḡilsek t̄ib jun̄igabim rek l̄in̄igab.

11 God ne lo m̄in̄im aḡil, “Bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄ib,” aḡil, “C̄ip ma ñag pakn̄im̄ib,” aḡil, agak. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄igabim pen c̄ip ñag pakn̄igabim ak, n̄ibi God lo m̄in̄im ak t̄ib jun̄igabim.

12 N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im agn̄ig aka tari tari ḡin̄ig, gos ar alap n̄iη̄il agn̄im̄ib, “God M̄in̄im bin b̄i d̄i kom̄iη yok̄ip m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak nep n̄iη̄il, c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab,” aḡil gos ak n̄iη̄nim̄ib.

13 Bin b̄i, bin b̄i ognap okok ȳim̄ig ma n̄iη̄n̄igal okok, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, k̄irop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig ma n̄iη̄n̄igab. Pen bin b̄i, bin b̄i okok ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄n̄igal okok, God k̄irop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab.

M̄in̄im nep ma agn̄im̄ib; God m̄in̄im ageb rek ḡin̄im̄ib

14 Ai mam s̄ikop. Bin b̄i ognap, God nop n̄iη d̄ip̄in, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma ḡipal. M̄in̄im nep aḡil, God ageb rek ma ḡin̄igal ak, God k̄irop pen d̄i kom̄iη ma yokn̄igab.

15-16 Ai mam ognap wal̄ij ma m̄idek, tap maḡil ma m̄idek ḡin̄im̄iη okok n̄iη̄il, pen wal̄ij tap maḡil ognap dam ñl̄iḡ ḡi mer, yokop, “Am̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” agn̄igabim ak, ḡi tep ma ḡin̄igabim.

17 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi God nop n̄iη d̄in̄igabim pen God M̄in̄im ageb rek ma ḡin̄igabim ak, n̄iη dep maḡil n̄ibi ak tap yokop rek l̄in̄igab.

18 N̄ibi ognap agn̄igabim, “Bin b̄i ognap God nop n̄iη d̄ip̄al; pen bin b̄i ognap God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i okok ḡi tep ḡipal. N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb,” agn̄igabim. Pen m̄in̄im agn̄igabim n̄ibak, n̄ibep pen ag n̄iη̄n̄igain, “Bin b̄i God nop n̄iη̄id nep n̄iη den̄igal ak, k̄iri titi ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi tep ma ḡin̄igal? Yad God nop n̄iη d̄ip̄in ak me, ne ageb rek n̄iη tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi ñ̄ibin,” agn̄igain.

19 N̄ibi God nok̄im nep m̄ideb, aḡil, gos n̄ip̄im ak ḡi tep ḡip̄im. Pen k̄ijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar n̄ibak nep n̄iη̄il, p̄ir̄ik̄il jep jep d̄ipal.

20 N̄ibi bin b̄i sak̄ol rek! N̄ibi, “God nop n̄iη d̄ip̄in,” ap̄im ak pen ne ageb rek ma ḡip̄im. N̄ig ḡip̄im ak, God nop n̄iη d̄ip̄in, ap̄im ak tap yokop rek l̄ip. M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul b̄ir n̄ip̄im aka yad m̄in̄im ognap sek n̄ibep agen̄iη̄nim̄ib?

21 N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, based c̄in Ebrahim ñ̄i ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄ig gek, God n̄iη̄il Ebrahim ne b̄i tep agak.

22 N̄ib ak, Ebrahim God nop n̄iη dak ak me, God nop b̄i tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop n̄iη dak ak abe, God agak rek nep ḡak ak abe, God tap n̄ib omal n̄iη̄il agak, Ebrahim ne b̄i tep, agak.

23 Ñin ned nɪbak me, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl kɪri bɪr nɪɲlak, mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ñu kɪl tɪklak: "Ebrahim God mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bɪ komɪɲ tep yad agak." Ebrahim gak nɪbak, God Ebrahim nop, bɪ nɪɲep yad, agak.

24 Nɪb ak nɪbi nɪpɪm, nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪnɪgabɪm ak nep, God nɪbep, bin bɪ komɪɲ tep yad, ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪl, ne agɪp rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep bin bɪ komɪɲ tep yad, agnɪgab.

25 Nɪb ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bɪ si dep bin mɪdolɪgɪp ak pen bɪ Isrel omal karɪp lɪm ne ak kapkap lɪsɪm nɪɲnɪg aperek, Rehap kɪrop mal karɪp ne ak kasɪn gɪ dɪ we gɪl, kɪsen kanɪb ke nɪb par alap ag yokek, kɪri pɪrɪk gɪ amɪl, karɪp kɪri adɪk gɪ amnɪrek. Rehap gak rek nɪɲɪl, God Rehap nop bin komɪɲ tep agak.

26 Pen bin bɪ mɪb goɲ nep mɪdɪl, kaun sek ma mɪdebal ak, kɪri komɪɲ mɪdep won ak ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn apal ak pen God Mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep komɪɲ mɪdep won ak ma mɪdeb.

3

Aleb cɪn nɪɲ tep gɪn

1 Ai mam tep yad. Nɪbi koɲai nep mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ mɪdojɪn, agɪl, ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, mɪnɪm kɪb kɪlɪs rek nɪɲnɪgabɪn.

2 Cɪn magɪlsek yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp ar ak ke ke koɲai nep gɪpɪn. Pen bin bɪ aleb kɪri kod mɪd tep gɪl, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪgab ar ak nep agenɪgal okok, mɪb goɲ kɪri magɪlsek nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪgab.

3 Kaj hos ak kaj kɪb yɪb ak pen tap ain sɪkol alap nag ak sek ñon gɪl, dɪ meg mɪgan ak lɪl, amnɪg gebal pɪs ken lɪp gel ambal.

4 Ñɪg magɔb kɪb okok ak rek nep, yɪgen apɪl tap kɪb nɪbak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bɪ kapten okok stia sɪkol ak dɪl, amnɪg gebal pɪs ken dɪ yɪpɪd gɪl gesal amɪb.

5 Aleb cɪn ak rek nep tap sɪkol yɪb ak pen mɪnɪm agon koɲai nep lɪp. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, be kɪb yɪb nab ak, sɪkol mɪlep bad alap sɪp ñel, yɪn damɪl magɪlsek yɪnnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

6 Aleb mab mɪlanɲ rek mɪdeb. Mɪb goɲ dai cɪn ak tɪmel nɪbak rek alap sek ma mɪdeb; aleb ak nep gek, mɪb goɲ cɪn magɪlsek acɪr gɪnɪgab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cɪnop ak magɪlsek gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Pen mab mɪlanɲ nɪbak, karɪp lɪm Hel ak nɪb apɪl me, aleb ak nɪg gɪp.

7 Kɪmɪn yakɪr, soɲ sarau, tap be okok mɪdeb okok abe, tap ñɪg solwara okok mɪdeb okok abe, damɪl mɪkel, gos nɪɲɪl, nap kɪri agnɪgal rek gɪnɪgal. Kɪri kɪmɪn yakɪr tap okok damɪl mɪkɪl nɪg gɪpal ak pen

8 aleb cɪn ak agon, gos nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. Aleb per per tap si tap tɪmel tari gɪnɪm, agɪl gos nɪɲɪl, ñɪg sɪlek bin bɪ ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb.

9 Aleb cɪn ak, Bɪ Kɪb Bapi cɪn ak yɪb ne agon ar amnɪgab, pen bin bɪ God ne ke rek gɪ lak okok, tap tɪmel apɪl kɪrop paknɪmɪɲ, agnɪgabɪn.

10 Nɪg gɪl, aleb nokɪm nɪbak nep, mɪnɪm tep abe agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel abe agɪl, gɪpɪn. Ai mam sɪkop. Tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn? Ak tep ma gɪp.

11 Ñɪg kɪlam nokɪm alap juɪl, ñɪg tep ognap, ñɪg tɪmel ognap ma owɪp.

12 Ai mam sɪkop. Mab ak, nag magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab; nag ak, mab magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Pen dek kajon ak, ñɪg komɪɲ tep ma lɪnɪgab.

Mɪlɪk yapek, asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪmɪb

13 Nibi gos nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm aka? Gos nɪŋ tep gɪpin, agnigan ak, nak nɪŋ tep gɪl, yɪb nak ke agek ar ma amnɪmɪŋ. God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genigan ak me, gos nɪŋ tep gɪpin, agɪl, agnigan.

14 Pen gos nab nak eyaŋ, tap tep kɪri okok yad ke dɪnɪm, ag gos nɪŋnigan ak, aka yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪm, ag gos nɪŋnigan ak, yad gos nɪŋ tep gɪpin, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪn. Nɪb agnigan ak, mɪnɪm tom agnigan; mɪnɪm nɪŋd ak karɪknigan.

15 Bin bɪ gos nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn apal ak pen tap tɪmel nɪbak rek gɪpal okok, God gos tep nɪb ar ak ma nɪpal; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul nɪpal rek nep nɪpal. Gos kɪri ak God Kaun ne ma nɪb; Seten ne nep nɪb.

16 Pen bin bɪ, tap tep okok yad ke dɪnɪm, ag gos nɪŋnigal okok, aka yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪm, ag gos nɪŋnigal okok, kɪri per per pen pen gɪlɪg gɪ, tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep gel amnɪgab.

17 Pen bin bɪ God gos tep nɪb rek nɪpal okok, mɪdmagɪl nab kɪrop adaŋ tap si tap tɪmel acɪr nɪbak rek ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ kausal maual rek mɪdebal okok eip mɪnɪm agɪl, nɪbi jɪm nɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, apal. Kɪri bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag pasak dɪl, dɪ tep gɪpal. Kɪri bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop tep ar ak nep gɪpal. Kɪri bɪ tep ak eip agnɪgain, bɪ tɪmel ak eip ma agnɪgain, agɪl, gos ar ak nɪb ma nɪpal. Mɪnɪm esek ma apal.

18 Bin bɪ kausal maual rek mɪdebal okok eip mɪnɪm agɪl, nɪbi jɪm nɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, agel, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪgal ak, tap yɪŋ yɪmbal nɪbak tanɪl tap tep pɪlnɪgab.

4

God nop cɪg tep gɪnɪmɪb

1 Per per mɪlɪk yapek pen pen gɪpɪm ak, gos tɪmel nab nɪbi adaŋ pen pen gɪl, mɪb goŋ nɪbi dɪ lɪp gɪnɪg geb ak me, nɪg gɪpɪm.

2 Tap tep dɪnɪg nɪpɪm okok ma dɪl, kal yɪb juɪl, bin bɪ nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl, gɪpɪm. Tap tep okok ma dɪnɪmɪb rek lek, pen pen agɪl, pen pen gɪn agɪl nɪpɪm. God nop ag nɪpkep, dɪpkep. Pen nop ma ag nɪpɪm.

3 Pen God nop ag nɪpɪm nɪn ak, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl ma ag nɪpɪm. Cɪnop ke tep gaŋ, agɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke tep gaŋ, agɪl, ag nɪpɪm ak me, ag nɪpɪm rek ma gɪp.

4 Nɪbi bɪ si dep bin rek mɪdebɪm! Nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ gos kɪri tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul pɪs ken nep amɪb okok, God nop mɪlɪk yapek, tap nɪb okok nep gos nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God kausal maual ne mɪdenɪgabɪm.

5 Ar nɪbak God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God Kaun cɪnop nab adaŋ lɪ nɪb ak, cɪn tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak nɪpek, tap yokop rek lɪp ar?

6 Pen ne cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep yɪb gɪp. Ar nɪbak nep, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Bin bɪ ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, apal okok,
God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs rek agɪp;
pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ma amnɪgab okok,
ne yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪp,” aglak.

7 Nɪb ak, God nop pɪs ken mɪdɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nɪbep kɪrɪg gɪl sɪskol dɪl amnɪgab.

8 God nop cɪg tep gem, ne nɪbep cɪg tep gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok, bin bɪ tep mɪdon, agɪl, nɪnɪmagɪl nɪbi gaç gɪp ak nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi God nop kɪsen gɪpɪn, agɪl, esek apɪm okok, gos

omal nɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gos tep nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, God nop nep cig tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁹ Sɪk kɪrkɪr apɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪb gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁰ Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ mɪdeb rek, cɪn bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb, agɪl, nop sobok genɪgabɪm ak me, ne yɪb nɪbep gek ar alarɪ amnɪgab.

¹¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Ai mam ognap, kɪri tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ag dam ma yoknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mɪnɪm ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ God lo mɪnɪm sain gɪpal rek ma mɪdenɪgabɪm; bin bɪ God lo mɪnɪm tep mɪdeb aka tari rek mɪdeb, ag gos mɪŋɪl nonɪm lɪ tɪg bɪlok nɪpal bin bɪ okok rek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

¹² Pen God ne nep lo mɪnɪm ag lak. Ne nep lo mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab. Ne nep cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab aka ñag pak lɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg, “Bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tɪmel,” agɪl agebɪm? Nɪbi nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb.

Yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪŋ

¹³ Pen nɪŋɪm! Nɪbi ognap apɪm, mɪñi aka tol rek, taun kɪb alap amɪl, nɪb okok mɪ nokɪm alap wɔg bɪsnɪs gɪl, mani kɪb dɪl, adɪk gɪ owɪn, apɪm. Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Kɪsen tari tari gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl ma apɪm. Mɪñi komɪŋ mɪdobɪn ak pen komɪŋ mɪdobɪn nɪbak, seb dɪ yɪpɪl yokɪp rek nep gɪp. Won ak mɪdɪl, won ak kapkap kɪr kɪr gek amɪb.

¹⁵ Gɪp nɪbak rek, mɪnɪm apɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl agnɪmɪb, “Bɪ Kɪb nop tep genɪgab ak, cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgabɪn,” agnɪmɪb.

¹⁶ Pen bin gep bɪ gep mɪdobɪn, agɪl, yɪb nɪbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɪmel yɪb gɪp.

¹⁷ Ar aknɪb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪn.

5

Bin bɪ tap koŋai mɪdeb okok

¹ Nɪbi bin bɪ gep yɪb okok, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebɪn aul nɪŋɪm! Mɪker kɪb dɪnɪg gebɪm rek, cɪb gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

² Agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap tep nɪbi koŋai mɪdolɪgɪp okok bɪr ajɪl gɪ kɪ gɪ yowɪp. Walɪj tep koŋai nep nɪbi mɪdolɪgɪp okok, kɪsoi sɪkol sɪkol ñɪb ñɪb mɪgan mɪgan juɪp.

³ Gol silpa nɪbi kɪ gɪ yowɪp ak, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪb goŋ nɪbi abe mab mɪlarɪ rek yɪnɪl sɪb rɪk yonɪgab. Ñɪn kɪsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nɪbi agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok koŋai nep dɪ okok we gɪpɪm.

⁴ Nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ wɔg dai kɪri gɪpal okok, kɪrop pe ma ñɪbek, kɪri koslam mɪdɪl sɪl agel, Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak nɪŋɪp.

⁵ Nɪbi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, wɔg wari ma gɪl yokop mɪdɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪ ajpɪm. Nɪb ak, kaj okok mɪk tep gɪl, aneŋ gek pak ñɪbal rek mɪdebɪm ak, won par ma mɪdenɪgabɪm.

⁶ Bin bɪ tep, nɪbep tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpal okok, kɪrop esek agɪl ñag pak lɪpɪm.

Mɪker ap onɪmɪŋ, cɪn yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪdon

⁷ Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. Mɪker alap aponɪmɪŋ, cɪn yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪŋɪn; Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪdon. Bin bɪ tap wɔg gɪ yɪmɪl kod

midel n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, m̄iñab pakek, ȳn̄ mar̄ip ap ran̄il maḡil tep p̄ln̄gab. N̄ibi ak rek nep B̄i K̄ib nop kod m̄iden̄im̄ib.

⁸ B̄i K̄ib on̄igab ñ̄in ak yokop ulep m̄ideb, aḡil, gos sek kod m̄iden̄im̄ib.

⁹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Ai mam ognap k̄irop ma ag jun̄im̄ib. N̄ibi ai mam ag juen̄igabim̄ ak, B̄i K̄ib n̄ibep pen m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agn̄igab. B̄i m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agn̄igab ak ulep s̄iñak m̄ideb; ulep won ak nep on̄igab.

¹⁰ Ai mam s̄ikop. B̄i God m̄in̄im̄ agep b̄irar̄ik nep midel̄iḡipal okok, B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im̄ ne agel, k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gel n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, koslam ȳib midel̄iḡipal ak pen k̄iri ȳirik mar̄ik ḡil yo ma n̄n̄lak. K̄iri kapkap m̄id tep ḡilak. N̄ibi ak rek nep ar n̄ibak nep ḡin̄im̄ib.

¹¹ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im̄, bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡil, ȳirik mar̄ik ḡil yo ma n̄n̄lak okok, k̄iri m̄iñi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄g ḡi m̄id tep ḡipal, ap̄in. B̄i nak Job b̄irar̄ik nep midol̄iḡip, kes̄im̄ ak n̄ip̄im̄. Nop m̄iker k̄ib apek, koslam m̄idek ñ̄in ak, B̄i K̄ib nop gos n̄n̄l̄g ḡi m̄id̄il m̄id dam amek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, B̄i K̄ib Job nop ḡi tep gek, k̄isen m̄id tep gak. Tari ḡin̄ig: B̄i K̄ib ne per per bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄n̄l̄, d̄i tep ȳib ḡip.

¹² Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Tap k̄ib ȳib ak, God ȳib ne ak yokop ma agn̄im̄ib. “God n̄n̄ m̄ideb rek, n̄n̄id agob̄in,” aḡil, ma agn̄im̄ib. “Seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb rek, n̄n̄id agob̄in,” aḡil, ma agn̄im̄ib. “L̄im waḡin aul m̄ideb rek, n̄n̄id agob̄in,” aḡil, ma agn̄im̄ib. “Tap okok tap ognap m̄ideb rek, n̄n̄id agob̄in,” aḡil, ma agn̄im̄ib. Yau, agn̄igabim̄ ak, “Yau” nep, agn̄im̄ib. Mer, agn̄igabim̄ ak, “Mer” nep agn̄im̄ib. Mer ak, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib d̄in̄igabim̄.

Sobok ḡin̄im̄ib

¹³ N̄ibep bin b̄i ognap m̄iker gon̄im̄in̄, n̄ibi B̄i K̄ib nop sobok ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi bin b̄i ognap m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄ib ak, k̄im̄ep ognap aḡil, B̄i K̄ib ȳib ne agem ar amnan̄.

¹⁴ N̄ibep bin b̄i ognap tap gon̄im̄in̄, Kraiss bin b̄i ne okok kod m̄idebal b̄i k̄ib okok agem ap̄il, sobok ḡil, B̄i K̄ib ȳib aḡil, wel ognap l̄i ñ̄in̄im̄el.

¹⁵ Pen B̄i K̄ib nop n̄n̄ d̄il sobok gen̄igal ak, B̄i K̄ib ne gek, tap ḡin̄igab n̄ibak kom̄in̄ l̄in̄igab; tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, B̄i K̄ib ne n̄n̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

¹⁶ N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im̄ ak, pen pen ag ȳikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, B̄i K̄ib nop sobok gem, ne gek n̄ibep kom̄in̄ l̄in̄im̄in̄. Bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib ageb rek ḡipal okok, nop sobok gel, B̄i K̄ib ne k̄il̄is ne ḡil, ke ȳib ḡin̄igab.

¹⁷ B̄i God m̄in̄im̄ agep Ilaija, b̄i yokop c̄in rek ak pen m̄iñab ma pakn̄im̄in̄, aḡil, God nop k̄il̄is ḡil ag n̄n̄jek, m̄i omal nok̄im̄ tak̄in akn̄ib kagol on̄id m̄iñab ma pakak.

¹⁸ K̄isen pen ne kauyan̄ God nop ag n̄n̄jek, seb kab ar alañ n̄ib m̄iñab pakek, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap okok tan ap ran̄il, tap maḡil p̄ilak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam s̄ikop. Bin b̄i n̄ibi ognap Kraiss m̄in̄im̄ n̄n̄id ak k̄ir̄ig gen̄im̄el, k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep gem, kauyan̄ Kraiss nop n̄n̄ den̄igal ak tep. N̄ig gem me, tap si tap t̄imel tari tari ḡipal okok, God n̄n̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig gek, k̄isen k̄im̄il p̄is nep ma k̄im̄n̄igal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiis minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarik ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul nu kil tikakbin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul nu kil tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek ninigabim.

² Bapi God birarik ped okok nibep gos ninil, bin bi yad midenigal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Kraiis ageb rek ginigabim ninil lakañ ne tap si tap timal gipim gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimig ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil midenimib.

Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan sijak

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Kraiis Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimig yib ninil, Ni ne Jisas Kraiis nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyan warikak ak me, ni pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per midenigabin, agil, gos sek midobin.

⁴ God ni pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan sijak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yonigab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijak aknib ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak ninil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek, amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigab.

⁵ God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop nin dil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, nin kisen ak, nibep dam karip lim tep ne ak dad amnigab.

⁶ Nib ak, min min gilig gi midenimib.

Pen mini won sikol enap nibep, bin bi Kraiis pis ken midebal, agil, gi timal gel koslam midenimib rek lip.

⁷ Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek, magilsek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nupal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam midenigabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak ninigab. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenigabim ak, Jisas Kraiis adik gi onigab nin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alan amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

⁸⁻⁹ Nibi ned Jisas Kraiis nop udin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi mini ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop nin dil, min min yib gipim. Jisas Kraiis nop nin dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep kominj midenimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi min min yib gi midebim. Cin min min gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Birarik nep Kraiis Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adan midil gos nek, kiri Kraiis yur tari di, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil nu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiis yur di kimek, God nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke nin tep ma gil, cinop mini midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo ninlig gi mideligipal.

¹² Pen Kraiis Kaun ne gos nek God minim agep bi okok ninil minim agelak nibak, God kirop nen agil ma agak; nibi mini midebim nin aul nep agil agak. Minim tep agelak nibak me, God ne Kaun Sij seb kab ar alan nib ag

yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kãri pen nãbep Jisas Krais minãm tep ak agel nãpãm. God gek nãbi mãñi tap tep tari tari nãpãm ak, ejol okok, cãn abe nãñin, agil, ma nãpal.

God cãnop, “Bin bi sãñ mĩdenãmib,” ageb

¹³ Nãb ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nãñinãmib; gos won nãbi ke mib gor nãbi ke gos gãp rek nep ma gãnãmib; Jisas Krais adãk gã apil nãbep dãl tap tep ñinãgab, gos ak nep nãñil, tep gek nãñlig gã, gos sek mĩdenãmib.

¹⁴ Nãbi ned Jisas Krais minãm tep ak ma nãñil, gos ñimel nãbi ke nãñil göligãpãm rek ma gãnãmib; nãbi God ñi pai ne mĩdebãm ak me, minãm ne ageb rek ak nep gãnãmib.

¹⁵ Tari tari gãnãgabãm ak, God nãbep sik agãp ak ne sãñ mĩdeb rek, nãbi ak rek nep sãñ nep mĩdenãmib.

¹⁶ God agak rek God Minãm eyan ñu kãl tãkãl aglak, “Yad tap si tap ñimel gep magil ak ke ke sãñak nãb mĩdãl sãñ mĩdebin rek, nãbi ak rek nep tap si tap ñimel gep magil ak ke ke sãñak nãb mĩdãl sãñ mĩdenãmib,” aglak.

God tap tep yã yokil, cãnop tau adãk dak

¹⁷ God ne bin bi okok kirop nonãm lãl, abramek ma gãp; gãpal gãpal rek nep nãñil nonãm lãp. God nãg gãp nãbak, Bapi cãn apãm ak, karãp ne seb kab ar alãñ ma ambãm ñin aul, ne Bã kãb aknãb ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep gãnãmib.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nãbi napã nased sãkop göligãpal ar ak gã damil komãñ amnãgabãn, agil, gã mer nãñem, God nãbep dak ak, gol silpa kãbap kãlnok tap ki gãp tap yokop okok rek tauãl ma dak. Pen sipsip ñilãk kadlai ma mĩdeb gac ma gãp damil pak God nop sobok gã ñõligãpal rek ak, Krais damil ñãg pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kãbap kãlnok ma tauẽp ak yapek kãmak ak me, God nãbep tau adãk dak.

²⁰ God lãm dai wagãn aul ma gã lak ñin ak, Krais ne ar nãbak gãnãgab, agil, ag lak ak pen mãñi ñin kisen aul nep, nãbep gã tep gãnãg mĩsenj owak.

²¹ God gek, Krais warãkek, God Krais nop dã ar i alãñ yãb dak. Nãb ak, God nop nãñ dãl, cãg tep gãl, cãnop ma kãrãg gãnãgab, agil, gos sek mĩdebãm.

Ai mam okok kirop mĩdmagil linãmib

²² Nãbi God Minãm nãñid yãb ak nãñil, ageb rek gem, nãbep tap si tap ñimel gac ak ma mĩdeb. Nãg gãl, nãbi ai mam God pãs ken mĩdebal okok kirop mĩdmagil yãb lãpãm. Nãb ak, nãbi kãlis gãl pen pen mĩdmagil yãb lãlig gã mĩdenãmib.

²³ God Minãm nep gek, nãbi kauyãñ ñi painãñ kisen lakañ sek rek lãpãm. Pen komãñ kisen nãb dãpãm ak, nonãm nap okok ma ñãbal; nonãm nap ñi pai tãk dapel kãmbal. Pen God Minãm ak, minãm per per nep mĩdenãgab minãm komãñ nãbak nep gek, God ñi pai ne mĩdãl per per mĩdenãgabãm.

²⁴ God Minãm ak ñu kãl tãkãl aglak, “Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep mĩdebal; yãb kãb dãpal ak mab sãm sãm rek nep mĩdeb. Tap nãb okok kasek mãlep gãl yowãp.

²⁵ Pen God Minãm ak per per nep mĩdenãgab,” aglak. God Minãm nãbak, minãm tep nãbep ag ñel nãpãm ak nep.

2

Bã Kãb ne Kab Komãñ rek per mĩdenãgab

¹ Nãb ak, gã ñimel gãpãm ar ak magilsek pãs nep kãrãg gãl, minãm esek apãm ar ak pãs nep kãrãg gãl, minãm nep apãm ak pãs nep kãrãg gãl, tap tep kãri okok

cin dipnop agil gos nɪpɪm ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ ognap ag jupɪm ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, gɪnɪmɪb.

2-3 Nɪ painɔŋ kɪsen tɪk dopal okok ci nɪnɪn, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪpal. Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb bɪ tep yɪb nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp ak bɪr nɪpɪm rek, mɪnɪm tep ne ci rek nɪnɪn, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪnɪmɪb. Ci nɪbak nɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi kɪb gɪl, komɪŋ mɪdep won nɪbak wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm.

4 Jisas Kraiss ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komɪŋ. Kab komɪŋ nɪbak bin bɪ ognap yo nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpal ak pen God ne dɪl, kab nɪbak kab tep aknɪb ke agak. Nɪbi Kab komɪŋ nɪbak apɪl,

5 nɪbi ke kab komɪŋ rek lem, God ne kab nɪb okok dɪl karɪp ne gɪnɪgab. Karɪp nɪbak, Jisas Kraiss ne karɪp nabɪc mɪdenɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi God nop sobok gep bin bɪ sɪŋ mɪdɪl, tap tari tari God nop tep gɪp ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop nɪnɪgabɪm. Tap sobok gɪ nɪb nɪbak sipsɪp tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gɪ nɪb nep nɪnɪgabɪm.

6 God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,
 “Nɪnɪm! Yad kab alap taun kɪb Saion len,
 kab nɪbak Saion karɪp nab sap rek pɪŋɪl nɪl mɪdenɪgab.
 Kab nɪbak yad ke ag len,
 kab nɪbak kab tep aknɪb ke mɪdenɪgab.

Bin bɪ an an nop nɪŋ dɪl cɪg gɪnɪgal okok,
 kɪsen kɪri, cɪn tari gɪnɪg nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, agɪl, ma agnɪgal yɪb,” aglak.

7 God nɪb agek, bin bɪ nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm okok, kab nɪbak kab tep aknɪb ke rek lɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Kab yo nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪlak kab ak nep
 mɪnɪ karɪp nab sap kɪlɪs yɪb nab alaŋ dɪm mɪdeb,” aglak.

8 Pen mɪnɪm alap aglak,

“Kab nɪbak nep, bin bɪ amɪl tob pɪŋɪl gɪnɪgal;
 kab nɪbak nep, bin bɪ apɪl, yap paknɪgal,” aglak.
 Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪŋ dɪpal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kɪri ap yap pakpal ak, God gɪnɪgab agak rek nep gɪp.

9 Pen God ne ke nɪbep dɪl, yakam ne ke ag lɪp. Nɪbi Kɪŋ tap sobok gep bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪbi bin bɪ sɪŋ ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪbi God yakam ne ke mɪdebɪm. Nɪg gɪp ak, nɪbi bin bɪ okok nɪb okok nɪb, God ne tap tep aknɪb ke gɪp ak ag mɪsen agɪl, ned kɪslɪm nab okok mɪdɪl, koslam gɪ ajɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pen God ne gek, mɪnɪ melɪk tep ne nɪŋɪl tag tep gɪpɪm, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪsen agnɪgabɪm. Nɪb agɪl, yɪb ne agem ar amnɪgab.

10 Ned God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdelɪgɪpɪm, pen mɪnɪ bin bɪ ne ke mɪdebɪm. Ned God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl ma dɪp, pen mɪnɪ nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪp.

God bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb

11 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪŋep tep yad okok. Lɪm dai wagɪn aul karɪp lɪm nɪbi yɪpɪd gɪl mer, yokop apɪl melɪk kɪn mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪb goŋ gos gɪp tap okok, mɪdmagɪl lɪl gem ma amnɪmɪŋ. Tap nɪb okok gos nɪŋɪl gem amek, kaun nɪbi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknɪmɪb rek lɪp.

12 Bin bɪ God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal okok eip mɪdebɪm ak, gɪ tep yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪg gem, nɪn ognap, nɪbep, gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm, agɪl, ag junɪgal ak pen kɪri gɪ tep gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl, kɪsen Jisas Kraiss onɪgab nɪn ak, gɪ tep gɪpɪm rek ag yɪkenɪgal, God yɪb ne ak agel ap rannɪgab.

13-14 Bⁱ Kⁱb bin bⁱ ne mⁱdebⁱm rek, bⁱ kⁱb nⁱbep lⁱm dai ar wagⁱn aul kod mⁱdebal okok agnⁱmel rek gⁱnⁱmⁱb. Kⁱn nⁱbi bⁱ kⁱb yⁱb mⁱdeb ak me, mⁱnⁱm ne ak nⁱnⁱl, bⁱ ne ag yokek apⁱl nⁱbep kod mⁱdebal okok mⁱnⁱm kⁱri magⁱlsek nⁱnⁱl gⁱnⁱmⁱb. Bⁱ kⁱb nⁱb okok, bin bⁱ gⁱ tep gⁱnⁱgal okok kⁱrop dⁱ tep gⁱnⁱgal; pen bin bⁱ gⁱ tⁱmel gⁱnⁱgal okok kⁱrop mⁱnⁱm kⁱb agⁱl, yur pen nⁱnⁱgal. Tari gⁱnⁱg: God bⁱ nⁱb okok w^og nⁱbak gⁱnⁱmel, agⁱl, ag lak.

15 Pen God nop tep gⁱnⁱgab ak, nⁱbi gⁱ tep gⁱlⁱg gⁱ nep mⁱdem, bin bⁱ gos ma mⁱdeb okok nⁱbep mⁱnⁱm tom agⁱl ag junⁱmel rek ma lⁱnⁱgab.

16 Bin bⁱ ognap, ke nⁱpⁱm rek gⁱnⁱmⁱb, apal. Nⁱbak tep pen gos nⁱbak nⁱnⁱl, tap si tap tⁱmel alap ma gⁱnⁱmⁱb. God bin bⁱ w^og gep ne mⁱdebⁱm rek, tari tari gⁱnⁱg gⁱnⁱgabⁱm ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gⁱn, agⁱl, gⁱnⁱmⁱb.

17 Bin bⁱ gep okok abe bin bⁱ yokop okok abe mⁱnⁱm kⁱrop nⁱnⁱmⁱb. Ai mam Kraⁱs pⁱs ken mⁱdebal okok kⁱrop mⁱdmagⁱl lⁱnⁱmⁱb. God ne Bⁱ kⁱlⁱs aknⁱb ke, agⁱl, sⁱskol dⁱl nⁱnⁱmⁱb. Kⁱn ne bⁱ kⁱb, agⁱl, mⁱnⁱm ne ak nⁱnⁱmⁱb.

Cⁱn Kraⁱs nop kⁱsen gⁱl, mⁱker ap onⁱmⁱnⁱ, ma pⁱrⁱknⁱgabⁱn

18 Nⁱbi Kraⁱs bin bⁱ ne mⁱdⁱl, bⁱ ognap kⁱrop mⁱnⁱ w^og rek gⁱpⁱm ak, bⁱ kⁱb nⁱbi okok dⁱ tep gⁱl, agnⁱmel rek nep gⁱnⁱmⁱb. Nⁱbep gⁱ tep gⁱl kapkap mⁱd tep gⁱpal bⁱ okok nep mer, kⁱlⁱs yⁱb gⁱpal bⁱ okok ak rek nep, dⁱ tep gⁱl, agnⁱmel rek nep gⁱnⁱmⁱb.

19 Pen nⁱbep gⁱ tⁱmel genⁱgal ak, God nop gos nⁱpⁱm rek, kⁱrop gos tⁱmel ma nⁱnⁱgabⁱm ak, God nⁱbep dⁱ tep gⁱnⁱgab.

20 Pen nⁱbi gⁱ tⁱmel gem, nⁱbep pakenⁱgal ak, kⁱrop gos tⁱmel ma nⁱnⁱgabⁱm ak ma agebin; nⁱg genⁱgabⁱm ak, God nⁱbep dⁱ tep ma gⁱnⁱgab. Pen nⁱbi mⁱd tep gem, nⁱbep gⁱ tⁱmel genⁱgal ak, kⁱrop gos tⁱmel ma nⁱnⁱgabⁱm ak agebin; nⁱg genⁱgabⁱm ak me, God nⁱbep dⁱ tep gⁱnⁱgab.

21 Nⁱbep mⁱker nⁱel kapkap nep mⁱdenⁱmⁱb, agⁱl, God nⁱbep dak. Nⁱb ak, Kraⁱs cⁱnop nen agⁱl, yur dak gos ak nep nⁱnⁱmⁱb. Nⁱbep mⁱker nⁱel, gos par ma nⁱnⁱmⁱb. Kraⁱs ne gak rek gⁱl gem amnⁱmⁱnⁱ.

22 “Ne tap si tap tⁱmel alap ma gak; mⁱnⁱm tom alap ma agak.”

23 Kraⁱs nop ag juelak, ne pen kⁱrop ma ag juak. Nop gⁱ tⁱmel gelak, ne yur dⁱl kⁱrop mⁱnⁱm pen pen ma agak. Nap ne mⁱnⁱm kⁱb yⁱpⁱd gⁱl nep ageb ak, yⁱp kod mⁱdenⁱgab, agⁱl, gos ar ak nep nⁱnⁱ mⁱdek.

24 Kraⁱs nop mab bak alaj nⁱag pak lel, ne tap si tap tⁱmel gⁱpⁱn okok magⁱlsek, mⁱb gonⁱ ne ke dⁱl kⁱmak. “Yad tap si tap tⁱmel kⁱrop dⁱl kⁱmen, tap si tap tⁱmel gep gos won kⁱri ak kⁱmⁱl, kⁱri komⁱnⁱ amⁱl, gⁱ tep gⁱlⁱg gⁱ mⁱdenⁱmel,” agⁱl, tap si tap tⁱmel cⁱn okok, mⁱb gonⁱ ne ke dⁱl kⁱmak. Kraⁱs ne yur kⁱb dak ak me, nⁱbep mⁱnⁱak gak ak komⁱnⁱ lⁱp.

25 Nⁱbi kaj sⁱpsip okok ke ke pⁱnⁱl amⁱl apⁱl gⁱl ambal rek mⁱdeligⁱpⁱm ak pen nⁱbi mⁱnⁱ Bⁱ Kaj Sⁱpsip Mⁱkep, Bⁱ kaun nⁱbep kod mⁱd tep gⁱp ak, nop bⁱr adⁱk gⁱ opⁱm.

3

Bⁱ ber gon

1-2 Pen nⁱbi bⁱ sek bin mⁱdebⁱm okok, nⁱbep ak rek nep mⁱnⁱm agnⁱg gebin. Nagⁱmⁱl sⁱkop agnⁱmel rek nⁱnⁱl, gⁱ tep gⁱnⁱmⁱb. Nagⁱmⁱl sⁱkop Jⁱsas Kraⁱs mⁱnⁱm tep ak ma denⁱgal ak, tari gⁱnⁱg mⁱnⁱm tep ak ma dⁱpan, agⁱl, ma agnⁱmⁱb. Pen nⁱbi ke gⁱ tep gⁱl kⁱrop dⁱ tep gem me, bin yad ak Jⁱsas Kraⁱs nop cⁱg gⁱl gⁱ tep yⁱb gⁱp, agⁱl, nop nⁱnⁱ dⁱnⁱgal.

³ Pen bin kıl tep mıdon, ağıl, tap tıb kadıg kasek nep tımel gınıgab okok lın, ağıl, ma nıñnımıb. Kımkas malıkıl, walıj tep tep yımıl, tap tep tep kab gol dıl gıpal okok dı mıb goñ tıb kadıñ gıl, ma gınımıb.

⁴ Bin sain mıdıl, gos nıñ tep gıl, kal ma juıl, bin bı okok eip kapkap mıd tep gınımıb. Nıg gı tep genıgabım ak, tap tep nıb okok mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ mıdeb rek, bin bı udın ma nıñnıgal pen God udın ne ak, tap kıl tep aknıb ke rek lınıgab. Tap kıl tep tep nıb okok ki ma gınıgab; per per nep mıdenıgab.

⁵ Tap kıl tep nıb okok mıdmagıl nab adañ kab gol rek mıdeb ak, apıs cın God nop nıñ dölıgıpal okok dıl kırı ke tıb kadıñ gölıgıpal; kırı nıgmıl sıkop kırop mınım ak nıñölıgıpal.

⁶ Bin Sara nıgmıl Ebrahim nop, bı kıb yad, ağıl, mınım agolıgıp rek nep dıl golıgıp. Nıbi ma pırıkıl, Sara golıgıp ak rek gı tep genıgabım ak, Sara pai ne yıb rek mıdenıgabım.

⁷ Pen nıbi bin sek bı mıdebım okok, nıbep ak rek nep mınım agnıg gebin. Bin okok bı rek kılıs ma mıdebal rek, bin nıbi okok dı tep gınımıb. God nıbep bı okok nep dıl, bin okok kırop ma kırıg gıp; nıbep bı okok yımıg nıñıl dıp rek, bin okok kırop ak rek nep yımıg nıñıl dıp. Bin nıbi okok kırop kod mıd tep genıgabım ak me, God nop sobok gem, mınım nıbep ak nıñnıgab.

Jım ñıl mıdenımıb

⁸ Mınım ag junıg gebin. Nıbi ai mam Kraıs pıs ken mıdebım okok magılsek gos ar nokım nep nıñnımıb; ai mam ognap yur denımel, kırop yımıg nıñnımıb; ai mam ognap mın mın genımel, nıbi ak rek nep mın mın gınımıb; ai mam pen pen mıdmagıl lıl, pen pen yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımıb; yad bin kıb, yad bı kıb, ağıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb.

⁹ Bin bı ognap nıbep gı tımel genımel, kırop pen gı tımel ma gınımıb. Nıbep ag juenımel, kırop pen ma ag junımıb. Nıbep tari tari genımel, God nop sobok gıl agnımıb, kırop gı tep gıl kod mıdenımın, agnımıb. Tari gınıg: God nıbep dıp ak, nıbi bin bı okok kırop gı tep gınımıb, ağıl, dıp. Nıg genıgabım ak, God nıbep ak rek nep gı tep gınıgab.

¹⁰ God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak,

“Bin bı mıd tep gıl, mılep yıb lıl kımın, ağıl nıpal okok, mınım tom, mınım tımel ma agnımel.

¹¹ Pen tap sı tap tımel gıpal ar ak kırıg gıl, gı tep nep gıl, gos kılıs nıñıl, jım ñıl mıdon, ağıl, kapkap sain tıkıl nep mıdenımel.

¹² Tari gınıg: bin bı God Mınım ageb rek nep gıpal okok, Bı Kıb kırop kod mıd tep gıl,

nop sobok genıgal mınım kırop ak nıñnıgab;

pen bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok nıñek, mılık yonıgab,” aglak.

Mıd tep gem, nıbep gı tımel genımel, ma pırıkımıb

¹³ Gı tep gın, ağıl, kılıs gem amek, bin bı ognap nıbep yur ma ñınıgal.

¹⁴ Pen nıbi gı tep gem nıbep gı tımel genımel ak, mın mın gınımıb. Bin bı nıbep gı tımel gıpal okok kırop ma pırıkıl, gos par ma nıñnımıb.

¹⁵ Pen mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ ak, Kraıs ne nep Bı Kıb, ağıl, yıb ne agem ar amnan. Pen nıbi per nep gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb, bin bı ognap, tari gınıg gos sek mıdebım, ağıl ag nıñel, kırop dı tep gıl, mınım sısain ağıl, Kraıs mınım tep ak kırop ag ñı tep gınımıb.

¹⁶ Pen ag ñınıgabım ak, cın mınım tari agon God nop tep gınımın, ağıl, ag ñınımıb. Kraıs nop cıg gıl, gı tep genıgabım ak, bı okok nıbep ag junıg gebal okok, kırop nabıñ gek kırıg gınıgal.

17 Nibi gi tep gem nɛŋlig gi, God kɛrop nɛɛebir kɛrig gek, nibep gi tɛmel genigal ak, mɛnɛm ma mɛdeb. Pen nibi gi tɛmel gem, nibep gi tɛmel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

Krais kɛmɛl gac cɛnop lig gi yokak

18 Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi tɛmel genimel ak, mɛnɛm ma mɛdeb, agesin ak, Krais ne Bɛ tep pen nop gi tɛmel gel kɛmak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bɛ tap si tap tɛmel gipim okok, God eip tig jim nɛnɛgain, agɛl, kɛmak. Mɛnek nokɛm yɛb kɛmak; kɛsen kauyan ma kɛmnɛgab. Krais mɛb goŋ ñag pak lel kɛmak ak pen Kaun ne ma kɛmak. Kaun ne komɛŋ mɛdɛl, ne kauyan warɛkak.

19 Kaun ne ñig gek ne amɛl, bin bɛ ned kɛmɛl am mɛn mɛdelak okok kɛrop mɛnɛm tep ne ak ag ñak.

20 Bin bɛ mɛn mɛdelak okok, Noa mɛdek ñɛn ak, God mɛnɛm ak ma nɛŋ dɛlak ak pen God kɛrop mɛnɛm kɛb ma agak; mɛnɛm yɛp nɛŋnɛgal aka agɛl, kod mɛdek. God kod mɛdek nɛŋlig gi, Noa nop ñig magɛb ginɛmɛn, agak wɛg nibak gi damɛl, bin bɛ konɛi mer, Noa apɛlgon aknɛb jɛl onɛd ak nep ñig magɛb karɛp mɛgan adan amɛl, ñig nab adan am mɛdɛl mɛd damɛl, God gek komɛŋ amnɛlak.

21 Pen ñig magɛb karɛp mɛgan am mɛdel, ñig ak kɛrop dap ranek, komɛŋ amnɛlak nibak rek, mɛnɛ cɛn Jisas Krais kɛmɛl warɛkak mɛnɛm ak nɛŋ dɛl, ñig pakɛl, ak rek nep komɛŋ amnɛgabɛn. Pen ñig pakpɛn ak, mɛb goŋ acɛr lig gi yokɛn, agɛl, ma pakpɛn. Krais cɛnop nen agɛl, kɛmɛl kauyan warɛkak rek, God gos mɛdmagɛl cɛnop nab adan nɛŋɛl acɛr alap ma mɛdeb. Gos nibak nep nɛŋɛl, ñig pakpɛn. God ne mɛnɛm kɛlɛs nɛŋɛd nib ag lak me ak.

22 Krais ne pen kɛmɛl warɛkɛl, am karɛp lɛm seb kab ar alan sɛŋak amɛl, God ñɛnmagɛl yɛpɛd pɛs kɛd ar mɛdeb nɛŋɛl ejol okok abe, kɛjeki tap kɛlɛs mɛdeb okok abe, magɛlsek mok ne okok mɛdebal.

4

Mɛker dɛlig gi, nag tɛmel ned nib ar ak kɛrig gin

1 Krais mɛb goŋ ne yur kɛb dak rek, cɛn ak rek nep yur dɛnɛgabɛn, agɛl, gos nibak nep nɛŋlig gi mɛdenɛmɛb. Tari ginɛg: bin bɛ mɛb goŋ kɛri yur kɛb dɛpal okok, tap si tap tɛmel gin, agɛl, gos ak ma nɛpal.

2 Ñɛn nibak tɛkɛl, ñɛn titi lɛm dai wagɛn aul mɛb goŋ mɛdenɛgabɛn ak, God nop tep ginɛmɛŋ ar ak nep gin, agɛl, mɛdmagɛl kɛri ke warɛknɛgab ar ak ma ginɛgal.

3 Nibi ned bin bɛ God Mɛnɛm ma nɛŋ dɛpal okok rek gi mɛdelɛgipɛm. Gos tɛmel nɛŋɛl, bin si bɛ si gɛl, ñig kɛlɛs ñɛb sakɛl lɛl, tap konɛi yɛb ñɛbɛl, abramek gɛl, tap tom God ma sobok ginɛmɛb ageb tap okok sobok gɛlig gi mɛdelɛgipɛm.

4 Mɛnɛ pen, bin bɛ God Mɛnɛm ma nɛŋ dɛpal okok, nibi mɛd tep gipɛm ak nɛŋɛl, tari ginɛg cɛn eip mogɛm gɛl abramek ma gipɛm, agɛl, nibep ag jupal.

5 Pen ulep mɛdeb, Bɛ Kɛb bin bɛ komɛŋ mɛdebal okok abe, bin bɛ bɛr kɛmbal okok abe, tari tari gɛpal okok, tari ginɛg ñig gipɛm, agɛl, mɛnɛm kɛb agek, kɛri tari tari gɛpal okok magɛlsek nop ag mɛsɛŋ lɛnɛgal.

6 Bin bɛ magɛlsek kɛmbal rek kɛmɛl, mɛb goŋ kɛri pɛs nep ki gi yowɛp ak pen kaun amɛl, God komɛŋ mɛdeb rek ak komɛŋ mɛdenɛgab, agɛl, Krais mɛnɛm tep ne ak bin bɛ bɛr kɛmlak okok kɛrop ag ñak.

God wɛg cɛnop ar ke ke agɛp rek, gi tep gin

⁷ Ulep mīdeb, tap tari mīdeb okok magīsek kīr gīnīg geb. Nīb ak, gos nīn tep gīl, kapkap mīd tep gīl, God nop sobok gīnīmīb.

⁸ Pen mīnīm kīb yīb ak, nībi Kraīs bin bī per nep pen pen mīdmagīl yīb līlīg gī mīdenīmīb. Nībi pen pen mīdmagīl līlīg gī mīdenīgabīm ak, Kraīs bin bī ognap tap si tap tīmel gīl nībep nīn konjai nep gī tīmel genīmel ak, nībi kasek nīnīl yem gīnīgabīm.

⁹ Kraīs nīn dīpal bin bī ognap karīp nībep apenīmel, nībi akal nīb mīdīl karīp yad apebīm, agīl, ma agnīmīb; kīrop ag wasu dīnīmīb.

¹⁰ God bin bī yīmīg nīnīl dī tep gīl, kīrop gos tep ke ke nīb. God gos tep nībep nīb nībak, nībep nep mer, ai mam Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal okok kīrop magīsek ak rek nep gos nīnīl nīb. Nīb ak, God nībep gos tep nīb nībak nīnīl, ai mam okok kīrop gī tep gīnīmīb.

¹¹ God nībep gos tep nīk, nībi bin bī okok kīrop ag nīnīgabīm ak, gos nīn tep gīl, God Mīnīm tep ak yīpīd gīl nep ag nīnīmīb. God nībep gos tep nīk, nībi bin bī ognap wōg gī nīnīgabīm ak, God nībep kīlīs ne nīb ak dīl, bin bī okok kīrop wōg gī nīnīmīb. Nīg genīgabīm ak, Jīsas Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebīm ak nīnīl, kīri God yīb nop ak agel ar amnīgab. Jīsas Kraīs, Bī kīlīs yīb ak nep, nop tep aglīg gī, yīb ne per per agon ar amnan. Nīb aknīb rek tep.

Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebīm rek, nībep mīker nīnīgāl

¹² Nībemmam tep yad okok. Kraīs nop cīg wōs gīnīgāl aka kīrīg gīnīgāl, agīl, bin bī ognap cīnop yur kīb mab mīlan rek nībāl ak, cīnop tari gīnīg nīg geb, agīl, gos ak ma nīnīmīb.

¹³ Kraīs bin bī ne mīdobīn ak me, nop gīlak rek cīnop gebal, agīl, mīn mīn gīlīg gī mīdem me, ne melīk tep yīb ne sek onīgab nīn ak, nībi mīn mīn gīlīg gī mīdenīgabīm.

¹⁴ Nībi Kraīs bin bī ne, agīl, nībep ag juenīmel, mīn mīn gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb. God Kaun melīk tep yīb sek ak cīnop eip mīdeb ak nīnīl me, nīg gebal, agīl, mīn mīn gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb.

¹⁵ Nībi cīp ma nīagnīmīb; tap si ma dīnīmīb; bin bī ognap kīrop gī tīmel ma gīnīmīb; tap nībi rek agīl ma agnīmīb. Nībi nīg gīl yur dīnīgabīm ak, nabīn gīnīgab. Pen gī tep gīl yur dīnīgabīm ak, nabīn ma gīnīgab.

¹⁶ Pen nībi Kraīs nop nīn dīl ne ageb rek gīpīm rek, nībep mīker nīnīmel, nabīn ma gīnīgab. Kraīs bin bī ne mīdobīn rek, cīnop nīg gebal, agīl, tep gek nīnīg gī, God yīb ne agem ar amnan.

¹⁷ Ulep mīdeb, God bin bī mīnīm kīb agnīgab. Ne wagīn gīl bin bī ne ke mīnīm kīb agnīgab. Pen cīn bin bī ne ke koslam mīdenīgabīm ak, bin bī mīnīm tep ne ma nīnīl dīpal okok kīri titi gīl mīdenīgāl?

¹⁸ God Mīnīm ak nū kil tīkīl aglak,

“Bin bī God ageb rek gīpal okok

koslam yīb komīnī amnīgāl;

nīb ak, bin bī God Mīnīm ma nīnīl dīl,

tap si tap tīmel gīpal okok, kīri titi gīl komīnī amnīgāl?” aglak.

¹⁹ Nīb ak, God mīker cīnop ag lak rek nep dīn, agīl gos par ma nīpīn. Bī Kīb cīnop gī lak ak, abramek ma gīnīgab pen ne ned agak rek nep cīnop dī tep gīnīgab, agīl, gos ar ak nīnīl, gī tep nep gīlīg gī gon amnīmīb.

5

Bin bī Kraīs nīnīl dīpal okok bī kodep mīdīl, kīrop kod mīd tep gīnīmīb

¹ Bin bī Kraīs nīnīl dīpal okok kīrop bī kod mīdep mīdebīm okok, nībep mīnīm agnīg gebin. Wōg nībi gīpīm nībak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bī Kraīs

nɪŋ dɪpəl okok kɪrop kod mɪdebin. Kraıs yur kɪb dek ak, yad nɪŋ mɪdenek. God ne Kraıs melik tep yɪb ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop yomenɪgab ɸɪn ak, yad amɪl nɪŋ mɪdenɪgain. Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul agnɪg gebin.

² Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok kaj sipsip kɪri mɪk tep gɪpəl rek, God bin bɪ ne ke ɸɪnmagɪl ar nɪbep lɪp okok, kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep neb neb gɪl agel, God wɔg ak ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mani tap okok dɪn, agɪl, God wɔg ak ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪɸ mɪɸ gɪlɪg gɪ, tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep God wɔg ak gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

³ Cɪn bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, God sipsip ne okok kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ke gɪ tep gem, nɪbep nɪŋɪl ak rek nep gɪnɪgal.

⁴ Ar nɪbak gem, Bɪ Sipsip Mɪkep Nap yɪpɪd gɪl ak apɪl, usajɪl bad kɪlɪs per per nep mɪmelik gɪ mɪdenɪgab ak nɪbep ɸɪnɪgab.

Yɪb cɪn ke ma dap ranɪn; gos yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋɪn

⁵ Pen nɪbi bɪ praj okok, bɪ pobɪŋ nɪbep kod mɪdebal okok agnɪmel rek nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi magɪlsek, Kraıs bin bɪ ai mam okok nɪŋɪl, kɪri bin bɪ sɪkol, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak ɸu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God bin bɪ cɪn bin bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn apal okok kɪrop yo nɪŋɪl,

bin bɪ cɪn bin bɪ sɪkol mɪdobɪn apal okok, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp,” aglak.

⁶ Nɪb ak, God Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke ak nop nɪŋɪl kaunan dɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, ɸɪn kɪsen ag lak ak, ne gek, nɪbi bɪ kɪb rek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

⁷ God ne ke nɪbep kod mɪd tep gɪp rek, mɪker mɪdonɪmɪŋ, magɪlsek dɪ ɸɪnmagɪl ar ne ak lɪnɪmɪb.

⁸ Pen per per gɪ jɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Kausal maual bɪ nɪbi ak kɪjeki, kain kɪb layon mɪnɪm kɪb agɪp rek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, bin bɪ alap su ɸɪnɪn, agɪl, pɪyo nɪŋlɪg gɪ ap ran ap yap gɪ ajeb.

⁹ Kɪjeki nɪg gɪp ak, cɪnop nep ma gɪp; Kraıs bin bɪ ai mam cɪn karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop ak rek nep gɪp, agɪl, kɪjeki nop mer agɪl, Kraıs mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁰ God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp rek, nɪbi per per Kraıs bin bɪ ne mɪdem, agɪl, karɪp lɪm tep yɪb nɪbep ag lak ak me, won aul nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel yur dɪpɪm ak pen won sɪkol eɸap God ne ke apɪl kɪlɪs ne nɪbep ɸek, nɪbi Kraıs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, nop cɪg tep yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪlɪs ne mɪdɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹¹ God per nep per nep Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb mɪdeb! Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Mɪnɪm dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas cɪr mal sɪŋaɪl mɪdobɪr. Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin aul ne ɸu kɪl tɪkeb nɪŋɪl yad mɪj ulep aul nɪbep yoknɪgain. Mam nɪbak, gos cɪn nɪpɪn rek nɪŋɪp. Nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol ɸu kɪl tɪkesin nɪb aul, God bin bɪ mapɪn nɪŋep magɪl yɪpɪl yɪb ak nep tɪkesin. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹³ Pen Kraıs bin bɪ ne mɪdebal taun kɪb Babilon sɪŋaɪl nɪbep, “Mɪdebɪm?” agebal. God nɪbep ag lak rek, bin bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep ag lak. ɸɪ yad Mak nɪbep ak rek nep, “Mɪdebɪm?” ageb.

¹⁴ Kraıs bin bɪ nanai namam nɪbi okok, mɪdmaɪl lɪl pen pen ag wasu dɪl, mɪkem bom sɪloknɪmɪb. Kraıs bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok, Kraıs nɪbep magɪlsek dɪ tep gek, nɪbi kapkap sain tɪk mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

2 Pita

Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Krais mɛnɛm dad ameb bɛ ne alap. Yad wɔg gep bɛ ne alap mɛdebin.

God cɛn Jisas Krais cɛnop dɛ komɛn yokak ak, ne Bɛ tep aknɛb ke. Jisas Krais cɛnop mapɛn nɛnɛl gos tep ñek, cɛn nop nɛnɛ dɛpɛn. Nɛbi bin bɛ okok, Jisas Krais nɛbep gos tep ñek, nɛbi ak rek nep nop nɛnɛ dɛpɛm okok, nɛbep mij nɛbaul ñu kil tikabin.

² Nɛbi God abe, Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Jisas abe, kɛrop gos nɛnɛ mɛdem, kɛri apɛl mal nɛbep mapɛn nɛnɛl, dɛ tep gɛl, kod mɛder, nɛbi per per kapkap mɛd tep gɛnɛmɛb.

God cɛnop dɛp, agɛl, nop cɛg tep gɛn

³ Cɛn bin bɛ Jisas Krais pɛs ken mɛdobɛn okok, tap si tap tɛmel kɛrɛg gɛl, ne ageb rek nep gɛ mɛdojɛn rek lɛp. Cɛn Jisas Krais nop nɛnɛ dɛpɛn ak me, Krais ne ak rek nep God mɛdɛl, kɛlɛs ne nep cɛnop ñek, cɛn God Mɛnɛm ageb rek nep gɛ mɛdojɛn rek lɛp. Ne Bɛ tep aknɛb ke, Bɛ melɛk tep yɛb sek pen ne cɛnop gos nɛnɛl, bin bɛ yad ke mɛdenɛmel, agɛl, cɛnop ag lak.

⁴ Nɛb ak, Jisas Krais tap tep yɛb nib okok cɛnop ñɛb. Tap tep tep ñɛb ak dɛl, gos tɛmel lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul nɛnɛl yap paknɛmel rek lɛp tap okok kɛrɛg gɛl, God ne ke mɛdeb rek mɛdojɛn rek lɛp.

⁵ Nɛbak, Krais nɛbep gos tep ñek, nop nɛnɛ dɛpɛm. Pen nɛbi Jisas Krais nɛnɛ dɛlɛg gɛ mɛdɛl, kɛlɛs gɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop gɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Pen nɛbi bin bɛ okok kɛrop gɛ tep nep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdɛl, kɛlɛs gɛl, Jisas Krais ne Bɛ tɛgɛp Bɛ rek mɛdeb mɛnɛm yɛpɛl yɛb ak nɛnɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb.

⁶ Pen nɛbi Jisas Krais ne Bɛ tɛgɛp Bɛ rek mɛdeb mɛnɛm yɛpɛl yɛb ak nɛnɛ tep nep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdɛl, kɛlɛs gɛl, mɛb goɛ nɛbi gos gɛp rek ma gɛnɛmɛb. Pen nɛbi mɛb goɛ nɛbi gos gɛp rek ma gɛl, kɛlɛs gɛl, Jisas Krais nop nɛnɛ dɛ kɛlɛs gɛl, cɛg tep gɛ mɛdɛl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb.

⁷ Pen Jisas Krais nop nep gos nɛnɛl cɛg tep gɛl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdɛl, kɛlɛs gɛl, ai mam okok pen pen dɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Pen nɛbi Krais bin bɛ ai mam nɛbi okok pen pen dɛ tep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdɛl, kɛlɛs gɛl, Krais bin bɛ ai mam nɛbi okok pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛmɛb.

⁸ Pen yad sɛnɛul mɛnɛm tari tari ñu kil tikabin ak, nɛbi tap nɛbak nep gos nɛnɛ tep gɛl, kɛlɛs gɛl gɛ mɛdenɛgabɛm ak, nɛbi Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Jisas Krais ne Bɛ tɛgɛp Bɛ rek mɛdeb, ag gos nɛnɛl, wɔg nop gɛ tep gem, tap magɛl tep ognap pɛlnɛgab.

⁹ Pen yad sɛnɛul mɛnɛm tari tari ñu kil tikabin ak, nɛbi ognap tap nɛbak ma nɛnɛnɛgabɛm ak, nɛbi bin bɛ udɛn kwoi rek. Tap si tap tɛmel gɛlɛgɛpɛm ak, God ne acɛr nɛbak lɛg gɛ yokɛp ak, sakɔl gɛpɛm.

¹⁰ Nɛb ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke nɛnɛl, yɛp kɛsen gɛl bin bɛ yad mɛdenɛmel, agɛl, nɛbep dɛp ak, kɛlɛs gɛl nop kɛsen gɛl, bin bɛ ne mɛdenɛmɛb. Nɛg gɛl me, Krais mɛnɛm tep ne ak per nep nɛnɛ dɛ wɔs gɛl, gɛ damɛl, ma kɛrɛg gɛnɛgabɛm.

¹¹ Pen Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Jisas Krais cɛnop tɛg asɛk yokɛp ak apɛl, nɛbep ag wasu ag dɛlɛg gɛ, bin bɛ ne per per kod mɛdenɛgab kɛrɛp ñɛlɛk mɛgan nɛbak dam lɛl kod mɛdenɛgab.

God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sij kirop gos ñek ninlig gi God minim aglak

¹²⁻¹⁵ Yad sijnaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir nin di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aqliq gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais yip, kimmigan, agil, nin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, mib gonj sek midebin nin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aqliq gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, nibi sakol ma ginigabim; yad kimmigain pen nibi minim nibak ninlig gi midenigabim.

¹⁶ Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke ninil, kisen nibep ag ninok.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nin nibak, cin Jisas Krais eip am dim sij sijnak midonok ninlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Krais yib ne dap ranil agak, "Bi aul Ni midmagil tep yad; nop ninen yip tep yib gip," agak. God ne nib agek, cin ke minim ne ak peyig ninok.

¹⁹ Cin ke God minim peyig ninok ak me, cin nipin, bi God minim agep okok kiri minim aglak ak, God minim ne nep aglak; minim pis nep nin dep ak nep aglak. Minim aglak nibak, sip milarj kislim eyanj dagil lel, cinop melik yomib rek ak gip. Melik nibak, ni lilig gi damil, karip minab tiknig gek ninlig gi, gap poglin misen onigab midmagil nab nibi adanj ninigabim. Misen onigab ak, karip minab pis nep tik da yokip rek ginigab.

²⁰ Minim agebin aul nin tep ginimib: God minim agep bi okok God Minim ne nu kil tikil aglak ak, gos kiri ke nep ninil, minim wagin ak agnimel rek ma lip.

²¹ Tari ginig: God minim agep bi okok, God minim ak agnig, ke ninjak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sij ne kirop gos ñek ninlig gi, God minim aglak.

2

Bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek ag nibal okok

¹ Binarik nep bi ognap, God minim agobin, agil, bin bi Isrel kirop minim esek ag noligipal. Goligipal nibak rek, bin bi ognap nab nibep sijnak midil, ak rek nep minim esek agel, bin bi ognap minim esek kirop ak nin dinimib rek lip. Bi Kib kirop tau adik dak ak ne Bi Kib mer agil, ag junigal. Pen kiri minim esek agil nig ginigal ak, God gek, sigij pen yur kib yib dinigal.

² Kiri gi timel yib ginigal. Krais bin bi ne midebal bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak dil, ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigal rek, bin bi okok ninil, kanib kominj ameb ak tau acip acip ginigal.

³ Mani tap okok din, agil, nibep minim esek yib agnigal. Nig ginigal ak pen God ne nin nep mideb. Ne kirop minim kib agil ñag pak linig geb.

⁴ God ejol tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop kau migang timel eyanj yokek, nag kilis kislim owip sijnak midil, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kod midebal.

⁵ Pen binarik ped okok bin bi nop kirig gilak okok, God kirop yimig ma ninjak. Ne gek, minab kib pakil nig ulik tan ap ranek, bin bi gi timel gilak okok magilsek nig nibil kim saklak. Pen bi nak Noa bin bi okok kirop, nibi God ageb rek nep ginimib, agoligip. Nib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bi ne aknib ar onid abe, kirop nep kod midil di kominj yokak.

⁶ Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma ginigal okok, kirop ginigain ak bin bi okok magilsek nin tep gilanj, agil, mab milarj ak seb kab ar alanj nib yokek, apil Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop pis nep yin sibok nib amnak.

7 Lot ne, bin si bi si gił, tap tımel yıb gölıgıpal ak nıñıl, gos par nıñolıgıp ak, God nop dı komıñ yokak.

8 Lot bi tep, nab kırop sıñak mıdıl, kırı ñın nokım nokım per per God lo mınım ne ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gölıgıpal okok udın magıl ne ke nıñıl, mınım tımel agelıgıpal okok ne ke peyig nıñıl, nop yırık yıb gak.

9 Ne ned nıg gak rek, cın nıpın, mıker tari tari onıgab, Bı Kıb ne bin bi God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok kırop kod mıdıl, dı komıñ yoknımıñ rek lıp. Pen bin bi God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok nag rek lek, mıker dılig gı, mınım kıb agep ñın ak kod mıdenıgal.

10 Pen bin si bi si gıpal okok, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal. Bin bi pobıñ kırop kod mıdebal okok, mınım kırop ma nıñıl, gos kırı ke owıp rek gıpal bin bi okok abe, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal.

God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek apal bi nıb okok, pırıkıl kaunan ma dıl, bi melık tep ke sek seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdebal okok kırop abramek ag jupal.

11 Ejol okok aknıb rek ma gıpal. Ejol kırı bi kılıs yıb mıdebal ak pen kırı Bı Kıb udın yırık ne sıñak bi nıb okok kırop ma ag jupal.

12 Pen bi God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek apal bi nıb okok, kımın kobri okok gos ma mıdek abramek gıpal rek gıpal. Kırı gos ma mıdeb pen kırı mınım tımel yıb apal. Gıpal nıbak, kımın kobri gon lıpal dıp ak rek, kırop gınıgab. Kımınıgal me ak.

13 Kırı bin bi okok yur ñıbal ak pen kırı ke yur dınıgal. Kırı gı tımel gılig gı, pıb nab tap pobıñ ñıblig gı, ñıg kılıs ñıblig gı, abramek gı damıl, nabıñ ma dıpal. Bin bi nıb okok kırı apıl, nıbep eip mogım gıl tap ñıbal ak, kırı mıdmagıl warıkıngab rek abramek gı damıl, tap acır gıp alap rek aka soi saheb alap rek lıpal.

14 Kırı per per nep bin si dın, bi si dın, agıl, udın lı nıñlig gı nep tapal. Bin bi Krais nop cıg tep ma gıpal okok kırop neb neb gı dapıl kıd kırı ak amıl, tap si tap tımel gıpal. Tap okok tap cın nep mıden, agıl, gos ak nep nıpal. God ne tap tımel yıb gıpal okok nıñıl, kırop pen yur kıb yıb ñınıgab.

15 Kırı kanıb yıpıd gıl ar ak kırıg gıl, tap si tap tımel gın, agıl, gos ar ak nep nıpal. Bı Beo ñı ne Belam gak rek nep gıpal. Belam mani tap okok dınım, agıl, gı tımel gak.

16 Kaj donki okok mınım ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnıg gek nıbak kırıg gak. Nıb ak, Belam gı tımel gak nıbak, God Belam nop ag gak.

17 Pen mınek ognap, ñıg mılınıg amıl nıpın, ñıg kılam juıl apeb sıñak mılep gıp. Mınek ognap mıñab paknıg gek, yıgen pobıñ apıl lıg dad amek, ma pakıp. Nıb ak rek me, bi mınım tom agep bi okok, God Mınım ag ñobın, apal. Nıg gıpal ak, God kırop kıslım pobıñ owıp nab okok ag yoknıgab.

18 Bı nıb okok, yıb kırı ke dap ranıl apal, “Cınop kısen gıl, mıdmagıl warık ñınımıñ rek abramek gınımıb,” apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi nıñep kırı okok eip tagıl, gı tımel gıl abramek gelak, pen kısen gos tep nıñıl mıñ ar nıbak kırıg gıl, mañ mıd tep gınıg gebal. Pen bi tımel nıb okok amıl, bin bi mıñı mañ mıd tep gınıg gebal okok gos tımel ñel, kırı kanıb tep ak kırıg gıl, adık gıl, kauyan tap si tap tımel ar ak gıpal.

19 Bı tımel nıb okok apal, “Nıbi mıdmagıl warık ñınımıñ rek abramek gınımıb,” apal ak pen bi tımel okok kırı ke tap si tap tımel gep won ak mıñ wög gep bin bi rek mıdebal. Bı ognap apıl, bi ognap eip pen pen gıl, mıñ lenıgal ak, kırı mıñ wög gep bi kırı mıdebal. Tap si tap tımel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gıl mıñ lenıgab ak, kırı tap si tap tımel nıb

okok mñ wög gep bin b̄ rek m̄debal. Mñ wög n̄bak ḡ dam̄l, yokop m̄den̄mel rek ma l̄p.

²⁰ Ned B̄ K̄ib c̄n J̄isas Krāis c̄nop d̄i kom̄iŋ yok̄ip ak nop n̄iŋ d̄il, bin b̄i eip taḡil tap si tap t̄mel l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄iŋil abramek ḡipal okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄id tep ḡilak. Pen k̄isen ak, k̄iri ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ned göl̄iḡipal kan̄ib n̄bak kauyaŋ amen̄gal ak, ned t̄mel m̄idel̄iḡipal rek mer, m̄ñi t̄mel ȳib m̄den̄gal.

²¹ Kom̄iŋ m̄idep nag ak ma n̄iplap ak, tep rek ḡipkop. Pen God k̄irop agak m̄n̄im tep ak n̄iŋil, k̄isen k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gal ak, ḡi t̄mel ȳib ḡin̄gal.

²² B̄i God M̄n̄im k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok, k̄iri m̄n̄im ar omal b̄irar̄ik nep agel̄iḡipal ak rek ḡipal. M̄n̄im omal n̄bak alap aglak, “Kain okok w̄ok̄il, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, tap w̄ok l̄ipal s̄iŋak kauyaŋ opal,” aglak. M̄n̄im alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñ̄ig pak̄il, dai uleb kolkol ḡin̄gal,” aglak.

3

J̄isas k̄isen ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab, aḡil, gos sek m̄den̄m̄ib

¹ Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil yad okok. N̄bep m̄ij alap ned ñu k̄il t̄ik yoknek. M̄ñi m̄ij k̄isen n̄ib n̄bep ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. M̄ij omal pen waḡin nok̄im nep. Yad n̄bep m̄ij omal ñu k̄il t̄iken, n̄ibi m̄n̄im ned n̄pek ak n̄iŋ tep ḡil, gos n̄iŋliḡi ḡi nep m̄den̄m̄ib, aḡil, n̄bep m̄ij k̄isen n̄baul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin.

² God ne ke b̄i m̄n̄im agep s̄iŋ ne okok ag lek, k̄iri b̄irar̄ik nep m̄n̄im ne aglak. D̄i Kom̄iŋ Yokep B̄i c̄n, B̄i K̄ib c̄n ak, ne ke b̄i m̄n̄im dad ameb ne ag lek, m̄n̄im k̄ilis aḡil, n̄ig ḡin̄m̄ib, agak m̄n̄im ak ag ñ̄ib̄in. M̄n̄im n̄bak nep, k̄iri b̄irar̄ik aglak abe, c̄n m̄ñi ag ñ̄ib̄in abe, n̄iŋ m̄den̄m̄ib, aḡil, n̄bep m̄ij n̄baul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin.

³ Pen tap pob̄iŋ agebin aul n̄iŋim. Ñ̄in k̄isen m̄idob̄in aul rek, bin b̄i gos t̄mel k̄iri ke n̄ipal rek ḡipal okok, ognap ap̄il J̄isas Krāis m̄n̄im tep ne ak ag juil agn̄gal,

⁴ “B̄i on̄igain, aḡil, m̄n̄im ag lak ak, on̄igab m̄igan akal n̄ib? Bin b̄i ned n̄ib okok m̄del n̄iŋliḡi ḡi, on̄igain agak ak pen k̄iri k̄im saklak ak ma ow̄ip. Tap maḡilek b̄irar̄ik ped okok ḡi lak ñ̄in ak m̄idek rek nep m̄ideb,” agn̄gal.

⁵ B̄i n̄ib okok, God b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄n̄im nep agek, seb kab ar alañ l̄il, ñ̄ig ak k̄is k̄is ḡil, l̄im dai ak nab eyañ l̄il gak. God gak n̄bak, k̄iri n̄iŋ tep ḡipal ak pen k̄iri n̄jebir k̄ir̄ig ḡipal.

⁶ K̄isen, God m̄n̄im nep agek, ñ̄ig n̄ib okok ap̄il, l̄im dai tap okok ned m̄idol̄iḡip ak tawek yapek gek, p̄is nep t̄mel gak.

⁷ God m̄n̄im n̄bak nep agek, seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, m̄ñi m̄id tep ḡip ak pen bin b̄i God M̄n̄im ageb rek ma ḡipal okok k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil yur k̄ib ñ̄in̄igab ñ̄in ak, seb kab alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, mab daḡilek p̄is nep ȳinn̄igab.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil yad okok. M̄n̄im alap saköl ḡin̄m̄ib rek l̄ip. C̄n ñ̄in nok̄im alap nep n̄p̄in ak pen B̄i K̄ib n̄j̄ek m̄i koŋai ȳib rek l̄ip. C̄n m̄i koŋai ȳib nep w̄ok pag n̄p̄in ak pen B̄i K̄ib n̄j̄ek ñ̄in nok̄im alap nep rek l̄ip.

⁹ N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib ne, on̄igain, aḡil, kasek ma ow̄ip ak, bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄im nep aḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡipal rek ma ḡip; bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡil, mab ke eyañ am̄n̄ig gebal okok, ognap ma k̄ir̄ ḡin̄mel, k̄iri maḡilek ȳip ken ar apel k̄irop d̄n̄im, aḡil, B̄i K̄ib kod m̄ideb.

¹⁰ Pen B̄i K̄ib on̄igab ak, b̄i tap si dep okok k̄iri n̄iŋ m̄idel ma opal rek on̄igab. Ñ̄in n̄bak, gu parsek agek n̄iŋliḡi ḡi, seb kab m̄ik ar alañ ke ke

amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alañ midedb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari midedb okok magilsek yin sibok nib amnigab.

¹¹ Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi mñi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Nin kib onig geb nibak gos nñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi sin ne midenimib.

¹² Pen God nin kib ne ak kasek onimñ, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirob ag nilig gi midenimib. Nin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alañ okok, yin sibok nig bad linigab ak pen

¹³ God seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midedbim nin aul, gos kilis nñil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asin ma midedb, bin bi minim ma midedb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep nñek, tep yib ginimñ.

¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos nñimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komñ yoknim, agil, kod midedb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep ñek nñilig gi, nibep mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak.

¹⁶ Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep midedb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam nñeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma nñil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam nñeb nibak nñil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap nu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak nñil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kanib kiri komñ ameb alap ma midenigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, nñ tep ginimib. Nibi mñi Krais nop cig tep gil midedbim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel nñil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip.

¹⁸ Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komñ yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig nñil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krais nop nñ tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak nñilig gi midem amnimñ. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Jon

Jon mij ned ak ñu kíl tìkak

God Mìnìm Komìḡ ak

¹ Karìp lìm bìrarìk ped okok ma gí lak ñìn ak, Mìnìm Komìḡ ak mìdoliḡip. Pen ne ke kisen ñìn aul nep apìl mìnìm agek, cìn mìnìm ne peyìḡ nìḡìl, nop udìn nìḡìl, ñìnmagìl lì nìḡìnok. Yad Mìnìm Komìḡ nìbak nep agnìḡ gebin.

² Ne per per nep komìḡ mìdoliḡip ak, mib goḡ lìl mìseḡ owak ak, cìn udìn nìḡìnok. Komìḡ per mìdeḡ Bì ak, Bapi eip mìdìl karìp lìm wagìn aul apìl mìseḡ lak ak, nop udìn cìn ke nìḡìl, mìnìm nìḡìd nìbak nìbep agobìn.

³ Tap tari tari udìn nìḡìnok ak, mìnìm tari tari peyìḡ nìḡìnok ak, nìbep abe agobìn. Cìn Bapi God Ñì ne Jisas Kraìs apìl mal eip jìm ñìl mìdobìn. Pen nìbep mìnìm nìbak agon, nìḡìl nìḡ denìḡabìm, cìn magìlsek God apìl mal eip jìm ñìl mìdonìḡabìn.

⁴ Nìḡ genìḡabìm ak, cìn mìn mìn gìnìḡabìn. Gos ak nìḡìl, nìbep mìnìm nìbaul ñu kíl tìkobìn.

God ne Melìk

⁵ Jisas Kraìs cìnop agek nìḡìnok mìnìm ak nìbep agnìḡ gebin. God ne melìk; ne kislìm sek ma mìdeḡ.

⁶ God eip jìm ñìl mìdobìn, agnìḡabìn ak, pen tap si tap tìmel gí damìl, kislìm sìnak ajenìḡabìn ak, mìnìm tom agìl, God Mìnìm nìḡìd ageb rek ma gìpìn.

⁷ Pen God melìk tep per per mìdeḡ rek, cìn melìk tep ne pìs ken mìnìdenìḡabìn ak, cìn ai mam Jisas nop nìḡ dìpal okok eip jìm ñìl mìdon, Ñì ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap tìmel gìpìn gac ak magìlsek lìḡ gí yoknìḡab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap tìmel ognap ma gìpìn, agnìḡabìn ak, mìnìm esek agnìḡabìn; God Mìnìm nìḡìd nep ak mìdmagìl nab cìnop adan ma mìdeḡ.

⁹ Pen cìn tap si tap tìmel gìpìn ak, God nop ag pìwak pe gìnìḡabìn ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gíl, per per yìpìd gíl nep gíl gìp rek, tap si tap tìmel gìpìn okok nìḡìl kìrìḡ gíl, gac nìbak magìlsek lìḡ gí yok saknìḡab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap tìmel ma gìpìn, agnìḡabìn ak, God mìnìm tom ageb, agnìḡabìn; God Mìnìm tep ne ak mìdmagìl nab cìnop adan ma mìdeḡ.

2

Kraìs cìnop nen agìl, ne ke Nap nop sobok gí ñak

¹ Ñì pai yad okok. Nìbi tap si tap tìmel ma gìnìmìb, agìl, nìbep mìnìm nìbaul ñu kíl tìkebin. Pen tap si tap tìmel genìḡabìm ak, Jisas Kraìs per per yìpìd gíl nep gìp ak, ne cìnop gí ñìl Nap nop agìl, tap si tap tìmel gìpal ak nìḡìl kìrìḡ gìnìmìn, agìp.

² God ne tap si tap tìmel gìpìn okok nìḡìl, cìnop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Kraìs ne ke tap si tap tìmel gìpìn okok mab bak alaḡ sìnak mib goḡ ar ne ke dìl kìmìl, tap si tap tìmel gìpìn gac ak magìlsek lìḡ gí yokak. Pen tap si tap tìmel cìn nep mer; bin bì karìp lìm tìgoḡ tìgoḡ magìlsek tap si tap tìmel gìpal gac ak lìḡ gí yokak.

³ God Mìnìm ageb rek genìḡabìn ak, cìn nìḡìd nep God nop nìpìn ak, nìḡìḡabìn.

4 Bɛ alap, God nop nɛpin, agnɛgab pen God ageb rek ma gɛnɛgab ak, ne mɛnɛm tom agnɛgab; mɛnɛm nɛnɛd ak mɛdmagɛl nab ne adan ma mɛdeb.

5-6 Pen bin bɛ God Mɛnɛm ageb rek gɛpal okok, kɛri God nop mɛdmagɛl yɛb lɛpal. God eip jɛm nɛl mɛdobɛn, apal, bin bɛ okok, Jisas golɛgɛp rek nep gɛnɛgal. Ne golɛgɛp rek gɛnɛgabɛn ak me, cɛn nɛnɛnɛgabɛn, God nab adan mɛdobɛn.

Pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛmɛb

7 Bin bɛ mɛdmagɛl yad okok. Mɛnɛm nɛu kɛl tɛkebin nɛbaul, mɛnɛm kɛsen nɛb mer; mɛnɛm bɛrarɛk ped okok agel mɛdolɛgɛp; mɛnɛm ned nɛb nɛbak nep yad mɛnɛ nɛbep agebin.

8 Pen mɛnɛm nɛbep nɛu kɛl tɛkebin nɛbaul mɛnɛm kɛsen nɛb mɛdeb. Jisas Krais golɛgɛp ak nɛnɛl, mɛnɛm kɛsen nɛb nɛbak mɛnɛm nɛnɛd nep, apal. Pen kɛri bin bɛ okok gɛpɛm ak abe nɛnɛl, kɛri ak rek nep, mɛnɛm kɛsen nɛb nɛbak mɛnɛm nɛnɛd nep, apal. Kɛslɛm ak mɛnɛ bɛr kɛr geb; melɛk won nɛnɛd ak bɛr melɛk geb.

9 Bin bɛ, melɛk mɛdobɛn, agɛl, ai mam kɛri ognap mɛlɛk kal nɛpal okok, kɛri kɛslɛm sɛnɛk mɛdebal.

10 Pen bin bɛ ai mam kɛri okok kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛpal okok, melɛk mɛdebal. Melɛk okok ajɛl, ap yap ma paknɛgal.

11 Bin bɛ ai mam kɛri ognap mɛlɛk kal nɛpal okok, kɛri kɛslɛm sɛnɛk mɛdebal. Kɛri kɛslɛm sɛnɛk mɛdel, udɛn kɛri bɛr kwɛi gɛp nɛnɛl kɛslɛm okok ajɛl, akal amebal ak ma nɛpal.

12 Jisas Krais ne kɛmak ak me,
God tap si tap tɛmel gɛpɛm ak nɛnɛl kɛrɛg gɛp.
Nɛbak, yad nɛbep nɛ pai mɛdmagɛl yad okok
mɛnɛm nɛbaul nɛu kɛl tɛkebin.

13 Nɛbi bɛ kɛb okok,
Jisas Krais bɛrarɛk ped okok mɛdɛl mɛnɛ mɛdeb ak,
nop bɛr nɛpɛm ak me,
yad nɛbep bɛ kɛb mɛnɛm nɛbaul nɛu kɛl tɛkebin.
Nɛbi bɛ praj okok,

Setɛn, Bɛ Tɛmel Yɛb ak, nop
tob nɛbi mok okok bɛr lɛpɛm ak me,
yad nɛbep bɛ praj mɛnɛm nɛbaul nɛu kɛl tɛkebin.

Nɛbi nɛ pai mɛdmagɛl yad okok
Bapɛ nop bɛr nɛpɛm ak me,
yad nɛbep nɛ pai mɛdmagɛl yad
mɛnɛm nɛbaul nɛu kɛl tɛkebin.

14 Nɛbi bɛ kɛb okok,
Jisas Krais bɛrarɛk ped okok mɛdɛl mɛnɛ mɛdeb ak,
nop bɛr nɛpɛm ak me,
yad nɛbep bɛ kɛb mɛnɛm nɛbaul nɛu kɛl tɛkebin.
Nɛbi bɛ praj okok,

God Mɛnɛm komɛnɛ ak
mɛdmagɛl nab nɛbep adan komɛnɛ mɛdek, nɛbi kɛlɛs gɛl,
Setɛn, Bɛ Tɛmel Yɛb ak,
nop tob nɛbi mok okok bɛr lɛpɛm ak me,
yad nɛbep bɛ praj mɛnɛm nɛbaul nɛu kɛl tɛkebin.

Tap lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdmagɛl ma lɛnɛmɛb

15 Krais bin bɛ ne ma mɛdebal okok, nag gɛpal ar ak gɛn, agɛl, gos ak ma nɛnɛmɛb. Gos kɛri tap lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul okok amɛl abab gek, tap okok

mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Bapi nop gos ak kɨrɨg gɨl, nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨm.

16 Bin bɨ tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal okok, mɨb goŋ cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gos gɨp rek gɨn, agɨl, tap tari tari udɨn nɨŋnɨgal okok, si dɨn agɨl, tap okok koŋɨi nep dɨl, yɨb kɨb dɨn, agɨl, nɨpal rek gel amenɨgab. Bapi kɨrop gos ñek nɨg ma gɨpal; lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok gos nɨŋɨl, nɨg gɨpal.

17 Karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul abe, tap tari tari karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos lɨp gɨp okok abe, kɨr gɨnɨgab; pen bin bɨ God ageb rek gɨpal okok per per nep mɨdenɨgal.

Krais nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋeb bɨ ak

18 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ñɨn kɨsen ak ulep mɨdeb. Bɨ Krais nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋep bɨ ak onɨgab, aglak, ak nɨpɨm. Mɨñi bin bɨ Krais nop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal okok koŋɨi mɨdebal rek, ñɨn kɨsen ak ulep mɨdeb ak, nɨpɨn.

19 Bin bɨ Krais nop mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal nɨb okok, cɨn eip mogɨm gɨl, kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨl sɔŋ ken amnɨlak; cɨn eip mogɨm gelak pen cɨn eip jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdelɨgɨpal. Cɨn eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdeblap ak, cɨnop kɨrɨg gɨl ke ke ma amblap. Pen sɔŋ ken amnɨlak ak, bin bɨ yad mɨseŋ nep nɨŋnɨgal bɨ okok kɨrop eip jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdebal, agɨl, God ne ke gek, kɨri sɔŋ ken amnɨlak.

20 Pen Krais, Kaun Sɨŋ ag yokek nɨbep ar apɨl eip mɨdeb rek, nɨbi magɨlsek God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak bɨr nɨpɨm.

21 Nɨbi Jisas Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak ma nɨpɨm, agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm aul ñu kɨl ma tɨkebin; nɨbi bɨr nɨpɨm. Pen Jisas Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak, mɨnɨm tom alap ma mɨdeb.

22 “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnɨgab bɨ nɨbak nep ne bɨ tom agep bɨ. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñɨ abe mer agnɨgab. Bɨ nɨbak ne Krais Nop Mɨlɨk Kal Nɨŋeb Bɨ nɨbak.

23 Bin bɨ Jisas ne God Ñɨ mer apal okok, kɨri Nap nop ma nɨpal. Pen bin bɨ Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne mɨdeb ag mɨseŋ gɨpal okok, kɨri Nap nop abe nɨpal.

Kaun Sɨŋ nɨbep Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak ag ñɨnɨgab

24 Mɨnɨm ned peyɨg nɨpek ak, mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adan dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm ned nɨpek ak, mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adan dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God Ñɨ eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, God Bapi eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl mɨdenɨgabɨm.

25 Cɨnop mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lɨl agak, “Nɨbi per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm,” agak.

26 Mɨnɨm mɨñi nep agebin aul, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom agɨl gos nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad amnɨg gebal okok gos nɨŋɨl agebin.

27 Bin bɨ okok nɨbep ma ag ñɨnɨmel. Krais ne Kaun Sɨŋ ag yokek nɨbep ar apɨl eip mɨdeb rek, ne ke nɨbep ag ñeb; pen ne mɨnɨm tom mer, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep magɨlsek nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, God Kaun gos ñɨb rek, Krais nop cɨg gɨl nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

28 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Krais nop cɨg gɨl nep mɨdem me, ne adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, nop nɨŋon nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨgab; wɨsɨbɨl ak nep gɨl mɨdonɨgabɨn.

29 Krais ne nag yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep gɨ tep gɨp nɨpɨm ak me, nɨbi ak rek nep nɨpɨm, bin bɨ nag yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep gɨpal okok, kɨri God ñɨ pai ne mɨdɨl me, nɨg gɨpal.

3

God ñi pai ne midobin ak niñil, mid tep gin

1 Bapi God cɨnop midmagil yib lɨl, cɨnop ñi pai yad ke, agip ak, yad niñil wal yib apin. Cɨn God ñi pai ne nep midobin. Nib ak, bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nep gos nɨpal okok cɨnop ma nɨpal. Bapi nop ma nɨpal ak me, cɨnop ak rek nep ma nɨpal.

2 Bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Mɨni cɨn God ñi pai ne midobin pen kisen bin bi tigeþ bi rek midonigabin ak ma niþin. Pen cɨn niþin, Jisas Kraiss ne mɨsen lɨnigab ñin ak, ne ke mideb rek ak udin niñil, ne mideb rek lɨl midenigabin.

3 God cɨnop Kraiss rek lɨnigab agil gos nɨpal bin bi okok, Kraiss siñ mideb rek, cɨn ak rek nep siñ midon, agil gos nɨpal.

4 Bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, kɨri magilsek God lo mɨnim tɨb jupal. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨl me, God lo mɨnim tɨb jupal.

5 Pen niþi niþim, Jisas Kraiss ne owak ak, cɨn bin bi lɨm dai ar wagin aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin gac ak lig gi yokniþ owak. Ne ke tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp.

6 Nib ak, bin bi nop eip jim ñil midebal okok, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨpal. Bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, Jisas Kraiss nop ma nɨpal; ne bi tigeþ bi rek mideb ak ma nɨpal.

7 Ñi pai midmagil tep yad okok. Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi ognap mɨnim esek agil gos nibep lip gi di amniþ gebal okok, mɨnim esek kɨrop ak ma niñ dɨnimib. Bin bi gi tep gɨpal okok kɨri nep bin bi komiñ tep; Kraiss ne ke komiñ tep mideb rek, kɨri ak rek nep bin bi komiñ tep midebal.

8 Pen bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, Seten ñi pai ne midebal; Seten birarɨk ped okok wagin gɨl, gi damil, tap si tap tɨmel gɨp rek gɨpal. God Ñi ne karip lim wagin aul owak ak, Seten tap tɨmel gɨp nag ak tɨb gi rik ginig owak.

9 Bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, God yin kɨrop nab adan lak ak mideb ak me, tap si tap tɨmel ma ginigal. God ne Nap kɨri mideb, kɨri God ñi pai ne midebal ak me, kɨri tap si tap tɨmel ginimel rek ma lip.

10 Nib ak cɨn niþin, bin bi an an kɨri God ñi pai ne midebal, bin bi an an kɨri Seten ñi pai ne midebal; bin bi gi tep ma gɨpal okok, kɨri God ñi pai ne ma midebal; bin bi ai mam okok kɨrop midmagil ma lipal okok, kɨri ak rek nep God ñi pai ne ma midebal.

Nibi God ñi pai ne okok pen pen midmagil lɨnimib

11 Cɨn pen pen midmagil lɨn. Mɨnim nibaul birarɨk ped okok nep aglak niþim.

12 Adam ñi ne Ken gak rek ma ginimib. Ne Seten, Bi Tɨmel Yib ak, ñi ne midil, niþmam kisen nop ñag pak lak. Ne niþmam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari ginig ñag pak lak? Ne ke gi tɨmel gak pen niþmam Ebol ne gi tep gak ak niñil nop ñag pak lak.

13 Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bi lɨm dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niñenimel ak, wal ma agnimib.

14 Cɨn Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok kɨrop midmagil lipin ak me, cɨn niþin, cɨn bin bi bir kɨmbal rek midonok ar ak kɨrig gɨl, komiñ kisen nib ak bir dipin. Bin bi midmagil ma lipal okok, kɨri bin bi bir kɨmbal rek midebal.

15 Bin bi an an bin bi ognap milik kal nɨpal okok, kɨri kɨrop cɨp ñapal rek lip. Pen niþi niþim, bin bi cɨp ñapal okok, kɨri komiñ per mideþ won ak ma dipal.

16 Krais c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il k̄imak ak me, c̄in titi ḡil ai mam c̄in m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igab̄in ak b̄ir n̄ip̄in. C̄in ak rek nep, ai mam c̄in okok k̄irop n̄iη̄id ȳib m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin; n̄ig ḡil k̄im̄n̄igab̄in ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb.

17 Bin b̄i tap kon̄oi m̄idek n̄iη̄lig ḡi, ai mam tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop n̄iη̄il ȳim̄ig ma n̄iη̄n̄igal ak, k̄iri God nop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal.

18 N̄ib ak, n̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. Ai mam okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in, agn̄igab̄in ak, m̄in̄im nep ma aḡin; k̄irop n̄iη̄id nep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi tep ḡin. N̄ig gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in ai mam okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in, agn̄igab̄in.

Bin b̄i God nop cig ḡipal okok m̄ib wis̄ib̄il ak nep m̄idebal

19-20 Ai mam k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄irop ḡi tep gen̄igab̄in ak me, c̄in n̄iη̄n̄igab̄in, Krais m̄in̄im n̄iη̄id ne ak n̄iη̄ d̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, gos won c̄in ke nab adan̄ c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄ ak pen God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak c̄in m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilig ḡi kapkap m̄iden̄igab̄in. Gos won c̄in nab adan̄ ak sain, pen God ne k̄il̄is ȳib. Ne gos won c̄in maḡilsek n̄iη̄ tep ḡip.

21 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄iη̄ep tep yad okok. Gos won c̄in ke nab adan̄ c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab̄ ak, gos sek m̄id̄il, God m̄ideb s̄iη̄ak ulep am̄il, ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak s̄iskol ma d̄in̄igab̄in.

22 God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡip rek ḡil, tap tari tari nop tep ḡin̄igab̄ ak ḡilig ḡi dam̄il, nop ag n̄iη̄en̄igab̄in ak, agn̄igab̄in rek ḡin̄igab̄.

23 God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil n̄ib aḡip: c̄in N̄i ne Jisas Krais nop n̄iη̄ d̄il, ai mam okok pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in. God c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil, n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡip.

24 Bin b̄i God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aḡip rek nep ḡipal okok, k̄iri God nab adan̄ m̄idebal; ne k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄ideb. God ne Kaun c̄inop n̄ib ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb.

4

God Kaun aka tap ke alap k̄irop gos n̄ib

1 N̄ibem̄mam tep yad okok. Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im tom ag tagebal okok kon̄oi m̄idebal ak me, bin b̄i ognap God Kaun eip j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in, agen̄mel ak, n̄iη̄ tep ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄irop ak n̄iη̄ d̄in̄im̄ib. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke k̄irop gos n̄ek agebal, aḡil, n̄iη̄n̄im̄ib.

2 God Kaun kaun k̄iri eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb ma m̄ideb ak, titi ḡil n̄iη̄n̄igab̄im? Jisas Krais ne b̄i m̄ib gon̄j l̄il, kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak, agen̄gal ak, God Kaun k̄iri eip m̄ideb ak, aḡil n̄iη̄n̄igab̄im.

3 Pen Jisas Krais ne God ker ma owak, agen̄gal ak, God Kaun k̄iri eip ma m̄ideb, aḡil n̄iη̄n̄igab̄im. Jisas Krais Nop M̄il̄ik Kal N̄iη̄eb B̄i n̄ibak, kaun ne k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄ideb rek, m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek agn̄igal. Kaun t̄imel n̄ibak on̄igab̄, agel peȳig n̄ip̄im. Pen m̄iñi n̄in̄ aul nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul b̄ir ow̄ip.

4 N̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. God ne n̄ibep nab adan̄ m̄ideb; ne B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib. Pen Seten ne bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄ideb; ne b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib mer. God B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak, ne n̄ibep nab adan̄ m̄ideb ak me, bin b̄i m̄in̄im tom apal okok gos n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

5 Bin b̄i m̄in̄im tom apal okok, k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib ak me, m̄in̄im apal ak, ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib. M̄in̄im apal ak kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib ak me, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib okok m̄in̄im tom k̄iri apal n̄iη̄ d̄ipal.

⁶ Pen c'in God ñi pai ne m'idobin. Bin bi God nop n'ij dipal okok, minim cinop n'ij dipal. Pen bin bi God nop ma n'ij dipal okok, minim cinop ma n'ij dipal. Ar nibak, Kaun n'ijid nep k'rop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, n'ijngabin.

God cinop midmagil yib lip

⁷ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God ne gek me, bin bi midmagil lipal. Bin bi an an, bin bi okok k'rop midmagil lipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne midil God nop n'ipal ak me, bin bi okok midmagil lipal.

⁸ God ne bin bi k'rop midmagil lip ak me, bin bi an an, bin bi okok k'rop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri God nop ma n'ipal.

⁹ God Ñi ne nokim yib ak ag yokek apil gek, cin bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midobin per per nep komij midojin rek lip. Nib ak, God cinop midmagil yib lip ak, misen n'ipin.

¹⁰ C'in God nop midmagil ma linok; God ne ned cinop midmagil lak. God ne tap si tap timel g'pin okok n'ijil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cinop midmagil lil, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss ag yokek apil, tap si tap timel g'pin okok, mab bak alaj s'jak mib gonj ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel g'pin gac ak lig g' yokak.

¹¹ Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nig gil, cinop midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin.

¹² Bin bi nokim alap God nop udin ma n'ijip; pen cin ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigabin ak, God ne cinop nab adaj midenigab. Ne cinop nab adaj midenigab ak me, ne bin bi okok midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi okok midmagil yib linigabin.

¹³ C'inop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apil cinop nab adaj mideb ak me, cin God nab adaj midobin, ne cinop nab adaj mideb ak, n'ij tep g'pin.

¹⁴ Bapi God Ñi ne bin bi k'rop di komij yokn'ij, agil, ag yokak ak, cin udin cin ke n'ijil, bin bi okok k'rop ag ñibin.

¹⁵ Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib mideb, agil misen apal okok, God k'rop nab adaj mideb; kiri God nab adaj midebal.

¹⁶ Nibak, God ne cinop midmagil yib lip ak n'ij dil, gos nibak n'ijlig g' nep midobin.

God Bi midmagil lep. Bin bi midmagil lipal okok, God nab adaj midebal; God k'rop nab adaj mideb.

¹⁷ C'in God eip jim ñil midenigabin ak, ne bin bi midmagil yib lip ak rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi midmagil yib linigabin. Nib ak me, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak, jel gek ma pir'knigabin; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin.

¹⁸ God cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, cin pir'kjin rek ma lip. C'inop pen ñil yur ñin'gal, agnigabin ak me, jel gek pir'knigabin. Nibak, bin bi pir'kpal okok, God cinop midmagil yib lip, agil, ma n'ipal.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned cinop midmagil lak ak me, kisen cin nop midmagil lipin.

²⁰ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipin, apal ak, pen ai mam okok k'rop milik kal n'ipal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bi k'rop misen n'ipal okok k'rop midmagil ma lenigal ak, kiri titi gil, God Bi misen ma n'ipal ak nop midmagil linigal?

²¹ God minim kilis agil agak, "Bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, n'nai nimam kiri okok ak rek nep midmagil linimel," agak.

5

God Ñi ne nop n'ij dep won ak

¹ Bin bɪ, Jisas ne Krai, agɪl nɪŋ dɪpəl okok, kɪri magɪlsek God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdebal. Pen bin bɪ nap mɪdmagɪl lɪpəl okok, ŋɪ ne ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpəl.

² God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn, God ŋɪ pai ne okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn.

³ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ne agɪp nɪb okok, mɪker ma gɪp.

⁴ Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop dek, ŋɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpəl ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Jisas ne Krai agɪl nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpəl ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

⁵ Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God ŋɪ ne yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpəl okok nep, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpəl okok nag gɪpəl ar ak, gos kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

Jisas God ŋɪ ne yɪb

⁶ Jisas Krai owak ak, bɪ yokop ma owak. Ne ŋɪg pakak; kɪsen lakañ ne yapek kɪmak. ŋɪg nep pakek, God ŋɪ ne ak, agɪl, ma apɪn; ŋɪg pakɪl kɪsen lakañ ne yapek kɪmak ak me, God ŋɪ ne mɪdeb ak nɪpɪn. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cɪnop gos ñek nɪpɪn, Jisas God ŋɪ ne yɪb ak mɪdeb. Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun per per mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪp.

⁷ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ar omal nokɪm mɪdeb:

⁸ Kaun ak; ŋɪg ak; lakañ ak.

Mɪnɪm omal nokɪm nɪbak, jɪm ŋɪl ar nokɪm agɪp rek, Jisas ne God ŋɪ ne mɪdeb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn.

⁹ Bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪn; pen God mɪnɪm agɪp nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, kasek nep nɪŋ dɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God ne ŋɪ ne ak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪseŋ lak.

¹⁰ Bin bɪ Jisas ne God ŋɪ ne yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpəl okok, God mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪrop nab adan mɪdek, kɪri God ŋɪ ne nɪŋ dɪpəl. Pen bin bɪ Jisas ne God ŋɪ ne ma nɪŋ dɪpəl okok, God ne bɪ esek agep bɪ, apal. Tari gɪnɪg: God ne ke ŋɪ ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪp ak ma nɪŋ dɪpəl.

¹¹ Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: God ne komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak cɪnop ñɪb; komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ŋɪ ne eip mɪdeb.

¹² God ŋɪ ne kɪrop eip mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, per per komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak bɪr dɪpəl; pen God ŋɪ ne kɪrop eip ma mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, per per komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak ma dɪpəl.

Jisas Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak me, God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm

¹³ Nɪbi Jisas ne God ŋɪ ne ak agɪl gos nɪpɪm bin bɪ okok, per per mɪdenɪgabɪm ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yad mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪbep ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

¹⁴ Cɪn nɪpɪn, God nop amɪl nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep ag nɪŋenɪgabɪn ak, ne nɪŋnɪgab.

¹⁵ Nɪbak, cɪn nɪpɪn, tap tari tari ag nɪŋenɪgabɪn, agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɪmel mab ke eyan ma ameb rek ak genɪgab ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nɪbak komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak kauyan ñnɪgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɪmel mab ke eyan ameb rek ak genɪgab ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ma agebin.

¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer agip okok genigal ak, tap si tap timel ginigal, pen tap si tap timel ar ognap genigal, God niñil kirig ginigab.

¹⁸ Cín nípín, bin bî God ñî pai ne mîdebal okok, tap si tap timel ma ginigal; God Ñî ne kirop kod mîdek, Seten kirop gi timel ginimîñ rek ma lip.

¹⁹ Cín nípín, cín God ñî pai ne mîdobín; pen bin bî karip lîm ar wagín aul gos nîpal okok magîlsek Seten ñînmagîl ar ne mîdebal.

²⁰ Cín nípín, God Ñî ne apîl gos tep cínop ñek, God per yîpîd gîl agip ak nop niñigabín. Ñî ne Jisas Krais eip jîm ñîl mîdobín ak me, Nap God Bî yîpîd gîl ak eip jîm ñîl mîdobín. Jisas Krais ne God yîpîd gîl ak me. Ne komîñ per mîdeb Bî ak.

²¹ Ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok. God cín, agîl, tap tom sobok gîpal tap okok, nîbi asîk mosîk ginimîb.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kíl tìkak

1 Yad bin bî Jisas Krais nop nîj dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdebin.

Nîbep, bin God bîrarîk nep dîngain agak bin nîbak abe, ñî pai ne okok abe, nîbep mij aul ñu kíl tîkebin. Yad nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lîpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bî Jisas Krais mînim nîjîd nîj dîpal okok magîlsek nîbep mîdmagîl lîpal.

2 Jisas Krais mînim nîjîd nîj don, cînop mîdmagîl nab adan komîj mîdîl, per per nep mîdenîgab. Nîbak, nîbep mîdmagîl lîpin.

3 Nap God abe, Ñî ne Jisas Krais abe, cînop yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep ger nîjîg gî, cîn Jisas Krais mînim nîjîd nîj dîlîg gî mîdîl, pen pen mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdenîgabîn.

Jisas Krais mînim nîjîd nîj dîl, pen pen mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdenîmîb

4 Ñî pai nîbi ognap Jisas Krais mînim nîjîd nîj dîl, ageb rek gîpal ak nîjîl, yad mîñ mîñ yîb gîpin; Bapi cînop, nîg gînimîb, agîp.

5 Pen bin tep. Yad nep mînim ñu kíl tîkîl agebin, cîn mîdmagîl pen pen lî mîdon. Mînim nîbaul mînim kîsen nîb alap mer; God ne bîrarîk ped okok wagîn gîl, mînim kîlîs agîl, mînim nîbaul agak.

6 God mînim kîlîs agîl, nîg gînimîb, agîp rek nep genîgabîn ak, God nop mîdmagîl lîl, bin bî okok abe kîrop mîdmagîl lîngabîn. God ne bîrarîk ped okok wagîn gîl, mînim kîlîs agîl, mînim nîbaul agek bin bî ag ñel per nîpîm; nîbi magîlsek pen pen mîdmagîl lînimîb.

Bin bî ognap mînim tom ag ñîbal

7 Bin bî God Mînim agobîn, agîl, mînim tom ag ñî ajpal okok, kîri konjai mîdebal. Kîri apal, “Jisas Krais ne mîb gonj lîl, karîp lîm wagîn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bî nîg gîpal okok, kîri bî tom agep bî, bî Jisas Krais Nop Mîlîk Kal Nîjeb Bî.

8 Pen nîbi nîj tep gînimîb. Mer ak, wîg God nop gîpîm ak kîrîg gînimîj rek lîp. Nîj tep gîl, God nîbep tap tep ñîngain agak ak magîlsek dînimîb.

9 Bin bî Krais mînim ag ñak ak kîrîg gîl, mînim esek ognap dîngal okok, God nop eip jîm ñîl ma mîdebal; bin bî Krais mînim ag ñak ak nîj dîlîg gî nep mîdebal okok, Bapi Ñî apîl mal eip jîm ñîl mîdebal.

10 Nîb ak, bin bî ognap apîl, nîbep God Mînim ag ñînîg apobîn agenîmel, nîj tep gîl kîrop dînimîb. Kîri mînim yîpîd gîl nîbak kîrîg gîl, mînim tom ognap agenîmel ak, kîrop ag wasu ag dîl, dam karîp nîbi mîgan adan ponîd ma amnîmîb.

11 Tari gînîg: nîbi bin bî nîb okok kîrop ag wasu dîl, ponj dîl dam karîp nîbi dad amenîgabîm ak, mînim tom kîri agnîgal ak, nîbi ke abe agebîm rek lîngab.

Mînim magîl dai ognap

12 Yad nîbep mînim konjai mîdeb ak ñu kíl tîkîpînep ak pen mij ñîg yîg nep ma tîknîgain; yad ke amîl, nîbep udîn nîjîl, eip bîsîg mîdîl mînim agîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîngabîn.

13 Bin tep. Nanai mîdmagîl nak sîjaul mîdeb ñî pai ne nep, “Mîdeban?” agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

¹ Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok kiropp kod midebin. Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak

² Niñbemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nop kod midenimn, nop miñak tap alap ma ginimniŋ, mid tep ginimniŋ,” agebin. Yad niŋpin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan.

³ Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipin.

⁴ Niñ pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

⁵ Niñbemmam tep yad. Yad niŋpin, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap kiropp per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam karip lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kiropp abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan.

⁶ Kraiss bin bi kiropp nig gipan okok ognap apil, Kraiss bin bi coc siŋaul midebal kiropp aglak, “Gaias Kraiss bin bi ne okok kiropp midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wog gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri karip lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kiropp ninimn. Tap kiropp ninigan ak kiri dil, okok ajal, God nop wog gil, tap magil tau niŋniŋal.

⁷ Kiri Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag niñ ajlig gi, bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok kiropp ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal.

⁸ Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kiropp di tep gil, tap ognap nil, eip jim nil, Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid wog ak gon, am tep ginigab.

Daiotrepis gi timel gak

⁹ Yad Kraiss bin bi midebim siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip.

¹⁰ Nib ak, yad midebim siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Kraiss bin bi ai mam God Minim ag niñ ajpal okok kiropp ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kiropp diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen coc aul ma onigabim, agip.

Demitrias gi tep gak

¹¹ Niñbemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimn. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimn. Bin bi nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God niñ pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipan.

¹² Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nop niŋil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak misen lek niŋpin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niŋid nep apin.

Mnim magil dai ognap

¹³ Yad nep minim konai nep nu kil tikpnep ak pen mij niŋ yig nep ma tiknigain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maŋ mɨdeb, yad ke amɨl, nep mɨlɨk dai nɨŋɨl, eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agnɨgabɨr.

God nep kod mɨdek, kapkap mɨdenɨmɨn. Nɨbemmam sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn nep, “Mɨdeban?” agobɨn. Nɨbemmam nak eip mɨdebɨm okok kɨrop magɨlsek, “Jon nɨbep agɨp, ‘Mɨdebɨm?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨn.

Jud Jud mij ñu kíl tìkak

1 Yad Jud, Jems nìmam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wög gí ñeb bî ne alap mîdebin. Mînim ñu kíl tìkebin nîbaul, nîbep bin bî Bapi God, nîbep dîngain, agîl dîl mîdmagîl lîp bin bî okok, ñu kíl tìkebin. Jisas Kraiss ne nîbep kod mîdeb.

2 God apîl mal nîbep yîmîg nîñîl, dî tep gîl, mîdmagîl lîl, gel amnan.

Bî God Mînim esek agep okok

3 Bin bî nîñep tep yad. Nîbep mij ñu kíl tìkîl, Jisas Kraiss cînop dî komîñ yokak mînim tep ak ognap agnîgain, agîl, gos ak nîñnek. Pen yad mîñi gos nîpin, kîri kîlîs yîb gîl, Jisas Kraiss mînim tep cînop bin bî ne ag ñak ak, nîñ dî kîlîs gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb, mînim nîbak mîñi nep mij ñu kíl tìkîl nîbep yokngain, ag gos nîpin.

4 Bî tîmel God ma nîpal ognap kapkap apîl, nîbep eip mogîm gîpal. God ne bin bî yîmîg nîñîl, Nî ne ag yokek apîl kîmak ak me, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, God nop ag nîñel, ne tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak nîñîl kîrîg gîngab. Pen bî tîmel nîb okok, mînim tep nîbak tîg adîk gîl apal, “Cîn tap si tap tîmel abramek genîgabîn ak, God cînop pen tap alap ma gîngab,” apal. Nîg gîpal nîbak, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss nop kîrîg gîl, gî tîmel yîb gîpal. Bîrarîk ped okok God Mînim ñu kíl tìkîl, bin bî nîg gîngal okok yur kîb yîb dîngal, aglak.

5 Bîrarîk nep gak ak nîpîm ak pen sakîl gîmîb rek lîp ak me, yad nîbep kauyan agnîg gebin. God bin bî ne Isrel kai, karîp lîm lîp nîb tîg asîk dowak, pen kîsen nop gos ma nîñlak bin bî okok kîrop ñag pak lek kîmlak.

6 Ejol ognap, karîp lîm tep kîri mîd tep gîlak okok kîrîg gel, God kîrop kîslîm gîp mîgan ak nag lek, mînim kîb agep ñîn kîb ak kod mîdebal.

7 Nîb aknîb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karîp lîm yokop ulep nîb okok abe, kîri bin si bî si gî damîl, gî tîmel yîb gelak. Bin bî mab ke per per yînnîgab sîñak amîl, yur kîb dîngal ak, bin bî okok magîlsek nîñlan, agîl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bî okok kîrop mab mîlan seb kab alan nîb yokek, apîl kîrop yîn sîbok ñîb amnak.

8 Bî nîgrîkep nîñîl mînim esek apal, agebin nîb okok, kîri ak rek nep mîb gon kîri ke gî tîmel gîl, Bî Kîb mînim ne ag juîl, ejol okok kîrop mînim tîmel agîl, gîpal.

9 Pen Mosîs kîmek, ejol kîb yîb Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosîs cîp se ak dîngî pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñînimîñ!” agak.

10 Maikel gos nîñep tep gîl nîb agak ak pen bî agebin okok, tap tari ma nîpal okok, mînim tîmel tîmel nep agîl abramek ag jupal. Pen kîri, gos nîñep ma gîl, kaj kain gîpal rek gîpal ak me, God pen kîrop yur kîb yîb ñîngab.

11 Bî nîb okok kîrop yîmîg nîpin. Adam ñî ne Ken gî tîmel gak rek gîpal. Mîmîg mani tap okok nep gos nîñîl, bî nak Belam bîrarîk nep gak rek nep gîpal. Nîb ak, kîri bî nak Kora, God Mînim tîb juîl kîmak rek kîmnîg gebal.

12 Pen nîbi God nop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî, ai mam pen pen mîdmagîl lîlîg gî, tap jîm ñîl ñîñngî apîl, mogîm gîpîm ñîn ak, kîri God nop gos nîñîl mer, yokop apîl tap kîñam dî ñîñeb gî ñîbel, gac kîri nîbep ak rek nep cîg gîp. Nîb ak, kîmi apîl mîñab ma pakîl yokop pak pîg gî rîk amîb rek ak mîdebal.

Mab ñiñeb magil ma pilek wagin sek tīg ju di yokel bīr pīs nep mīlep gip rek mīdebal.

13 Tap tīmel ke yīb gi damil, ñīg solwara pag jisipik masipik gil, kiñik kobkok līl pītak ap yowip rek gīpal. Bin bī nīb okok, God ne gek, kīri gap ju kīslim nab okok amil ma adik gi azeb rek ar ak amnīgā.

14 Adam wagin ne tīkak ak, tīk damil, Inok nop me kagol oñid ak* tīk dolak. Inok ne bīrarik nep God mīnim ne agil, bī God nop esek apal bī nīb okok rek nīñil agak, “Nīñim! Bī Kīb ejol sīñ ne ñin juil koñai yīb nep damil,

15 bin bī magīsek mīnim kīb agnīgāb. Nop gos ma nīñil, mīnim ne ageb rek ma gil, tap si tap tīmel ar ke ke gil, nop mīnim kīlis tīmel ar ke ke agil gīpal rek, kīrop yur kīb yīb ñinīgāb,” agak.

16 Bī mīnim esek apal, kīrop agebin okok, kīri per ag kar kar gīlig gi, mīnim dīlig gi, gi mīdebal. Cīn ke tep gīnīgāb ar ak gīn, agil, abramek gi tīmel gel ameb. Cīn nep bī kīb mīdobin, ag gos nīñil, apal. Pen bin bī ognap cīnop tep gīnīmīñ ar ak gīlan, agil, kīrop yīb dap raneb mīnim esek nep agel ameb.

17 Pen bī nīñep tep yad okok. Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Krais bī mīnim ne dad ameb okok ned aglak mīnim ak gos nīñilig gi mīdenīmīb.

18 Nībep aglak, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bī God nop gos ma nīpal okok, gos tīmel kīri ke nīpal rek gīlig gi, nībep ag junīgā,” aglak.

19 Bī agebin bī nīb okok, God Kaun kīrop eip ma mīdeb. Gos kīri ke gos azeb rek nīñil gīpal ak me, nībep bin bī tīg asik ke ke līpal.

20 Pen bin bī nīñep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais mīnim tep ak nīñ dīpim ak, nīñ dep won sīñ yīb nībak nīñ dī kīlis gil, mīnim tep nībak yīpīl ak per nep ognap sek nīñ tep gil, gi damil, gem amnīmīñ. Kaun Sīñ ak nībep gos ñek nīñilig gi, kīlis ne dīl nop sobok gīlig gi mīdenīmīb.

21 Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Krais nībep yīmīg nīñip ak me, ne nībep dam karip līm seb kab ar alan sīñak lek, per per nep komīñ mīdenīgābim. Pen am ne eip per per mīdon, agil, kod mīdebim ñin aul, God cīnop mīdmagil līlig gi nep mīdeb, agil, gos ar nībak nep nīñ mīdenīmīb.

22 Bin bī gos omal nīñil, gos par nīpal okok, kīrop yīmīg nīñil, mīnim sīsain agnīmīb.

23 Bin bī ognap mab mīlan ar ak amnīmel rek līp okok, kīrop dī komīñ yokem, komīñ amnīmel. Bin bī ognap kīrop ak rek nep yīmīg nīñil dīnīmīb; pen mīdmagil kīri ke gos azeb rek gīpal rek, cīni ak rek nep gi tīmel gījīñ rek līp, agil, nīñ tep gīlig gi mīdenīmīb. Tap si tap tīmel kīri gīpal okok pīrikīl, asik mosik gīnīmīb. Tap si tap tīmel gi mīdel walij kīri abe gac gip, agil, ma dīnīmīb.

Bī Kīb yīb dap raneb mīnim alap

24 Mīñi nībep God ñinmagil ar ak lebin.

Ne nībep kod mīdek nīñilig gi, ma ap yap paknīgābim.

Kisen nībep dīl, ne ke melik tep ke sek mīdeb sīñak lek,
bin bī asīñ ma mīdeb ne mīdīl, mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīgābim.

25 God ne nokim. Ne cīnop dī komīñ yokip.

Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Krais cīnop nen agil, kīmīl warīkak ak,
bīrarik ped okok tīkīl, mīd damil,

mīñi, kisen, per per nep mīdep nep mīdīl,

ne Bī melik tep sek, Bī tep aknīb ke,

Bī kīlis tīmel yīb, Bī magīsek kod mīdep mīdeb.

* 1:14: Adam abe wōk pagnīgaun ak, Inok nop ar oñid ak tīk dolak

Niþak, yþb ne per nep agon ar amnan.
Niþ akniþ rek tep.

Repelesin Jon dai n̄ñj̄l ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak

¹Yad Jon, God w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i ne alap m̄idebin. M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ib aul, ned m̄isen̄ ma n̄ñj̄lak. Bin b̄i God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ḡin̄igab ak n̄ñj̄lan̄, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄ñjek. ²Dai n̄ñjek n̄ibak, God m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiss m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe n̄ñjek ak, m̄ij n̄ibaul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

³Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄ñjek ak maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil ḡi dam amn̄igab. N̄ibak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ib aul k̄iri ke ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄ññigal okok abe, bin b̄i ognap ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄ñ agel peȳig n̄ññigal okok abe, God M̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄ñ d̄il k̄isen gen̄igal ak, God gek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

Jon bin b̄i c̄oc akn̄ib ar oñ̄id m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ak

⁴Yad Jon n̄ibep bin b̄i Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im s̄ikol ke ke akn̄ib ar oñ̄id Kraiss c̄oc ne m̄ideb̄im okok, m̄ij aul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

God ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab God n̄ibak, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñj̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. God n̄ibak abe, kaun ar oñ̄id sea k̄in̄ b̄is̄igep ne ar s̄in̄jak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñj̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

⁵Jisas Kraiss, m̄in̄im tep ak dam̄il, God agak rek nep ḡil k̄im̄il, waḡin̄ ḡi war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im okok k̄in̄ m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄ideb B̄i K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñj̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il,
tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak l̄iḡ ḡi yok̄ip.

⁶C̄in̄ K̄in̄ k̄ib Jisas Kraiss kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il,
Nap God nop sobok gep bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in̄.

N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiss, B̄i mel̄ik tep sek ak, B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak,
ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄!
N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

⁷Pen n̄ñim̄! Ne seb bad sek apek,
bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄ n̄ññigal.

B̄i nop gol̄in̄ d̄i p̄in̄ lilak okok abe
maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄ n̄ññigal.

Nop n̄ñj̄l, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek,
tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, mol̄il gek s̄il k̄ib agn̄igal.

N̄ññid, n̄ig ḡin̄igab me ak!
N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

⁸God B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke sek tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igab,” aḡip.

Jon dai n̄ñj̄l Jisas nop n̄ñjak

⁹Yad namam n̄ibi Jon, K̄in̄ c̄in̄ Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄on, bin b̄i okok c̄inop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄ñj̄l, gos sek m̄id̄il, nop ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil gon ameb. Yad God M̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄il, Jisas ap̄il m̄in̄im tep c̄inop

ag m̄isenj lak m̄in̄im n̄iḡid n̄ibak ag ñen, ȳip m̄iñ l̄il, dam ñiḡ solwara t̄ib k̄is gak airan Patmos s̄iḡak l̄ilak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos s̄iḡak m̄iden, B̄i K̄ib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak ȳip bak lek n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, k̄id yad okok ar m̄in̄im k̄ib alap, ak̄il maḡil rek aḡil agak,

¹¹ “Nak tap tari tari n̄iḡiḡaban okok, m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, bin b̄i taun k̄ib ke ke akn̄ib ar oḡid Kraiḡ c̄oc ne m̄idebal okok, k̄irop m̄ij n̄ibak yokek amnan̄. Epesas alap, S̄im̄ona alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan̄,” agak.

¹² M̄in̄im n̄ib agek n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, yad b̄i m̄in̄im ageb n̄ibak n̄iḡin, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡil n̄iḡnek, lam kab gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄ib ar oḡid s̄iḡak m̄idek.

¹³ Pen lam nab n̄ib s̄iḡak, yad n̄iḡnek, b̄i ñi rek b̄i alap m̄idek. Ne wal̄ij par k̄ib nab ȳib alap ȳimek tob gol ne kar̄ikak; kab gol d̄il ḡilak s̄ib nag k̄ib alap d̄i pab̄il nab s̄iḡak alar̄ pog lak.

¹⁴ Nab̄ic c̄oḡ k̄imkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas t̄id m̄ideb rek, aka seb t̄id m̄ideb rek, lak. Ud̄in ne ak, mab̄ m̄ilar̄ rek m̄idek.

¹⁵ Tob k̄id ne ak, tap kapa k̄il̄is “bras” apal ak daḡilel, ȳin gopen d̄ip rek ak gak. Pen m̄in̄im ne ak, ñiḡ s̄ij k̄ib p̄iḡil gu aḡip rek ak agak.

¹⁶ Ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id k̄id ne ak, gap akn̄ib ar oḡid ak d̄il m̄idek. Pen tu par k̄id gol gol gak alap meḡ m̄igan ar alar̄ ap ran jakak. M̄il̄ik̄ jo m̄il̄ik̄ ne ak, p̄ib nab epel ap̄il, mel̄ik̄ k̄id ȳib aḡil ḡip rek gak.

¹⁷ Yad nop n̄iḡil, tob waḡin ne s̄iḡak ap yap gon ȳim̄il, bin b̄i k̄imbal kalau ḡip ak rek m̄idenek. N̄iḡ gen, ñin ȳip̄id k̄id p̄is ne ak ȳip̄ d̄i n̄iḡil agak, “Ma p̄iḡik̄n̄im̄in! Yad ke gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin ḡil m̄ideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄iḡ ḡin̄igab.

¹⁸ Yad me B̄i Per Kom̄iḡ M̄ideb ak. Ned k̄imnek ak pen n̄iḡan! M̄iñi kom̄iḡ m̄id̄il, per nep per nep kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igain. Yad ‘K̄imeb Won’ ak kod m̄idebin. Bin b̄i k̄im̄il, am ‘C̄ip Kaunan Kar̄ip’ m̄idebal okok, yad p̄iyam ur ak d̄i m̄id̄il, ‘C̄ip Kaunan Kar̄ip’ kau ak abe, bin b̄i ‘C̄ip Kaunan Kar̄ip’ s̄iḡak m̄idebal okok abe, kod m̄idebin. Yad k̄iḡon̄ ȳiken̄igain k̄iri ak rek nep kom̄iḡ amn̄igal.

¹⁹ “N̄ib ak, tap tari tari n̄ipan ak m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ik̄n̄im̄in. M̄iñi geb rek n̄iḡil, k̄isen ḡin̄igab rek n̄iḡil, maḡilsek m̄ij eyan̄ ñu kil t̄ik̄n̄im̄in.

²⁰ Pen tap n̄iḡesan okok, m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄iḡ ḡil m̄ideb: lam gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄ib ar oḡid n̄iḡesan okok, bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ lim ke ke akn̄ib ar oḡid Kraiḡ c̄oc ne m̄idebal okok n̄iḡesan. Pen gap akn̄ib ar oḡid ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is k̄id yad ar ak n̄iḡesan okok, ejol c̄oc akn̄ib ar oḡid kod m̄idebal okok n̄iḡesan,” agak.

2

Krais bin b̄i ne Epesas m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñeb

¹ “Pen taun k̄ib Epesas Kraiḡ bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agn̄im̄in:

‘Bi gap akn̄ib ar oḡid ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is k̄id ne ar ak d̄il̄iḡ ḡi, lam gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄ib ar oḡid nab s̄iḡak ajeb ak, Epesas bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yok̄ip.

² Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. N̄ibi w̄oḡ k̄il̄is ḡil ḡi dam̄il koslam m̄id̄il, ma yo n̄ip̄im ak, n̄ipin. Bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡipal okok k̄irop n̄iḡem, n̄ibep tep ma ḡip. B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb m̄idob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im esek apal okok k̄irop n̄iḡ tep ḡil, as̄ik̄ mos̄ik̄ ḡip̄im.

³ Yip nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm yad agem nɪbep mɪker ñel, ma yo nɪŋɪl, yip eip cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm ak, yip tep gɪp.

⁴ “Pen yad mɪnɪm alap mɪdeb. Yad eip ned cɪg gɪl mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪm mɪñ ar ak dam yokpɪm akal?”

⁵ Ned yip mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm mɪñ tep nɪbak, tari gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kauyan dɪl, ned mɪd tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, yad apɪl lam nɪbep ak dɪ pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgain.

⁶ “Pen ar alap gɪpɪm ak, yip tep gɪp. Bin bɪ kɪrɪ bɪ Nikolas mɪnɪm tom ne ak dɪl, nag tɪmel ar ak gel yip tep ma gɪp rek, nɪbep ak rek nep tep ma gɪp.

⁷ “Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪker apek, gos par ma nɪŋɪl, yip cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, ñɪn kɪsen onɪgab ak kɪrop agen, per komɪŋ mɪdep mab magɪl God wɔg dai tep ne ar alaj tanɪb ak dɪl ñɪŋɪgal,” agɪp, agnɪmɪn.

Kraiss bin bɪ ne Sɪmɔna mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb

⁸ “Pen taun kɪb Sɪmɔna Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ ne gek, tap okok magɪlsek wagɪn gɪl mɪdeb ak; Bɪ ne gek, tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak; Bɪ kɪmɪl kauyan warɪkak ak, Sɪmɔna bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

⁹ Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, bin bɪ ognap, cɪn God bin bɪ yipɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karɪp ne mɪdɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal. Mɪker nɪbi tari tari mɪdeb okok, yad ak rek nep nɪpin. Nɪbi bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebɪm ak pen yad nɪpin God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak nɪbi bin bɪ gep yɪb mɪdebɪm.

¹⁰ Nɪbep mɪker gɪnɪg geb ak, gos kɪb ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪŋnɪm! Ulep mɪdeb, Kraiss nop cɪg tep gɪpal aka ap yap paknɪgal, agɪl, Seten gek, nɪbep ognap dɪ mɪñ lɪnɪgal. Nɪbep ñɪn aknɪb wajrem alaj ak rek gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. Pen nɪbep tari tari gɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, gos par nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yip cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem ñag pak lenɪgal ak, nɪbep per komɪŋ mɪdep usajɪl bad ak ñɪnɪgain.

¹¹ Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ yip cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmbal rek ak kauyan ma kɪmnɪgal,” agɪp, agnɪmɪn.

Kraiss bin bɪ ne Pegamam mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb

¹² “Pen taun kɪb Pegamam Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ tu par kɪd ne gol gol kɪd mɪdeb ak, Pegamam bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

¹³ Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, nɪbi koslam yɪb mɪdebɪm. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbi mɪdebɪm nab sɪŋak, Seten kɪŋ rek kod mɪdeb. Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yip ak nɪŋ dɪ tep gɪl, yip cɪg gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Karɪp lɪm Seten kod mɪdeb nɪbak, namam Adipas mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ mɪdek, nop ñag pak lɪlak ak pen yip ma kɪrɪg gɪpek.

¹⁴ Pen mɪnɪm ognap mɪdeb. Bin bɪ nɪbi ognap, Belam mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp rek ag ñɪbal. Bɪ Belam nɪbak, Belak nop tɪmɪd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel

bin b̄i okok k̄irop l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄iri ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap n̄iḡeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi n̄ōl̄iḡipal ak n̄iḡōl̄iḡipal. Belak Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop agek, k̄iri bin si b̄i si ḡōl̄iḡipal.

15 Isrel bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik okok ḡōl̄iḡipal rek, n̄ibi ognap b̄i Nikolas m̄in̄im esek ne ak d̄il, nag t̄imel ar ne ak k̄isen ḡil gem ameb.

16 N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen n̄ig ma ḡin̄igab̄im ak, yad ulep kasek ap̄il, tu par k̄id meg m̄igan yad eyaḡ n̄ib ap̄jakeb ak d̄il, bin b̄i n̄ig ḡipal okok eip pen pen ḡin̄igain.

17 N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iḡ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

Seten n̄ibep neb neb ḡin̄igab ak pen bin b̄i ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, yad tap n̄iḡeb mana we ḡilak ak ognap n̄en n̄iḡiḡal. Pen k̄irop kab t̄id ke ke n̄in̄igain. Kab n̄in̄igain ar n̄ib okok, ȳib k̄isen n̄ib ak t̄ik ke ke nok̄im nok̄im n̄in̄igain, bin b̄i d̄in̄igal okok nep n̄iḡiḡal," aḡip,' agn̄im̄in.

Kraiss bin b̄i ne Taiataira m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb

18 "Pen taun k̄ib Taiataira Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im n̄u kil̄ t̄ik̄il̄ agn̄im̄in:

'God N̄i ne, ud̄in mab m̄ilaḡ rek m̄idek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, tob k̄id ne ak, kapa bras apal ak daḡilel ȳin gopen t̄ik d̄ip rek m̄ideb ak, Taiataira bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yok̄ip.

19 Ne aḡip,

"Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok k̄irop abe m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil ȳip w̄ōg ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄ideb̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi n̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄il gos par ma n̄ip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ḡip̄im n̄ibak, ned s̄ikol s̄ikol ḡōl̄iḡip̄im ak pen m̄iḡi tap̄in ḡip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin.

20 Pen m̄in̄im alap m̄ideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yok̄ip̄im. M̄in̄im esek aḡil, yad God m̄in̄im agep bin alap m̄idebin aḡip. Bin b̄i ȳip n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek aḡ n̄il, l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄iri ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡipal. Ne k̄irop agek, tap n̄iḡeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi n̄ibal ak n̄ibal.

21 Ne nag t̄imel ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ aka aḡil, n̄iḡ m̄id mer n̄iḡil̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡipin.

22 N̄ig ḡip rek yad nop abaḡ ar s̄iḡak yoken, nop m̄iḡak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i ne eip bin si b̄i si ḡipal n̄ib okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, k̄irop ak rek nep gen, m̄iḡak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal.

23 Bin b̄i nop k̄isen ḡipal okok k̄irop p̄is nep n̄ag pak len̄igain me, bin b̄i yad kar̄ip l̄im ke ke c̄oc ke ke m̄idebal okok, ȳip n̄iḡ tep ḡil n̄iḡiḡal, yad bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id nab n̄ibep eyaḡ n̄iḡ tep ḡil, maḡilsek ḡip̄im ḡip̄im rek n̄iḡil, n̄ibep nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄ibak rek n̄in̄igain.

24 Pen n̄ibi Taiataira bin b̄i ognap, bin n̄ibak m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡ n̄ib m̄in̄im ak ma d̄il, Seten m̄in̄im t̄imel ȳip̄il apal m̄in̄im ak ma d̄ip̄im rek, m̄in̄im m̄iker ognap sek n̄ibep ma agn̄igain.

25 Pen ȳip n̄iḡ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡip̄im nag ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il m̄idem m̄idem, k̄isen yad n̄in̄igain!

26 Bin b̄i ȳip c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄iker apek ȳip ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal okok, yad k̄irop agen, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igal.

27 Tari g'nig: Bapi m'nim alap yip agil agak,
 'Yad agen, ne ain yr alap d'l,
 tin cog okok pak j'sipik masipik g'pal rek,
 bin b' karip lim ke ke okok
 kilis timel yib gil k'rop kod m'idenigab,' agak.

28 Pen bin b' yip n'ij d'il cig tep gil nag tep ar ak di c'ci gil'ig g' m'idenigal okok, k'rop gap poglin tep karip lim jin parikek n'ij'ig g' n'pal rek ak n'nigain.

29 N'ibi bin b' gos t'm'd m'don'm'ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b' ne m'idebal karip lim ke ke okok k'rop m'nim ageb ak n'ij tep g'nim'b," agip,' agn'im'n," agak.

3

Krais bin b' ne Sadis m'idelig'pal m'nim ag neb

1 "Pen taun kib Sadis Kraiss bin b' ne m'idebal okok, ejol k'rop kod m'ideb ak nop m'nim nu kil tikil agn'im'n:

'B' God Kaun tam pak akn'b ar on'id lip ak abe, gap akn'b ar on'id ak abe di m'ideb ak, Sadis bin b' kod m'ideban okok k'rop m'nim n'baul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

"Nag ar n'ibi g'pim ak yad b'ir n'pin. Bin b' okok n'ijel, kom'ij m'idil yip k'isen g'pim rek lip pen pis nep k'imil yip k'isen ma g'pim.

2 God yad m'nim ageb rek g' damil, nab s'ijak k'rig g'pim ak, God nop tep ma g'p. N'ibak, ud'in n'ibi m'mlij m'ideb ak rek, war'kil, kom'ij won n'ibi k'ir g'nig geb ak n'ij tep gem, kilis g'nim'ij.

3 N'ib ak, Kraiss m'nim tep ak ag nelak n'pim ak, n'ij d' wos gil, tap si tap timel g'pim ak, tari g'nig n'ig g'p'n agil, k'rig gil, Kraiss m'nim tep ak ageb rek g'nim'b. Pen wis'in sakol kinil ma war'knigabim ak, yad b' tap si dep b' okok n'ij m'idel ma opal rek ak apen, n'ibi n'ijil pak plöplö g'nigabim.

4 Pen n'ibi Sadis bin b' m'idebim okok, bin b' ognap walij k'iri gel ac'ir ma g'p; m'nim tep yad n'ij d'il, ageb rek nep gil'ig g' m'idebal rek, k'iri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal.

5 Bin b' m'iker apek, kilis gil, yip n'ij d' wos gil, cig gil'ig g' nep m'idel amnigab okok, yad k'rop ak rek nep walij tid tep n'ibak li n'nigain. Pen yib k'iri per m'idep buk eyan nu kil tik len m'ideb ak, ma lig g' yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe n'ij m'idel n'ij'ig g', bin b' yad m'idebal, agil, misen agnigain.

6 N'ibi bin b' gos t'm'd m'don'm'ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b' ne m'idebal karip lim ke ke okok k'rop m'nim ageb ak n'ij tep g'nim'b," agip,' agn'im'n.

Krais bin b' ne Piladelpia m'idelig'pal m'nim ag neb

7 "Pen taun kib Piladelpia Kraiss bin b' ne m'idebal okok, ejol k'rop kod m'ideb ak nop m'nim nu kil tikil agn'im'n:

'B' S'ij ak; B' m'nim n'ij'd yib ageb ak; kin Depid ki ur ne ned kod m'idolig'p ak, B' ki ur n'ibak m'ni d'il m'ideb ak, k'ijon y'ikek, bin b' ognap g' n'nimel rek ma lip; pen k'ijon g' nek, bin b' ognap y'knimel rek ma lip. B' n'ibak nep, Piladelpia bin b' kod m'ideban okok k'rop m'nim n'baul ag yokip.

8 Ne agip,

“Nag ar n̄bi ḡp̄im ak yad b̄r n̄pin. N̄bi bin b̄i kon̄ai ma m̄deb̄im ak pen m̄n̄im ȳp̄ n̄ŋ d̄i w̄s ḡil, n̄bi bin b̄i yad m̄deb̄im m̄n̄im ak m̄sen̄ ag n̄b̄im. N̄bak, n̄bep k̄iŋŋ ȳken, bin b̄i ognap ḡi n̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

⁹ Bin b̄i ognap, c̄in God bin b̄i ȳp̄id ḡil m̄dob̄in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar̄ip ne m̄debal. Pen yad k̄rop gen, k̄iri maḡlsek am tob waḡin n̄bep s̄iŋak koḡim ȳm̄il, k̄ibor k̄yan ḡil, yad n̄bep m̄dmaḡil l̄ipin ak n̄ŋn̄imel.

¹⁰ N̄bep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak pen n̄bi yad apin rek nep ḡil, gos par ma n̄ŋil, k̄l̄is ḡil, w̄oḡ ȳp̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄deb̄im rek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ke ke okok, ȳp̄ c̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gal aka ȳp̄ k̄rīg ḡin̄gal aḡil, k̄rop maḡlsek m̄ker n̄n̄igain n̄n̄ ak, n̄bep abe ma n̄n̄igain.

¹¹ Ulep m̄deb̄ n̄n̄igain. M̄n̄im tep yad n̄ŋ d̄ip̄im ak, n̄ŋ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil, ȳp̄ c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄dem, per kom̄ŋ m̄dep usaj̄il bad n̄bep n̄n̄igain apin ak, bin b̄i ognap p̄il̄i ḡi dad am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄in̄gab.

¹² Bin b̄i an God M̄n̄im ageb rek gek, nop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄ŋil, God M̄n̄im ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄il, ȳp̄ c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄gab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep kar̄ip ak sap k̄ib alap rek m̄den̄gab. God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄bak ne per per nep m̄gan nab adan̄ m̄d̄il, m̄s ken ma am̄n̄gab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad ȳb̄ ne ak abe n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, God yad taun k̄ib ne Jerusalem k̄isen n̄b̄ seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iŋak n̄b̄ on̄igab ak, taun k̄ib n̄bak ȳb̄ ak abe n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, ȳb̄ yad k̄isen n̄b̄ ak abe n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il ḡin̄igain.

¹³ N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄d̄ m̄don̄m̄ŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraib bin b̄i ne m̄debal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop m̄n̄im ageb ak n̄ŋ tep ḡin̄im̄b̄,” aḡip̄, aḡn̄im̄n̄.

Krais bin b̄i ne Leodisia m̄del̄iḡipal m̄n̄im aḡ n̄eb

¹⁴ “Pen taun k̄ib Leodisia Kraib bin b̄i ne m̄debal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄deb̄ ak nop m̄n̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aḡn̄im̄n̄:

‘B̄i ȳb̄ ne “N̄ig Ak̄n̄b̄ Rek Ḡin̄m̄ŋ” ak; B̄i, God ne agek, tap okok maḡlsek ḡi lak ak; B̄i ne God ageb rek nep ḡil, m̄n̄im tep ak dam̄ ȳp̄id ḡil nep aḡ n̄b̄ ak, Leodisia bin b̄i kod m̄deban okok k̄rop m̄n̄im n̄b̄aul aḡ yok̄ip̄.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ne aḡip̄,

“Nag ar n̄bi ḡp̄im ak yad b̄r n̄pin. Ȳp̄ p̄is nep ma c̄ig ḡp̄im; ȳp̄ p̄is nep ma k̄rīg ḡp̄im. M̄n̄im tep yad ak p̄is nep n̄ŋ d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄im̄b̄ aka p̄is nep k̄rīg ḡin̄im̄b̄ ak tep! Ȳp̄ gos ar ar nep n̄p̄im rek, n̄bep w̄ok yok̄n̄g gebin.

¹⁷ N̄bi ap̄im, ‘C̄in bin b̄i gep m̄d̄ tep ḡip̄in; tap c̄in kon̄ai m̄deb̄; tap alap ulep ma ḡip̄,’ ap̄im ak pen m̄n̄im ma n̄p̄im ak, n̄bi bin b̄i tam okok rek m̄deb̄im; n̄bi bin b̄i ȳm̄ gep rek m̄deb̄im; n̄bi bin b̄i tap ma m̄deb̄ rek m̄deb̄im; n̄bi bin b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi m̄deb̄im; n̄bi maḡil nep m̄deb̄im.

¹⁸ N̄b̄ ak me, n̄bep m̄n̄im aḡn̄iḡ gebin aul n̄ŋ tep ḡil, n̄b̄ ak̄n̄b̄ rek nep ḡin̄im̄b̄. Bin b̄i ȳm̄ gep rek m̄deb̄im rek, ȳp̄ ap̄il kab gol yad daḡilen ȳn̄il dai dai sek ma m̄deb̄ ak taūil me, bin b̄i gep m̄den̄gab̄im. Maḡil nep m̄deb̄im ak, bin b̄i n̄ŋel nab̄ŋ ḡin̄m̄ŋ rek l̄ip̄ rek, ȳp̄ ap̄il wal̄ŋ t̄id alap taūil l̄im. Ud̄in̄ ma n̄p̄im rek, ȳp̄ ap̄il ud̄in̄ maras̄in̄ alap taūil l̄il, ud̄in̄ kwoi ḡip̄ ak n̄il n̄ŋn̄igab̄im.

¹⁹ Bin b̄i k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄ipin okok ḡi t̄imel gen̄gal ak, yad k̄rop ma k̄rīg ḡin̄igain; m̄d̄ tep ḡilan, aḡil, m̄ker n̄il̄iḡ ḡi t̄im̄d̄ ukpin. N̄b̄ ak, gos k̄l̄is n̄ŋil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡp̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in aḡil, p̄is nep k̄rīg ḡil, m̄d̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b̄.

²⁰ Nn̄n̄m! Yad ap̄il, s̄oŋ ar eyaŋ m̄dl̄ig ḡi, k̄iŋoŋ pak gu gu ḡil̄ig ḡi kod m̄debin. Bin b̄i an m̄n̄im yad ak n̄ŋil k̄iŋoŋ ȳiken̄gab ak, yad kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ne ak am̄il, eip tap n̄b̄il̄ j̄im n̄il̄ m̄don̄gab̄i.

²¹ Seten ȳip m̄iker k̄ib n̄ak n̄in ak, Bapi yad m̄n̄im ne ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡinek; agak rek nep ḡi dam̄il me, Bapi eip sea k̄iŋ ne ar ak b̄is̄ig ḡinek. N̄ib ak rek, bin b̄i Seten k̄irop m̄iker n̄ek, m̄n̄im tep yad ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄gal okok, k̄irop ag dam yad eip sea k̄iŋ yad ar ak b̄is̄ig ḡin̄gab̄in.

²² N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄don̄m̄iŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄debal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄irop m̄n̄im ageb ak n̄ŋ tep ḡin̄m̄ib,” agip, ’agn̄im̄n,” agak.

4

¹ Pen m̄n̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikesin n̄bak dai n̄ŋ dam̄il, kauyaŋ ak dai n̄ŋil n̄ŋnek, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alay s̄ŋak k̄iŋoŋ ȳik̄il m̄dek. Ned ak̄il maḡil rek agek n̄ŋnek ak, kauyaŋ ak aḡil ȳip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap k̄isen ḡin̄gab okok nep yomin,” agak.

² N̄ib agek n̄ŋl̄ig ḡi, God Kaun ak ap̄il ȳip goŋ lak n̄ŋil yad n̄ŋnek, seb kab ar alay s̄ŋak b̄i alap sea k̄iŋ ar s̄ŋak b̄is̄ig m̄dek.

³ B̄i s̄ŋak b̄is̄ig m̄dek ak mel̄ik sek m̄dek; kab j̄aspa abe kab kanilian abe t̄id mel̄ik ḡip rek mel̄ik sek m̄dek. Pen k̄iŋ sea b̄is̄ig m̄dek ak, sibeŋ nop k̄is k̄is ḡil, kab emral rek ȳin rik̄iñ rik̄iñ ḡil, ȳin rik̄iŋ yap̄lig ḡi m̄dek.

⁴ Sea k̄iŋ ne ak nab eyaŋ m̄dek n̄ŋl̄ig ḡi, b̄i k̄ib b̄is̄ig ḡipal sea k̄iŋ akn̄ib n̄in jūil ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (24) okok l̄i k̄is k̄is ḡilak. B̄i k̄ib m̄n̄im t̄ig b̄lokep okok wal̄ij t̄id ȳim̄il, kab gol d̄il ḡilak usaj̄il bad okok ke ke l̄il, b̄is̄ig m̄delak.

⁵ B̄i sea k̄iŋ nab eyaŋ b̄is̄ig m̄dek s̄ŋak n̄ib, añim añim d̄il̄ig ḡi, t̄im̄ik aḡlig ḡi, k̄is k̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi am̄il par sek amnak. Sea k̄iŋ waḡin n̄ib s̄ŋak s̄ip mel̄ik akn̄ib ar oŋ̄id ak ȳin̄il mel̄ik ḡi m̄dek. S̄ip mel̄ik n̄ib okok me, God Kaun akn̄ib ar oŋ̄id ne ak.

⁶ B̄i sea k̄iŋ nab eyaŋ b̄is̄ig m̄dek waḡin s̄ŋak, kab k̄ilmas̄ik ak glas rek k̄id ȳib ḡil m̄dek. Sea k̄iŋ bak s̄ŋak, tap kom̄iŋ m̄deb ke ke omal omal m̄id k̄is k̄is ḡilak. Tap n̄ib okok ud̄in koŋai nep k̄id okok m̄d̄il, pab̄il okok m̄d̄il gak.

⁷ Tap kom̄iŋ n̄ib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau an̄lam rek lak, alap b̄i m̄l̄ik dai rek lak, alap yak̄ir d̄ik auan par l̄ip ak rek lak.

⁸ Pen tap kom̄iŋ omal omal n̄ib okok maḡilsek auan akn̄ib kagol oŋ̄id lak. Ud̄in koŋai nep, ar okok l̄il, pab̄il okok l̄il maḡilsek l̄i sakak. Ud̄in auan mok okok abe m̄dek. Pen p̄ib nab k̄is̄im eyaŋ, k̄im̄ep ag m̄dl̄ig ḡi agebal,

“NE BI S̄Iŋ “NE BI S̄Iŋ “NE BI S̄Iŋ GOD BI K̄IB K̄ILIS AKN̄IB KE ȲIB NE TAP
MA GEP ALAP MA M̄DEB TAR̄I TAR̄I ḠIN̄IG, ḠIN̄IGAB NE B̄IRAR̄IK PED
OKOK M̄DOLIGIP, NE M̄N̄I M̄DEB, NE K̄ISEN PER PER NEP M̄DEN̄IGAB”
apal.

⁹ Pen tap kom̄iŋ ke ke omal omal n̄ib okok, B̄i per nep per nep kom̄iŋ m̄den̄gab sea k̄iŋ ar b̄is̄ig m̄deb ak, ne B̄i tep akn̄ib ke m̄deb aḡil, nop tep aḡl̄ig ḡi, ȳib mel̄ik sek ne agel ar amek n̄ŋl̄ig ḡi,

¹⁰ B̄i k̄ib m̄n̄im t̄ig b̄lokep n̄in jūil ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (24), B̄i sea k̄iŋ b̄is̄ig m̄deb waḡin s̄ŋak koḡim ȳim̄il, B̄i per nep per nep kom̄iŋ m̄den̄gab ak, nop tep aḡl̄ig ḡi, ȳib nep agel ar ameb. Usaj̄il bad k̄iri okok t̄ig ju ne m̄deb s̄ŋak l̄il, agebal,

¹¹ “God B̄i K̄ib c̄in!

Bin bî magîsek okok,
 nak Bî kîb ke yîb, agîl,
 yîb nep agel ar amnanj.
 Bin bî magîsek okok,
 nak Bî tep ke yîb, agîl,
 yîb nep agel ar amnanj.
 Bin bî magîsek okok,
 nak Bî kîlîs ke yîb, agîl,
 yîb nep agel ar amnanj.
 Nak tap okok magîsek gî lînak.
 Nak nep agek,
 bin bî mîdîl,
 tap okok magîsek mîdeb,” agebal.

5

Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap nîjak

¹ Pen dai nîj damîl nîjnek, bî sea kinj ar ak bisig mîdek ak, mij par kîb dai dai komlak alap ñînmagîl yîpîd ne pîs ar dîl mîdek. Mij nîbak, sônj ar okok ñu kîl tîkîl, mîgan eyanj ñu kîl tîkîl gîlak. Pen dai dai komîl, nag ke ke aknîb ar onjîd ak ñon gi tep yîb gîlak.

² Pen yad nîjnek, God ejol kîlîs yîb alap gaul kîb agîl agak, “Bin bî an rek nag lîlak aul wîsîbîl, mij nîb aul tîg ju tîg pîs gînimînj rek lîp?” agak.

³ Nîb agak ak pen seb kab ar alanj sîjak abe, lîm dai ar wagîn aul abe, lîm mok eyanj abe, bin bî mij nîbak nag wîsîbîl tîg ju tîg pîs gînimînj rek alap ma mîdek.

⁴ Seb kab ar alanj sîjak abe, lîm dai ar wagîn aul abe, lîm mok eyanj abe, bin bî mij nîbak nag wîsîbîl tîg ju tîg pîs gînimînj rek lîp bî alap ma piyo nîjnak rek, yad yîmîg yîb gek sîl aglîg gî mîdenek.

⁵ Pen bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep mîdelak okok alap yîp agak, “Nak sîl ma gînimîn. Nîjan! Layon Juda nîb ak kinj Depid tîkek tîk dam dapîl gel, nop tîk dolak. Ne kaul maual ne ak yîk gi yokak ak me, mij nîbak nag wîsîbîl tîg ju tîg pîs gînimînj rek lîp,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñîlîk ak nîjak

⁶ Nîb agek nîjlig gi nîjnek, Sipsip Ñîlîk ñag pak lel kîmîl warîkak rek alap, sea kinj nab sîjak mîdek. Tap komînj mîdeb ke ke omal omal abe, bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, mîd kîs kîs gîlak. Sipsip Ñîlîk nîbak kom aknîb ar onjîd ak, udîn aknîb ar onjîd ak lak. Udîn aknîb ar onjîd lak mînim wagîn ak, God ne Kaun ne aknîb ar onjîd ak ag yokek, karîp lîm okok magîsek kîd kîd amnak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñîlîk ak Bî sea kinj bisig mîdek wagîn sîjak amîl, mij ñîn yîpîd ne pîs ken ar dîl mîdek ak dak.

⁸ Dek nîjlig gi, tap komînj omal omal abe, bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep aknîb ñîn juîl adîk gi dam omal omal (24) abe apîl, mîdek sîjak kogîm yîmlak. Bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep nîb okok kîri tap gita rek okok ke ke dîl, kînanj kab gol dîl gîlak okok ke ke dî mîdelak. Kînanj dî mîdelak mîgan nîb okok, tap dagîlel yîn sîkîm gîl ki tep owîp ak, ap ran jakîl mîdek. Tap God nop dagîlel yîn ki tep owîp nîbak, God bin bî ne okok nop sobok gîpâl ak.

⁹ Pen kîri kîmep kîsen nîb alap agîl aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,
 lakañ nak soj gi yapek,
 bin bî karîp lîm ke ke mîdebal rek,

wagin ke ke midebal rek,
 minim yib ke ke apal rek,
 wak ke ke lip rek,
 nak taunak ninil
 kiri God bin bi ne midebal.

Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom non gi tep gak nibak,
 wisib tig ju tig pis gi nininimin rek mideb.

¹⁰ Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kin karip rek lil,
 God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin nop wog gi nibal.
 Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,
 kirop magilsek kod midenigal,” aglak.

Sipsip Nilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak

¹¹ Pen dai nin damil kauyan ninil ninnek, ejol nin juil nin juil, tausan tausan konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kin nibak abe, tap kominj omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop pinil kis kis gi midelak.

¹² Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak,
 “Sipsip Nilik nag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib.
 Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹³ Pen yad ninnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alan, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, nig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak,

“Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,
 Sipsip Nilik ak abe,
 kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil,
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.
 Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil,
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.
 Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil,
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.
 Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil,
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, tap kominj omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Nilik kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

6

Sipsip Nilik ak nag aknib ar onid ak wisibak

1 Pen nɨŋ mɨden nɨŋlig gɨ, Sipsip N̄ɨlik ak, mij kom nag ñon kɨlis gak dɨ mɨdek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlig gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, nokɨm alap mɨnɨm kɨb tɨmɨk agɨp rek agɨl agak, “Owan e!” agak.

2 Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos tɨd alap apjakak. Hos ar nɨbak bɨ alap cim dɨl bɨsɨg mɨdek. God gek win gɨnɨmɨŋ rek nep lɨp rek, God nop usajɨl bad win gɨl dɨpal ak lɨ ñek, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alan kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyan eip pen pen gɨl, ñag ju yɨk yoknɨg amnak.

3 Pen Sipsip N̄ɨlik ak, nag dai yɨgwu nab nɨb ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlig gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, yɨgwu nab nɨb ak agak, “Owan e!” agak.

4 Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos lakañ yɨb alap apjakak. Bɨ alap hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek. God gek bɨ nɨbak kɨlis ne dɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyan amɨl gek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kapkap mɨdelak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, pen pen ñag paklɨg gɨ gel amnɨgab. Nɨbak God nop tu par kɨb tu kɨd alap ñak.

5 Pen Sipsip N̄ɨlik ak, nag dai yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlig gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos mosɨb alap apjakak. Bɨ kaj hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, tap magɨl tap sɨkel lɨpal rek sɨkel alap dɨl mɨdek.

6 Mɨnɨm alap, tap komɨŋ omal omal mɨdelak nab sɨŋak nɨb agɨl, bɨ kaj hos mosɨb ar bɨsɨg mɨdek ak nop agak, “Yuan kɨb onɨgab rek, kab magɨl kɨd nokɨm damɨl, tap koŋai taelɨgɨpal rek ma taunɨgal. Wid magɨl lita* nokɨm alap taunɨg, mani pe ñɨn nokɨm alap dɨpal rek nep taunɨmel; pen bali magɨl lita omal nokɨm taunɨg, ak rek nep mani pe ñɨn nokɨm alap dɨpal rek nep taunɨmel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñɨg wain ak abe per taupal rek taunɨgal!” agak.

7 Pen Sipsip N̄ɨlik ak, nag dai yɨgwu par alan ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlig gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, yɨgwu par nɨb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak.

8 Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos se pakɨp alap apjakak. Bɨ kaj hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, yɨb ne Kɨmeb; pen bɨ ne eip kɨsen apek ak, yɨb ne Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp. God gek me, bɨ nɨb omal ar ke ke gel, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok koŋai nep kɨmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagɨl kɨmnɨgal, ognap yuan kɨb apek kɨmnɨgal, ognap mɨñak tap okok gek kɨmnɨgal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakɨl okok su lel kɨmnɨgal. Nɨg gɨl kɨm damɨl me, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal koŋai nep rek kɨmnɨgal, pen koŋai yɨb nep mɨdenɨgal.

9 Pen Sipsip N̄ɨlik ak, nag dai mamɨd alan ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlig gɨ, nɨŋnek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨd mok sɨŋak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨl, ma pɨrɨkɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn mɨsen agel, kɨrop ñag pak lɨlak kaun kɨri okok mɨdelak.

10 Kɨri sɨk kɨb agɨl aglak, “God Bɨ Kɨb kɨlis yɨb, nak Bɨ Sɨŋ. Nak nɨŋd yɨb ar ak nep gɨpan! Pen ñɨn titi rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyan, cɨnop ñag pak lɨlak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yur ñɨnɨgan?” aglak.

11 Nɨb agel nɨŋlig gɨ, ejol okok kɨrop walɨj tɨd par ke ke ñɨlɨg gɨ aglak, “Ulep mɨdeb; kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Namam nanai nɨbep eip God nop wɨg gɨ ñɨbal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wɨk pag lak naba ak amek, agebɨm rek gɨnɨgab,” aglak.

12 Pen Sipsip N̄ɨlik ak, nag dai kagol onɨd ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlig gɨ, nɨŋnek, monmon kɨb yɨb ak dek nɨŋlig gɨ, pɨb ak, wad ajɨl mab yɨnɨl sɨgi gɨp rek ak gek, takɨn ak pɨs nep lakañ mɨdeb rek lakañ yɨb lak.

* 6:6: Grik mɨnɨm koiniks agɨlɨgɨpal ak, lita nokɨm alap nep rek mɨdeb.

¹³ Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiyau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek ak ju yowak.

¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alañ, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik okok abe, karip lim nig tib kis kis gak okok abe, midelgipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak.

¹⁵ Nig gek niniig gi, kin karip lim ke ke okok, kin ni sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wog gelak okok, bin bi gos ke niniil wog gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab migan, lim migan okok we gi midelak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ We gi midil aglak, “Bi sea kin ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop yur kib ninigair nin kisen per apin ak mni bir owip ak me, cin midojn rek ma lip. Kab jul aka karip lim yirik kib sin aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak cinop ma ninimnig; Sipsip Nilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ninimnig,” aglak.

7

Isrel bin bi konai nep God kil ne dilak

¹ Pen kauyan ak ninnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, nig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginimnig, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak.

² Pen yad ninnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komig Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim nig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kiropp agak,

³ “Piden gim! Bin bi God cin nop wog gi nibal okok kil ne ak aun ben kiropp alañ tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, nig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginimnig,” agak.

⁴ Pen minim alap aglak ninnek, bin bi God kil ne aun ben alañ tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

⁵ Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁶ Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁷ Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;
Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,
ak me, jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

⁹ Pen minim nu kil tiksesin nibak dai nin damil, kauyan ak dai ninin ninnek, Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midel ninig gi, bin bi konai nep udin yirik ar kiropp sinak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wok paged rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walj tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi,

¹⁰ God yib ne agel ar amek ninig gi, sik kib agil aglak,
“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,
Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

komɨŋ amnɨgabɨn,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok magɨlsek Bɨ sea kin bɨsɨg mɨdek ak abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, tap komɨŋ omal omal okok abe, kɨrop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨ mɨdelak. Kɨri ap yap kogɨm yɨmɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap ranɨg gɨ,

¹² aglak,

“Nɨŋɨd yɨb!

God cɨn yɨb ke sek mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne gos tep ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne gak ak, nop tep yɨb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne sɨŋ ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne tap tari gɨnɨm agnɨgab ak, ak nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne kɨlis ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

God cɨn yɨb nop ak per per nep agon ar amnaŋ.

Nɨŋɨd yɨb!” aglak.

Kauyaŋ yur ma dɨnɨgab

¹³ Pen bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep nɨb okok bɨ alap, yɨp ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ walɨj tɨd yɨbal nɨb okok bɨ an? Pen kɨri akal nɨb opal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, “Bɨ kɨb. Yad ma nɨpin; pen nak ke nɨpan,” agnek. Nɨb agen, yɨp agak, “Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop mɨker ñel, koslam yɨb mɨdɨl komɨŋ opal. Pen kɨri Sipsip Ñɨlɨk lakaŋ ne ak dɨl, walɨj kɨri okok ulɨk malɨk gel, tɨd gɨp.

¹⁵ Nɨb ak me,

“Kɨri God sea kin wagɨn nab sɨŋak mɨdlɨg gɨ, pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaŋ,
sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ne ak wɨg ne gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, mɨdebal.

Bɨ sea kin bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdeb ak

kɨrop kod mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.

¹⁶ Kɨrop yuan kauyaŋ ma gɨnɨgab, ñɨg nen kauyaŋ ma gɨnɨgab,
pɨb kal kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl yur ma gɨnɨgab.

¹⁷ Tari gɨnɨg: Sipsip Ñɨlɨk sea kin nab sɨŋak mɨdeb ak,
sipsip kodep bɨ kɨri mɨdɨl,

kɨrop poŋ dɨl ñɨg kɨlam junɨgab kajaŋ okok amek,
ñɨg komɨŋ magɨl ñeb ak ñɨŋnɨgal.

Pen God ne udɨn ñɨg kɨrop ak
magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab,” agak.

8

Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak nag ar oŋɨd ak wisɨbak

¹ Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, nag ar oŋɨd ak tɨg ju wisɨbek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak mɨnɨm alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam wajrem alaj (30) rek, magɨlsek kapkap asɨp yɨkɨl mɨdek.

² Pen mɨdɨl, ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak warɨk mɨdebal okok nɨŋnek. Ejol nɨb okok akɨl magɨl ke ke dɨlak.

³⁻⁴ Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol d̄il ḡlak alap d̄il m̄idek. Ne pen am̄il, God nop sobok ḡpal b̄id ar gol s̄njak alap war̄ik m̄idek. Nop tap daḡilel ȳn ki tep ow̄ip ak kon̄jai nep n̄lak. God nop tap sobok gep b̄id kab gol d̄il ḡlak ak, sea kin ar s̄njak m̄idek n̄njil ejol n̄bak, tap ki tep n̄bak d̄i God bin bi ne nop sobok ḡpal m̄in̄im ak eip ul̄ik mal̄ik ḡil, b̄id ar s̄njak d̄i moḡim ḡi dap daḡilek n̄njliḡ ḡi, sik̄im n̄bak God ud̄in ȳrik ne ar s̄njak ȳn ap ran jak am̄nak.

⁵ Pen tin tep n̄bak d̄il, mab m̄ilap God nop tap sobok gep b̄id ar alap ȳnek okok d̄i tin m̄igan eyan̄ l̄il, d̄i l̄im dai waḡin eyan̄ yokak n̄njil t̄im̄ik aḡliḡ ḡi, k̄is k̄is ḡil̄iḡ ḡi am̄il par sek amek n̄njliḡ ḡi, ān̄im ān̄im d̄il̄iḡ ḡi, monmon dak.

Ejol ak̄il maḡil okok p̄ign̄iḡ gelak

⁶ Won n̄bak, ejol akn̄ib ar on̄id ak̄il maḡil d̄i m̄idelak okok, d̄i dap ran̄il p̄ign̄iḡ gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, m̄n̄ab nogob maḡil ak abe, mab m̄ilap ak abe, lakañ ul̄ik mal̄ik ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, l̄im dai waḡin eyan̄ son̄ yokak. N̄ig gek, l̄im dai waḡin aul dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap, mab, tap kas kom̄in̄ kom̄in̄ war̄ik m̄idek okok, maḡilsek ȳn sibok n̄b am̄nak.

⁸ Pen ejol ȳgwu nab n̄b ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, kar̄ip l̄im ȳrik k̄ib ȳib mab rek ȳnek alap, t̄i pan̄ n̄ig solwara nab s̄njadan̄ d̄i yokak. N̄ig gek, n̄ig solwara s̄njak dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap n̄ig solwara maḡilsek lakañ lak.

⁹ Pen k̄ibsal tap n̄ig solwara m̄idelak okok, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap maḡilsek k̄im saklak. N̄ig maḡob n̄ig solwara s̄njak m̄idelak okok dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap p̄is nep pak jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi pan̄il am̄nak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol ȳgwu nok̄im n̄b ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, gap poḡlin̄ k̄ib mab m̄ilap rek ap̄il, seb kab ar alap n̄b p̄in̄il juak. N̄ig gek, n̄ig par okok abe, n̄ig k̄ilam okok abe, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, gap poḡlin̄ k̄ib n̄bak dai nok̄im alap ar s̄njak ap yowak.

¹¹ Gap n̄bak ȳib ne, “Maras̄in̄ S̄ilek”. N̄ig gek, n̄ig ar okok abe, n̄ig k̄ilam okok abe, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. Bin bi kon̄jai ȳib nep, n̄ig ḡi t̄imel gak n̄b okok n̄b̄il k̄imlak.

¹² Pen ejol ȳgwu par ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, p̄ib, tak̄in, gap okok tap alap pakek, mel̄ik tep per ḡip rek ma gak. P̄ib ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. Tak̄in ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. P̄ib mel̄ik maḡil ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap p̄ib mel̄ik ma gak. K̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ maḡil ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap tak̄in mel̄ik ma gak.

¹³ Pen yad n̄ig ḡil n̄in̄ m̄id̄il n̄njliḡ ḡi n̄njnek, yak̄ir d̄ik alap seb kab nab alap ug ājliḡ ḡi, m̄n̄im k̄ib ȳib aḡliḡ ḡi agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! T̄imel ȳib ḡin̄ig geb. Ejol ognap sek ak̄il maḡil k̄iri p̄ign̄ig gebal. Ejol omal nok̄im n̄b okok ak̄il maḡil k̄iri okok p̄igel, bin bi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab!” agak.

1 Ejol mam'íd alañ, ak'íl mag'íl ne ak pígek n'íjlig g'í, yad n'íjnek, gap seb kab ar alañ n'íb p'íjil ju lím dai wag'in eyañ ap yap pak'íl m'ídek. Pen gap n'íbak nop ki ur kau m'ígan k'ír'íj ma ju'íp ak ñelak.

2 Gap n'íbak ki ur ak d'íl, kau m'ígan k'ír'íj ma ju'íp k'íj'íj ak y'íkek, s'ík'm k'íb y'íb ap ran'íl, p'íb ak p'írau ñek, k'ís'ím owak.

3 N'íg gek, j'íj g'íj'íd okok, s'ík'm nab n'íb okok n'íb ug g'í dam lím dai ar eyañ l'íl, God ne gek, t'ílabok okok bin b'í p'íj'íl yur ñ'n'ígab rek g'ín'íg gelak.

4 God ne j'íj g'íj'íd n'íb okok k'írop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lím dai wag'in eyañ tan'íb okok, g'í t'ímél ma g'ín'm'íb; bin b'í k'íl yad ak aun bej k'ír'í alañ ma m'ídeb okok nep g'í t'ímél g'ín'm'íb,” agak.

5 God agak n'íbak, j'íj g'íj'íd okok bin b'í k'írop p'ís nep ñ'ag pak lel k'ím'n'ímél rek ma lak; yokop tak'in ak'n'íb mam'íd alañ yur t'ímél ak'n'íb ke k'írop ñ'n'ímél rek lak. K'írop yur ñ'n'ígal n'íbak, t'ílabok okok bin b'í p'íj'íl yur ñ'íb rek ñ'n'ígab.

6 Ñ'n' nab n'íbak, bin b'í n'íb okok k'ím'n'ígab'in, ag'íl n'íj'ígal ak pen k'ím'eb k'íj'íj tam alap ma m'íden'ígab.

7 J'íj g'íj'íd n'íb okok, b'í kaj hos dam pen pen ñ'agn'íg, tap k'íl'ís lípal rek okok l'í m'ídelak. Nab'íc c'óg k'ír'í ar alañ usaj'íl bad kab gol d'íl g'ílak okok rek tol g'ílak. M'íl'ík jo m'íl'ík k'ír'í okok bin b'í rek lak.

8 Nab'íc k'ím'kas k'ír'í okok, bin nab'íc k'ím'kas rek lak. Pen meg k'ír'í okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak.

9 Pab'íl okok, ain sior rek ak l'ílak. Pen kon'í nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos kon'í nep gadal badal okok kon'í nep líp g'í dam pen pen ñ'agn'íg am'íl, gi gu g'íp rek agak.

10 C'm'gan dai eim, t'ílabok am'in bin b'í suek yur g'íp rek ak lak. God gek, tak'in ak'n'íb mam'íd alañ, bin b'í okok k'írop yur ke t'ímél y'íb ñ'ílig g'í m'íden'ígal.

11 J'íj g'íj'íd n'íb okok k'ín k'ír'í, ejol kau m'ígan k'ír'íj ma ju'íp kod m'ídeb ejol n'íbak me. Hibru m'in'm ag'íl, y'íb ne Abadon apal pen Grik m'in'm ag'íl, Apolyon apal.*

12 N'íb ak, m'íker k'íb ned ak b'ír k'ír g'íp pen m'íker k'íb omal m'ídeb.

Ejol kagol o'íj'íd ak ak'íl mag'íl ne ak pígak

13 Pen ejol kagol o'íj'íd ak, ak'íl mag'íl ne pígek n'íjlig g'í yad n'íjnek, m'in'm alap apek b'íd kab gol d'íl g'ílak ar s'íj'ak, kom omal omal m'ídol'íg'íp nab s'íj'ak n'íb. B'íd n'íbak God ud'in y'ír'ík ar s'íj'ak alañ m'ídek.

14 M'in'm n'íbak ejol kagol o'íj'íd ak'íl mag'íl d'í m'ídek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ñ'on gel, ñ'íg k'íb y'íb Yupretis gol s'íj'ak m'ídebal okok, w'ís'íb yokan,” agak.

15 God ejol omal omal n'íb okok k'írop ned ag lek, m'í n'íbak nep, tak'in n'íbak nep, ñ'n' n'íbak nep, won n'íbak nep kod m'ídel'íg'íp'ál ak me, ñ'n' n'íbak b'ír owak rek, bin b'í lím dai ar wag'in aul kon'í nep ñ'ag pak l'ílan, ag'íl, w'ís'íb yokak. Bin b'í lím dai ar wag'in aul m'ídebal okok mag'ílsek dai omal nok'm rek ag'íl, dai omal m'íderek, dai nok'm alap ñ'ag pak l'ín'íg am'n'ílak.

16 Pen y'íp aglak n'íjnek, ami b'í kaj hos ar b'ís'íg g'íl bin b'í pen pen ñ'ag pak l'ín'íg am'n'ílak okok tu hadred m'í'ón (200,000,000) m'ídelak.

17 Pen yad n'íjnek, kaj hos k'ír'í okok abe, b'í hos ar b'ís'íglak okok abe, kapa sior y'ímlak okok, ognap mab m'ílan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab m'ík “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab w'íhal'in “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nab'íc

* 9:11: Hibru m'in'm Abadon abe, Grik m'in'm Apolyon abe, m'in'm wag'in ak “B'í bin b'í ñ'ag pak lep.”

okok, layon nabıc rek lak. Meg migan kırı alanı nıb mab mılanı abe, sıkım abe, tap salpa ki tımel sılek yıb ak abe owak.

¹⁸ Meg migan kırı alanı nıb mab mılanı abe, sıkım abe, tap salpa ki tımel sılek yıb ak abe apıl gek, bin bı konıai nep kım saklak. Bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebal okok magılsek dai omal nokım rek agıl, dai omal mıderekek, dai nokım alap kımmlak.

¹⁹ Kaj hos nıb okok kılıs kırı ak mıdek meg migan kırı abe, amın dai eim kırı abe. Amın kırı okok, soın nabıc rek lak ak me, bin bı okok kırop gı tımel gınımel rek lak.

²⁰ Pen tap tımel nıb okok gek, bin bı konıai nep kım saklak ak, bin bı mıdelak okok gak nıbak nıñıl, tari gınıg kab mab tap okok dıl nınmagıl cın ke nep tap tom gı lıpın agıl, ma kırıg gılak. Tari gınıg tap si tap tımel gıpın agıl, ma kırıg gılak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udın ma nıñıp okok, tap mınım ma peyig nıñıp okok, tap kanıb ma tagıp okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dıl gı lılak okok nep sobok gın agıl, kıkıki kıyob nılık tap tımel okok kırop nep sobok gın agıl, gı mıdelak.

²¹ Pen cıp nıagıl, kıkı wanam gıl, bin si bı si gıl, tap si dıl, gel amek nıñlıg gı, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, ma kırıg gılak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñıñak

¹ Pen dai nıñ damıl nıñnek, ejol kılıs yıb aknıb ke alap seb kab ar alanı nıb aposıp. Ejol nıbak nop seb tıd alap kom kam gek nıñlıg gı, sıbeñ nabıc ne pag kıs kıs gıl, mılık jo mılık ne ak pıb rek melık gıl, tob kíd ne ak mab yıñıl mılanı gıp rek ak gak.

² Ne seb kab ar alanı nıb apıl, tob yıpıd kíd ak nıg solwara ar ak tauıl, tob anıdken kíd ak lım ar ak tauak. Mıj sıkol bad alap tıg pıs dılıg gı mıdek.

³ Pen ne kaj layon mınım tıgonı agıp rek ak agek, tımık aknıb ar onıd mınım kıb agıl mınım aglak.

⁴ Tımık aknıb ar onıd mınım agel nıñlıg gı, yad mınım agesal nıbak ñu kıl tıknım, ag gos nıñnek ak pen mınım alap seb kab ar alanı nıb agak, “Tımık aknıb ar onıd agesal mınım nıbak sek ñu kıl ma tıknımın; mınım nıbak we gıl mıdenı,” agak.

⁵ Pen ejol tob pıs kíd ak nıg solwara ar ak tauıl, pıs kíd ak lım ar ak tauıl mıdek nıñnek ak, nın yıpıd kíd ne ak dap ranıl, God karıp lım ar alanı sıñak yomak.

⁶ Nıg gıl, God per nep per nep komıñ mıdeb ak, seb kab ar alanı tap okok magılsek gı lak ak, lım dai tap okok magılsek gı lak ak, nıg solwara tap okok magılsek gı lak ak, God nıñek nıbak mıdeb rek nıñıd yıb agebin agıl, agak, “God mıñı tapın ma kod mıdenıgab!

⁷ Pen ejol ar onıd ak akıl magıl ne pıgnıg gınıgab nın nıbak nep, God ne mınım agep bı nop wög gılak okok kırop agak rek nep, mınım ne we gıl mıdeb ak mıñı gınıgab,” agak.

⁸ Pen mınım seb kab ar alanı nıb ned nıñnek ak, yıp kauyanı agıl agak, “Ejol tob pıs kíd ak nıg solwara ar tauıl, pıs kíd ak lım ar tauıl mıdeb ak nop amıl agek, mıj sıkol tıg pıs gı dı mıdeb ak, nep nınımıñı,” agak.

⁹ Nıb agek, yad ejol mıdek sıñak amıl, yıp mıj sıkol pıyak ak ñan, agen, yıp nılıg gı agak, “Dı nıñan. Nıñek, meg migan nak ak bom nıg yıdek kabıam gıp rek gınıgab ak pen kogi nab eyanı amıl sılek gınıgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak n'ib d'el ñinjen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyañ amil silek gak.

¹¹ Pen yip agak, “Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok konjai nep, wak ke ke okok konjai nep, minim yib ke ke okok konjai nep, kin karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok konjai nep, kisen k'rop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyañ ag ñinmin,” agak.

11

Bi God minim ag ñeb omal

¹ Pen yip yir par tap li n'pal alap ñil'ig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li n'ñil, God nop tap sobok g'pal b'ed ar ak li n'ñil, ginim. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan apil nop sobok g'pal okok ak rek nep, wok pag n'ñinmin.

² Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari s'oj nab eyañ midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li n'ñinmin. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gil'ig gi midel midel, takin akn'ib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab n'ib ak (42) amnigab.

³ Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin akn'ib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab,” agak.

⁴ Bi God minim agep n'ib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udn yirik ne s'jak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me.

⁵ Pen bin bi ognap k'rop mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab m'lan meg migan kiri s'jak n'ib apil, k'rop yin saknigab. K'rop mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, k'rop nig akn'ib rek nep ginigab.

⁶ God k'rop mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wog ne gi damlig gi, m'ñab ma pakan, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakan laj, ager, lakan linigab; bin bi okok k'rop miker tari tari okok gan, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig ginim'ij agnigair ak, nig akn'ib rek nep ginigab.

⁷ Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau migan k'riñ ma juip eyañ n'ib onigab ak, k'rop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek k'imnigair.

⁸ Cip se par n'ib omal midenigair taun kib yib ak tibep nab s'jak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

⁹ Pen bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, minim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, k'rop mal n'ijlig gi nep midil, cip se par n'ib omal dam tigel ma ginimib, agel, k'imnigair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau s'jak nep mider n'ijlig gi, bin bi n'ib okok cip se par n'ib omal n'ij c'ci li midenigal.

¹⁰ Bi God minim agep n'ib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal k'rop miker kib ñi midolig'ipir rek, pen paj agil, tap kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

¹¹ Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par n'ib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab k'rop eyañ amek warikil nanil miderek. Nig gak n'ijil, bin bi n'ijelak okok k'rop jel yib gak.

¹² Pen bi God minim agep n'ib omal n'ijrek, minim kib alap seb kab ar alañ n'ib, “N'ri owir!” agak. Bin bi kausal maual kiri mal okok n'ij midel

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, seb tɪd alap kɪrop kom kam gɪ dek, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alar sɪŋak amnɪrek.

13 Pen won nɪbak nep, monmon kɪb yɪb dɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak dai aknɪb wajrem alar rek agɪl, dai aknɪb ajɪp ak mɪdelak nɪŋɪl dai nokɪm alap pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gek, bin bɪ sepen tausan kɪm saklak. Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪl, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alar sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nop yɪb agel ar amnak.

14 Pen nɪŋɪm! Miker kɪb yɪgwu nab nɪb ak bɪr padɪkɪp, pen mɪŋɪ miker kɪb yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak ulep gɪnɪg geb.

Ejol ar oŋɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgak

15 Won nɪbak nep ejol ar oŋɪd ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alar nɪb agɪl agak,

“Mɪŋɪ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak, Kraɪs ne ak eip,

karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek per nep per nep kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

16 Pen bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu par alar ak (24), sea kɪŋ ar kɪri ak God udɪn yɪrɪk ne bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ aglak,

17 “God, nak Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak!

Ned mɪdelɪgɪpan, mɪŋɪ mɪdep nep mɪdeban!

Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb per mɪdeban rek,

mɪŋɪ bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek

Kɪŋ kɪri mɪdeban ak rek,

nep tep yɪb agobɪn!

18 Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok nɪb nep nɪŋɪl, kal yɪb julak.

Pen mɪŋɪ nak kal juep nɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ kɪmlak okok kɪrop

mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ nep wɔg gɪl,

mɪnɪm nak ag nɪbal okok abe,

bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep nak nɪŋ dɪl,

yɪb nak nɪŋɪl kaun dɪpal okok abe,

bin bɪ yɪb sek mɪdebal aka

tam okok mɪdebal okok magɪlsek,

tap tep kɪrop pen nɪnɪgan,

nɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪl,

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪag pak lɪpal okok,

kɪrop pen ak rek nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgan,

nɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp,” aglak.

19 Nɪb agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp seb kab ar alar sɪŋak mɪdeb ak mɪgan yɪkek, God Mɪnɪm mɪdek kes won ak mɪsen lak nɪŋnek. Won nɪbak nep aɪm aɪm dɪl, tɪmɪk agɪl, gu kɪb yɪb ak agɪl, monmon dɪl, mɪŋab nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb pakɪl, gak.

12

Bin ak abe toi ubɪl kɪb ak abe

1 Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek, tap ke kɪsen nɪb kɪb alap seb kab nab sɪŋ epel gak. Bin alap pɪb walɪj rek lɪl, tob ne takɪn ar sɪŋak lɪl, gap aknɪb umɪgan alar ak, kwɪn tol gɪpal rek usajɪl bad ne nabɪc ar alar lek mɪdek.

2 Pen ne nɪ painar tɪknɪg, nɪ painar nɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɔg paklɪg gɪ gek.

³ Tap ke kisen n̄ib alap sek, seb kab nab s̄iη epel m̄isen̄ lek n̄iηnek. Toi ub̄il lakañ sek k̄ib ȳib akn̄ib ke alap m̄idek. Nab+c c̄og ne akn̄ib ar oη̄id l̄il, kom ne akn̄ib wajrem alaη l̄il, kiη tol ḡipal usaj̄il bad okok, nab+c c̄og ar ne ke ke l̄il m̄idek.

⁴ Toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak, am̄in ne ak gap seb kab ar alaη okok pakek, koηai nep p̄ig ju l̄im dai waḡin aul ju yowak. N̄ib ak, gap maḡilek m̄idelak okok dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap p̄ig l̄i ju yokak. Pen ne bin n̄i p̄aiηaη t̄ik don̄ig gek ak, t̄ik dapek n̄iηin, aḡil, ap̄il kod m̄idek.

⁵ Pen bin n̄ibak n̄i alap t̄ik dowak. N̄i n̄ibak ne ain ȳir par d̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilek kod m̄iden̄igab. Pen bin ak n̄i n̄ibak nop t̄ik dapek, ejol alap n̄i n̄ibak p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, dam God ne sea kiη ne seb kab ar alaη m̄ideb s̄iηak dad amnak.

⁶ God bin n̄ibak nop kau alap ḡi lek, p̄ir̄ik ḡi m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab n̄ib okok am̄il, n̄ib okok nep m̄idek n̄iηliḡ ḡi, God nop tap maḡil n̄il̄iḡ ḡi kod m̄iden̄igab n̄in akn̄ib wan taus̄an tu hadred siksti (1260) am̄n̄igab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alaη s̄iηak, ejol k̄ib Maikel ejol ne okok d̄il am̄il, toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen ḡiliḡ ḡi dam̄il me,

⁸⁻⁹ toi ub̄il k̄ib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alaη n̄ib ñag ȳik yok̄il p̄is nep l̄im dai waḡin aul yoklak. Toi b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idek, toi n̄ibak k̄ijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoη t̄igoη maḡilek k̄irop m̄in̄im esek agek, m̄in̄im esek ne ak n̄iηlak.

¹⁰ Pen m̄in̄im k̄ib alap seb kab ar alaη s̄iηak n̄ib aḡil agak,

“M̄iñi God ne bin b̄i okok d̄i kom̄iη yokn̄igab.

M̄iñi God ne k̄ilis ne d̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoη t̄igoη maḡilek
Kiη k̄ib ke ȳib m̄iden̄igab.

M̄iñi God Krais ne ak nep,

B̄i K̄ib k̄ilis ke ȳib m̄id̄il,

bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoη t̄igoη maḡilek kod m̄iden̄igab.

Tari ḡin̄ig: Seten ne God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne s̄iηak m̄id̄il,

p̄ib nab, k̄isl̄im eyaη,

ai mam c̄in okok tap si tap t̄imel tari tari ḡipal okok agol̄iḡip ak,
nop l̄im dai waḡin eyaη d̄i yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam c̄in okok,

Sipsip N̄il̄ik lakañ ne ak abe,

Krais m̄in̄im n̄iη̄id ne ak m̄isen̄ aḡ n̄il̄iḡipal ak abe gek,

Seten nop d̄i mok k̄irop okok l̄ilak.

Bin b̄i ne nep m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ma p̄ir̄ik ḡil,

c̄inop ñag pak l̄in̄ig ñag pak l̄ilaη, ag gos n̄iηlak.

¹² N̄ib ak, n̄ibi seb kab ar alaη s̄iηak m̄ideb̄im okok,

m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Pen n̄ibi l̄im dai abe, n̄ig solwara s̄iηak abe m̄ideb̄im okok,

n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ipin.

Tari ḡin̄ig: Seten nop n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im s̄iη eyaη d̄i yokel,

n̄in ne koηai ma m̄ideb rek, kal ȳib juip,” agak.

¹³ Pen toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak, ȳip l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i yokpal, aḡil, gos ak n̄iη̄il, bin n̄i t̄ik dowak n̄ibak nop ȳik ḡi yokek pen,

¹⁴ God bin n̄ibak nop yak̄ir d̄ik k̄ib auan k̄ib omal l̄i ñek, ne ug ḡil m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iηak God kau ne ḡi lak n̄ibak amnak. Am̄il n̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iηliḡ ḡi, God ne nop tap maḡil n̄il̄iḡ ḡi kod m̄idek, m̄i omal nok̄im tak̄in akn̄ib kagol oη̄id am̄n̄igab. Toi ub̄il ak bin ak nop tap t̄imel alap ḡin̄im̄iη rek ma l̄in̄igab.

15 Pen toi ubil ak, ñig ulik rek wök yoken bin n̄bak nop un̄d amnan̄, agil, wökak ak,

16 pen l̄m ak bin n̄bak nop gi ñek, ñig toi ubil ulik rek wök yokak n̄bak l̄m dai m̄gan okok pak pag gi amil, k̄r k̄r gek amnak.

17 N̄ig gek, toi ubil ak bin n̄bak m̄lik kal yib yapek, bin ak ñi painan̄ ne okok, k̄ri God M̄n̄m ageb rek gil, Jisas m̄n̄m n̄n̄d ne n̄n̄ d̄l, k̄sen gil, bin b̄ ognap k̄rop ag ñibal bin b̄ okok eip k̄rop pen pen gi ñig amnak.

18 Pen toi ubil ak amil ñig solwara gol s̄n̄ak warik m̄dek.

13

Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok n̄b apjakak

1 M̄id̄l n̄n̄nek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok n̄b apek. Nab̄c c̄g ne akn̄b ar on̄d l̄l, kom akn̄b wajrem alan̄ l̄l, kin̄ tol ḡpal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke l̄l m̄dek. Pen nab̄c ne akn̄b ar on̄d ak, God nop ag juep yib t̄mel ognap nokim nokim ñu k̄l t̄k lel m̄dek.

2 Tap sapeb n̄bak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg m̄gan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg m̄gan rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, k̄l̄s ne ke abe, kin̄ k̄b ke yib m̄dek k̄l̄s ak abe, tap sapeb n̄bak nop ñak.

3 Pen tap sapeb n̄bak nab̄c c̄g ne alap, ned p̄s nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan̄ m̄lep gak. N̄ig gek, bin b̄ l̄m dai ar wagin̄ aul t̄gon t̄gon maḡlsek gos gos l̄l, tap sapeb n̄bak nop k̄sen gilak.

4 Pen toi ubil n̄bak kin̄ k̄b ke yib m̄dek k̄l̄s ak tap sapeb n̄bak nop ñak ak me, bin b̄ okok toi ubil n̄bak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb n̄bak abe kin̄ k̄b ke yib rek m̄deb ak, bin b̄ ognap nop eip pen pen gi ñimel rek ma l̄p, agil, bin b̄ okok maḡlsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

5 Pen God tap sapeb n̄bak nop n̄n̄ebir k̄rig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne m̄n̄m t̄mel agil dap yapek, tak̄n akn̄b ñn̄ juil omal ad̄k gi dam akn̄b yigwu nab n̄b ak (42) amnak.

6 Ne n̄ig gil, God nop ag juil, yib nop m̄n̄m t̄mel agil, karip l̄m ne seb kab ar alan̄ s̄n̄ak ag juil, ar alan̄ s̄n̄ak ne eip m̄debal okok k̄rop ag juil, gak.

7 Pen God tap sapeb n̄bak nop n̄n̄ebir k̄rig gek, Kraiss bin b̄ ne okok eip pen pen gil, ñag juil, bin b̄ okok maḡlsek, wagin̄ ke ke m̄debal rek, karip l̄m ke ke m̄debal rek, m̄n̄m yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke l̄p rek, k̄rop maḡlsek kod̄l m̄dek.

8 Bin b̄ l̄m dai ar wagin̄ aul t̄gon t̄gon maḡlsek rek, tap sapeb n̄bak yib ne agel ar amn̄gab. Pen bin b̄ okok, karip l̄m b̄rarik ped okok ma gi lak ñn̄ ak, God bin b̄ per kom̄n̄ nep m̄den̄gal buk n̄b eyan̄ yib k̄ri ñu k̄l t̄kak okok nep, tap sapeb n̄bak yib ne agel ar ma amn̄gab. Buk n̄bak, Sipsip ñ̄lik ñag pak lel kimak ak buk ne me ak.

9 N̄bi bin b̄ gos t̄m̄d m̄don̄m̄n̄ okok m̄n̄m n̄b aul n̄n̄m!

10 Bin b̄ God m̄ñ amn̄lan̄, agil, n̄n̄p okok, m̄ñ amn̄gal.

Bin b̄ tu par k̄d d̄l p̄n̄ lel k̄m̄lan̄, agil, n̄n̄p okok, tu par k̄d d̄l p̄n̄ lel k̄m̄n̄gal.

N̄ig gi ñigab rek, Kraiss bin b̄ ne okok, c̄n̄ bin b̄ nokim alap ma yap pak̄n̄, agil, Kraiss m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄ k̄l̄s gil, ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss nop cig tep gil gi nep m̄den̄mel.

Tap sapeb alap sek l̄m dai nab eyan̄ n̄b apjakak

11 Pen kauyan n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄jek, tap sapeb rek alap sek l̄m dai nab eyaŋ n̄b bu aḡil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñ̄l̄k̄ kom rek lak ak pen m̄n̄m̄ ne ak, toi ub̄il rek agak.

12 Ne tap sapeb ned n̄b ak nop w̄ḡ ḡ ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ, bin b̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ okok maḡl̄sek m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄is aḡil gek, tap sapeb ned n̄b ned p̄is nep ñ̄aḡ pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan m̄lep̄ gak n̄bak nop ȳb agel ar amnak.

13 Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b ak tap ma gep rek ḡil, tap n̄j̄ep̄ ma n̄j̄ep̄ rek ḡil, gak. Bin b̄ n̄j̄ m̄del n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡ, ne gek, mab m̄lan̄ seb kab ar alañ n̄b alap l̄m̄ dai wagin̄ eyaŋ yowak.

14 Pen God ne tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b n̄bak n̄j̄ebir̄ k̄ir̄iḡ gek, tap sapeb ned n̄b ud̄in̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ne s̄j̄ak̄ tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin b̄ l̄m̄ dai t̄iḡon̄ t̄iḡon̄ maḡl̄sek m̄n̄m̄ tom ne ak n̄j̄ d̄lak. Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b ak bin b̄ okok k̄ir̄op̄ agek, k̄iri tap sapeb tu par k̄id̄ d̄i p̄is nep ñ̄aḡ pak l̄lak ak pen kauyan m̄deb̄ ak ȳb ne dap rann̄iḡ, tap nop rek kaunan alap ḡi l̄lak.

15 Pen God tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b ak nop n̄j̄ebir̄ k̄ir̄iḡ gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned n̄b rek ḡi l̄lak n̄bak nop ake bad ak p̄igek amek, kom̄n̄j̄ l̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ aḡil agak, “Yad b̄i k̄ib. Ȳb yad nep agem ar amnan̄,” agak. N̄b agek, bin b̄i ȳb ne agel ar ma amnak okok maḡl̄sek agek k̄ir̄op̄ ñ̄aḡ pak l̄lak.

16 Ne agek, bin b̄i ȳb m̄dek okok, bin b̄i ȳb ma m̄dek okok; bin b̄i mani kon̄jai m̄dek okok, bin b̄i mani ma m̄dek okok; bin b̄i nag w̄ḡ gelak okok, bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke w̄ḡ gelak okok; k̄iri maḡl̄sek k̄il alap ñ̄n̄maḡl̄ ȳp̄id̄ k̄id̄ ak aka aun ber̄j̄ alañ d̄lak.

17 Pen bin b̄i k̄il n̄bak ma d̄lak okok, tap taun̄mel rek aka tap s̄kim̄ ḡn̄mel rek ma lak. K̄il n̄bak me, tap sapeb ak ȳb ne aka naba ne me ak.

18 Bin b̄i gos n̄j̄ tep ḡipal okok m̄n̄m̄ wagin̄ n̄bak p̄iyo n̄j̄n̄mel rek l̄p̄. N̄j̄ tep ḡil me, tap sapeb n̄bak naba ne wagin̄ ak n̄j̄n̄gal. Naba n̄bak, b̄i alap ȳb ne ak m̄deb̄. Naba n̄bak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin b̄i kon̄jai nep k̄imep̄ k̄isen n̄b alap aglak

1 Pen kauyan n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄jek, Sipsip ñ̄l̄k̄ ak Saion D̄im gol alañ ranl̄iḡ m̄dek n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡ, bin b̄i wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip m̄delak. Bin b̄i ne eip m̄delak n̄b okok, aun ber̄j̄ k̄iri alañ ȳb ne ak abe, Nap ȳb ak abe ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ lel m̄dek.

2 Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap seb kab ar alañ s̄j̄ak̄ n̄b ñ̄iḡ s̄j̄ k̄ib p̄iŋ̄il̄ gu aḡip̄ rek aka t̄im̄k̄ gu parsek aḡip̄ rek ak agek n̄j̄nek. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak, tap gita rek pakpal aḡip̄ rek ak agak.

3 Pen bin b̄i wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) n̄b okok k̄iri sea kin̄ ar s̄j̄ak̄ adañ m̄d̄il̄, tap kom̄n̄j̄ omal omal abe, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ b̄lokep okok abe n̄j̄ m̄del n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡ, k̄iri k̄imep̄ k̄isen n̄b alap aglak. K̄imep̄ k̄isen n̄b n̄bak, bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai ar wagin̄ aul n̄b ognap n̄j̄n̄mel rek ma lak; bin b̄i wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau ad̄ik̄ dak n̄b okok nep k̄imep̄ n̄bak n̄j̄n̄mel rek lak.

4 B̄i n̄b okok k̄iri bin eip ma ḡi tapal; b̄i praj rek m̄debal. Sipsip ñ̄l̄k̄ ne akal ameb̄ n̄j̄l̄, nop k̄isen ḡipal. Krai k̄ir̄op̄ bin b̄i nab okok n̄b tau ad̄ik̄ d̄il̄, God nop abe, Sipsip ñ̄l̄k̄ nop abe k̄ir̄op̄ tap maḡl̄ ned pag dopal rek nep ñ̄ak.

5 M̄n̄m̄ tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap t̄im̄el ognap ma ḡipal.

Ej̄ol omal nok̄im̄ m̄n̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄l̄lak

⁶ Pen kauyan ak n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄j̄nek, ejol alap seb kab ar s̄n̄j̄ epel ug ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul, wak ke ke l̄ip rek, waḡin ke ke m̄debal rek, m̄n̄im ȳib ke ke apal rek, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄debal rek, Krai s̄ m̄n̄im tep per m̄den̄igab ak k̄irop ag n̄n̄ig gak.

⁷ S̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “God ne m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡn̄igab n̄in ak b̄ir ow̄ip rek, God nop jel gek p̄r̄ikn̄m̄b. B̄i K̄ib seb kab ar alaṅ, l̄im dai waḡin aul, n̄ig solwara, n̄ig k̄ilam okok maḡl̄sek ḡi lak ak, ȳib ne ak agem ar amnaṅ,” agak.

⁸ Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop k̄isen ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “God gek taun k̄ib Babilon p̄s̄ nep ap yap pak̄ip o! Bin b̄i Babilon okok k̄iri bin si b̄i si ḡil, ḡi t̄imel akn̄ib ke gel gel, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoṅ t̄igoṅ maḡl̄sek n̄n̄j̄l n̄b̄ akn̄ib rek nep ḡilak. Babilon ne n̄ig wain k̄il̄is ne ke n̄b̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ognap okok k̄irop n̄ek n̄b̄el, ne ḡip rek, k̄iri ak rek nep sak̄ol n̄agek ḡi t̄imel nep ḡilak,” agak.

⁹ Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak k̄irop k̄isen ḡil, s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i tap sapeb ak ȳib ne dap ranl̄ig ḡi, tap kaunan nop rek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi l̄ilak ak ȳib ne dap ranl̄ig ḡi, k̄il ne ak aun beṅ alaṅ aka n̄inmaḡil ar s̄n̄j̄ak d̄in̄gal bin b̄i okok,

¹⁰ God nop m̄ilik ȳib yapek, n̄ig wain s̄ilek ȳib ak, kap k̄irop eyaṅ pagek ap ran Jakek, n̄ek n̄n̄j̄n̄gal. Ejol s̄n̄j̄ okok abe, Sipsip N̄il̄ik ak abe n̄n̄j̄ m̄idel n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄irop ag mab ke eyaṅ ak yokek, mab m̄ilaṅ salpa sek ak k̄irop ȳinek n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, w̄og pak m̄den̄igal.

¹¹ Mab m̄ilaṅ ak k̄irop ȳinek n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, mab s̄ik̄m̄ n̄bak tan̄il, ḡi dam̄il, per per nep ap ranl̄ig ḡi m̄den̄igab. N̄ib ak, tap sapeb n̄bak ȳib agel ar amn̄igab bin b̄i okok, tap kaunan nop rek ḡilak n̄bak ȳib agel ar amn̄igab bin b̄i okok, ȳib ne k̄il n̄bak d̄in̄gal bin b̄i okok, God k̄irop pen yur k̄ib ȳib ak p̄ib nab, k̄islim eyaṅ, per per nep n̄n̄igab,” agak.

¹² N̄ig ḡin̄igab rek, Krai s̄ bin b̄i ne okok ap yap ma pak̄in, aḡil, God M̄n̄im ageb rek n̄n̄j̄ d̄i w̄os ḡil, ageb rek ḡil, Jisas nop c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄imel.

¹³ Pen m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alaṅ n̄b̄ ȳip agak, “M̄n̄im aḡn̄ig gebin aul n̄u k̄il t̄ikn̄m̄n̄. M̄n̄i m̄iker ḡip n̄in aul, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il k̄imn̄gal okok, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡin̄gal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “N̄n̄j̄d̄ ȳib. K̄iri m̄iker d̄il̄ig ḡi w̄og koslam ḡi m̄debal rek, k̄iri ake l̄il, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄igal,” agak.

Tap maḡil w̄og l̄im dai aul pok ḡip

¹⁴ Pen yad n̄n̄j̄nek, b̄i n̄i rek b̄i alap, seb t̄id bad ar s̄n̄j̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. Nab̄c̄ c̄og ne alaṅ, kab gol d̄il usaj̄il bad ḡilak alap tol ḡil, tu agon ḡilopi rek gogeb ḡip tu k̄id ȳib wid maḡil t̄ik dopal rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

¹⁵ Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaṅ n̄b̄ ap̄il, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄n̄j̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak nop s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Lim dai waḡin ar eyaṅ wid maḡil okok b̄ir pok ḡip. Wid t̄ik dowep n̄in ak ow̄ip rek, tu agon ḡilopi rek nak n̄bak d̄il, t̄ik dap moḡim gan,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄n̄j̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak, tu agon ḡilopi rek ne ak d̄i t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡil, wid maḡil l̄im dai waḡin ar okok tanek okok maḡl̄sek t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡi dap moḡim gak.

¹⁷ Ejol alap pen God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan seb kab ar alaṅ s̄n̄j̄ak n̄b̄ s̄oṅ owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon ḡilopi rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

¹⁸ Won n̄bak nep, ejol mab m̄ilaṅ kod m̄idek ak, God nop tap sobok gep b̄id ar s̄n̄j̄ak n̄b̄ ap̄il, ejol tu agon ḡilopi rek d̄il m̄idek ak nop s̄ik k̄ib aḡil

agak, “Wain magil lım dai ar eyañ nı̄b okok pok gı̄p rek, tu agon gı̄lopi rek nak ak dı̄ wain magil magılsek tı̄k dap mogım gan,” agak.

¹⁹ Nı̄b agek, ejol nı̄bak, tu agon gı̄lopi rek ne ak dı̄ tı̄b gı̄ rı̄k marı̄k gı̄l, wain magıl okok tı̄k dam, God nop mılı̄k yapek wain magıl tau cı̄b jakep kau mı̄gan ak yokak. Kau nı̄bak God bin bı̄ gı̄ tı̄mel gı̄pal okok kı̄rop pen yur nı̄nı̄mı̄nı̄ rek mı̄deb.

²⁰ Wain magıl tau cı̄b jakep kau mı̄gan nı̄bak taun kı̄b mı̄s ken mı̄dek. Wain magıl mı̄gan nı̄bak yokek, tau cı̄b jakel nı̄nı̄lı̄g gı̄, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakıl, nı̄g ulı̄k kı̄b ap yowı̄p rek, u ag ap yaplı̄g gı̄, kilomita aknı̄b nı̄n juıl ajı̄p pı̄s adañ (300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulı̄k kı̄b nı̄bak kaj hos nabı̄c ar pelok mı̄deb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

15

Ejol okok genı̄gal, mı̄ker kı̄b ke ke aknı̄b ar oñı̄d ak gı̄nı̄gab

¹ Pen tap ke kisen nı̄b nı̄nı̄l wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sı̄nı̄ epel gak nı̄nı̄nek. Mı̄ker aknı̄b ar oñı̄d okok gek, God nop mı̄lık yı̄b yowı̄p ak pı̄s nep dai junı̄gab, agıl, ejol ne aknı̄b ar oñı̄d okok kı̄rop agek, mı̄ker kı̄b nı̄b okok dapıl lım dai wagın aul onı̄g gelak.

² Pen wagın nı̄b sı̄nı̄k nı̄nı̄nek, nı̄g cöb glas rek alap mab mı̄lanı̄ sek ulı̄k malı̄k gı̄l sı̄nı̄k mı̄dek. Bin bı̄ tap sapeb yı̄b naba mı̄deb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gı̄lak ak abe eip pen pen gı̄l win gı̄lak okok, gol nı̄b sı̄nı̄k warı̄k mı̄delak. God kı̄rop tap gita rek ke ke ñek,

³ bı̄ Mosıs God nop wög gı̄ ñolı̄gı̄p mını̄m ak abe, Sipsip Nı̄lık mını̄m ak abe aglı̄g gı̄, kımep aglı̄g gı̄ aglak,

“God, nak Bı̄ Kı̄b kılıs aknı̄b ke sek,
tap tari gı̄nı̄gain agnı̄gan, gı̄nı̄gan.
Nak kını̄ bı̄ kı̄b karı̄p lım okok magılsek,
Kını̄ kı̄ri mı̄deban ak,

per per yı̄pı̄d gı̄l,
nı̄nı̄d rek nep gı̄pan.

⁴ Bin bı̄ magılsek nep nı̄nı̄l kaun dı̄nı̄gal.
Nak nokım nep sı̄nı̄ mı̄deban.

Nep, Bı̄ Kı̄b, agıl,
yı̄b nep agel ar amnı̄gab.

Nak nag yı̄pı̄d gı̄l ar ak nep
gı̄ tep gı̄pan ak nı̄nı̄l,
bin bı̄ karı̄p lım okok nı̄b okok nı̄b magılsek apıl
nep sobok gı̄nı̄gal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyanı̄ nı̄nı̄l nı̄nı̄nek, God nop sobok gep sel karı̄p sı̄nı̄k Karı̄p Nı̄lık Mı̄gan Komı̄nı̄ Tep Ke Yı̄b ak kı̄jonı̄ yı̄kıl mı̄dek.

⁶ Pen ejol aknı̄b ar oñı̄d ak, bin bı̄ lım dai ar wagın aul okok kı̄rop mı̄ker kı̄b aknı̄b ar oñı̄d nı̄nı̄g. God sobok gep karı̄p nı̄lık mı̄gan eyañ nı̄b sön olak. Ejol nı̄b okok, walı̄ tı̄d tep mı̄melı̄k gak okok nep lıl, sı̄b nag kab gol dıl gı̄lak okok pabıl nab sı̄nı̄k pog lıl olak.

⁷ Tap komı̄nı̄ omal omal nı̄b okok nokım alap apıl ejol aknı̄b ar oñı̄d okok kı̄rop kınanı̄ kab gol dıl gı̄lak ke ke ñak. Kınanı̄ mı̄gan nı̄b okok, Bı̄ Kı̄b per per mı̄denı̄gab ak, bin bı̄ gı̄ tı̄mel gel God kı̄rop mı̄lık kal nı̄nı̄l mı̄ker nı̄nı̄gab ak ap ran jakıl mı̄dek.

* 14:20: Grik mını̄m agıl 1,600 stadia

⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak nilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi ninig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip nilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

16

Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak

¹ Pen yad nihak, minim alap God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop mlilik kal nihil miker ninigab ak, kinan aknib ar onid kajon alaj ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan son gem amnan,” agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinan ne dam lim ar eyan son gek, bin bi tap saheb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi saheb yur kib dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinan ne dam nig solwara ar ak son gek, nig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakan ak rek lil, tap nig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinan ne dam, nig kilam juip okok abe nig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe son gek, nig okok magilsek lakan lak.

⁵ Pen ejol nig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Sin.

Nak birarik ped okok midelippan; nak mini ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,
kirop nih yipid gil nig gipan.

⁶ Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirop nag pak lil,
bi minim nak agep okok kirop nag pak lil gel,

lakan kiri yowak ak me,
nak kirop pen ak rek nep lakan nek nibebal ak,
kiri ke gil dipal me ak,” agak.

⁷ Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar sihak nib agak,

“God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,
nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,
kirop nih yipid gil nig gipan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol yigwu par ak, kinan ne ak dam pib ak nop son gek, bin bi okok kirop pib kal yib nihnimin rek lak.

⁹ Kal yib nihil, kirop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep gil, God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker neb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ejol mamid alaj, kinan ne ak dam tap saheb sea kin ne ar sihak son gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab sihak dai kislam gak. Soi saheb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alaj sihak mideb ak nop ag julak.

¹² Ejol kagol onid ak, bi kin karip lim pib aheb okok nib onigal, agil, kinan ne ak dam nig kib yib Yupretis son gek, nig nibak pis nep mlep gak.

¹³ Nig gek nihlig gi, kiyob nilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek nihnek. Alap toi ubil meg migan ne sihak nib apjakak; alap tap saheb meg migan ne sihak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migan ne sihak nib apjakak.

14 Kiyob ñilík nìb okok tap ma gep rek gínimel rek lak. Kírì amíl kíj karíp lím ke ke tígoj tígoj kòd mìdebal okok magìsek pon díl dap mogím gíl, God Bì kílís ke sek ñín kíb ne ag lak nìbak, pen pen gínigal.

15 “Níj tep gínimíb! Yad oníg gebin ak, bì tap si dep okok ma níj mìdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onígain! Nìb ak me, bin bì wísín ma kínil, walíj yím tep gíl mìdenigal okok mìn mìn gínigal; magíl nep okok ajel, kírop nabíj ma gínigab!”

16 Pen kiyob ñilík nìb okok, bì kíj karíp lím ke ke okok nìb kírop pon díl dap mogím gílak; karíp lím dap mogím gílak nìbak Hibru mìnim agíl Amagedon apal.

17 Ejol ar oníd ak, kínanj ne ak soj gak nab nep ar alanj okok. Soj gek, mìnim alap sea kíj God sobok gep karíp ñilík migan eyanj nìb sík kíb agílagak, “Dai juíp,” agak.

18 Nìb agek níjlig gí, tímík agíl gu gek amek níjlig gí, ańim ańim dílig gí kasín magíl bol okok ap yap pakíl, monmon kíb yíb bin bì lím dai ar wagín aul ned ma níjligipal rek alap owak.

19 Monmon kíb yíb nìbak díl, taun kíb yíb Babilon ak pok gíl, asík lílig gí dai omal nokím líl, taun kíb karíp lím ke ke okok karíp tap okok tíj ju pag jíspík masípík gebin, agíl, kosíl masíl gak. Gak nìbak, God ne mílík kal níjil, Babilon bin bì gólígipal ak sakól ma gíl, kírop ñíg sílek kap tìb alaj ap ran jakak ak ñek níjlak.

20 Pen karíp lím síkol ñíg tìb kís kís gak okok abe, karíp lím yírík okok abe, pís nep kírok.

21 Míker kíb yíb ak me, mìnab nogob magíl kíb yíb okok, won nokím nokím ñín juíl omal adík gí dam aknìb wajrem alanj (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alanj nìb yapíl, bin bì okok kírop tapín nep pakak. Kírop tapín nep pakek God nop pís nep ag julak.

17

Bì si dep bin ak yur kíb dínigab

1 Ejol aknìb ar oníd míker ke ke dolak okok, alap apíl yíp agak, “Sínjaul apek, nep tap alap yomen níjan! God genígab bì si dep bin tímél yíb ak pen yur kíb dínig geb. Taun kíb yíb ñíg konjai nep ulep sínjak mìdeb ak nep agebin.

2 Bì kíj karíp lím ke ke mìdebal okok, bì si dep bin nìbak eip gí ajlig gí, bin bì lím dai ar wagín aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tímél ne gíp ak kírop ñíg wain ne ñek ñibel, kírop sakól ñagíp,” agak.

3 Pen God Kaun ak yíp goj lek níjlig gí, ejol ak yíp dam mìn mab kab nep mìdeb nab okok dad amek níjnek, bin alap, tap saheb lakañ alap ar alanj bísíg mìdek. Tap saheb nìbak, mib goj pínbak ne sínjak, yíb God nop ag juep konjai yíb nep ñu kíl tìk lel mìdek. Nabíc cög ne aknìb ar oníd ak líl, kom aknìb wajrem alanj líl gak.

4 Pen bin níjnek nìbak, walíj lakañ bin kíb lípal rek líl, kab gol konjai nep, kab tep tep mani kíb tauép konjai nep, magíl kolím síkol kírap mìlep rek tíd gíp “pól” apal ak konjai nep, mib goj ne ak magìsek tìb kadíg lek, melík melík gílíg gí mìdek. Kap kab gol díl gílak alap dì mìdek. Kap migan nìb eyanj, bì eip si gíl tap si acír tímél yíb gek okok kajonj alanj ap ran jakíl mìdek.

5 Aun bej ne alanj mìnim we gíl mìdolígíp alap ñu kíl tíklak:
TAUN KÍB YÍB BABILON AK, BIN SI BÌ SI GÍ AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BÌ NAG
TÍMEL YÍB GÍPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONÍM KÍRI ME AK.

6 Pen yad n̄n̄nek, bin n̄bak, bin b̄ Jisas n̄n̄ d̄il m̄n̄m̄ tep ne m̄isen ag n̄elak k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄lak bin b̄ okok, lakañ k̄irop n̄ig wain rek n̄b̄il sakòl n̄aḡil m̄idek.

Gak n̄bak n̄n̄il, pak ju d̄il gos par l̄i m̄idenek.

7 Pen ejol n̄bak ȳip agak, “Tari gin̄ig pak ju d̄il gos par rap l̄ipan? Tap sapeb nab̄ic akn̄b̄ ar on̄id l̄il, kom akn̄b̄ wajrem alañ l̄il ḡip tap n̄bak abe, b̄ si dep bin tap sapeb ar alañ b̄is̄ig ajeb ak abe, m̄n̄m̄ waḡin ak nep ag n̄n̄gain.

8 Tap sapeb n̄neban n̄bak, ned m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄ñi ma m̄ideb, pen ulep m̄ideb, ne kau m̄igan k̄riñ ma jūip eyañ n̄b̄ apen̄igab, God gek p̄is nep k̄ri gin̄igab. God kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak n̄n̄ ak, bin b̄ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal k̄irop d̄in̄gain aḡil gos n̄n̄jak bin b̄ okok, ȳib k̄irop n̄u k̄il t̄ikak buk ne eyañ. Pen bin b̄ ȳib k̄irop n̄u k̄il ma t̄ikak okok, tap sapeb n̄bak kauyan m̄iden̄igab ak n̄n̄il, wal ȳib agn̄igal. Tari gin̄ig: ne ned m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄ñi ma m̄ideb, pen k̄isen kauyan m̄iden̄igab.

9 “M̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄ okok n̄n̄ tep ḡil nep me, n̄n̄n̄igal. Tap sapeb nab̄ic ne akn̄b̄ ar on̄id m̄ideb n̄n̄esan ak, m̄n̄m̄ waḡin ar omal m̄ideb. Nab̄ic akn̄b̄ ar on̄id n̄b̄ okok, d̄im akn̄b̄ ar on̄id bin n̄bak b̄is̄ig m̄ideb okok me.

10 Pen nab̄ic akn̄b̄ ar on̄id n̄b̄ okok, kin̄ akn̄b̄ ar on̄id okok me. Kin̄ n̄b̄ okok, akn̄b̄ mam̄id alañ kin̄ m̄id̄il b̄ir k̄imlak, pen m̄ñi kagol on̄id ak ne kin̄ m̄ideb. Kin̄ ar on̄id ak k̄isen on̄ig geb. Pen apen̄igab ak, s̄ikol won alap nep m̄iden̄igab.

11 Pen tap sapeb ned m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄ñi ma m̄ideb ak, ne ke kin̄ j̄il on̄id ak on̄igab. Ne me, kin̄ akn̄b̄ ar on̄id okok n̄b̄ b̄ alap. God gek ne p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igab.

12 Pen kom akn̄b̄ wajrem alañ n̄n̄esan okok, kin̄ akn̄b̄ wajrem alañ. K̄iri m̄ñi kin̄ ma m̄idebal pen k̄isen God gek k̄iri aua nok̄im alap nep kin̄ m̄id̄il, tap sapeb ak eip w̄og ḡil̄ig ḡi, bin b̄ okok kod m̄iden̄igal.

13 K̄iri gos ar nok̄im n̄n̄il, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau k̄irop ak d̄il, bin b̄ okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igab.

14 Kin̄ n̄b̄ okok, Sipsip N̄ñl̄ik ak eip pen pen gin̄igal ak pen ne b̄ k̄ib okok maḡilek B̄i K̄ib k̄iri m̄id̄il, kin̄ okok maḡilek Kin̄ k̄iri m̄ideb rek, nop n̄ag pak l̄n̄mel rek ma l̄ip. Bin b̄ ne ke s̄ik aḡil d̄ip okok, nop c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal rek, ne eip kin̄ n̄b̄ okok gel p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igal,” agak.

15 Pen ejol n̄bak ȳip agak, “N̄ig okok b̄ si dep bin b̄is̄ig m̄idos̄ip n̄n̄esan n̄ig n̄b̄ okok, bin b̄ wak ke ke l̄il, m̄n̄m̄ ȳib ke ke aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄idebal okok me.

16 Kom akn̄b̄ wajrem alañ n̄n̄esan okok abe, tap sapeb n̄n̄esan ak abe, b̄ si dep bin ak nop m̄il̄ik kal ȳib n̄n̄il, tap ne okok maḡilek p̄il̄i ḡi den̄igal ak me, maḡil nep m̄iden̄igab. Pen m̄ib̄ goj ne ak n̄b̄il, dai dai m̄iden̄igab okok daḡilel ȳin s̄ibok amn̄igab.

17 Tari gin̄ig: God k̄irop gos n̄ek, gos ar nok̄im n̄n̄il, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau k̄iri ak d̄il gek amek me, God gin̄igab aḡil ag lak rek nep gin̄igab.

18 Pen b̄ si dep bin n̄n̄esan n̄bak, ne me taun k̄ib ȳib kin̄ ke ke okok maḡilek kod m̄ideb taun k̄ib n̄bak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap pakn̄ig geb

1 Pen dai n̄n̄il n̄n̄nek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄ apos̄ip. Ejol n̄bak, God ag lek b̄ k̄ib ȳib m̄idek. Seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄ ap̄il, mel̄ik tep ne ak gek, l̄im dai waḡin aul maḡilek mel̄ik gek.

- 2 Ejol n̄ibak ap̄il s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak,
 “God gek taun k̄ib ȳib Babilon p̄is nep ap yap pak̄ip o!
 P̄is nep ap yap pak̄ip o!
 God gek taun k̄ib n̄ibak, bin b̄i alap ma m̄ideb ȳib;
 k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik yak̄ir t̄imel okok nep m̄ideb e.
- 3 Tari ḡin̄ig: bin b̄i Babilon okok k̄iri bin si b̄i si ḡil,
 ḡi t̄imel akn̄ib ke gel gel,
 bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok maḡlsek n̄iη̄il,
 n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipal.
 Babilon ne n̄ig wain k̄il̄is ne ke n̄ib̄il,
 bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ognap okok k̄irop n̄ek n̄ib̄el,
 ne ḡip rek, k̄iri ak rek nep
 sak̄öl n̄aḡil ḡi t̄imel nep ḡipal.
 Kiη̄ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok,
 ne eip ḡi aj̄il, ḡi t̄imel nep ḡipal.
 Pen ne tap tep tep okok d̄in̄im aḡil per gos n̄iη̄ip rek,
 b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap s̄ikim ḡipal okok mani k̄ib d̄ipal,” agak.
- 4 Pen yad n̄iη̄nek, m̄in̄im alap sek seb kab ar alar̄ n̄ib agak,
 “Bin b̄i yad Babilon m̄ideb̄im okok, taun n̄ibak m̄is ar am̄il,
 Babilon kai eip ul̄ik ma ḡin̄im̄ib.
 Tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ḡipal okok, n̄ibi eip ma ḡin̄im̄ib.
 Yur k̄ib k̄iri d̄in̄ig gebal ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep ma d̄in̄im̄ib.
- 5 Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak, tap asmen k̄ib rek am am
 k̄ib ȳib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alar̄.
 God n̄iη̄il k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak
 gos n̄iη̄lig ḡi m̄ideb.
- 6 Babilon ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡip rek ak,
 nak pen nop ak rek nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄in.
 Pen Babilon ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡip rek nep mer;
 nop pen ḡi t̄imel ke ȳib ḡin̄im̄in.
 Babilon ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄ig s̄ilek n̄ib rek mer;
 nop pen n̄ig s̄ilek ke ȳib kap ne sonj ḡil nop n̄ek n̄iη̄n̄im̄iη̄.
- 7 Tap koη̄ai nep d̄in̄im, aḡil, ȳib ne ke dap ran̄ib rek ak,
 nop pen yur mab akn̄ib ke ȳib n̄ek, ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡin̄im̄iη̄.
 Gos ne ke n̄iη̄il aḡip,
 ‘Yad bin kwin s̄iη̄aul b̄is̄ig m̄idebin.
 Yad bin kan̄il ma m̄idebin;
 m̄iker ognap ȳip d̄in̄im̄iη̄ rek ma lip,’ aḡip.
- 8 N̄ib aḡip ak
 pen God B̄i K̄ib
 nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil yur n̄in̄igab ak,
 b̄i k̄il̄is akn̄ib ke ȳib m̄ideb.
 God B̄i K̄ib ne gek, n̄in̄ nok̄im alap nep m̄iñak k̄ib ḡin̄igab;
 s̄il k̄ib agn̄igab; tap maḡil ma p̄iln̄igab, yuan k̄ib ḡin̄igab.
 Pen God B̄i K̄ib ne gek,
 Babilon mab m̄ilar̄ yap ȳin s̄ibok n̄ib amn̄igab.
- 9 “Babilon mab ȳin̄il s̄ikim ap ranek n̄iη̄lig ḡi, kiη̄ kar̄ip l̄im ke okok n̄ib
 bin n̄ibak eip ḡi aj̄öl̄iḡipal okok ȳim̄ig gek s̄il agn̄igal.
 10 Bin ak nop yur mab ke ȳib ḡin̄igab n̄ibak, c̄inop ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄iη̄
 rek lip, aḡil, ke ke s̄iη̄ adan̄ m̄id̄il s̄il aḡil agn̄igal,
 ‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun k̄ib ke ȳib e!
 Babilon taun k̄ib k̄il̄is ke ȳib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄iñl,
pen yur k̄ib d̄il p̄is nep ap yap pakpan, agn̄igal.

11 “Pen taun k̄ib n̄ibak ap yap pakn̄igab rek, b̄i tap s̄ikim göliḡipal okok, m̄ñi bin b̄i okok tap c̄inop ma taun̄igal, aḡil, ȳim̄ig gek s̄il agn̄igal.

12 Tap k̄iri n̄ib okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab s̄ikol tep tep ke ke mani k̄ib tauap, maḡil kol̄im s̄ikol k̄ibap m̄lep rek t̄id ḡip “p̄öl” apal ak; laplap tep ȳib tap ‘lin̄in’ apal ak t̄ik dam pak ñag d̄ör göliḡipal ak, laplap m̄k, laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunan̄ c̄ib nag rek d̄i ñag d̄ör ḡil ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg k̄ib d̄il tap ke ke kon̄ai nep göliḡipal okok; mab bog tep tep mani k̄ib tauap tap ke ke kon̄ai nep göliḡipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mab̄il’ apal ak d̄il tap ke ke kon̄ai nep göliḡipal okok;

13 tap ki tep owep ñ̄ig ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sinam̄in’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘ȳinsens’ ak, ‘m̄ö’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; ñ̄ig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid maḡil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lip̄ ḡi dad ajpal okok abe; bin b̄i k̄irop tau dapel nag w̄ög göliḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i eip pen pen ḡil k̄irop nag l̄i dapel nag w̄ög göliḡipal okok abe. Tap k̄iri s̄ikim göliḡipal n̄ib okok me ak.

14 “Pen b̄i tap s̄ikim göliḡipal okok Babilon nop agn̄igal, ‘M̄ib gon̄ nak gos ḡip tap tep tep nak okok maḡilsek dai k̄ir ḡip. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke kon̄ai nep nak ak maḡilsek b̄ir k̄ir ḡip. K̄isen kauyan̄ ma d̄in̄igan,’ agn̄igal.

15 “B̄i Babilon s̄in̄ak tap okok s̄ikim ḡil mani k̄ib d̄öliḡipal b̄i okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke ȳib ḡin̄igab n̄ibak, c̄inop ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄iñ rek lip̄, aḡil, ke ke s̄iñ adan̄ m̄id̄il ȳim̄ig gek s̄il aḡliḡ ḡi

16 agn̄igal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun k̄ib ke ȳib e!

Taun k̄ib k̄il tep n̄ibaul, wal̄ij tep tep,

laplap tep ȳib lin̄in t̄ik dam pak ñag d̄ör göliḡipal ak,
laplap m̄k, laplap lakañ d̄il, t̄ib kad̄ig l̄i m̄idol̄iḡip;

kab gol, kab s̄ikol tep tep ke ke mani k̄ib tauap,
maḡil kol̄im s̄ikol k̄ibap m̄lep rek t̄id ḡip “p̄öl” apal ak d̄il,
t̄ib kad̄ig l̄i m̄idol̄iḡip.

17 Pen m̄ñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep tep ne n̄ib okok
maḡilsek b̄ir p̄is nep k̄ir ḡip, agn̄igal.

“Ñ̄ig maḡöb kaptan okok abe, b̄i w̄ög gep k̄iri okok abe, bin b̄i ñ̄ig maḡöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin b̄i ñ̄ig maḡöb tap kako d̄i s̄ikim ḡipal okok abe, maḡilsek ke ke s̄iñ adan̄ m̄iden̄igal.

18 Ke ke s̄iñ adan̄ m̄id̄il, taun k̄ib n̄ibak mab ȳin̄il s̄ikim k̄ib silp̄il amen̄igab ak n̄iñl agn̄igal, “Taun k̄il̄is ke ȳib aul rek alap ned ma m̄idol̄iḡip e!” agn̄igal.

19 K̄iri sil̄ik̄il d̄il, nab̄ic ar k̄iri alan̄ d̄i yokl̄ig ḡi yokl̄ig ḡi agn̄igal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun k̄ib k̄il̄is ke ȳib e!

Babilon ne m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, kab gol, kab silpa, mani,
tap tep tep mani k̄ib tauap tap okok ke ke kon̄ai nep m̄idek,

ñ̄ig maḡöb ajl̄ig ḡi, mani kon̄ai nep d̄öpin ak,
pen m̄ñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne n̄ib okok
maḡilsek b̄ir p̄is nep k̄ir ḡip, agn̄igal.

20 “Pen God ne gek Babilon p̄is nep pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi yap m̄ideb ak,

nibi seb kab ar alañ midebim okok
 paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib!
 God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep ap yap pakip ak,
 nibi Kraiss bin bi ne midebim okok abe,
 Kraiss minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok abe,
 God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi wobi yal yal agil
 miñ miñ ginimib!
 Ne nibep gi timel gip ak niñil,
 God ne nop minim kib agil,
 nop pen yur kib yib nib me ak,” agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil pak cib
 jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek alap di nig solwara nab sijnak di yokil agak,
 “Nig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib Babilon
 tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi kauyan ma niñigal.

22 Babilon bin bi miñ miñ gilig gi, tap gita rek paklig gi,
 gaub paklig gi, akil magil piglig gi, ma midenigal.

Wög ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.
 Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.
 23 Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab nibak kauyan ma niñigal.
 Bin bi nel dil, ber mal midil, miñ miñ gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim göligipal okok amil,
 karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib midelak.
 Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil, minim esek agil gel,
 bin bi karip lim ke ke okok
 niñil magilsek kisen gil,
 nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

24 “Babilon bin bi okok nep,
 God minim agep bi ne okok kiropp nag pak lil,
 bin bi ne okok kiropp nag pak lil, göligipal.
 Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nag pak lipal bin bi okok magilsek Babilon
 wagin ne gek nig gak.
 Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib ak nib,” agak.

19

1 Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak ag dai juek niñlig gi yad gu kib yib
 peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi konai nep seb kab ar alañ miñ miñ gilig gi,
 meg migan dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan!
 God cin nep bin bi di kominj yokeb.
 God cin nep melik tep ke sek mideb.
 God cin nep bi kilis ke yib mideb.

2 God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil,
 bin bi okok kiropp pen yipid gil nep nib.

Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak,
 bi si dil eip gi ajil gek,
 bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil,
 ne gek ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wög göligipal okok nag pak lak ak me,
 God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur kib nib,” aglak.

3 Nib agil, kauyan meg migan dap ranil aglak,
 “God yib ne agon ar amnan!
 Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil,

sikim ak per per nep ap rannigab,” aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alanj (24) okok abe, tap kominj omal omal okok abe, God sea kinj ar bisig midek wagin sinjak kogim yimil kivan gil aglak,
“Ninid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.

⁵ Nib agelak, minim alap sea kinj midek sinjak alanj nib agil agak,
“Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok abe,
God cin nop wog gil nop pirikpim okok
magilsek yib ne agem ar amnanj,” agak.

Krais bin bi ne okok kirop di karip lim ne amek, min min ginigal

⁶ Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, nig sij piniil agip rek aka timik agek parsek ameb ak rek, peyig ninjek. Gu nibak, bin bi konjai yib nep meg migan dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnanj!

God Bi Kib cin ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kinj midil bin bi okok

kirop magilsek kod mideb.

⁷ Nib ak, tep gek ninlig gi min min gin;
God ne Bi kilis ke yib mideb ak ninil,
yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Tari ginig; Sipsip Nilik ak bin ne dinigab nin ak bir owip rek,
bin ak karip ne amnig, tap gi jin gilig gi mideb.

⁸ Linin dil walij sinj tid memelik gilig gi mideb alap,
God bin ne nop nek yimib,” aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

⁹ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “God minim ninid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen nu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bi Sipsip Nilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib nininigal bin bi okok min min yib ginigal,’ ageb” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob wagin ne sinjak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, “Nak nig ma ginimin! God nop nokim nep sobok ginimin. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas minim tep ne ak ninj dil ageb rek gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop wog gi neb bi alap midebin. Jisas minim ninid ag misen lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal,” agak.

Krais kaj hos tid ar alanj bisig gil ajek

¹¹ Pen won ak ninjek, seb kab ar alanj migan yikak ninil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap ar sinjak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur nib ak, abramek ma nib, gipal gipal rek nep ninil nib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil nag yik yokip ak, gos ninj tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil nag yik yokip.

¹² Udin ne ak mab mlanj rek. Kinj tol gipal usajil bad konjai nep nabic ar ne alanj lek mideb. Mib gonj ne sinjak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep ninip.

¹³ Walij yim mideb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak,
“God Minim.”

¹⁴ Ami Bi seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak.

15 Meg migan ne eyañ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil naq pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak nin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kirop milik kal yib ninil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kirop pak cib jaknigab.

16 Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap nu kil tiklak mideb:

KIN OKOK KIN KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

17 Pen yad nihak, ejol alap pib nab sihak alañ warik midek nihlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kirop sik kib agil agak, "God nibep tap magil kib ninig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim!

18 Apil, kin okok mib goj kirop nibil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok mib goj kirop nibil, ami bi kilis okok mib goj kirop nibil, kaj hos okok mib goj nibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib goj kirop nibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wog gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, mib goj kirop nihngabim," agak.

19 Pen won ak nihak, tap sapeb ak abe, kin lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak.

20 Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab mialañ salpa sek yin mideb cob eyañ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konjai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

21 Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyañ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek naq pak lek, yakir okok apil mib goj kirop okok nib nib mer nihil kirig gilak.

20

Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab

1 Pen won ak nihak, ejol alap kau migan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ninmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alañ nib aposip.

2-3 Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kauyan esek ma ginimih, agil, nag non gi dam kau migan kirin ma juip nib eyañ yokil, kijon pilih gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyan ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

4 Pen nihak, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kin sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunbej kiri alañ aka ninmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag nil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak ninil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad nihlig gi midenek nihlig gi, kaun nib okok komih lil, Krai eip bin bi okok kirop kin rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinak.

5 (Pen bin bi ognap kimplak okok, nin nibak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausan ak yinak, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi nib okok wariklak ak nep agebin.

6 Bin bi ned wariknigal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek nihlig gi, mif mif yib gilig gi midenigal. Kauyan ma kimmigal. Kiri God Krai

k̄irop ap̄il mal sobok gep bin b̄i rek w̄ög ḡi ñ̄l̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, Kraiſ eip bin b̄i okok k̄irop kiŋ rek kod m̄idel m̄idel, m̄i akn̄ib wan tausan ak ȳinn̄igab.

Seten yur kib dinigab

⁷ M̄i wan tausan n̄ibak ap amn̄igab n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, God ejol ne okok k̄irop agen̄igab, Seten nop nag w̄is̄ib yokel,

⁸ am̄il bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ar waḡin aul ke ke okok maḡilsek m̄idebal okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek agn̄igab. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten k̄irop maḡilsek lip ḡi dapek, k̄iri pen pen ḡin̄ig on̄igal. Bin b̄i pen pen ḡin̄igal n̄ib okok, kab kil̄ip ñ̄ig solwara gol okok kon̄ai nep m̄ideb rek nep m̄idebal.

⁹ K̄iri miŋan okok miŋan okok n̄ib ap̄il, taun kib God bin b̄i ne k̄in m̄idelak ak, taun kib God ne m̄idmaḡil lip n̄ibak nep, p̄iŋil kis kis gelak. Taun p̄iŋil kis kis ḡilak ak pen dai mab m̄ilaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ n̄ib ap̄il, k̄irop ȳin sibok ñ̄ib amnak.

¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, k̄ijeki bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek aḡil lip ḡi dowak ak, nop dam c̄ob mab m̄ilaŋ salpa sek ȳin gopen geb miŋan eyaŋ d̄i yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, b̄i ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek agol̄iḡip ak abe, ned c̄ob n̄ib eyaŋ yokel m̄iderek. Mel̄ik abe, k̄isl̄im abe, per per nep yur mab d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

M̄in̄im kib kisen yib ak

¹¹ Pen sea kiŋ t̄id kib ȳib alap abe, B̄i ar n̄ibak b̄is̄ig m̄idosip ak abe n̄iŋnek. B̄i K̄ib ne s̄iŋak m̄idek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, lim dai waḡin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, dai p̄is nep p̄ir̄ik̄il ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma n̄iŋnek.

¹² Pen yad n̄iŋnek, bin b̄i kib m̄id̄il k̄imlak okok abe, bin b̄i tam okok m̄id̄il k̄imlak okok abe, maḡilsek ap̄il sea kiŋ waḡin n̄ib s̄iŋak war̄ik m̄idel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, m̄ij ognap t̄ig p̄is ḡilak. M̄ij alap, bin b̄i k̄iri kom̄iŋ m̄id̄il̄ig ḡi, ḡilak ḡilak rek n̄iŋil, ñu kil t̄iklak. M̄ij n̄ibak t̄ig p̄is ḡil, m̄ij alap t̄ig p̄is ḡilak. M̄ij kisen n̄ib t̄ig p̄is ḡilak ak, bin b̄i per per kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igabal ȳib k̄iri ñu kil t̄iklak. T̄ig p̄is ḡilak n̄iŋil God ne bin b̄i k̄imlak okok tap tari tari ḡilak ak n̄iŋil, m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilok̄il, k̄irop non̄im lak.

¹³ Pen bin b̄i ñ̄ig solwara nab okok k̄imlak okok amel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, God ne k̄irop m̄in̄im kib agak. K̄imeb Won ak abe C̄ip Kaun Kar̄ip ak abe bin b̄i k̄im̄il am kod m̄idelak okok k̄irop maḡilsek dam ñel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, k̄iri ke ke tap tari tari ḡilak ak n̄iŋil, God k̄irop m̄in̄im kib agak.

¹⁴ God ne ñ̄ig gak n̄iŋil, K̄imeb Won ak abe C̄ip Kaun Kar̄ip ak abe, God agek k̄irop mab dam m̄ilaŋ ȳineb c̄ob eyaŋ d̄i yoklak. Mab m̄ilaŋ ȳineb c̄ob ambir ak, Kauyaŋ K̄imn̄igal, apal.

¹⁵ Pen bin b̄i per per kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal okok ȳib k̄iri ñu kil t̄iklak m̄ij n̄ibak, bin b̄i an an ȳib k̄iri m̄ij n̄ibak ma m̄idek, God agek, k̄irop maḡilsek ak rek nep dam mab m̄ilaŋ ȳineb c̄ob eyaŋ d̄i yoklak.

21

L̄im dai waḡin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe ke kisen n̄ib lak

¹ M̄id̄il n̄iŋnek, lim dai kisen n̄ib abe, seb kab kisen n̄ib abe m̄idek. Lim dai ned n̄ib ak abe, seb kab ned n̄ib ak abe b̄ir k̄ir ḡil ma m̄idek. ñ̄ig solwara ned m̄idol̄iḡip ak, ak rek nep b̄ir k̄ir ḡil ma m̄idek.

² Pen yad n̄iŋil n̄iŋnek, God gek Taun K̄ib S̄iŋ ak, Jerusalem kisen n̄ib ak, seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib aposip. Taun K̄ib S̄iŋ n̄ibak, bin okok b̄i d̄in̄ig, wal̄ij kil tep l̄il kod m̄idebal rek ak m̄idek.

³ Pen yad peyig nı̄ηnek, sea kiŋ mı̄dek nab sı̄ηak nı̄b, mı̄nı̄m kı̄b sı̄k agı̄l agak, “Mı̄ñi tı̄kıl, God ne ke bin bı̄ okok eip karı̄p gı̄ lı̄l mı̄denı̄gab. Ne bin bı̄ okok eip kın mı̄denı̄gab nı̄ηıl kırı̄ bin bı̄ ne mı̄denı̄gal. God ne ke kırı̄rop eip mı̄dıl, God kırı̄ mı̄denı̄gab.

⁴ Ne udın ñı̄g udın kırı̄ mı̄deb ak magı̄lsek lı̄g gı̄ yoknı̄gab. Bin bı̄ ma kımı̄nı̄gal; mı̄ker dek, yımı̄g gek sı̄l ma agnı̄gal; yur ma dını̄gal. Tari gı̄nı̄g: lım dai ned nı̄b ak bırı̄ kırı̄ gı̄l mı̄ñi ma mı̄deb,” agak.

⁵ Pen Bı̄ kiŋ sea ar bı̄sı̄gak ak yı̄p agak, “Yad tap magı̄lsek kı̄sen nı̄b gı̄ lebin,” agak. Nı̄b agı̄l yı̄p agak, “Mı̄nı̄m agebin aul ñu kıl tı̄knı̄mın. Mı̄nı̄m nı̄baul, mı̄nı̄m nı̄ηı̄d yı̄b, bin bı̄ okok pıs nep nı̄η dı̄nı̄mel,” agak.

⁶ Nı̄b agı̄l yı̄p agak, “Tap mı̄ñi agesin okok magı̄lsek bırı̄ gı̄pin. Yad bırı̄arik ped okok mı̄dölı̄gı̄pin, kı̄sen per nep per nep mı̄denı̄gain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magı̄lsek wagın gıl mı̄deb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magı̄lsek kırı̄ gı̄nı̄gab. Bin bı̄ an ñı̄g nen gonı̄mı̄η, kırı̄rop agen, ñı̄g kılam nı̄b ñı̄g komı̄η magı̄l ñeb ak ñı̄ηı̄gal; ma taunı̄gal, yokop nep ñı̄ηı̄gal.

⁷ Bin bı̄ mı̄ker apek, gos par ma nı̄ηıl, yı̄p cı̄g gı̄lı̄g gı̄ nep mı̄denı̄gal okok, kırı̄rop tap agesin aul magı̄lsek ñı̄nı̄gain. Yad Nap kırı̄ mı̄den, kırı̄ ñı̄ pai yad mı̄denı̄gal.

⁸ Pen bin bı̄ God nop cı̄g gon, cı̄nop mı̄ker onı̄gab agı̄l pırı̄kpal okok; bin bı̄ yı̄p nı̄η dıl kırı̄g gı̄pal okok; bin bı̄ tap tı̄mel yı̄b tap gac yı̄b gı̄pal okok; bin bı̄ cı̄p ñapal okok; bin si bı̄ si gı̄pal okok; bin bı̄ kı̄j wanam gı̄pal okok; bin bı̄ god tom tap yokop okok sobok gı̄pal okok; bin bı̄ mı̄nı̄m esek apal okok; kırı̄ magı̄lsek am mı̄denı̄gal cöb mab mı̄lan salpa sek yı̄neb ak. Bin bı̄ mı̄gan nı̄bak amnı̄gal ak, Kauyan Kımı̄nı̄gal, apın,” agak.

Jerusalem kı̄sen nı̄b

⁹ Ejol aknı̄b ar onı̄d ned kınan kırı̄ dapesal okok, ejol nokım alap apıl yı̄p agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñılık ak, bin ne dı̄nı̄g geb ak, bin nı̄bak nep yomen nı̄ηı̄gan,” agak.

¹⁰ Nı̄b agek, God Kaun ak yı̄p gonı̄ lek nı̄ηı̄lı̄g gı̄, ejol ak yı̄p dıl, dam karı̄p lım dım yırı̄k kı̄b yı̄b i ar oklan alap dad amıl, yı̄p yomek nı̄ηnek, Taun Kı̄b Sı̄η ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alan mı̄deb sı̄ηak nı̄b aposı̄p.

¹¹ God Jerusalem kı̄sen nı̄b ak yokek apek nı̄ηı̄lı̄g gı̄ nı̄ηnek, God ne melık tep ke sek mı̄melık gı̄p rek ak, taun nı̄bak ak rek nep melık tep ke sek mı̄melık gosı̄p. Taun kıl tep nı̄bak kab tep tep mani konı̄j tauep rek, kab jasp mı̄melık gı̄p rek ak, mı̄melık gıl mı̄dek.

¹² Kab wari par yı̄b Jerusalem kı̄sen nı̄b ak kıs kıs gıl, kı̄jon tam aknı̄b umı̄gan alan okok mı̄dek. Kı̄jon tam aknı̄b umı̄gan alan okok kı̄jon ke ke mı̄dek. Pen ejol aknı̄b umı̄gan alan kanı̄b tam kı̄jon nı̄b okok ke ke kod mı̄delak. Kanı̄b tam kı̄jon nı̄b okok, dai ar alan Juda wagın ke ke aknı̄b umı̄gan alan mı̄debal rek, kı̄jon aknı̄b umı̄gan alan okok ke ke ñu kıl tı̄klak.

¹³ Kanı̄b tam kı̄jon nı̄b okok: pı̄b apeb omal nokım; pı̄b ma apeb omal nokım; pı̄b ma ameb omal nokım; pı̄b ameb omal nokım.

¹⁴ Pen wari nı̄bak ned wagın gıl, kab par kı̄b aknı̄b umı̄gan alan parsek lı̄ lı̄ dıl, kı̄sen wari gılak ar nı̄bak. Kab par kı̄b nı̄b okok, Sipsip Ñılık mı̄nı̄m dad ameb bı̄ aknı̄b umı̄gan alan okok, yı̄b kırı̄ okok ñu kıl tı̄kel mı̄dek.

¹⁵ Ejol yı̄p mı̄nı̄m agosı̄p nı̄bak yırı̄ kab gol dıl gılak alap dıl mı̄dek. Yırı̄ nı̄bak rek dıl, tap alap yırı̄ adı̄p lı̄l, tap nı̄bak par titi gıl rek mı̄deb ak wök pag nı̄pal. Pen ejol yırı̄ nı̄bak dıl taun kı̄b nı̄bak lı̄ nı̄ηı̄g gek; kanı̄b tam kı̄jon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kı̄b magı̄lsek lı̄ nı̄ηı̄g gek.

16 Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wok pag nihak, yad nihnek, usih ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadan nib pis kidadan twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.*

17 Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wok pag nipal rek wok pagil, lim eyan nib dai ar alay wok pag nihnek, yad nihnek, kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak.†

18 Wari nibak, kab jaspal apal ak dil gi lek midek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilig gi mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gilig gi midek.

19 Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyan midek okok, kab tep tep mani kib taupe ke ke konai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alay nib okok gi lek midek. Dai nokim nib eyan kab jaspal ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapai ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab komih komih sek, aget ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu par ak kab kikomih sek, emral ak gi lek midek;

20 dai mamid alay kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onid ak kab kikomih sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alay ak kab kikomih sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alay ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alay ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek.

21 Kanib tam kihon aknib umigan alay okok, magil kolim kibap mlep rek tid geb, "pol" apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alay dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek.

22 Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma nihnek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip midebir.

23 Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek, taun nib sihak pib takin wog alap ma mideb.

24 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak nihlig gi ajenigal. Kih lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal.

25 Pen taun nibak, kihon okok ma ginnigal; kislum ma onigab nihil kihon per per yikil nep midenigab.

26 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal.

27 God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komih midenigal mij nibak eyan, Sipsip Nilik yib kirop nu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun nilik migan nibak amnigal.

* **21:16:** Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Grik minim agil kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib nin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamid alay (65) rek.

22

Ñig Komıñ Magıl Ñeb ak

¹ Ejol nıbak, ñig komıñ magıl ñeb ak yıp yomek nıñnek. Ñig aposıp nıbak, glas mımelik gıp rek mımelik gı aposıp. Ñig nıbak, God eip, Sipsip Ñılık ak eip, sea kiñ kırı apıl mal bısiğpir sıñak alañ nıb kılam juıl,

² taun kıb kanıb nab sıñak amıl amnak. Ñig gol pıs pıs mab ñıbıl per per mıdenıgal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nıbak, mı nokım nokım takın ke ke umıgan alañ ak nep, per nep magıl pıleb. Pen mab kas nıbak, bin bı karıp lım ke ke okok nıb kırıop gek komıñ lınımıñ rek nep mıdeb.

³ Taun kıb nıbak, God nop asik mosik gıp tap ak ma mıdeb. God eip, Sipsip Ñılık ak eip, sea kiñ kırı apıl mal ak taun kıb nab sıñak mıdenıgab. God bin bı ne okok nop wög gı ñılig gı mıdenıgal.

⁴ Taun kıb nıbak, God bin bı ne okok Sipsip Ñılık mılık dai ne ak nıñıgal. Sipsip Ñılık yıb ne ak aun beñ kırı alañ ñu kıl tık lek mıdenıgab.

⁵ Kıslım ma onıgab. God Bı Kıb ak melik kırıop ak mıdenıgab ak me, sip mılañ abe, pıb abe wög alap ma mıdenıgab. Kırı per nep per nep kiñ rek mıdenıgal.

Marj mıdeb Jisas onıgab

⁶ Ne yıp agıl agak, “Mınım nıbaul mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb; mınım nıñ dep nep mıdeb. Bı Kıb, Kaun ne bı mınım agep ne okok kırıop gos ñek mınım ne agelıgıp al God nıbak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apıl, marj mıdeb gınıgab mınım ak ag ñosıp,” agak.

⁷ “Pen nıñım! Ulep mıdeb nıñıgain. Tap tari tari kisen gınıg geb ak, buk nıbaul mıdeb. Bin bı an an mınım nıbaul nıñ dıl, ageb rek gınıgal okok, tep gek nıñlig gı mıñ mıñ gınıgal,” agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol mınım agosıp ak abe, tap tari tari gosıp ak abe magılsek nıñnek. Pen ejol mınım agosıp ak abe, tap tari tari gosıp ak abe magılsek nıñ sakıl, ap yap ejol nıbak tob wagın ne sıñak kogım yımıl, nop sobok gınım, ag nıñnek ak pen

⁹ yıp agak, “Mer! Yıp ñig ma gınımın; God nop nep sobok gınımın. Nak God nop wög gı mıdeban ak, namam God mınım agep bı okok abe, bin bı mınım mıdeb buk nab nıbaul ageb rek gıp al okok abe, nıbi God nop wög gıpım rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wög gıpın,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nıbak yıp agak, “Kisen gınıgab mınım ñu kıl tıkpan pıyak ak, tıg mımoc gıl okok ma we gı lınımın; ulep mıdeb, mınım ñu kıl tıkpan rek magılsek gınıgab.

¹¹ Nıb ak nıñıl, bin bı gı tımel gıp al okok, kırı ak rek nep nag tımel ar ak nep gılig gı mıdenımel; bin sı bı sı gıp al okok, kırı ar nıbak nep gılig gı mıdenımel; bin bı gı tep gıp al okok, kırı ar tep nıbak nep gılig gı mıdenımel; bin bı sıñ mıdebal okok, kırı aknıb rek nep sıñ mıdenımel,” agak.

¹² “Nıñım! Ulep mıdeb nıñıgain. Mınek nıbak, nıbi bin bı yad okok tari tari gıpım ak nıñıl, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñıñıgain.

¹³ Yad bırarık ped okok mıdölıgıpın, kisen per nep per nep mıdenıgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magılsek wagın gıl mıdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magılsek kırı gınıgab. Wagın ak yad nep, mıbıl ak yad nep mıdebin.

¹⁴ “Bin bı walıj kırı ñig lı tep gınıgal okok, mıñ mıñ gınıgal. Mab magıl ñıbıl per per mıdenıgal ak ñen, kırı ñıbıl am taun kıb ñılık mıgan nıbak amnıgal.

¹⁵ Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nɪbak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ kɪj wanam gɪpal okok, bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, cɪp ɲapal okok, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm esek apal okok, kɪri mɪs eyaɲ nep mɪdenɪgal.

¹⁶ “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amɪl nɪbep bin bɪ yad cɔc karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbep mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul ag ɲɪb. Yad me, Depid tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk dam dapɪl gel, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdenɪgab aglak ak nep, yad mɪdebin. Yad me, gap poglɪn kɪb karɪp tɪknɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ ap raneb, apal ak yad nep mɪdebin,” agak.

¹⁷ God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bɪ dɪnɪgab Bin nɪbak abe, kɪri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪb aul nɪɲenɪgal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnɪmel.

Nɪbi bin bɪ ɲɪg nen gɪp okok magɪlsek owɪm! Apɪl, ɲɪg komɪɲ magɪl ɲeb ak yokop dɪl ɲɪɲɪm.

¹⁸ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm buk nɪbaul mɪdeb udɪn lɪ nɪɲɪl agel, nɪbi nɪɲnɪgabɪm bin bɪ okok, tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪmɪɲ mɪnɪm ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪb aul nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm ognap sek yɪgog magog genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen yur ɲɪl gek, mɪker kɪb buk nɪbaul ageb rek sek dɪnɪgal.

¹⁹ Pen bin bɪ an an mɪnɪm nɪb aul dai ognap ma dɪn agɪl kɪrɪg genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen mab magɪl ɲɪbɪl per per mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak mer agek ma ɲɪɲnɪgal; Taun Kɪb Sɪɲ ak am mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak abe mer agek ma amnɪgal.

²⁰ Bɪ mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkpin Bɪ ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgain,” ageb.

Nɪb aknɪb rek tep! Bɪ Kɪb Jisas, nak owan e!

²¹ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas nɪbep God bin bɪ ne yɪmɪg gek kod mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪmɪɲ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.